





THE UNIVERSITY  
OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY

929.05  
NE  
V.75



Return this book on or before the  
**Latest Date** stamped below.

University of Illinois Library

SEP 12 1963

OCT 05 1990

DEC -5 1967

DEC 1 1968

MAR 2 1969

FEB 10 1970

FEB 10 1972

OCT 02 1986

**BUILDING USE ONLY**

OCT 02 1986


OCT 12 1990

L161—H41









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2021 with funding from  
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign







THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

1921

VOLUME LXXV



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1921

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
URBANA  
22-150  
153 all



**Editor**

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

---

**Committee on Publication**

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER

JOHN WALLACE SUTER

HOSEA STARR BALLOU

ALFRED JOHNSON

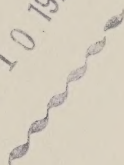
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.

GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN

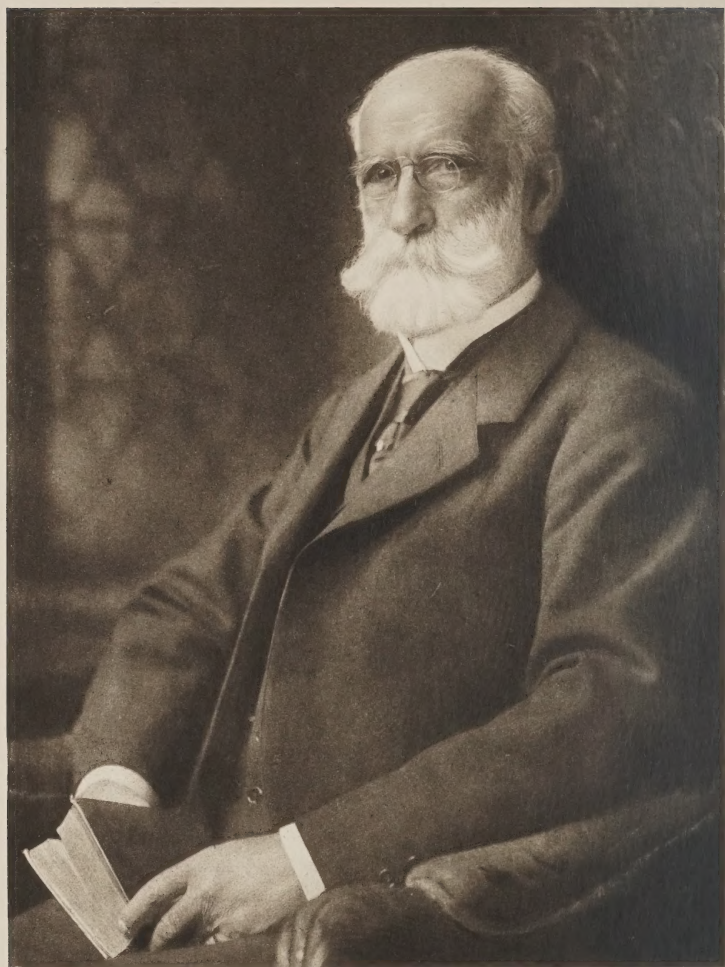
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY

FEB 10 1921







N.E.H.G.S.

A.W. Elson & Co. Belmont, Mass.

Charles E. Lauriat.

927.05  
NE  
V.75

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JANUARY, 1921

---

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT

By REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M. A., of Wellesley, Mass.

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, bookseller, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1868 until his resignation in 1874 and again from 1916 until his death, died at his home, 1120 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass., 12 February 1920, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. He had been confined to his house since New Year's Day; but his illness was not regarded as critical, and he was able to consider matters of business until shortly before his death.

He was born in Boston 12 January 1842, the son of Emelius Anselm, also a native of Boston, and Martha (Foster) Lauriat, who was born at Lancaster, Mass., the daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Shedd) Foster.

His grandfather, Louis Anselm Lauriat, was born at Marseilles, France, in 1786, and came to this country about 1800. In 1807 he married Sarah Dennis of Salem. He was a goldbeater by trade, and occupied a building on Washington Street, Boston, at the corner of Springfield Street, from about 1822 to 1836. He was a distinguished scientist in his day, and an enthusiastic *aéronaut*, making the second ascension in a balloon ever made in this country. He made many ascensions in this country, his forty-fifth—one of the last—being on 25 August 1842. As there were no gas mains at that time in the city, he was obliged to manufacture the gas with which his balloons were inflated.\* In the *Boston Evening Transcript* of 5 June 1838 he is quoted as saying:

"It is confidently believed by many that the time is not distant when the science of *aërostation* will be brought to such perfection that the *aéronaut* will be able to vary his course and take a direction at will so as to reach a given point and distance in safety and with despatch, as ships are navigated on the ocean, against contrary winds."

Late in the forties he went to California, was there during the days of the gold rush, and had a general store at Oak Shade, Horse Shoe Bar, on the American River. He came back to Boston once more, but returned to California, and died at Sacramento in 1857.

\*There is an account of Mr. Lauriat's ascensions in *Boston Notions*, published in 1848, p. 209.



Charles Emelius Lauriat attended the Phillips Grammar School in Boston, and on graduating found employment in William Veazie's bookstore, which for years was one of the best known stores of its kind on Cornhill. In 1860 he became connected with the bookstore of William H. Piper & Company, which was situated at 131-133 Washington Street, at the head of Water Street, and he remained with this firm for ten years, rising to the position of manager. In August 1872 he formed a partnership with the late Dana Estes under the firm name of Estes & Lauriat, publishers and booksellers, their bookstore being situated at 299-305 Washington Street, opposite the Old South Church. In the great Boston fire in the following November the building narrowly escaped destruction, the fire extending to the corner of Milk and Washington Streets, and it was deemed necessary to move the stock of books to Beacon Hill, in order to ensure their safety. In 1898 Mr. Lauriat took over the retail department of Estes & Lauriat and formed the Charles E. Lauriat Company, of which he was President until his death. In 1906 the business was moved to its present location, 385 Washington Street.

The business conducted by Mr. Lauriat was successful from the start, and the Charles E. Lauriat Company became widely known as one of the leading bookselling houses in the country. In the course of his career as a bookseller Mr. Lauriat made numerous trips to Europe, his first one being in 1873 in the old Cunard steamer *Atlas*. He crossed the Atlantic more than sixty times in all. He was one of the first American buyers to go to London to make extensive purchases of old and rare books in the London market, and he became a familiar figure there.

His charming personality, distinguished figure, business ability, and integrity gained for him multitudes of friends, and many of the most prominent men in the literary, religious, and political life of New England a generation ago, including Oliver Wendell Holmes, Edward Everett Hale, Phillips Brooks, and James G. Blaine, frequented his bookstore, sought his advice, and became his patrons.

Mr. Edwin A. Grozier, a lifelong friend of Mr. Lauriat's, in his newspaper, *The Boston Post*, of 14 February 1920, wrote:

"By the death of Charles E. Lauriat, Boston loses a veteran bookseller and publisher who valued his calling as a profession—and, indeed, made it so. For 58 years he carried on the culturing and illuminating business of finding and selling the best of the world's literature, and he knew every angle of the trade for which he stood as a mentor and guide.

"Such a man as Mr. Lauriat does a very great public service, not only in making possible the possession of rare and costly books, but in creating an atmosphere of 'homeness' that was and is a characteristic of his store. The student is welcome there; the expert on first editions always feels at ease there and the great average booklover realizes that what Mr. Lauriat established has not been allowed to depart.

"The frequenter of his bookstore will feel a loss in seeing no more the stalwart and kindly presence of Charles E. Lauriat."

At the time of his death Mr. Lauriat was the oldest active bookseller in the trade in Boston.

For thirty-four years Mr. Lauriat was a director of the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston, and for many years he was the senior member of the board. In the New England Historic Genealogical Society he was a member of the Committee on Sale of Publications for the years 1917, 1918, and 1919, and was appointed by the Council for a fourth year on this committee the day before he died. He was a member of the Boston Art Club and of the Unitarian Club, and was for forty years active in the Second Church in Boston, serving on its Standing Committee. To this church the members of his family have presented a memorial tower clock, which was installed with appropriate exercises on 29 May 1920. In politics Mr. Lauriat was a Republican. Besides his Brookline residence he had a summer home at Squirrel Island, Me.

Mr. Lauriat married, 13 November 1867, Harriet Fidelia Page, daughter of Cyrus and Susan Elvira Page of Bedford, Mass., who survives him, together with three children, Susan Foster, wife of Professor Alfred Church Lane of Tufts College, Charles E. Lauriat, Jr., who succeeds his father as President of the Company, and Blanche, wife of George W. Chandler of New York.

---

## RECORDS OF THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS AT BERWICK (NORTH BERWICK), ME.

[Continued from vol. 73, page 128]

[RECORDS OF THE BERWICK MONTHLY MEETING: I, 1802-1832, CONTINUED\*]

29, 11 mo. 1805. Our Esteemed friend Able Thomas attended this meeting, with a certificate from the monthly meeting of monallen Indorsed by the Quarterly meeting of warrington, Pensylvania, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister—also our Esteemed friend Amos Lee, with a certificate from the monthly meeting of Exeter, Pensylvania, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister. [47]

To Vassalboro monthly meeting. Jedediah Jepson having Removed with his family within the compass of your monthly meeting, he, with his wife Margeret, and their children, Susanna, Mary, Lowis, Lydia, Abner, Judith, Oliver, Margeret, & Elizabeth, are members of this meeting. Said Susanna and Mary, being of adult age, appear clear of Marriage Engagements. We recommend the said family. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 28, 2 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [50]

28, 2 mo. 1806. Benjamin Fry hath been in the practice of using profane

\*The records of the Berwick Monthly Meeting were kept in large books, separate from the so-called "Record of Membership" and the marriage certificates. The first of these books begins with the meeting of 25, 7 mo. 1802 and ends with the meeting of 25, 5 mo. 1832. Abstracts have been made for this article of such entries in these books as contain historical information of importance, removal certificates, or other material useful in genealogical research. The figures in brackets that follow the abstracts refer to the pages of the original records where the respective entries may be found.



language, and, he being gone from us, the clerk is Directed to forward a copy of this minute to Vassalboro monthly meeting, where we are Informed the said Benjamin Resides. [51]

To the monthly meeting of Falmouth. John Rogers being gone to Reside within the compass of your monthly meeting, he is a member of our meeting, and we know not but that he is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us. We Recommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting held at Berwic[k], 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [52]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Elizabeth Varney and her sons Ephraim and Ebenezer and Daughter mary having Removed to settle in the compass of your meeting and Requested our certificate for themselves and two younger children of said Elizabeth, namely, Richard and Jonathan,\* they being all members of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements, we Recommend them. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [53]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Obediah Hussey has Removed within the compass of your monthly meeting. He is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage engagements. We Recomend him. In behalf of Berwic[k] monthly meeting held 28, 3 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [53]

28, 3 mo. 1806. Thadeus Morrel has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. He is disowned. [53]

To Windham monthly meeting. Samuel Varney having Removed with his family to settle in the compass of your meeting, he, with his wife Mary, and their children, Abigail, Joseph, and Mercy, are members of our meeting, and we Recommend them. On behalf of a monthly meeting held at Berwick, 23, 5 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [56]

25, 7 mo. 1806. Christopher Hussey 2d is disowned. [59]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Stephen Hussey 3<sup>d</sup> and Elizabeth his wife hath Removed within the verge of your monthly meeting. They are members of our meeting and we Recommend them. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends at Berwick, 25, 7 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [59]

25, 7 mo. 1806. We are favoured with the company of our Beloved friend Wiliam Crotch from in great Britain, accompanied by our friends Wiliam Rotch [from] new bedford & James Arnold from Providence—also our beloved friend Enoch Darling from the state of new york, accompanied by our friend Wiliam Mitchel from Nine partners. [60]

Our beloved friend Mahetable Jenkins has for some time had a prospect of paying a Religious visit to friends at Nine partners in the state of New York and some adjacent meetings, and, notwithstanding her advanced age, we leave her at liberty to proceed, she being a minister in good Esteem. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, state of Massachusetts, 22, 8 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [61]

26, 9 mo. 1806. Betty Been is received into membership. [63]

26, 12 mo. 1806. Our friend Mahitable Jenkins, having Returned to us, produced a certificate from the Quarterly meeting at Nine partners, Dated 5, 11 mo. 1806, Expressive of their satisfaction with her labours of love in that meeting and most of the meetings constituting it. [65]

To Durham monthly meeting. Jacob Buffum, having Requested a Removal Certificate to your meeting, is a member of our meeting and clear of marriage engagements as far as appears. We Recomend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 26, 12 mo. 1806. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [65]

27, 2 mo. 1807. Timothy Varney, Junr, Desires friends approbation

\*In the records of 28, 2 mo. 1806 Richard and Jonathan are said to be minors. [51]

to proceed in marriage with Abigail Scribner, a member of Sandwich monthly meeting. [66] [*Vide infra.*]

27, 2 mo. 1807. Stephen Green, who produced a minute from Seebrook monthly meeting Dated 15, 3 mo. 1804, having served out his apprenticeship and gone from us, the clerk is Directed to furnish sd Seebrook meeting with a copy of this minute. [67]

27, 3 mo. 1807. The friend[s] appointed to Inspect the clearness of Timor Varney, Junr, Report that [they] Dont find anything to hinder his proceeding in marriage as proposed, he being a member of this meeting and clear of marriage Engagments among us and having consent of parents. The clerk is Directed to furnish Sandwich monthly meeting with the necessary Extracts from our minutes. [67] [*Vide supra.*]

27 [*sic*, ? 17], 4 mo. 1807. Enoch Peaslee is disowned. [68]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Hanson Hussey Requests a Removal certificate to your meeting. He is a member of our meeting, and clear of marriage Engagments among us, as far as appears. We Recomend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting held at Berwick 17, 4 mo. 1807. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [69]

17, 4 mo. 1807. John Roberts has married out of the order of friends, and, being Removed far from us, he is Disowned. [69]

29, 5 mo. 1807. David Morrel, son of Abraham Morrel, having married out of the order of friend[s] and being Removed far from us, is disowned. [71] Josiah Morrel, son of Winthrop Morrel, going out in marriage contrary to our Established order and now Removed far from us, is disowned. [71] Paul Hussey, having gone out in marriage by a Justice of peace to a woman who is a member and stands in the Relation of a first cousen, is disowned. [72] Ahijah Hussey, having Removed far from us and married out of the order of friends, is disowned. [72]

To Vassalborough monthly meeting. Rowland Fry having Removed with his family to settle in the compass of your meeting, he and his wife Judith, with their two sons David and James and their Daughter Alice (being minors), are all members of our meeting, whom we Recommend. On behalf of our monthly meeting held at Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1807. Paul Rogers, Clerk. [73]

26, 6 mo. 1807. A communication is received from Vassalboro monthly meeting, dated 20, 5 mo. 1807, stating that John Purinton, a minor, a member of Berwick monthly meeting, has joined with the train band. [73] His acknowledgment is accepted by Berwick monthly meeting, 25, 9 mo. 1807. [76]

24, 7 mo. 1807. Daniel Fry is Restored to membership. [74]

24, 7 mo. 1807. We are favoured with the company of our beloved friend William Flanner, with a Certificate from the monthly meeting of Newgarden, North Carolina, Expressive of their unity with him as a minister; also our beloved friend Stephen Gardner, companion to our aforesaid friend, who produced a copy of a minute from New garden Quarterly meeting. [74]

25, 9 mo. 1807. Mary Hussey, formerly Estes, and Sarah Cutten, formerly Bunker, are disowned. [76]

16, 10 mo. 1807. The acknowledgment of Ephraim Allen, who had married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society, is accepted. [77]

22, 1 mo. 1808. Two letters are received from our aged friend Mary Mitchel. [79]

25, 3 mo. 1808. Jedediah Morrell, son of John Morrell, who went from here when a child to Reside in the compass of Falmouth monthly meeting and now Requests a Removal Certificate, is Recommended, and the clerk is Directed to forward therto a Copy of this minute. [81]

25, 3 mo. 1808. Peter Morrell Requests the Care of friends for his grandson, Abraham Morrell, a minor. [81]



From our monthly meeting held at Monkton, 4, 2 mo. 1808. To Berwick monthly meeting. Abraham Brown, a minor, hath Removed to Kittery in the verge of your meeting; he being a member of our meeting, we Reccommend him. James Austin 3<sup>d</sup>, clerk. [Entered in the records of 22, 4 mo. 1808.] [83]

To Berwick monthly meeting. Shadrach Hasty, a member of our meeting, being about to Remove within the bounds of your meeting, is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears. By Direction of a monthly meeting held at Windham, 29, 8 mo. 1807. Noah Read, clerk. [Entered in the records of 24, 6 mo. 1808.] [85]

29, 7 mo. 1808. Hannah Meeder, formerly Estes, is disowned. [85]

29, 7 mo. 1808. Jonathan Buffum, having Returned from Vassalboro, produced a minute given in his favour 5 mo. 1805 and Indorsed by Vassalboro monthly meeting. [85]

19, 8 mo. 1808. Abraham Morrell, a minor, grandson of Peter Morrell, is received as a member. [86]

19, 8 mo. 1808. David Morrel's acknowledgment is accepted and he is accepted into membership. [86]

19, 8 mo. 1808. Anna Morrel, wife of David Morrel, Junr, is received into membership. [86]

To vassalborough Monthly meeting. Stephen Hussey, Junr, being about to Remove with his family within the compass of your meeting, and he and his wife Judith and their children, Hiram,\* Sarah, Rhoda, Ruth, & anna, being members of our meeting and clear of marriage Engagements as far as appears, we Reccommend them. On behalf of Berwick mo. meets, 23, 9 mo. 1808. Paul Rogers, Elizabeth Neal, Clerks. [87]

25, 11 mo. 1808. Peter Morrel Desires a Certificate to Salem in behalf of his grandson, Abram Morrel, he being about to be placed there as an apprentice. He, being a member of this meeting, is Reccommended. [89]

To Seebrook monthly meeting. Jonathan Green, who came from your parts when a minor to Reside as an apprentice, having becom a member of our meeting and since Returned back and Settled within the compass of your meeting, being still a member and clear of marriage Engagements as far as appears, we Reccommend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting, 25, 11 mo. 1808. Paul Rogers, Cl<sup>k</sup>. [89]

23, 12 mo. 1808. Peter Morrell Desires a certificate to Seebrook monthly meeting, in order to proceed in marriage with Miriaam Hoag, a member of that meeting. [90]

23, 12 mo. 1808. Josiah Morrell, Junr, and Naham Morrell acknowledge that they have married wives out of Society and thereby Departed from the Rule of Discipline. [90] 24, 2 mo. 1809. Their acknowledgments are accepted, and they are Received into membership. [92]

24, 2 mo. 1809. Sarah, wife of Josiah Morrel, and Sarah, wife of Neham Morrel, are accepted into membership. [93]

To vassalboro monthly meeting. Jedediah Hussey, having Removed within the Compass of your meeting, is a member of our meeting and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Reccommend him. Given forth at a monthly meeting of friends held at Berwick, 24, 3 mo. 1809. Paul Rogers, Cl<sup>k</sup>. [94]

21, 4 mo. 1809. James Buffum, a member of this meeting, Son of Joshua Buffum, Deceas<sup>d</sup>, being a minor and not under guardianship, having gone into the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting to seek service, Requested a minute, and the clerk is Directed to furnish s<sup>d</sup> vassalboro meeting with a copy of this minute. [95]

21, 4 mo. 1809. Susanna Morrell is accepted into membership. [95]

\*In the records of 22, 4 mo. 1808 this Hiram Hussey is said to be a minor. [83]

23, 6 mo. 1809. Thadeus Morrel's acknowledgment, dated 15, 2 mo. 1809, in which he condemns his misconduct and desires that it be passed by, is accepted. [97]

28, 7 mo. 1809. Samuel Buffum, Junr, is disowned. [98]

18, 8 mo. 1809. After receipt of a communication from Seabrook monthly meeting Jonathan Green is disowned. [99]

29, 9 mo. 1809. Stephen Hussey and Caleb Buffum, Junr, Inform that they propose Disposing of their Interest and Removing i[n]to the compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [100]

20, 10 mo. 1809. Eph<sup>m</sup> Morrell Desires friends advice Respecting Disposing of [sic, ? or] Selling his Interest and Removing into the Compass of Vassalboro monthly meeting. [101]

29, 12 mo. 1809. Abigail Maxwell (formerly Estes) is disowned. [103]

23, 2 mo. 1810. Stephen Husseys Request coming again under Consideration, and the said Stephen Informing that there appears no prospect of his Removing at present, the subject is Dismissed. [105]

23, 2 mo. 1810. Richard Dow is disowned. [105]

20, 4 mo. 1810. Complaint that Aaron Rogers has married out of the order of friends to a woman not of our Society. [107]

29, 6 mo. 1810. Hannah Earl is disowned. [108]

26, 7 mo. 1810. Aaron Rogers is disowned. [108]

28, 12 mo. 1810. George Neal's acknowledgment for his conduct in marrying contrary to the order of the Society, etc., is accepted. [111]

Our Beloved Aged friend Mehitable Jenkins intends to pay a Religious Visit to some Meetings in the State of New York and Vermont. She being a Member of our Meeting and a Minister in Unity, We Recommend her to the care of friends where her lot may be cast. On behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting, State of Massachusetts, 19, 4 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. Mary Hussey, Clerk for the day. [113]

24, 5 mo. 1811. Gideon [George] Neall now Residing within the limits of Seabrook Monthly Meet<sup>s</sup> and having Requested a few lines thereto, he being a member of this Meeting, the Clerk is directed to forward to Seabrook Mo Meet<sup>s</sup> a Copy of this minute. [114]

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting. John Purinton having been gone from us for some time past and now Residing within the Limits of your Meeting, he being of our Meeting, we desire your care and oversight of him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 24, 5 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [114]

28, 6 mo. 1811. Windham Monthly Meeting is to be informed that Berwick Monthly Meeting has no objection to the restoration to membership of Elijah Jepson, formerly a member of Berwick Monthly Meeting. [115]

26, 7 mo. 1811. Paul Genniss is received as a Member of this Meeting. [115]

27, 9 mo. 1811. William Bean, jr., is accepted as a Member. [117]

27, 9 mo. 1811. Rec<sup>d</sup> the following communication from Seabrook monthly Meeting: We have Visited and Laboured with John Purinton for Marrying a Woman not of our society. By order of Seabrook Mo Meet<sup>s</sup> held 7 mo. 1811. Joseph Philbrick, Clerk. [117]

18, 10 mo. 1811. John Purinton is disowned. [120]

18, 10 mo. 1811. Nahum Morrell Requests the care of friends for two of his children, Abraham and Jedidiah. This Meeting therefore Receives them into Membership. [120]

18, 10 mo. 1811. William Purinton requests a removal certificate to Vassalborough Mo Meet<sup>s</sup>. [120]

29, 11 mo. 1811. Those appointed in the case of William Purinton's



Certificate Report they think it most proper to send him one to Falmouth Monthly Meeting, he having Returned to them [as follows]: To Falmouth Monthly Meeting. Whereas William Purinton came here an Apprentice to Abner Rogers, Recommended as a Member of your Meeting, and, as his said Master deceased before he was free, he has since Returned to you while a Minor, and being still a member of our society, we Recommend him. By order of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 29, 11 mo. 1811. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [121]

29, 11 mo. 1811. David Morrell, jr., Requests the care of friends for his two sons, Levi & Humphrey, [and] they are rec<sup>d</sup> into Membership. [121]

To Berwick Mo Meets. Isaac Varney, Jr., now residing amongst you, Requests a Removal Certificate to you. He is a Member of our Meeting and clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. We Recommend him. On behalf of Dover Mo Meets held at Rochester, 26, 2 mo. 1812. Richard Dame, Clerk. [Entered in the records of 27, 3 mo. 1812.] [123]

27, 3 mo. 1812. Abraham Jepson Requesting a few lines to falmouth Monthly Meeting, he being a Member of this Meeting, the Clerk is directed to forward to sd falmouth Mo Meets a copy of this minute. [123]

To Dover Mo Meeting. James Neall, having requested our certificate signify<sup>g</sup> his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Content Sawyer, a Member of your Meets, he being a Member of our meets, no objection appears. Given at a Monthly Meets held at Berwick, 17, 4 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [123]

29, 5 mo. 1812. Enoch Peaslee hath Married out of the order of friends to a Woman who is not a Member of our Society. [124]

To Sandwich Mo Meeting. Jonathan Buffum, having Requested our Certificate Shewing his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Sally Baset, a Member of your Meeting, is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us for what appears. By order of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 26, 6 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [124]

26, 6 mo. 1812. We were favoured with the company of our beloved friend Mathew Franklin, with a Certificate from New York Mo Meeting bearing date of 8, 4 mo. 1812, and also our friend Nehemiah Merret, with a copy of a minute from sd Meets. [125]

To Berwick Mo Meeting. Where as Nanthan [sic] Hanson proposes to lay his Intention of Marriage before your meeting with Lydia Allen, a member of your Meeting, he is a Member of our Meeting and appears clear of Marriage Engagements among us and hath consent of Parents. From Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Almsbury, 16, 7 mo. 1812. Joseph Phillbrick, Cl<sup>k</sup>. [Entered in the records of 24, 7 mo. 1812.] [125]

To Dover Mo Meeting. John Plummer having gone to reside amongst you in order to serve an Apprenticeship with Tobias Evans, he being a Member of our Meeting, we recommend him to your care. By direction of a Mo Meets held at Berwick, 24, 7 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, clerk. [125]

24, 7 mo. 1812. We are favoured with the company of our Beloved aged Friend Elijah Hoag, with Certificate from Monkton Mo Meeting. [126]

To Monkton Monthly Meeting. Abraham Brown, who came Recommended as a Member of your meeting sometime past, now having Removed back to you again, is a member of our Meeting and is clear of Marriage Engagements amongst us. We recommend him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 8 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, clerk. [127]

To Windham Monthly Meeting. David Morrell, Jr., having removed to Cornish within the Limmits of your Meeting & Requesting our certificate for himself & Anne his wife & their children, Levi, Humphrey, Elizabeth, & Lydia, we therefore certify that they are Members of our Meeting. We

Recommend them. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 8 mo. 1812. Joshua Jenkins, Elizabeth Neall, Clerks. [127]

21, 8 mo. 1812. John Hussey Requests the care of friends for his son, Paul Hussey. This Meeting accepts him into Membership. [127]

25, 9 mo. 1812. The Certificate given in favour of William Purinton to Falmouth Mo Meets being Returned, he, having Removed to Vassalborough, requests a Removal Certificate to that Meeting. [128]

25, 12 mo. 1812. Enoch Peaslee acknowledges that he has kept company with a woman not a member of our Society in order for marriage, and his acknowledgment is accepted. [129]

To the monthly meeting of friends at Vassalborough. William Purinton, being Removed within the Compass of your meeting, is a member of our meeting and is clear of marriage Engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of Berwick monthly meeting held 25, 12 mo. 1812. Paul Rogers, Clerk at this time. [130]

To Vassalborough Monthly Meeting. Ebenezer Varney, having Removed to Fairfax within Verge of Your Meeting,\* is a Member of our Meeting and is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. On behalf of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 1 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [131]

To Friends of Falmouth Monthly Meeting. Abraham Jepson, a Member of our Meeting, haveing removed within the Verge of your Meeting, is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us as far as appears. We Recommend him. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 1 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [131]

To Seabrook Mo Meeting. By Request of Stephen Jenkins, a member of our Meeting, we have made Enquiry respecting his clearness to proceed in Marriage with Jemima Green, a member of your Meeting. He appears to be clear of Marriage engagements amongst us & hath consent of Parents. By direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 16, 4 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [133]

20, 5 mo. 1813. Paul Hussey Requesting a Certificate to Falmouth Monthly Meeting of his right of Membership with us, the Clerk is directed to forward to said Meeting a copy of this minute. [134]

23, 7 mo. 1813. Have had the company of our Beloved Friend Abel Thomas, with a copy of a Minute from Monallen Mo Meeting, dated 17, 3 mo. 1813. [134]

To Harlem Monthly Meeting. Timothy Hussey having removed with his family within the Limmits of your Meeting, he and Abigail his Wife & Cynthy their Daughter are Members of our Meeting. We Recommend them. By direction of our Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 26, 11 mo. 1813. Joshua Jenkins, Lydia Rogers, Clrks. [137]

To Windham Monthly Meeting. Shadrach Hasty, having Requested to be Annexed to your Meeting, is a member of our Meeting. We know of no Marriage Engagements here away. We Recommend him. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 25, 2 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [139]

25, 3 mo. 1814. Elijah Roberts has Married out of the order of Friends. [139]

25, 3 mo. 1814. Gideon Mollinex attended this Meeting, with a Certificate from Plains Monthly Meeting in the County of Ulster in New York, dated 26, 10 mo. 1813. [140]

22, 4 mo. 1814. The committee in the case of Elijah Roberts reports that the Woman to whom he is Married is his first Cousin. He is disowned. [140]

\*On 29, 4 mo. 1803 Ebenezer Varney appears in these records as "having gone to reside within the limits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting." [13]



To Sandwich Mo Meeting. Paul Gennis, having Removed to the Limmits of your Meeting, is a member of our meet<sup>s</sup> & is clear of Marriage engagements amongst us. We recommend him. By direction of a monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 22, 4 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [141]

22, 4 mo. 1814. James Buffum Requests some Lines to Salem Monthly Meeting, signifying his right of Membership, also Benajah Buffum, they being gone to Reside within the Limmits of sd Meet<sup>s</sup> for a space of time, & no objection appearing, the Clerk is directed to forward to sd Meet<sup>s</sup> a copy of this minute. [141]

22, 4 mo. 1814. Mary Varney attended this Meeting, with a Certificate from Starksboro' Mo Meet<sup>s</sup>, dated 5, 11 mo. 1813; also Ruth Meeler (?) as companion [to] the sd Marry; also James Austin, with a copy of a minute from Faresburgh Mo Meet<sup>s</sup>, bearing date 29, 12 mo. 1813. [141]

27, 5 mo. 1814. Mary Roberts, formerly Hanson, is disowned. [142]

24, 6 mo. 1814. William Bean Requesting the Care of Friends for three of his children, Daniel, Othniel, & James, they are Received as members of this meeting. [143]

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting. Hiram Neall Requesting a Certificate in order to proceed in Marriage with Elizabeth Jones, a member of your Meeting, he is a member of this Meeting & clear of Marriage engagements amongst us for what appears. By direction of a Monthly Meeting held at Berwick, 21, 10 mo. 1814. Joshua Jenkins, Clerk. [145]

23, 12 mo. 1814. Jonhn (?) Page, now resideing within the Limmits of Vassalborough Monthly Meeting, having Requested a minute there to signifying his right of Membership, he being a Member of this Meeting & no objection appearing, the Clerk is directed to forward to said Vassalb<sup>h</sup> Mo Meeting a copy of this minute. [147]

[To be continued]

## INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.,  
of New York City

[Continued from vol. 74, page 319]

Ephraim Maynard Died Aug. 19, 1856, Aged 85 Years.\*

Frank William Little Son of Frank B. & Martha I. Maynard Aug. 31, '04.

Mar. 15, '07. [Son of Frank Burton and Martha Isadore (Davis) Maynard, b. Aug. 31, 1904, d. Mar. 15, 1907, a. 2 years, 6 months, 15 days.]

Hannah O. Daughter of Ephraim & Betsey Maynard. Died Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> 1828. Aged 13 years. . . .

In memory of Harriet Maynard who died Aug. 30th 1822. ag'd 20 mos.

Also an Infant who died Dec. 4th 1822 aged 4 days.

Daughts of Samuel & Maria Maynard

Harrison 1837-1904 [Harrison S., son of Calvin and C. (Jackson) Maynard, b. Jan. 14, 1837, d. Aug. 7, 1904, a. 67 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Rhoda 1836-1909. [Rhoda M., dau. of James and Amy (Ripley)

\*In an adjoining lot markers for children of Ephraim Maynard read as follows: "Betsey," "Infant," "Mary J.," "Stillman," "Horace H."

- Johnson, b. at Franklin, Vt., Dec. 19, 1838, d. Apr. 1, 1909, a. 71 years, 4 months, 13 days.]\*
- James Maynard** Born Bakersfield; Vt. Apr. 12, 1809, May 25, 1890. [Son of Simon and Phoebe Maynard, a. 81 years, 1 month, 13 days.]  
His Wife Autenia H. Shattuck, Born Bakersfield; Vt. Feb. 9, 1818, June 29, 1856.  
Gaylard H. Son of J. & A. H. Maynard July 19, 1855, Oct. 20, 1860.  
Sarah A. Dau. of J. & A. H. Maynard, May 6, 1838, Jan. 30, 1871.
- John Maynard 1774-1813**  
His Wife Elizabeth Knowles 1775-1849  
Their Dau. Eliza K. 1803-1821  
Jesse K. Maynard 1808-1894. [Son of John and M. Elizabeth (Knowls) Maynard, d. Feb. 9, 1894, a. 85 years, 10 months, 15 days.]
- Wives of Jesse K.
- Lucy Taylor 1810-1835  
Lucy Giddings 1809-1873. [Dau. of Wm. and Betsey Giddings, d. July 13, 1873, a. 64 years, 6 months.]
- In Memory of Mr. John Maynard, who died May 11th 1821. aged 34 years.  
Julia S. dau. of Wm T. & L. S. Maynard died Sept. 30. 1841, Aged 6 ys. & 2 m.  
**Mame C. McEnany**, Wife of Myron B. Maynard, Mar. 24, 1907, Age 39 Years. [Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth (O'Nile) McNany, b. Dec. 22, 1868, a. 38 years, 3 months, 2 days.]
- In Memory of Mrs. Martha Maynard who died March 3rd 1822 aged 57 years. Consort of Stephen Maynard.
- Orlando Maynard 1858-**  
His Wife Flora A. Doane 1860-1911. [Flora Ardelia, dau. of Benj. Doane, b. Aug. 19, 1859, d. Dec. 21, 1911, a. 52 years, 4 months, 3 days.]
- Orra S. Maynard** Died Aug. 21, 1886. Æ. 3 m's. & 7 d'ys.  
**Patty P.** daughter of Edward & Sarah Maynard died April 25, 1809 aged 4 years.
- Simon Maynard 1779-1853** [b. in Oakham, Mass.]  
Phebe, wife of Simon Maynard, died Feb. 23, 1849 Aged 68 Years.  
In Memory of Stephen Maynard Esq who died Feb. 7, 1813 aged 53 years.  
**Wiley Davis Little** Son of Frank B. & Martha I. Maynard Sept. 17, 1907 July 4, 1911. [Willie Davis Maynard, a. 3 years, 9 months, 28 days.]
- Wm T. Maynard** Died Jan. 3, 1882, Æ. 82 Y'rs  
Luana S. Wife of Wm T. Maynard Died July 16, 1894, Æ. 84 Y'rs.  
[Dau. of David and Louis [sic] Foster, b. in Massachusetts, a. 84 years, 7 months, 2 days.]
- An Infant Daugh: of Wm. T. & L. S. Maynard died Dec. 31. 1840.  
Our Babies Infant Children of M. B. & M. C. Maynard Born & Died May 14, 1895. [Twins, children of Myron and Mame Maynard, d. May 15, 1895, a. 1 day.]
- Sadie J. Mead** Died Sept. 30, 1899. Æ. 21 Y'rs. Daughter of D. M. & J. M. Mead.
- Emma J. Brewer** Wife of L. W. Miner Died July 13, 1886 Æ. 29 Y'rs. [Dau. of Leister and Mary Ann Brewer, b. in Berkshire, Vt., a. 29 years, 1 month, 13 days.]
- A. J. Minor 1852-1915** [Alvin John, son of John and Lurmtha (Warres) Minor, d. July 11, 1915, a. 63 years, 3 months, 19 days.]  
His Wife Sevig Chase 1862-1909 [Lucy S., dau. of Vanness and D. (Stratton) Chase, b. Oct. 22, 1862, d. Oct. 3, 1909, a. 46 years, 11 months, 19 days.]

\*She was wife of Harrison S. Maynard.



Walter W. son of L. J. & L. M. Minor Died June 17, 1900 Æ. 10 W'ks. [Son of Leo and Laura M. (Stratton) Minor, a. 2 months, 12 days.]

[Mary Mitchell, *see inscription to Elizabeth F. B. Northrop.*]

Albert, son of Harry & Amanda Montague, died Aug. 2. 1833. aged 1 year & 3 days.

Amanda, Wife of Harry Montague, Died Sept 10, 1846. Aged 39 years.

[Emily M. (Hazeltine) Moore, *see inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]

[Rev. H. J. Moore, *see inscription to Gen. S. B. Hazeltine.*]

John D. Moore, Aged 66 Y'rs. May 2, 1891. [Son of Holland and Sarah Moore, b. at Montgomery, Vt., a. 66 years, 3 months, 4 days.]

His Wife Cornelia L., Æ. 59 Y's. & 6 Ms. Dec. 16, 1892. [Dau. of Jesse Knowles and Lucy (Taylor) Maynard, d. Dec. 1, 1892, a. 59 years, 6 months, 24 days.]

Gertie M. Dau. of J. D. & C. L. Moore, Æ. 19 Y'rs. Dec. 16, 1891. [b. in Cambridge, Vt., a. 18 years, 11 months, 5 days, single.]

Myrtie A. Æ. 3 Y'rs Sept. 13, 1865.

Willie T. Æ. 1 Yr. Mar. 6, 1868.

Georgie E. Æ. 4 Y'rs. Sept. 3, 1873.

Crayton M. Æ. 23 Y'rs Mar. 5, 1877.

Children of J. D. & C. L. Moore.

Delia, Wife of James Morrell, Born Dec. 9, 1809, Died Dec. 25, 1864.

Abigail daughter of Daniel & Sarah L. Morse. Died Aug. 4 1841. Aged 4 days.

Adelia Almira daughter of Amasa & Miriam P. Morse died August 25. 1833, aged 2 years.

George W. son of Daniel & Sarah L. Morse died Jan. 1, 1845 aged 2 mos & 2 ds.  
Morway

Homer S. Morway Sept. 29, 1852-Aug. 20, 1917\*

His Wife Jennie I. Shattuck Nov. 20, 1860-Feb. 7, 1899 [Dau. of Chauncy and Lois Shattuck, b. at Waterville, Vt., a. 38 years, 2 months, 18 days.]

His Wife Rhoda A. Costlow, July 27, 1856†

Beatrice S. Morway Daughter Apr. 8, 1898-Sept. 28, 1898.

Zaidee Dau. of W. M. & M. L. Naramore, Died June 4, 1874. Æ. 4 y'rs 6 mo's & 14 d's.

Charles‡

[Charles B. Nichols, *see inscription to Rebecca Burr Sturgess.*]

[Charlotte A. Nichols, *see inscription to Rebecca Burr Sturgess.*]

Frank§

John Nichols Died May 10, 1856, Æ. 68 Y'rs.

Charlotte Wife of John Nichols Died Nov. 27, 1891. Æ. 93 Y'rs.

[Dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Wheeler) Abbott, b. at Petersham, Mass., a. 93 years, 5 months, 13 days, death caused by broken hip.]

Charles W. Nichols, Died Jan. 25, 1884. Æ. 67 Y'rs. [Son of John and Charlotte Nichols, b. at Williamstown, Mass., a. 67 years, 3 months, 5 days, single.]

[*See also inscription to Charlotte Barnes and accompanying footnote.*]

Abner Niles Co. F 8th Vt. Inf. Æ. 27, Y'rs. Enlisted Dec. 1861. Reenlisted Jan. 64.

Lizzie C. Wife of Herbert Niles. died May 1, 1881. In her 31, Year.

Pearl Dau. of H. & L. C. Niles died Apr. 21, 1881.

Salmon T. Niles Died 18[*illegible*].

His Wife Mary Died July 26, 1880. Æ. 74 Y'rs.

\*He died at Waterville, Vt.

†This is the date of birth.

‡Charles Nichols, a young child, buried in the lot of John Nichols.

§Frank Nichols, a young child, buried in the lot of John Nichols.

Marion Dau. of F. J. & B. L. Norris 1907-1912. [Marion Chase, dau. of Frank J. and Bertha L. (Chase) Norris, b. in Berkshire, Vt., July 30, 1907, d. July 17, 1912.]

Elizabeth F. B. Northrop Apr. 3, 1846. Mar. 17, 1864. [Dau. of Jonathan and D. F. (Mitchell) Northrop, b. in Fairfield, Vt., d. March 11, 1864, a. 17 years, 11 months, 13 days.]

Mary Mitchell July 30, 1792, July 14, 1868.

Erected by Mrs. Jonathan Northrop in memory of  
her mother and Daughter.

Nutting\*

Frank G. Nutting 1831-1904 [Son of George and Abiah (Dunning) Nutting, b. in Berkshire, Vt., d. Mar. 16, 1904, a. 72 years, 9 months, 16 days.]

Ernest 1873-1874 [Ernest W., son of F. G. and Axy (Kimball) Nutting, d. Sept. 9, 1874, a. 9 months, 1 day.]

Clinton A. Chaumont 1870-1904†

George F. Nutting Died Nov. 11, 1889 Æ. 28 Yrs. [Son of Frank G. and Axie (Kimball) Nutting, b. in Enosburg, Vt.]

His Wife Jennie M. Died June 23, 1882. Æ. 18 Yrs. [Dau. of John and Jane M. (Robinson) Anderson, b. in Ferrisburgh, Vt., a. 17 years, 9 months, 23 days.]

Byron K. Oakes, Died Jan. 31, 1864, Æ. 28 Ys.‡

Emily Wife of Seth Oakes Born May 21, 1810. Died May 15, 1887.

Seth Oakes Died Sept. 10, 1866 Aged 54 Y'rs & 5 Mo's. [Saddler, a. 56 years, 5 months.]

Abigail Wife of Gideon Olin. Died in Waterville. Sept. 1, 1885. Æ. 72 yrs. & 11 Mos.

Ellen F. daughter of H. & H. Olin died Aug. 14, 1868 Æ. 3 Mo. & 25 days.§

Gideon H. Olin Died in Waterville. Aug. 2, 1880. Æ. 70 yrs.

Roxana. daughter of H. & H. Olin. died Nov. 28 1865. Æ. 6 Mo. & 28 ds. [Dau. of Henry and Hannah Olin.]

Charles F. Ovitt Nov. 12, 1828-June 20, 1887.

His Wife Matilda E. Foster Nov. 28, 1826-July 1, 1916

Their son Eddie Daniel Oct. 15, 1865-Aug. 26 1867 [Edgar D., d. Aug. 1, 1867, a. 1 year, 10 months, 22 days.]]

Ovitt

Dennis S. Ovitt Died Oct. 27, 1886 Æ. 71 Y's. 10 M's. & 14 D'ys.

[Son of John and Lydia Ovitt, b. in Fairfield, Vt.]

Mary Bickford Ovitt Died Apr. 7, 1895. Æ. 80 Y'rs. 7 Ms. & 23

Ds. [Dau. of ——— Bigford, b. in Barnet, Vt., d. Aug. 14, 1895, a. 84 years, 2 months, 5 days.]

Ovitt

Reuben C. 1852-

His Wife Ella Perkins 1853-

Mildred S. 1896-1909. [Mildred Sarah, dau. of Reuben C. and Ella L. (Perkins) Ovitt, b. Aug. 15, 1896, d. Nov. 20, 1909, a. 13 years, 3 months, 5 days.]

Gordon C.¶ 1879-

His Wife Ada Ovitt 1880-

\*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

†Son-in-law of Frank G. Nutting.

‡He died while in the Army, and his remains were brought home for burial.

§Daughter of Henry and Hannah Olin.—M. L. S.

¶On the original gravestone of Charles F. Ovitt, which was replaced by the present stone in 1918, were also the words: "Member of Co. G. 13 Vt. Vol." On the present stone the records of his wife and son have been added, the son's record having been taken from an earlier stone which was removed in 1918.

¶His surname is Gates.



Blanche M. 1904-1910 [Dau. of Gordon and Adah (Ovitt) Gates, b. June 21, 1904, d. Mar. 14, 1910, a. 5 years, 8 months, 21 days.]  
Ovitt Gates

Richard\*

In Memory of Timothy Stillman son of Gardner & Betsey Page. who died Oct. 16th AD 1817. aged 3 years 6 months & 28 days.

Also an Infant. son of Gardner & Betsey Page. died January 22nd AD 1823.

Amitta P. Born Sept. 28, 1829, Died May 19, 1833.

Infant Daugh. Died 1827.

Infant son Died 1833.

Infant son Died 1836.

Children of Seneca & Mary Ann Paige.

Amity Wife of Foster Paige, veteran of the Revolution. Died Nov. 5, 1860, in her 99 Year.

Betsey Elliott, wife of Stillman Paige, and daughter of the late Timothy Soule. of Fairfield Died Oct. 22, 1872, Æ. 60 y'rs. [Dau. of Timothy and Betsey Soule, b. in Fairfield, Vt.]

Betsey Parker, Wife of Gardner Paige, Died Feb. 23, 1860. Æ. 77 Y'rs. [Dau. of Elisha and Sally Parker, b. at Phillipston (Canada).]

E. Stillman Paige Born March 18, 1819 Died March 22, 1904. [Son of Gardner and Betsey (Parker) Paige, d. March 21, 1904, a. 89 years.]

Eunice Wife of Reed Paige Died Aug. 3, 1871, Æ. 79 Y's.

Foster Paige, Died June 22, 1843. Æ. 86 Y'rs.

Gardner Paige, Died Nov. 7, 1861, Æ. 76 Y'rs.

Reed Paige, Died Feb. 21, 1867, Æ. 76 Ys. [Reid, son of Foster Paige, b. in Hardwick, Mass., d. Feb. 22, 1867.]

Reed Paige Mar. 4, 1839-Oct. 2, 1896. [Son of Gardner and Lydia Paige, a. 57 years, 7 months.]

Cora A. Oct. 30, 1868. Feb. 19, 1877.

Seneca Paige Esq. died Oct. 11, 1856, Aged 68 yrs. Born at Hardwick Mass. Feb. 11, 1788. Died in the Province of Canada. For nearly 40 years he resided in the county of Missisquoi and represented that county in the Provincial Parliament. His loss will be felt by many. Particularly by the poor. He was truly the poor man's friend. Converted to God in this town in 1833 joined the M. E. church at St. Albans. Became a member of the Wesleyan Methodist church on his removal to Canada, in which communion he died. Penitently trusting in the Lord Jesus Christ for eternal life . . .

Mary Ann Lee Wife of S. W. Brooks, and Seneca Paige, Born Apr. 3, 1793, Died Apr. 21, 1892. Æ. 99 Ys. & 18 Ds.

Seneca Son of G. A. & L. B. Paige, Died Oct. 4, 1857. Æ. 21 Y's.

Worthington Son of A. G. & L. B. Paige, Died Jan. 31, 1840. Æ. 2 y'rs 1 mo.

A. E. Parker Died Sept. 25, 1880 Æ. 78 Ys. [Son of Joseph H. and Relief (Earl) Parker, a. 77 years, 8 months, 1 day.]

Matilda Converse Wife of Amos E. Parker Died July 26, 1832. Æ. 27 Ys.

Eunice W. Reid. Wife of Amos E. Parker. Died July 24, 1842, Æ. 32 Ys.

Emma Chase Wife of W. R. Parker Died Dec. [illegible] [Emma F. (Chase) Parker, dau. of Isaac and Fidelia Chase, b. in Fletcher, Vt., d. Dec. 12, 1873, a. 25 years, 11 months.]†

Sumner E. Parker [illegible] May 3, 1863 Æ. 23 Ys. Killed in the battle of Fredericksburg Va

\*Son of Homer Ovitt.—M. L. S.

†A separate gravestone reads: "Emma a good wife."

- Hollis son of A. E. & M. Parker Died May 19 [?] 1832. Æ. 2 Y'rs.  
 In Memory of Dea. Amory Parker. who died April 5th 1823. Aged 39 years.  
 Anna W. Maynard Wife of Dana Parker Died Jan. 3, 1861. Æ. 61 Yrs.  
 [Dau. of Oliver and Susan Houghton, b. in Templeton, Mass., a. 61 years, 9 months, 27 days.]  
 In Memory of Augusta Parker who died April 3rd 1809: Aged 13 years daughter of Elisha & Sally Parker.  
 In Memory of Elisha Parker Esq. died Nov. 8th 1818: aged 64 years.  
 Elisha Parker died April 15, 1847. Aged 59 years.  
 Eunice Dean Wife of Elisha Parker Died Sept. 21, 1884. aged 91 years.  
 [Dau. of Robert and Eunice Dean, b. at Barnard, Vt., a. 90 years, 9 months, 7 days.]  
 Fanny M. Parker Died Sept. 17, 1863, Aged 23 Years. . . . [Dau. of F. D. and Anna Parker, d. Sept. 15, 1863, a. 24 years, single.]  
 Frederick Parker died Dec. 4th 1804 Aged 2 years.  
 Also Frederick Parker died March 7th 1809 Aged 4 years.  
 Sons of Elisha & Sally Parker  
 Joseph Parker Died Jan. 9, 1860. Æ. 85 Y's & 6 Mo.  
 Relief, Wife of Joseph Parker Died June 1, 1854; Aged 77 Years, 8 mo's & 19 D's.  
 In Memory of Miss [*sic*] Sally Parker, consort of Elisha Parker Esq. who died Jan'y 17. 1838. Aged 76 years.  
 [Fanny (Converse) Parkhurst, *see inscription to Cheney R. Converse.*]  
 Etta May Wife of F. E. Parlin Died June 30. 1888. Age 24. [Dau. of Albert and Eunice Baker, b. at Yarmouth, Me., a. 23 years, 8 months, 11 days.]  
 Hattie Emeroy Start Wife of Frank E. Parlin Born in Bakersfield, Vt. April 23, 1865. Died in Quincey, Mass. Nov. 17, 1909.\*  
 Infant Daughter of F. E. & E. M. Parlin [Female, stillborn, March 2, 1887, to Frank E. and Etta (Baker) Parlin.]  
 Infant Daughter of F. E. & E. M. Parlin [Emily Euna, dau. of Frank E. and E. M. (Souls) Parlin, d. May 11, 1888, a. 2 months, 2 days.]  
 [Armida Kellogg Pearson, *see inscription to Frazar S. Thornton.*]  
 Charles Pearson Died Feb. 28, 1880, Æ. 75 Y'rs. [Charles Edward, b. at Oxford, N. H., a. 74 years, 10 months, 22 days.]  
 Charles E. Pearson 1880-1917 [Charles Edward, son of William E. and Anna (Hubbell) Pearson, b. Feb. 21, 1880, d. Aug. 1, 1917.]  
 Charles F. son of Charles & Jane Pearson, Died Sept. 10, 1854, Æ. 19 yrs. & 27 dys.  
 Emma J. Daugh. of Charles & Jane Pearson, Died Nov. 18, 1865, Æ. 20 ys. [d. Nov. 15, 1865, a. 20 years, 25 days, single.]  
 Hiram Pearson Died May 14, 1856, Æ. 85 Y'rs.†  
 [Hiram G. Pearson, *see inscription to Frazar S. Thornton.*]  
 Jane C. Greenleaf Wife of Charles Pearson, Died Feb. 15, 1901, Æ. 86 Y'rs. [Dau. of David Greenleaf, b. at Lancaster, N. H., a. 86 years, 7 months, 6 days.]  
 Lu M. Pearson, April 25, 1888 Æ. 35.‡  
 Maud Emma Youngest Child of Wm E. & Annie Pearson Died Nov. 25, 1888 Æ. 2 Y's. 4 M's. & 3 D'ys. [Dau. of William E. and Annie (Hubbell) Pearson.]  
 William E. Pearson  
 His Wife Annie Hubbell Mar. 3, 1858. June 13, 1890. [Dau. of Edward and Julia (Bell) Hubbell, b. in Canada, a. 33 years, 3 months, 10 days.]

\*Daughter of Ozro Gould and Mary (Perkins) Start.

†A marker reads "Grandfather." The word probably refers to Hiram Pearson.

‡Daughter of Charles and Jane Pearson.—M. L. S.

William H. son of Charles & Jane Pearson died Sept. 4, 1851,  $\text{\AA}$ . 12 Y'rs 2 ms. & 27 d's.

Infant Dau. of C. E. & Maud Pearson [stillborn, July 14, 1903, dau. of Charles E. and Maud S. (Start) Pearson.]\*

Amos son of C. & J. Pearsons died Aug. 11 1842,  $\text{\AA}$ . 5 Y's & 7 Ds

Hiram G. son of Charles & Jane Pearsons died July 9, 1842,  $\text{\AA}$ . 9 Y's 2 Mo & 4 D's.

Seth son of C. & J. Pearsons died July 27 1842,  $\text{\AA}$ . 1 Yr. & 4 m.

Joseph E. Pepau Died Oct. 29, 1891.  $\text{\AA}$ . 22 Y'rs.

John Pepau Died Dec. 2, 1912  $\text{\AA}$ . 78 Y'rs. [Son of John and Nettie Pepau, b. at Marcow P. Q., July 4, 1834, a. 77 years, 5 months.]

Sloma Marshia Wife of John Pepau Died Jan. 6, 1914  $\text{\AA}$ . 80 Y'rs. [Dau. of Michael and Adline (Porter) Marshy, b. in Canada Dec. 17, 1837, d. Jan. 24, 1914, a. 80 years, 1 month, 7 days.]

Harriet wife of William H. Perkins died July 22, 1847, aged 36 years.

Isaac T. Perkins Jan. 31, 1819–June 2 1896 [Son of George and Rosella Perkins, a. 76 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

His Wife Louisa A. Stanhope Jan. 28, 1818–June 26, 1894.

Cor'l J. C. Perkins Co. A. 9th Vt. Inf. [James C., son of Wm H. and Harriett (Davidson) Perkins, d. Feb. 1, 1868, a. 22 years.]

James A. Perkins Died Mar. 3, 1899.  $\text{\AA}$ . 82 y'rs.

His wife Emily Brigham Died Dec. 16, 1883.  $\text{\AA}$ . 65 Y'rs. [Dau. of Jonas and Eunice Brigham, a. 65 years, 2 months, 12 days.]

John A. Perkins Born Dec. 1, 1838 Died Oct. 4, 1917  $\text{\AA}$ . 79 Y'rs [Son of John S. and Betsey (Pearson) Perkins, a. 78 years, 10 months.]

Maria Hurlbut Wife of John A. Perkins Born Mar. 1, 1841 Died Oct. 29, 1913  $\text{\AA}$ . 72 Y'rs. [Dau. of Lyman and Amity (Paige) Hurlbut, b. in the Province of Quebec, a. 72 years, 7 months, 28 days.]

Amity Paige Hurlbut Wife of Capt. Elijah Barnes, Born Nov. 16, 1804, Died Feb. 2, 1890,  $\text{\AA}$ . 85 Y'rs.

John S. Perkins Died Oct. 9, 1863  $\text{\AA}$ . 57 Y'rs [Son of Wm. and Lydia Perkins, a. 57 years, 6 months.]

Betsey Perkins widow of J. S. Perkins and S. G. Start 1810–1905. [Dau. of Hiram and Alice (La Barron) Pearson, b. in New Hampshire Apr. 2, 1810, d. March 9, 1905, a. 94 years, 11 months, 7 days.]

Hattie E. Died Aug. 28, 1861  $\text{\AA}$ . 13 Y'rs. [Harriet Emeroy, a. 12 years, 24 days.]

Robert P. Died Dec. 16, 1840  $\text{\AA}$ . 7 Y'rs.

Children of J. S. & B. Perkins.

Lovina E. Parker wife of B. J. Perkins, Died Oct. 9, 1867,  $\text{\AA}$ . 30 yrs.

Manlius R. Perkins, Mar. 8, 1850. May 31, 1893. [Manlius Rand, son of James and Emily (Brigham) Perkins, b. in Enosburg, Vt., d. May 20, a.

43 years, 2 months, 23 days.]

Little May Infant Daughter of E. L. & I. M. Perkins [Mary Asenath, dau. of Edward Lorenzo and Ida May (Mills) Perkins, d. Aug. 25, 1890, a. 20 days.]

W. H. Perkins 1804–1873 [Wm. H., son of Benjamin and Lydia (Adams) Perkins, d. Feb. 26, 1874, a. 69 years.]

His Wife Caroline Corse 1819–1892 [Dau. of Ezeriah and Betsey (Sanders) Corse, d. Oct. 18, 1893, a. 75 years.]

Lizzie Perkins 1856–1908. [b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Feb. 27, 1908, a. 51 years, 6 months, 12 days, single.]

\*This gravestone was removed in 1918, when a monument to the child's father was erected, and there is now no inscription in the cemetery to this child.



William Herbert Infant son of E. L. & I. M. Perkins. [Son of Edwin\* and Ida Perkins, d. Feb. 18, 1897, a. 1 month, 29 days.]

Annette Daugh. of Moses & Louisa Perley died June 14, 1842, aged 3 y'rs.

Fanny Daugh. of Moses & Louisa Perley died Jan. 26, 1848. aged 11 Y'rs.

Mabel Tupper Wife of Karl Perry 1883-1916.†

Goodsil B. Peters Born June 6, 1817, Died Dec. 20, 1886.

Mary J. Robinson His Wife Born Oct. 22, 1844.

Abbie M. Died Oct. 14, 1887, Æ. 10 Yrs.

Gertrude E. Died Oct. 16, 1889, Æ. 17 Y'rs.

Children of G. B. & M. J. Peters.

Emily J. Daughter of Nathan & Lydia Phillips Died Mar. 15, 1840. Aged 5 Years.

George W. son of Nathan & Lydia Phillips Died Apr. 16, 1860. Aged 21 years.

Jane L. wife of Rufus Phillips, Died March 21, 1858. Aged 23 y'rs 4 mo.

[Jane, dau. of Joseph and M. P. Stevens, a. 23 years.]

Lydia F. [?] Wife of Nathan Phillips Died Dec 31 1861, Aged 54 Years.

Nathan Phillips Died June 24 1866. Aged 65 Years.

Phillips

Rufus Phillips Died Jan. 26, 1894. Aged 61 Yrs.

Olive Wright His Wife

Calvin G. their only son Died Feb. 14, 1876. Aged 14 Yrs. 10 mos.

In Memory of Samuel Phillips who died January 12th AD 1826 in the 26th year of his age.

J. N. Pomeroy Born May 5, 1820. Died Feb. 27, 1902.

Mary Ann Shattuck Wife of J. N. Pomeroy Died Oct. 11, 1847. Æ. 21 Yrs. & 6 Ms.

Leona Pomeroy Died May 1, 1851.‡

Mary L. Pomeroy Born Feb. 24, 1828. Died Feb. 13, 1899.

Leona daughter of J. N. & M. L. Pomeroy Died May 1, 1851, Aged 1 y'r 5 m's 12 d's.

Bertha R. Daughter of Chauncy & Julia M. Potter. Died Mar. 31, 1877, Æ. 7 y'rs, 3 mo's & 9 days.

In memory of Bethuel Potter who died Feb. 12th 1805 Æ. 26 yea.

Dolly Wife of Silas Potter, Died Nov. 17, 1847. Æ. 57 years.

Eliza J Raymore Wife of F. H. Potter, Died Mar. 30, 1891, Æ. 32 Y'rs.§  
[Dau. of Asa and Sarah A. Raymore, b. in Eden, Vt., d. Mar. 31, 1891, a. 30 years, 10 months, 5 days.]

Eliza L. Hodgkin, Wife of S. J. Potter, Died Nov. 18, 1883, Æ. 54 years.  
[Dau. of Lilman and Mary (Lock) Hodgkins, b. at Waterville, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1884, a. 53 years, 9 months, 6 days.]

Ellen E. Barnes Wife of R. L. Potter Died Mar. 30, 1881, Æ. 30 Yrs. [Dau. of Harvey and Esther E. Barnes, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., a. 29 years, 9 months, 26 days.]

Hannah Wife of Thomas Potter died May 1, 1847. Aged 92 years.

John Chamberlin son of Silas & Dolly Potter died Oct. 14, 1833. aged 4 years & 7 months.

Julia M. Wife of Chauncey Potter Died Oct. 3, 1877. Æ. 40 y'rs.

Octavia Potter daughter of Silas & Dolly Potter. died Sept. 16th 1820. Aged 5 months.

Orvilla daughter of Silas and Dolly Potter, died June 27, 1832, aged 11 years & 6 months.

\*A French boy from Montgomery, Vt., lived for a time in the family of Manlius Rand Perkins of Bakersfield and assumed the name of Edward (or Edwin) Lorenzo Perkins.

†On the east face of a monument in this lot is the name "Perry," and on the west face the name "Tupper."

‡See also inscription on separate gravestone, given below.

§At the top of the gravestone is the name "Jennie."

Orvillus, son of Silas & Dolly Potter. died May 1, 1833. Aged 9 weeks.

Roena Wells Wife of Edwin D. Potter, Died Oct. 27, 1865. Æ. 27 ys. & 6 ms.

Silas Potter Died Feb. 19, 1873 Æ. 85 Ys. [Son of Thomas and Hannah, b. in No. Brookfield, Mass., a. 84 years, 11 months, 15 days.]

Father Silas J. Potter Died Oct. 5, 1911. Æ. 84 years. [Son of Silas and Dolly (Heald) Potter, b. Feb. 19, 1827, a. 84 years, 7 months, 16 days.]

Thomas Potter died July 30, 1845 Æ. 88 Ys.

Almira Powers Born Feb. 25, 1805 Died April 20, 1891. Æ. 86 ys. & 1 Mo.

George H. Son of Geo. H. & Sarah C. Powers Died Mar. 20, 1880. aged 1 yr 2 m's & 21 d's.

Ira Powers Died Sept. 11, 1894. Æ. 76 Yrs & 9 Mo's. [Son of Peter and Sally (Start) Powers, b. in New Hampshire.]

Henriett Rice wife of Ira Powers Died Feb. 23, 1893. Æ. 69 Y'rs. 8 Mo's & 10 D'ys. [Dau. of Ed. and Catherine (Farnsworth) Rice, d. Jan. 20, 1893, a. 69 years, 6 months, 10 days.]

Peter Powers Born at Hollis, N. H. Feb. 24, 1778, died at Bakersfield Aug. 5, 1821.

Peter son of Ira & Henriett Powers Died Aug. 16, 1853 Æ. 6 Y'rs 4 M's & 8 D's.

Sally Start Wife of Peter Powers Born at New Ipswich, N. H. Feb. 20, 1777. died at Bakersfield Dec. 24, 1873.

In Memory of Elisha P. son of Jeremiah & Miriam Pratt, died Nov. 20, 1798. Æ. 11 years & 3 mos.

Elizabeth wife of Jeremiah Pratt. Died Oct. 12, 1861. Aged 85 yrs. [a. 85 years, 6 months, 4 days, widow.]

In Memory of Dea. Jeremiah Pratt, who died Jan. 6, 1826. in the 65th year of his age.

In Memory of Miriam wife of Dea. Jeremiah Pratt. who died March 12, 1814, in the 49th year of her age.

Susan F. Wife of Wellcome O. Pratt, Died March, 31, 1875 Æ. 74 Yrs. [b. in Bennington, Vt., d. in Chicago, a. 74 years, 5 months.]

Wellcome O. Pratt. Died Nov. 24, 1872. Æ. 70 Ys. [Son of Jeremiah and Mariam (Partridge) Pratt, a. 70 Years, 7 months.]

Christopher C. Prouty Born Sept. 20, 1838, Died Apr. 27, 1895.

Sarah A. Chase Wife of C. C. Prouty, Born May 12, 1833, Died Jan. 27, 1892.

#### Prouty

William C. Prouty Jan. 2, 1860-Dec. 23, 1917

His Wife Hattie Hull Oct. 7, 1861-

Chestleton son of Paul & Rosa Provo. Aged 9 mos.

Albertus Randall Mar. 13, 1848-Aug. 26, 1905.

His Wife Hattie V. White Apr. 19 1852-Mar. 12, 1917

Belinda L. Sornborger. Wife of Michael Randall. died July 20, 1862. Æ. 39 y'rs. & 3 mo's.\* [Dau. of James and Laura Sornborger, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 39 years, 5 months, 1 day.]

#### Randall

G. A. Randall 1847-

His Wife Jane Temple 1842-1880† [Dau. of Jonas and Sarah Temple, d. Nov. 22, 1880, a. 35 years, 4 months, 20 days.]

Emily Randall 1821-1901.

Hannah, Wife of Jesse Randall Died Feb. 7, 1870. Æ. 74 Y'rs. [Dau. of Th. and Sarah Ayers, b. at Brookfield, Mass., a. 74 years, 22 days.]

Isaac N. Randall Died Mar. 11, 1897. Æ. 74 Y'rs. [Son of Jesse and Han-

\*See REGISTER, vol. 73, p. 188, for inscription to this person at East Bakersfield, Vt.

†Vide *infra*, inscription to Jennie Temple Randall.

nah (Ayers) Randall, b. and d. in Bakersfield, a. 74 years, 3 months, 5 days.]

Isabella L. Farwell Wife of Isaac N. Randall Died June 7, 1884 Aged 57 Years.  
[Dau. of Ezra and Harriet (Maynard) Farwell, a. 56 years, 11 months, 21 days.]

Jennie Temple Wife of George A. Randall Died Nov. 23, 1880. Æ. 38-Yrs.\*

Jesse Randall Died Sept. 24, 1882. Æ. 90 Yrs [Son of Joseph and Judy (Bowen) Randall, b. at Franklin, Vt., a. 90 years, 7 months, 23 days.]

Lettie Field Powers Wife of Isaac N. Randall Died Aug. 9, 1918. Æ. 71 Yrs.†

Maryette. Daughter of M. & B. L. Randall. Died July 21, 1858 Æ. 3 Yrs. 11 Ds.

Michael Randall Died Apr. 7, 1894. Æ. 78 Yrs 5 mo's & 17 D's. [Son of Jesse and Hannah (Ayers) Randall.]

[Nettie (Ross) Randall, *see inscription to Horace Ross.*]

Infant Daughter of I. N. & L. E. Randall. [Daughter, stillborn (?), of I. N. and Lettie E. (Field) Powers Randall, d. Aug. 19, 1887.]

#### Raymore

Asa A. Raymore Sept. 16, 1832 Aug. 19, 1907.

Sarah A. Downer Wife of A. A. Raymore, Died May 7, 1882, Æ. 50 Yrs.

Minnie G. Died May 7, 1882, Æ. 20 yrs.

Edna E. Died Feb. 18, 1881, Æ. 17 y'rs. [Dau. of Asa A. and Sarah A. Raymore, b. at Eden, Vt., a. 16 years, 6 months, 4 days, single.]

Daughters of A. A. & S. A. Raymore.

Frances E. Sadleir Wife of Asa Raymore 1853-1914

Benjamin F. Reynolds, died Apr. 9, 1840 Aged 27 ye.‡

Corolin F. daughter of B. F. & M. P. Reynolds, died Jan. 3, 1841 Aged 7 mo & 13 d.§

Marcia, wife of Benjn. F. Reynolds & daughr. of Ira & Miriam Fay, died Apr. 14, 1845, Æ. 25 Ys. & 5 mos.||

[Phineas Reynolds, *see inscription to John J. Grant.*]

Edward Rice 1796-1874 [Son of Cheney and Deborah (Converse) Rice, b. at Brookfield, Mass., d. Jan. 17, 1874, a. 78 years, 5 months, 7 days.]

His Wife Catherine Farnsworth 1797-1873 [Dau. of Jonathan and Anna Farnsworth, d. June 20, 1873, a. 76 years, 4 months, 8 days.]

Albert E. Rice 1838-1912 [Albert Edward, b. Mar. 13, 1838, son of Edward and Katie (Farnsworth) Rice, d. Nov. 30, a. 74 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

His wife Mary Bombard 1855-

Freddie son of J. N. & M. M. Richardson Died Aug. 19, 1869. Æ. 1 Yr. & 18 ds.

David Robinson 1851-1907

His Wife Rosina Peters 1853-1897. [Dau. of Goodsil Peters, b. in Fairfield, Vt., d. June 9, 1897, a. 44 years, 8 months, 19 days.]

Harriet Wife of Levi Robinson Died Nov. 15, 1849: Æ. 46 Years.

Jacob Robinson Died Oct. 14, 1867 Æ. 77 Yrs. [Son of John Robinson.]

His Wife Olive Clemens. Died Dec. 4, 1900. Æ. 84 Yrs. [d. Dec. 6, 1900, widow.]

Lessy. son of True & Mary Robinson Died Feb. 5, 1889 Æ. 15 Mo's. [Leslie O., son of Truman and Mary (Hamlet) Robinson, a. 1 year, 3 months, 3 days.]

\*Cf. the inscription to this person on the Randall monument, *supra*.

†She was daughter of James Madison and Clarissa W. Field, and died at Winchendon, Mass.

‡There is also an inscription to this person on the gravestone of his father-in-law, Ira Fay.

§There is also an inscription to this child on the gravestone of her grandfather, Ira Fay.

||There is also an inscription to this person on the gravestone of her father, Ira Fay.



- Caroline A. daughter of L. G. & R. M. Rogers, died May 6, 1846. *Æ.* 3 y's 6 mos 19 days.
- Mary F. daughter of L. G. & R. M. Rogers, died Sept. 12, 1839, *Æ.* 17 days. Sacred to the memory of Edward Ross, Who Died Aug. 28, 1867. Aged 60 Y's. & 3 Mo's. [Son of Wyllis Ross, a. 60 years, 2 months, single.]
- Horace Ross Aug. 7, 1830–Mar. 24, 1906 [Son of Willis and ——— (Gray) Ross, d. Mar. 25, 1906, a. 75 years, 7 months, 18 days.]
- Lucy Hamilton His Wife Apr. 7, 1843–Feb. 28, 1902 [Dau. of James Hamilton, b. at North Troy, Vt., a. 58 years, 10 months, 21 days.]
- Nettie Ross Randall Sept. 9, 1871–Feb. 3, 1915. [Nettie Ardell, dau. of Horace Ross, a. 43 years, 4 months, 25 days, divorced wife of William Randall.]
- In Memory of Joseph S. son of Willis & Mary Ross. who died Oct. 22nd 1818. aged 9 years 1 month & 6 days.
- In Memory of Mary, wife of Willis Ross. who died June 11th 1827 in the 45th year of her age.
- In Memory of Philemon, son of Willis & Mary Ross. who died Oct. 24th 1818. aged 4 years, 7 months, & 9 days.
- Mr. Willis Ross. Died Oct. 7th 1837. Aged 59 years.
- Mother Emma E. Russell Born Dec. 14, 1853, Died Mar. 16, 1898.
- M. N. Sabourn June 30, 1862. June 21, 1904. [Manlius Nelson, son of Peter Sabourn, b. in Berkshire, Vt., a. 41 years, 11 months, 21 days, committed suicide.]
- Marshia Dau. of M. N. & E. M. Sabourn. Died Nov. 30, 1888 *Æ.* 2 Y's & 6 M's. [Marshia M., dau. of Manlius N. and Mariett (Brown) Sabourn, b. in Cambridge, Vt., d. Oct. 30, 1888, a. 2 years, 5 months, 25 days.]
- Father and Mother
- Wm. Sadler, Aged 71 years Dec. 13, 1886. [William Saddeir, b. in Ireland, a. 70 years, 11 months, 18 days.]
- Electa Terrill Sadler, Aged 78 Years Jan. 10, 1899.
- In Loving Remembrance of Henry W. Sadler Died Mar. 22, 1888. *Æ.* 37 Yrs. [Henry William, son of Wm and Electa (Farrell) Sadler, a. 36 years, 11 months, 21 days.]
- Clyde H. son of H. W. & A. B. Sadler Died July 31, 1886, *Æ.* 1 Yr. 6 Mos. 24 days. [Son of Henry Wm and Addie (Chaffee) Sadleir.]
- Henry Jr. son of H. W. & A. B. Sadler Died Nov. 24, 1888, *Æ.* 9 Mos. 24 Dys.
- Aaron Sanders. Died Aug. 18, 1850, *Æ.* 79 Y's.
- Sally, Wife of the above Died Mar. 12. 1855, *Æ.* 76 Y's.
- Abraham Sanders, Died 1834. *Æ.* 65 y'rs.
- Dorothy. Wife of Abraham Sanders, Died Sept. 1816, *Æ.* 43 y'rs.
- Dolly C. widow of John Sanders died Nov. 3. 1847. Aged 46 Years.
- Lucy, dau. of Aaron & Sally Sanders. Died June 25, 1835. *Æ.* 32 y'rs.
- The Daughter of R. & P. Sanders Mariette L. died July the 7. 1823. aged 5 months 14 days.
- Susan, dau. of Abraham & Dorothy, Sanders. Died Sept. 1816, *Æ.* 26 yrs.
- Scott
- Dr. Albert Woodburn Scott Sept. 16, 1869. Sept. 29, 1904. [Son of Hamlet and Maria (Barnes) Scott, a. 35 years, 13 days.]
- Hamlet H. Scott July 18, 1847–Oct. 29. 1908.
- Frank H. 1871–1897. He gave his Life for others Drowned at West Enosburg July 14. [Frank Hamlet, a. 26 years, 28 days, single.]
- Georgiana M. 1874. *Æ.* 3 Mos.
- Sacred to the Memory of Hannah wife of Robert Scott. who died the 9th of May 1836. Aged 67 years.
- In Memory of Robert Scott, who died Nov. 1, 1832, in the 68th year of his age.

Thos. Woodburn Scott Died Jan. 13, 1880,  $\text{\AA}$ . 79 Y'rs 2 Mo's 3 D'ys. [Son of Robert and Hannah (Hazeltine) Scott, b. at Townshend, Vt., a. 80 years.]

Jerusha Shattuck, Wife of T. W. Scott. Died Jan. 3, 1888,  $\text{\AA}$ . 76 Y'rs. 10 Mo's & 14 D'ys. [Dau. of Oliver and Mary Shattuck, b. in New Ipswich, N. H.]

Rev. Austin Scribner, Born In Enosburg, Vt. July 19, 1836, Died Aug. 15, 1895.

Sarah Randall Scribner, Born Feb. 25, 1813, Died Feb. 17, 1895. [Dau. of Jesse and Hannah (Ayers) Randall, d. Feb. 13, 1895, a. 78 years, 1 month, 10 days.]

Our Baby Died Aug. 30, 1872.  $\text{\AA}$  7 Weeks & 2 ds. Son of Rev. A. & H. K. Scribner. [Child of Austin and Hannah (Kidder) Scribner, d. Sept. 21, 1872.]

Addison W. Searle, Died Sept. 7, 1867,  $\text{\AA}$ . 43 ys. 9 Ms. & 4 ds. [Son of Tristram and Isabell (Maynard) Searles, a. 42 years.]

In memory of Isabella H. Wife of Tristram Searle, who died Jan. 1. 1829, aged 27 years. [Dau. of ——— Maynard.]

Addie S. Severance Aug. 17, 1846. July 12, 1906.\*

Leroy E. son of P. E. & L. M. Shanley  $\text{\AA}$ . 2 Y'rs. Sept. 21, 1883.

Lizzie M. Moore Wife of P. E. Shanley. Died July 4, 1892.  $\text{\AA}$ . 36 Y'rs. [Dau. of John D. and Cornelia (Maynard) Moore, b. at Montgomery, Vt., a. 36 years, 6 months, 12 days.]

George W. Shattuck Jan. 19, 1833 July 23, 1909.

J. Lysander Shattuck Died Feb. 16, 1894.  $\text{\AA}$ . 74 Y'rs. [Jason Lysander, son of Josiah and Susan (Boutell) Shattuck, a. 74 years, 8 months, 7 days.]

Jane E. Shattuck Born April 18, 1828. Died March 26, 1893.  $\text{\AA}$ . 64 Ys. 11 Ms. & 8 Ds.

Josiah Shattuck Died Aug. 11, 1858,  $\text{\AA}$ . 78 Yrs. [Son of Jonathan and H. Shattuck, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., a. 76 years, 10 months, 21 days.]

Susan B. Wife of J. Shattuck, Died Feb. 24, 1877.  $\text{\AA}$ . 85 Yrs.

Orrilla L. Dau'r of J. & S. B. Shattuck Died Sept. 24, 1845,  $\text{\AA}$ . 21 Yrs.

Henrietta. Dau'r of J. & S. B. Shattuck Died Aug. 16, 1845.  $\text{\AA}$ . 16 Y'rs.

Orra L. Shattuck 1825-1862. [Orry, son of Josiah and Susan Shattuck, d. Jan. 31, 1862, a. 37 years, 3 months, 22 days.]

L. Eliza Blodgett Wife of J. L. Shattuck Died Oct. 29, 1887,  $\text{\AA}$ . 49 Y'rs. [Eliza L., dau. of Uriel and Caroline Blodgett, b. in Jericho, Vt., a. 49 years, 7 months, 20 days.]

Laura A. Wife of W. O. Shattuck. Died Jan. 27, 1889,  $\text{\AA}$ . 34 Yrs. [Dau. of H. W. and Daphna (Houghton) Dunham, a. 34 years, 9 months, 11 days.]

Lucy R. Wife of J. L. Shattuck, Died Oct. 3, 1848.  $\text{\AA}$ . 25 Y'rs.

Lydia. Wife of Benjamin Shattuck. Born Nov. 3, 1794, Died July 13, 1869.

Mary Wife of John Shattuck, died July 3. 1813. In her 29th. year.

Nettie R. Daugh. of J. L. & L. R. Shattuck Died. Aug. 21, 1878,  $\text{\AA}$ . 32 Y'rs. [Dau. of J. L. and Lucy R. (Farnsworth) Shattuck, d. in Boston, Mass., a. 31 years, 10 months, 27 days.]

Oliver Shattuck Esq. Died Apr. 6, 1854.  $\text{\AA}$ . 69 y's.

In memory of Sally, Wife of Oliver Shattuck Esq. who died Feb. 4. 1841, aged 56 years 10 mo. & 6 ds.

W. B. Shattuck Jan. 18. 1816 Dec. 9, 1893 [William Boutell, son of Josiah

\*She was daughter of ——— Bradford and wife of Henry Severance.

and Susan (Boutell) Shattuck, d. Dec. 7, 1893, a. 77 years, 11 months, 9 days.]

Emily Maynard Wife of W. B. Shattuck Died Apr. 8, 1879,  $\text{\AA}$ . 65 Y'rs. [Dau. of Simon and Phoebe (Bowers) Maynard, a. 65 years, 8 months, 23 days.]

R. B. Shattuck Died Dec. 13, 1883.  $\text{\AA}$ . 27 Y'rs. & 7 Mo's. [Raymond B., a. 27 years, 6 months, 18 days.]

Sherwood\*

Carroll H. Age 8 Mo. 1890

Hollis N. 1856-1905.

Sherwood

Sanford Sherwood 1842-1908 Co. K. I Vt. Cav. [Son of Lemuel and Sarah Ann (Start) Sherwood, b. at Fairfield, Vt., Dec. 12, 1841, a. 66 years, 1 month, 3 days.]

His Wife Hattie Jewett 1846-

W. L. Sherwood 1872-1913.

Guy H. Sherwood Died March 24, 1904. Aged 25 Years. [Son of Sanford and Hattie (Jewett) Sherwood, b. Oct. 13, 1878, d. in Fairfield, Vt., from a gunshot wound, a. 25 years, 4 months, 11 days, single.]

George W. Simmons Born May 9, 1871 Died Aug. 11, 1896  $\text{\AA}$ . 25 ys. 3 ms. & d'ys. [Son of John and Matilda (LaVigne) Simmons, d. Aug. 10, 1896, a. 23 years, 4 months, 15 days, single.]

[Arthur H. Skinner, *see inscription to Arthur H. Maynard.*]

In Loving Remembrance Frank P. Skinner Born Aug. 12, 1860 Died Dec. 7, 1892.

Hollis H. Skinner Died Mar. 5, 1890  $\text{\AA}$ . 38 Y'rs.

Isaac N. Skinner, Died Feb. 7, 1879.  $\text{\AA}$ . 20 Y'rs. 1 Mo. & 23 D's. [Isaac Newton, son of Chauncy and Laura (Wheatley) Skinner, a. 20 years, 1 month, 20 days.]

In Loving Remembrance John N. Skinner Born Jan. 15, 1876 Died Nov. 25, 1912.

In Loving Remembrance Katie A. Skinner Born May 17, 1868 Died Apr. 19, 1899. [Dau. of Van R. and Elizabeth Skinner, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 30 years, 11 days.]

In Loving Remembrance Van R. Skinner Jr. Born Apr. 2, 1866. Died July 31, 1904. [Son of Vanranslier and E. (Moran) Skinner, a. 38 years, 3 months, 28 days.]

Infant son of S. O. & F. S. Skinner. [Son of Sidney O. and Fanny (Dickinson) Skinner, d. Sept. 8, 1904, a. 33 hours.]

Capt. Aaron Smith, died Dec. 22, 1849, Aged 77 years & 10 months.

D. U. Smith Died Nov. 8, 1880,  $\text{\AA}$ . 61 Yrs. [Danforth U. Smith, a. 60 years, 10 months.]

Ceriza W. Ayers Wife of D. U. Smith. Died June 25, 1886,  $\text{\AA}$ . 65 Yrs.

In Remembrance of Hannah Smith Wife of Capt. Aaron Smith died Nov. 17, 1848 Aged 79 yrs.

Harvey Smith, Died Feb. 22, 1864,  $\text{\AA}$ . 67 Yrs.

Hiram Smith Died Jan. 10, 1892.  $\text{\AA}$ . 99 Y'rs 1 Mo. & 21 D's. [widower.]

Luthera, daugh. of Harvey & Mary Smith, died May 6, 1848,  $\text{\AA}$ . 3 Mo. & 15 d's.

In Memory of Mary Wilcox Wife of Harvey Smith Died Feb. 19, 1890.  $\text{\AA}$ . 82 Yrs.

Nancy daughter of Harvey & Mary Smith, died May 4, 1850, Aged 8 yrs. & 4 mo.

\*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.



Susanna King, Wife of Hiram Smith. Died May 6, 1868, Æ. 80 Y'rs. [b. in Hartford, Vt., a. 80 years, 20 days.]

Smith

Sylvester Smith Dec. 4, 1811. Dec. 30, 1903. [Son of Joel and Hannah (Grimes) Smith, b. at Rutland, Mass.]

His Wife Clarissa Ann Aug. 24, 1821. Mar. 21, 1870. [Clara A., dau. of Hiram and Susan Smith *[sic]*, d. Mar. 20, 1870, a. 48 years, 6 months, 27 days.]

Clara Elvira Feb. 27, 1850. Dec. 7, 1868. [Dau. of Sylvester and Clarissa Smith, d. May 4, 1870, a. 18 years, 9 months, 14 days.]

Welthy M. daugh. of Harvey & Mary Smith. died Apr. 7, 1841; aged 5 mo. & 11 ds.

Sornborger

Elizur B. Sornborger Apr. 6, 1815-Jan. 23, 1895.

His Wife Hannah S. Barber Mar. 8, 1844-

Their Children

June 29 1870 Laura E. June 2, 1890

May 12 1875 Ida May Nov. 20 1878 [a. 3 years, 6 months.]

Nov. 25, 1877 Bertha L. Jan 12 1882 [a. 5 years, 1 month, 18 days.]

Jonas Sornborger, Died May 20, 1865, Æ. 84 ys. & 5 months. [b. in New York, d. Nov. 1865.]

Laura Wife of Jonas Sornborger. Died Feb. 10, 1884, Æ. 82 Y'rs. [Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary N. Brace, b. at Hartford, Conn., a. 80 years.]

Autentia daugh. of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford, died Oct. 11, 1826, aged 6 mo.\*

Capt. Daniel Spofford Died June 24, 1870. Æ. *[illegible]* 10 Mos. [b. in Massachusetts, a. 82 years.]

Rebecca Wife of the above Died May 12, 1860 Æ. 70 Y'rs. [b. in Temple, N. H.†]

Daniel Spofford Died June 6, 1891. Æ. 75 Ys. [Son of Daniel and Rebecca (Barker) Spofford, d. in Fairfield, Vt., drowned, a. 75 years, 8 months, 17 days.]

Betsey F. Bailey Wife of Daniel Spofford Died Apr. *[illegible]*, ? 1873], Æ. 55 Ys.

Joan daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford died March 10 1842, aged 23 Years.\*

Lucy S. dau<sup>r</sup> of Daniel & Rebecca Spofford. died Nov. 30, 1828. Aged 8 years.\*

In Memory of Delpha Squires who Departed this Life Nov. 21, 1892. Born Feb. 11, 1846.

F. Leon son of J. C. & E. C. Squires. Died Mar. 11, 1875. Æ. 1 Yr. 4 ms. & 17 ds. [Leon Frank, son of Julius and Emily (Dean) Squires, a. 1 year, 5 months.]

Jonathan L. Squires Died Sept. 17. 1899. Æ. 59 Y'rs. [Son of Alvin and Hulda Squires, b. at Fairfield, Vt., a. 59 years, 7 months.]

Mother Emily A. Wife of J. L. Squires. Died Apr. 21, 1897. Æ. 64 Y'rs. [Emily Arthusa, dau. of Josiah and Sarah Scribner, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 64 years, 2 months, 3 days.]

Selby N. Died Mar. 1, 1873. Æ. 6 y'rs. 6 mo's & 18 d's.

Willey Died Mar. 14, 1873. Æ. 3 y'rs. 11 mo's & 20 ds.

Children of Jonathan L & Emily A. Squires.

[Betsey (Pearson) (Perkins) Start,‡ see inscription to John S. Perkins.]

Charles G. Start, son of Capt. Moses Start, Died Nov. 26, 1892, in his 80<sup>th</sup>

\*Another inscription to this person, agreeing in substance with this inscription, is on her father's monument.

†There is also an inscription to this person on a separate gravestone.

‡She married (1) John S. Perkins and (2), as his second wife, Simeon Gould Start.

- Year. [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, a. 79 years, 11 months, 9 days.]  
 Died at Bakersfield Feb. 7, 1878 Robene F. Daughter of Dea. Cyrus Barnes And Wife of Chas. G. Start  $\text{\AA}$ . 50 Y'rs. [Dau. of Cyrus and Nancy (Farnsworth) Barnes, a. 50 years, 1 month.]  
 Died at Worcester Mass. Dec. 23, 1881 Melville G. son of Charles & Robene Start.  $\text{\AA}$ . 28 Y'rs.  
 Died at Worcester Mass. Feb. 18, 1908. George C. Start  $\text{\AA}$ . 48 Y'rs.  
 George Start Feb. 17, 1803, Mar. 29, 1865. [Son of Moses and Peggy (Gould) Start, b. in Bakersfield, a. 62 years, 1 month, 12 days.]  
 Mary Colton his Wief Jan. 17, 1806. Sept. 24, 1892.  
 Guy H. Start 1873-1909 [Guy Houghton, son of Henry R. and Ella (Houghton) Start, b. in Bakersfield Nov. 5, 1873, d. in St. Albans Hospital Sept. 16, 1909, a. 35 years, 11 months, 11 days, a suicide.]  
 Henry R. Start Dec. 28, 1845, Nov. 7, 1905. [Henry Russell, son of Simeon Gould and Mary Sophia (Barnes) Start, a. 59 years, 10 months, 10 days.]  
 Ella S. Houghton Wife of Henry R. Start June 26, 1851. July 12, 1890. [Ellen, dau. of Stillman J. and Sarah (Ayers) Houghton, a. 39 years, 16 days.]  
 Emma J. Houghton Wife of Merritt L. Start June 10, 1853, Aug. 14, 1893. [Dau. of Stillman J. and Sarah (Ayers) Houghton, a. 40 years, 2 months, 4 days.]  
 Margaret wife of Moses Start, died June 3, 1848, Aged 77 years & 11 mos.  
 Moses Start, Died Nov. 27, 1854. Aged 84 y'rs 6 mo's.  
 Moses Barnard Start 1808-1873 [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, d. in Burlington, Vt., Oct. 3, 1873, a. 65 years, 7 months, 19 days.]  
 Laura Griswold Start 1818-1884 [b. at Weathersfield, Conn., d. Oct. 15, 1884, a. 66 years, 4 months, 14 days, widow.]  
 Romeo Hoyt Start 1837-1893  
 Anna Clark Start 1849-  
 Ozro G. Start 1838-1912 [Ozro Gould, son of Gould Symeon\* and Sophia (Barnes) Start, b. Mar. 11, 1838, d. Dec. 2, 1912, a. 74 years, 9 months, 10 days.]  
 Ray H. only son of F. A. & V. L. Start, July 6, 1883, Jan. 9, 1886 [Son of Fred A. and Venie (Chaffee) Start, d. Jan. 9, 1887, a. 2 years, 6 months, 3 days.]  
 Fred A. Start, Youngest son of C. G. & R. F. Start, Sept. 22, 1862, Jan. 30, 1893. [Son of Charles G. and Robena (Barnes) Start, a. 30 years, 4 months, 8 days.]  
 Simeon Gould Start July 28 1805-Aug. 3 1893. [Son of Moses and Margaret (Gould) Start, a. 88 years, 6 days.]  
 Mary Sophia Barnes his wife July 1. 1813-April 28 1862. [Dau. of Comfort and Sophia Barnes, a. 48 years.]  
 Ella Sophia Start their daughter Dec. 22, 1856-May 22 1863. [a. 6 years, 5 months.]  
 Storrs W. Start Born Apr. 25, 1841. Died Mar. 9, 1894. [Storrs Waterman, son of Moses and Laura (Griswold) Start, a. 52 years, 10 months, 15 days.]  
 His Wife Lottie E. Cutting Born July 16, 1849-  
 Rolla S. Start. 1875-1914 [Son of Storrs W. and Lottie E. (Cutting) Start, b. June 20, 1875, d. Mar. 1, 1914, a. 38 years, 8 months, 8 days.]  
 Charlie M. Son of M. D. & M. J. Stearns, Died Aug. 29, 1867  $\text{\AA}$ . 1 Yr. &

\*Usually written Simeon Gould.

3 Ms. [Son of M. J. and M. D. Stearns, b. in Sugar Creek, Wis., a. 1 year, 3 months, 2 days.]

Abraham Stebbins. Died Dec. 29, 1871. Æ. 49 Ys. [Son of Jotham and Abigail Stebbins, d. Dec. 28, 1871, a. 49 years, 21 days.]

Jotham Stebbins, Died May 4 1858, Aged 62 Y'rs 2 mo. 4 ds. [Son of David Stebbins, d. May 5, 1858.]

Lyman Stebbins Died Mar. 2. 1866. Aged 71 Y'rs. & 8 mo's. [Son of David and Lavina Stebbins, b. in New Haven, Vt., a. 71 years, 7 months, 5 days.]

Mary A. daughter of Jotham & Abigail Stebbins. Died Jan. 20, 1863. Æ. 26 Yrs. 5 mo. 20 ds.

Polly Wife of L. Stebbins Died Feb. 24, 1865, Aged 63 Yrs. & 11 Mos.

Stevens

Dr. George D. Stevens 1837-1881.

Eunice S. Jones His Wife 1834-1901

George S. Stevens son of Dr. G. D. & E. J. Stevens 1861-1887.

Harridon H. Stevens, Died Dec. 19, 1854. Aged 26 y'rs 7 mo's.

Horace H. son of J. & N. Stevens, Died July 4, 1856, Æ. 30 y'rs. & 1 mo.

Joseph A. Stevens Died May 18, 1857, aged 63 years. [Son of Ephraim and Athaliah Stephens, d. May 17, 1857, a. 62 years, 11 months, 6 days.]

Miriam P. wife of Joseph A. Stevens. Born Apr. 13, 1796. Died Apr. 13, 1861. [Dau. of Joshua and Mary Barnes, b. in Bakersfield, a. 65 years, widow.]

Nancy, Wife of Joseph Stevens, Died Sept. 16, 1833, Aged 35 years.

Howard son of W. D. & M. J. Stewart Died Sept. 8, 1887. Æ. 11 Weeks. [Howard Austin, son of W. D. and Mary J. (Spofford) Stewart, a. 3 months, 16 days.]

Abigail, wife of Oliver Stone. Died June 17, 1842. in her 67<sup>th</sup> year.

Alden, son of Charles C. & Rhoda Stone, died Sept. 8. 1840. aged 3 years 9 mo.

George W. Stone 1854-

His Wife Amy D. Maynard 1856-1911 [Dau. of Harrison and Rhoda Maynard, b. Oct. 14, 1856, d. Jan. 27, 1911, a. 54 years, 3 months, 13 days.]

J. W. Stone Died Feb. 4, 1892 Æ. 68 Y'rs. & 9 Mo's.\*

Clara M. Wife of J. M. Stone Died Mar. 9, 1904. Æ. 77 Y'rs. [Clara Martha, dau. of Amos and Relief (Gray) Davis, b. Mar. 20, 1827, a. 76 years, 11 months, 22 days, widow.]

John P. Stone Died May 23, 1898. Æ. 81 Y's. & 8 Mo's.

Little Mark Son of I. H. & Laura T. Stone Died Apr. 18, 1909 Æ. 9 Mos. 26 Dys. [Son of Irving H. and Laura Tinnie (Donham) Stone, b. June 22, 1908.]

Mary A. Wife of John P. Stone Died Apr. 22, 1911 Æ. 81 Yrs. 10 Mos.

Oliver Stone Died July 11, 1860. Æ. 79 y'rs.

D. M. Stratton Died Jan. 24, 1908. Æ. 61 Y'rs. [David Madison, son of Freeman and Mary Ann (Searls) Stratton, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 4 years, 60 months.†]

Mary E. Stone, Wife of D. M. Stratton Died Sept. 18, 1896. Æ. 47 Y's 9 M's. & 16 D's. [Dau. of Wheeler and Clara (Davis) Stone.]

Clara Ann Dau. of D. M. & M. E. Stratton Died Aug. 26, 1878. Æ. 9 Y's. 8 M's. & 18 D's.‡

\*J. Wheeler Stone.—M.L.S.

†An error for 60 years, 4 months.

‡A similar inscription is found on a separate stone.



Dorothy Potter Dunn Wife of Freeman Stratton Died Oct. 6, 1903. *Æ.* 85 Ys. 6 Ms. & 15 D'ys.

Perry A. Stratton 1858—

His Wife Imogene Foss 1848—1908 [Dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Chamberlain) Dunbar, b. in Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 3, 1848, d. July 10, 1908, a. 60 years, 4 months, 7 days.]

Rebecca Burr Sturgess 1823—1905 [Rebecca H., dau. of Aaron and Rebecca (Cook) Burr, b. Dec. 2, 1823, d. Jan. 18, 1905, a. 81 years, 1 month, 16 days.]\*

Charles B. Nichols 1849—1879

Charlotte A. Nichols 1847—

Mildred A. Sweet Born May 23. 1898 Died May 23. 1904. [Dau. of L. S. and Emma (Morgan) Sweet, b. in Fairfield, Vt., a. 6 years.]

Stella Annjennette Eliza daughter of Royal S. and Harriett P. Syke died January 20<sup>th</sup> AD. 1825. aged 3 years and 9 months.

Edmond Tatro Born Nov. 1848 Died Sept. 1912. [Son of Peter and Mary (Dayaw) Tatro, b. in Sheldon, Vt., d. Sept. 3, 1912, a. 63 years, 10 months; committed suicide by taking poison.]

Joseph L. Died Jan. 26, 1889. *Æ.* 4 Y'rs.

Sophi. Died Jan. 16. 1889. *Æ.* 2 Y'rs.

Children of Edmond & Julia Tatro.

George Temple, Dec. 12, 1844—

His Wife Josephine Smith, Feb. 7, 1843. June 22, 1907 [Dau. of ——— and P. (Miller) Smith, a. 64 years, 4 months, 15 days.]

George F. Jan. 31, 1871. Dec. 7, 1896. [Son of George and Josephine (Smith) Temple, a. 25 years, 7 months, 3 days.]

Mabel J. June 23, 1880. Aug. 7, 1887. [a. 7 years, 1 month, 15 days.]

Our Father Jonas Temple, Born at Marlboro, Mass. Feb. 14, 1807, died at Bakersfield April 18, 1874. [a. 66 years, 2 months, 4 days.]

Judson Son of J. & L. A. Temple, Died Oct. 27, 1865, *Æ.* 1 yr. 10 ms. & 13 ds.

Lucy A. Stratton, Wife of Joel Temple. Died Oct. 29, 1875. *Æ.* 34 Y'rs.

Our Mother Maria Wife of Jonas Temple Died March 29, 1885 *Æ.* 81 Yrs. [Dau. of ——— Smith, b. at Whitneyville, Mass., a. 80 years, 11 months, 7 days.]

Robert B. son of E. M. & S. J. Temple. Died Aug. 19, 1890, *Æ.* 7 Mos. [Son of Elmer W. and Sarah (Bagley) Temple, a. 7 months, 1 day.]

William Temple Died Mar. 22, 1908 *Æ.* 73 [Son of Jonas and Maria (Smith) Temple, b. at Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 4, 1834, a. 73 years, 5 months, 18 days.]

Luthera B. Nichols His Wife Died May 8, 1900 *Æ.* 67 Yrs. [Dau. of John and Charlotte Nichols, a. 66 years, 11 months, 28 days.]

Francis B. James A. Mary, Children of Rev. S. G. & E. S. Tenney died May 1832.

Frazar S. Thornton 1863—1898.

His Wife Emma M. Pearson, 1868—1896.

Hiram G. Pearson 1843—

His Wife Armida Kellogg. 1843—

Harold son of H. C. & I. D. Tillotson Died Oct. 9, 1885 *Æ.* 3 mo's. [Son of Homer C. and Isadore (Dean) Tillotson, d. Oct. 8, 1885, a. 2 months, 22 days.]

\*Her first husband was ——— Nichols.

[To be concluded]

## CHRISTOPHER WOOLLEY OF CONCORD, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By MRS. IRENE CYNTHIA GOULD of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

THREE men named Woolley\* are found in New England about the middle of the seventeenth century, but as yet no records have been found that show them to be related to one another. Christopher Woolley was at Concord, Mass., about 1646, and he and his descendants form the subject of this article. Robert Woolley was at Fairfield, Conn., 1649-1653, and removed to Southampton, Long Island, where his name appears on the list of 1657. He married Ann Woodruff, daughter of John and Ann of Southampton. Their children were: 1. Robert. 2. John. 3. Joseph. 4. Ann. 5. Elizabeth. 6. Phœbe. 7. Mary. 8. Hannah.† Emanuel Woolley was on the list of freeman at Newport, R. I., in 1655, and in 1667 he was "ordered to repair arms." He received a grant of land in Monmouth, N. J. He was a member of the Society of Friends. He married Elizabeth ———. Their children were: 1. Adam, born in Mar. 1654; married Mary ———. 2. Edward, born in Dec. 1655; married Leilia ———. 3. Elizabeth (twin), born in Nov. 1657. 4. Mary (twin), born in Nov. 1657. 5. John, born in Oct. 1659; married Mary Potter. 6. William, born 15 Sept. 1662. 7. Ruth, born 12 Oct. 1664; married John Tucker. 8. Grace, born in Apr. 1666. 9. Joseph, born in May 1668; died in 1691.‡

1. CHRISTOPHER<sup>1</sup> WOOLLEY, of Concord, Mass., weaver, died 28 Jan. 1700/1. He married first, 26 Feb. 1646/7 (Concord records), URSILLA WODELL, who died 13 June 1674; and secondly, 10 Apr. 1677, MARY HOW, who died 26 Dec. 1695, widow of William of Concord.

He owned land adjoining William Taylor and John Smedley in the east quarter of the town, which he sold to Joshua Brooks in 1663 (Middlesex Deeds, vol. 9, page 183). When Richard Griffin of Concord died, 5 Apr. 1661, he left "40 shillings in cloas to Christopher Woolley," and owed said Christopher Woolley two hundred pounds; and these facts apparently contradict the statement made by Savage (Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 2, page 314) that Richard Griffin gave to Christopher Woolley most of his property.

Children, born at Concord:

- i. REBECCA,<sup>2</sup> b. 24 July 164[torn]; d. 27 Sept. 1675.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 24 Jan 16[torn];§ d. 21 Feb. 1648/9.
- iii. SARAH, b. 8 May 16[torn];|| m. 18 July 1682 JOSHUA FLETCHER of Chelmsford, Mass.
- iv. MARY, d. 19 Dec. 1677; m. 27 Mar. 1673 SAMEWELL HOW. Chil-

\*This surname is spelled in various ways in the records of Concord and other towns in Middlesex Co., Mass. The forms *Woolie* and *Wolley* are found, and some members of the family changed the name to *Woolledge*.

†For this family see Howell's History of Southampton, second edition, 1887, pp. 408-409.

‡Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, vol. 4, p. 648.

§1647 [1647/8], according to Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts.

||1648/9 [sic], according to Pope, *ib*.

- dren: 1. *Mary*, b. 17 Jan. 1674/5. 2. *Sarah*, b. 23 July 1677; d. 4 Mar. 1678/9.
- v. EUNICE, b. in 1656; d. 7 May 1737; m. 26 Mar. 1678 JOHN TAYLOR, b. 19 Oct. 1653, d. 20 Nov. 1719, s. of William and Mary (Merriam). "Mrs. Eunice Taylor and her son-in-law, Dea. Nathaniel Merriam, gave a cup to the church, which is still preserved." (Brown's History of the Town of Bedford). Children: 1. *Eunice*, b. 22 Dec. 1678; m. William Clark. 2. *Mary*, b. 21 Feb. 1681/2; m. Nathaniel Merriam. 3. *Rebecca*, b. 27 June 1687; m. Joseph Bacon. 4. *Ruth*, d. 27 Sept. 1688.
- vi. RUTH, m. (1) 4 Dec. 1691 JOSEPH TAYLOR, who d. 20 Sept. 1709; m. (2) 14 June 1711 STEPHEN MEADS; m. (3) 2 July 1718 DANIEL CHEEVER, who d. in 1733. According to Joseph Taylor's will (Middlesex Probate Files, 15874) he held 113 acres, known later as the Mead place, in Bedford. Children by first husband: 1. *Ruth*, b. 10 Nov. 1692. 2. *Abigail*, b. 8 Mar. 1695/6. 3. *Elisabeth*, b. 27 Feb. 1703/4. Child by second husband: 4. *Joseph*, b. in 1712. Children by third husband: 5. *Mary*, b. 10 Oct. 1719. 6. *Israel*, b. 27 Sept. 1722. 7. *Daniel*, b. 16 July 1726.
- vii. JOHN, d. 4 Aug. 1718; m. 29 Nov. 1711 ELISABETH BAKER, b. 15 Sept. 1684, d. 23 Jan. 1757 (gravestone in Concord Hill Burying Ground), dau. of William and Elisabeth. She m. (2) 16 July 1719 Joseph Stow, by whom she had four children, who d. young. Child: 1. *Elisabeth*,<sup>3</sup> b. 11 Oct. 1712; m. 29 May 1759 Ephraim Stow.
- viii. SAMUEL, d. unm. at Concord in 1722/3. His will, proved 27 May 1723 (Middlesex Probate Records, vol. 16), proves that Samuel, John, and Thomas Woolley were brothers, and that Daniel Cheever and Joseph Stow were next of kin.
2. ix. JOSEPH.
3. x. THOMAS, b. probably about 1660.\*

2. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> WOOLLEY (*Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), tailor, was born and died at Concord, Mass. His estate was settled in 1745. He married, 10 Mar. 1688/9, RACHEL BRACKETT of Chelmsford, Mass. In 1684, according to Shattuck (History of Concord, page 43), he witnessed the purchase by Concord of 8000 acres.

Children, born at Concord:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 12 Dec. 1691; d. 9 May 1703.
4. ii. SAMUEL, b. 24 Feb. 1695/6.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 14 June 1698; m. 30 Jan. 1717/18 JOSEPH STRATTON of Concord.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. 8 Apr. 1700; m. 19 Dec. 1718 JONATHAN BUTTERICK.

\*The birth dates of seven of Christopher Woolley's children are not found in the Concord records; but the records of all the marriages of these children have been found, and proof that they were brothers and sisters is furnished by wills or settlement of estates. The following paper (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 69, p. 134) contains the only known proof that Thomas Woolley was in Concord as a youth.

"To the Hon'le Gov'r and Councill now sitting in Boston, June 28 1677. The request of the Millitia of the Towne of Concord Humbly be seetheth that the Millitia receiving a warrant from the worthy Major Gookin to impress four men for the service of the country; and being informed only to scout about Chelmsford, and the millitia not being able to obtaine those persons that were intended and desired, they sent four youths promising to return them within one week after they went; but so soone as they came to Chelmsford, they were conducted to Black Point where they now remaine. Our humble request to your Honor, therefore, is that you will please to consider how unfit those youth are for their Country's service, namely: Samuel Stratton, John Wheat, John Ball and Thomas Woolley, and that they may be dismissed from the said service, and so returned; and so shall we ever pray for your Honor & C'l.

[Signed] Timothy Wheeler

In the name of the Millitia."

As Samuel Stratton was born 5 Mar. 1660/1 and John Ball was born 15 Aug. 1660, it is assumed that Thomas Woolley must have been of about the same age. He did not marry until 14 Dec. 1697, and was then, accordingly, thirty-six or thirty-seven years old, and died, therefore, at the age of about fifty. His estate was settled in 1721.



- 5. v. JOSEPH, b. 14 July 1702.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. 8 May 1704; m. 5 June 1746 JEREMIAH WHITTEMORE of Weston, Mass.
- vii. DOROTHY, b. 17 Nov. 1705.

3. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WOOLLEY (*Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), yeoman, born at Concord, Mass., probably about 1660, died there, intestate, 18 Nov. 1710. He married, 14 Dec. 1697, REBECCA FRENCH, b. 2 Jan. 1673/4, eldest child of Lieut. Joseph and Elisabeth (Knight) of Concord. She was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, which was appraised at £305. 5s. 5d. She married secondly John Blythe, weaver, who, in his will, dated 16 Aug. 1739, made small bequests to his first wife's (Rebecca's) children.

Children, born at Concord:

- 6. i. THOMAS,<sup>3</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1697/8.
- 7. ii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Jan. 1699/1700.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. 3 May 1702; d. unm. at Bedford, Mass., 26 July 1776, by falling from a stone wall near Virginia Road.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 30 July 1704.
- v. REBECCA, b. in 1708; m. SAMUEL FLETCHER.
- vi. MARY, b. 27 Oct. 1710; m. 26 Apr. 1764 JOSIAH DAVIS, b. 9 July 1713, s. of Josiah and Mary.

4. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WOOLLEY (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), husbandman, born at Concord, Mass., 24 Feb. 1695/6, died 13 Apr. 1777. He married, in 1720, MARY ———, who died 1 Oct. 1779, in her 79th year. Their gravestones are in the Concord Hill Burying Ground.

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 18 Jan. 1722/3; m. 13 Feb. 1752 SIMON HARTWELL of Concord.
- ii. LUCY, b. 1 Sept. 1725; m. 15 Jan. 1744/5 DANIEL RAYMOND of Concord.
- iii. RACHEL, b. 13 Oct. 1728; probably d. young.
- iv. JOHN, b. 23 Apr. 1732.
- v. RACHEL, b. 12 Aug. 1733; m. DAVID HARTWELL.
- vi. SARAH, b. 17 June 1738.

5. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WOOLLEY (*Joseph*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), carpenter, born at Concord, Mass., 14 July 1702, died at Acton, Mass. He married at Concord, 28 Mar. 1734, HANNAH HARWOOD.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 Sept. 1735; m. SALLY ———.
- ii. NATHAN, b. 10 Apr. 1737.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 8 Apr. 1741; m. OLIVER JONES.
- iv. MARY, b. 26 Apr. 1744; d. unm.

6. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Concord, Mass., 3 Jan. 1697/8, died at Richmond, N. H., in Mar. 1793. He married, 24 Oct. 1720, MARY CHAMBERLAIN of Concord, born 29 Mar. 1699, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth. He, with others, signed the petition to have the town of Bedford, Mass., incorporated in 1729, set off from Concord. He was a yeoman, owning considerable land in both towns, and had large holdings in Richmond, N. H., whither he moved about 1760.\*

\*In Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 148, the blame for Thomas Woolley, once the richest

## Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. at Concord 8 Nov. 1720; m. at Bedford, 14 May 1741, JOHN FASSETT, deacon and captain, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 Apr. 1720, d. at Bennington, Vt., 12 Aug. 1794. Six children.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. at Concord 29 Mar. 1722; m. 2 Apr. 1741, as his second wife, ZEDEKIAH DRURY, b. at Sutton, Mass., 30 Apr. 1716. His first wife was Hannah Axtell of Sutton, by whom he had one son, Gershom, b. 31 Dec. 1739. He lived at Dunstable, Mass., afterwards at Hollis and Temple, N. H., and removed thence to Shelburne, Mass. Children: 1. *Zedekiah*, b. 1 Mar. 1741/2. 2. *Jonathan* (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1743. 3. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 4 Aug. 1743. 4. *Thomas*, b. 26 Apr. 1747. 5. *Nathan*, b. 23 Nov. 1748. 6. *Hannah*, b. 29 Aug. 1749. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Aug. 1752. 8. *Mary*, b. 8 Feb. 1757. 9. *David*, b. 15 May 1759. 10. *John*, b. 26 Feb. 1761. 11. *Samuel*, b. 10 July 1763. (Hollis, N. H., records.)
  - iii. THOMAS, b. at Concord 13 Oct. 1725.
  - iv. REBECCA, b. at Concord 28 July 1727; m. JOHN GARDNER, and lived at Northampton, Mass. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Rebecca*.
  - v. JOHN, b. at Bedford 30 Nov. 1729.
  - vi. NATHAN, b. at Bedford 3 Dec. 1733.
  - vii. SARAH, b. at Bedford 17 July 1737; d. 20 Dec. 1779; m. 19 June 1759 REUBEN PARKER of Reading, Mass., blacksmith, who d. at Richmond, N. H., 10 Jan. 1825, aged 91. He m. (2) Esther Townsend of Townsend, Mass., who d. 20 Oct. 1811, by whom he had four sons and one daughter. Reuben Parker removed from Reading to Richmond, N. H., and had a blacksmith's shop on the Woolley farm, probably the first blacksmith's shop in Richmond. In 1765 he removed to the hill which bears his name. (Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 455.) Children: 1. *Reuben*, b. at Reading 3 Mar. 1760. 2. *Charles*, b. 6 Nov. 1761; m. 20 Nov. 1783 Sybil Hix; removed from Richmond. 3. *Sarah*, b. 2 Sept. 1763. 4. *Silas*, b. 11 Aug. 1765; m. Lydia Whipple, dau. of Rufus; removed to Sugar Hill, Lisbon, N. H.; had issue. 5. *Benjamin*, b. 3 July 1767. 6. *Amos*, b. 17 Feb. 1770. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 25 Nov. 1771. 8. *Edmund*, b. 20 June 1774. 9. *Mary* (twin), b. 12 June 1776. 10. *Phæbe* (twin), b. 12 June 1776; m. Jonathan Bolles.\*
7. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), housewright, of Rutland, 1735, Holden, 1750, and Princeton, Mass., 1764, born at Concord, Mass., 23 Jan. 1699/1700, died at Princeton [?] about 1783. He married, 1 Mar. 1738/9, MERCY GOODNOW, daughter of Edmund and Hannah of Sudbury, Mass. She was a widow in 1784 (Worcester Deeds, vol. 98, page 16).
- Children:
- i. LUCY,<sup>4</sup> b. 27 July 1739 (Holden records); m. JABEZ STRATTON.
  - ii. REBECCA, b. 3 June 1741 (*ib.*); d. 12 Mar. 1789.
  - iii. JOSEPH, b. 6 June 1743 (*ib.*); m. SUSANNA ——— (see Worcester Probate Records, vol. 156, page 116) or SALLY ——— (*ib.*, vol. 306, page 501).
  - iv. MARY, m. (intention recorded 15 Aug. 1783) WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR.
8. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at

man in Richmond, having become a town charge is put upon his sons. It was with his son-in-law, Reuben Parker, that he made his home, and he had probably given his property to him. Esther Townsend, Reuben Parker's second wife, probably saw fit to turn him out when she married Reuben Parker.

\*"The elder sons of Mr. Reuben Parker removed from town quite early; a number of them settled in the northern part of the state, where they became active and enterprising citizens." (Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 456.)

Concord, Mass., 13 Oct. 1725, died at Ludlow, Vt., at his son's house. He married, 7 Mar. 1752, MARY WILLIAMS of Hollis, N. H. He lived at Bernardston, Mass., and he and his son served in the Revolutionary War.

Children:

- i. THOMAS.<sup>5</sup>
- ii. DAVID, b. in 1756; d. in 1834; m. at Bedford, Mass., 16 June 1774, SARAH PORTER. In 1840 his widow applied at Boston for a pension. Children: 1. Sally,<sup>6</sup> b. 16 Dec. 1774. 2. Molly, b. 12 Oct. 1776. 3. Joseph, b. 26 Jan. 1779. 4. Betsey, b. 13 July 1781. 5. Porter, a bricklayer in Boston in 1818.
- iii. REV. ELIJAH,\* A. B. (Dartmouth, 1791), A. M. (*ib.*), b. at Bernardston 13 Apr. 1769; d. at Starkey, N. Y., 18 July 1847; m. SALLY P. BABCOCK, dau. of Amos<sup>7</sup> of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a Congregational minister at Guilford, Cambridge, and Rockingham, Vt., was principal of several academies in New York State, and resumed preaching in 1835. Five children, one of whom, *Elijah*,<sup>6</sup> was a Presbyterian minister in Arkansas.
- iv. JONATHAN.

9. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Bedford, Mass., 30 Nov. 1729. He married, 30 Apr. 1754, MARY BLOOD, born at Concord, Mass., 31 Jan. 1729/30, daughter of John and Sarah. They resided at Bedford, Marlborough, Stow, and Monson, Mass., and at Grafton, Vt.

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. at Bedford 16 Aug. 1754; d. 4 Oct. 1754.
- ii. EUNICE, b. at Bedford 15 Jan. 1756.
- iii. JOHN, b. at Bedford 19 Apr. 1757.
11. iv. JONATHAN, b. at Bedford 22 Aug. 1758.
- v. HANNAH, b. at Bedford 7 July 1760.
12. vi. THOMAS, b. at Monson 14 Mar. 1763.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. in 1769; m. HANNAH HARWOOD. He and his family are buried at Grafton, Vt., where their gravestones are to be found.

10. NATHAN<sup>4</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bedford, Mass., 3 Dec. 1733, died at Westminster, Vt. He married at Bedford, 3 Oct. 1754, SARAH FLAGG of Concord, Mass., who died at Westminster 25 Jan. 1817, aged 79.

He appears on a muster roll dated 10 Feb. 1759, in His Majesty's service under Capt. Ebenezer Morrow, in Col. Jonathan Bagley's regiment from Bedford. He entered the service as a private 17 Apr., served until 17 July (3 months, 18 days [*sic*]; 6 days of travel), and was discharged 21 July (year not given; endorsed "1758"). (Massachusetts Archives, vol. 96, page 337.) His age is given as 24 on 17 Apr. 1758 (*ib.*, vol. 96, page 185). He was also in the Reading training band, Capt. John Walton, 13 May 1775. He lived at Bedford, Concord, Reading, and Andover, Mass., at Hollis and Richmond, N. H., and finally at Westminster, Vt.

Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Concord, Mass., 3 Oct. 1755; d. unm. at Bellows Falls, Vt., in 1786.
13. ii. NATHAN, b. at Hollis, N. H., 25 July 1757.
- iii. ESTHER, b. at Hollis, N. H., 1 June 1759; m. 3 Jan. 1782 JOHN

\*He appears in the records of Dartmouth College<sup>8</sup> as *Elijah Wollage*.



- CASS of Richmond, N. H., who m. (2) 21 Sept. 1800 Sara Kelton. Children: 1. *John*. 2. *Daniel*. 3. *Sophia*. 4. *Esther*. 5. *Mathew*. 6. *Samuel*. (Cf. Bassett's History of Richmond, p. 361.)
- iv. ASA, b. at Hollis, N. H., 11 July 1761; m. 26 Aug. 1784 BETSEY KNAPP of Winchester, N. H. He appears on the tax list at Dummerston, Vt., in 1802.
14. v. AUGUSTUS, b. at Andover, Mass., 29 Dec. 1763.
15. vi. AMASA, b. at Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1766.
- vii. SUSAN, b. at Reading, Mass., 11 Oct. 1768; d. at Springfield, Vt., before 1850; m. at Saxton's River Village, Vt., about 1800, WARREN FOX, who d. before 1850. Child. 1. *Perlina S.*, b. at Saxton's River Village 31 Jan. 1801; d. at Darlington, Wis., 23 Apr. 1874; m. (1) Francis Marsh; m. (2) at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1824, Luke Tolles; one child by first husband and eight children by second husband.\*
- viii. PATTY, b. at Richmond, N. H., 29 Apr. 1770; m. DAVID RANDALL; lived at Rockingham, Vt.
16. ix. SAMUEL, b. at Richmond, N. H., 24 Aug. 1773.
17. x. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. at Richmond, N. H., 5 Sept. 1777.
11. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bedford, Mass., 22 Aug. 1758, died at Brookline, Vt., 28 July 1848. He married first, at Swanzey, N. H., 2 Oct. 1780, LUCINDA BALDING; and secondly, 27 Mar. 1817, ANNA GATES POTTER, born at Leyden, Mass., died at Brookline in 1858.
- He was a Revolutionary soldier, and was severely wounded by grapeshot at the battle of Bemis Heights, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1777. He made application for a pension before Peter R. Taft, judge of probate at Brookline, 19 Feb. 1834.
- Children by first wife:
- i. HANNAH.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. BETSEY, b. in 1781; m. 6 Sept. 1801 JOSEPH BOWMAN. Children: 1. *Freeman*, who mysteriously disappeared on the eve of his departure to look after an estate in England. 2. *Rebecca*. 3. *Charles*, b. at Royalton, Vt., 8 Feb. 1810; d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1896. 4. *Joseph*, b. at Royalton, Vt., 30 Apr. 1815; d. at Troy, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1896; m. in 1844 Sarah Moseley. 5. *Samantha*, b. 29 May 1821; d. 9 Jan. 1875.
- iii. LUCINDA.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. ALMIRA.
- v. MARY ANN, b. at Townshend, Vt., 22 Dec. 1817; d. at Whately, Mass., 8 Apr. 1879; m. JUSTIN WAITE. Children: 1. *Ellen M.*, d. in infancy. 2. *Edwin E.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 8 Mar. 1843. 3. *John W.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 15 Aug. 1846. 4. *Ellen M.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 31 Aug. 1848. 5. *Frank J.*, b. at Hatfield, Mass., 25 Jan. 1853. 6. *Charles F.*, b. at Whately; d. in 1905.
- vi. PHOEBE MARIA, b. 5 Dec. 1821; d. at Brookfield, N. Y., 25 Apr. 1911; m. at Brookfield, in Dec. 1841, RUSSEL PALMITER. Children, b. at Brookfield: 1. *Annavanetta*, b. 30 May 1843. 2. *Fannie*, b. 6 May 1844; d. 15 July 1861. 3. *Ellen*, b. 7 July 1847. 4. *Darwin*, b. 2 Apr. 1849. 5. *Rosabel*, b. 9 Feb. 1851; d. 12 Sept. 1899. 6. *Harley E.*, b. 6 July 1854.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. at Brookline 16 Oct. 1825; d. in 1906; m. SARAH WELLMAN.

12. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was

\*For the children and grandchildren of Perlina S. Fox see Addendum to this article.

born at Monson, Mass., 14 Mar. 1763. He married LUCY POOLE, who died at Marlborough, Mass., in Feb. 1846.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 Apr. 1786; d. at Stow, Mass., 1 Dec. 1803.
- ii. THOMAS, b. 23 Aug. 1787; d. at Stow, Mass.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. 11 June 1789; d. at Grafton, Vt.
18. iv. JOHN, b. 3 Mar. 1792.
- v. LUCY, b. 3 Jan. 1794; d. at Grafton, Vt.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. in Feb. 1796; d. at Grafton, Vt.
- vii. OLIVE, b. 26 Feb. 1798; d. at Grafton, Vt.

13. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Christopher<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hollis, N. H., 25 July 1757, died at Rockingham, Vt., 30 Dec. 1840. He married (intention recorded at Putney, Vt., 8 Nov. 1779) LUCY ROOD.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his widow received a pension.

Children:

19. i. NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> b. at Rockingham, Vt., in 1780.
- ii. JAMES, m. at Rockingham, Vt., 3 Jan. 1808, HANNAH WING.
- iii. LUCY, m. 23 Dec. 1817 GEORGE PHELPS.
- iv. BETSEY, m. 5 Apr. 1813 DANIEL McELWAIN.
20. v. JOSEPH, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 3 Feb. 1796.
- vi. AZUBA.
- vii. ROOD.

14. AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Christopher<sup>1</sup>*), of Saxton's River, Vt., born at Andover, Mass., 29 Dec. 1763, died 2 Dec. 1843. He married MARY ———, who died 23 Aug. 1834. Both are buried in the cemetery at Saxton's River.

Children:

- i. ELIZA,<sup>6</sup> m. 13 Dec. 1832 THEODORE CONE.
- ii. AARON BURR, b. at Saxton's River about 1800; d. at Westmoreland, N. H., 22 Dec. 1863, aged 63; m. SEMIRA COBB of Westmoreland, who d. 22 Aug. 1872, aged 68. Child: 1. *Charles B.,<sup>7</sup>* of Boston, Mass.; m. ———; he was a sealer of weights and measures for the city of Boston in 1911.
- iii. RHODA.
- iv. EMMELINE A., m. 17 June 1835 ROYAL EARL.

15. AMASA<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Christopher<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Andover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1766. He married first LYDIA MONROE; and secondly, in 1805, MOLLY ALEXANDER of Winchester, N. H.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN B.,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 July 1791.
- ii. NATHANIEL M., b. 22 Jan. 1794; living at Painesville, Ohio, in 1851.
- iii. SALLY, b. 6 Sept. 1796.
- iv. HENRY J., b. 4 Aug. 1800; d. at Barton, Vt. In 1851 he was a Methodist minister at Derby Line, Vt.
- v. ASA A., b. 4 Sept. 1802; living at Providence, R. I., in 1851-2; m. ———. Two children.

Children by second wife:

- vi. ANN, b. 16 May 1807.
- vii. MARY ANN, b. 12 June 1809; d. young.
- viii. MARTHA D., b. 11 July 1811; living, a widow, in 1850; m. MILES

MITCHELL. Children: 1. *Theodore M.*, b. 21 July 1838; d. in 1839. 2. *Edward H.*, b. in 1840; d. in 1863. 3. *Martha M.*, b. in 1841; d. in 1868; m. Aurelius B. Turner. 4. *Emma E.*, b. in 1843; d. in 1849. 5. *Webster C.*, of Brattleboro, Vt., b. in 1846; m. in 1869 Ann Eliza French; two children. 6. *Content A.*, b. in 1848; d. in 1852.

16. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Richmond, N. H., 24 Aug. 1773. He married, 14 Jan. 1799, SUSANNA KENDALL. He lived at Rockingham, Vt., went to Martinsburg, N. Y., lived later in Watertown, N. Y., and was killed by falling from a load of lumber while going from Watertown to Dexter, N. Y. His eldest son and one daughter, Theodosia, remained in Vermont. Samuel Woolley and his wife were buried at Watertown, N. Y., and some of the children at Waterloo, N. Y.

Some of the sons changed the spelling of the name to *Wooledge*.

Children:

- i. EDWARD.<sup>6</sup>
- ii. ALFRED.
- iii. FLAGG.
- iv. SCHUYLER.
- v. ELEAZER B., d. in Illinois.
- vi. ELMON.
- vii. LUSEBA, m. in 1830 CAPT. ——— GORDON of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- viii. THEODOSIA.

17. WILLIAM WHEELER<sup>5</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, N. H., 5 Sept. 1777, died at Watertown, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1841. He married first, 15 May 1803, SALLY BARNEY of Washington, N. H., born 19 June 1785, died at Westminster, Vt., in 1815; and secondly, 18 Nov. 1818, FLAVILLA COLBURN of Chesterfield, N. H., born 6 Dec. 1792, daughter of William and Sarah (Brigham).

Children by first wife:

21. i. ELIAS S.,<sup>6</sup> b. at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Aug. 1804.
- ii. MELINDA, b. at Westminster, Vt., 6 Aug. 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1889; m. 24 Sept. 1830 EBENEZER LAWS, b. at Peterborough, N. H., 1 May 1803, d. 2 May 1887, s. of Thomas and Mary of Ashby, Mass. He was in business in Washington, N. H., until 1857, when he removed to Claremont, N. H. Children: 1. *Charlotte*, b. at Washington, N. H., 10 July 1831; d. 26 Jan. 1835. 2. *Sarah A.*, b. at Washington in 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1856; m. George S. Thompson. 3. *Willard*, b. in Nov. 1835; d. 17 July 1858. 4. *Angelica*, b. 24 Mar. 1838; d. at East Weymouth, Mass., 6 May 1880; m. 21 Dec. 1871 James L. Loring; two children: (1) Mason, b. 20 Oct. 1872, and (2) Melinda, b. 30 Aug. 1875, who m. Henry McGahey. 5. *Calvin A.*, b. 18 May 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1872. 6. *Mason P.*, b. 21 Jan. 1848; d. 15 June 1849. 7. *Mary E.*, b. 7 June 1853; living at Newton, Mass., in 1917; m. 24 Aug. 1875 Edwin C. Fisher of Claremont; four children, b. at Claremont.
- iii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. at Westminster, Vt., 10 Feb. 1808; d. at Lowville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1899.
- iv. CYNTHIA P., b. at Westminster, Vt., 8 Aug. 1810; m. GEORGE PERKINS. Children: 1. *George*. 2. *William*. 3. *Melinda E.*, m. Judge Frederick Emerson of Watertown, N. Y. 4. *Sally*, d. young.



- v. JULIA ANN, b. 17 Mar. 1812; d. at East Weymouth, Mass., 8 Jan. 1880; m. ELLIS BODGE of Needham, Mass., b. 4 June 1810, d. 14 Feb. 1890. Children: 1. *Charles H.* (twin), b. at Needham 2 Sept. 1835; m. 1 Dec. 1864 Leah B. Stoddard of Hingham, Mass. 2. *George E.* (twin), b. 2 Sept. 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1836. 3. *Francis E.*, b. 17 Jan. 1838; d. 18 May 1839. 4. *Sophia B.*, b. 6 Sept. 1841; d. in Apr. 1911; m. 17 Nov. 1869 Israel Loring; residence, East Weymouth.
- vi. SALLY B., b. at Westminster, Vt., 4 Dec. 1814; d. unm. in 1850.

Children by second wife:

- 22. vii. DANIEL MASON, b. at Westminster, Vt., 29 Sept. 1819.
  - 23. viii. LUCIUS JASON, b. at Westminster, Vt., 1 Dec. 1820.
  - ix. ADELAIDE J., b. 23 Aug. 1822; m. SMITH CUMMINGS. Children:
    - 1. *Lucius*, a Baptist minister at Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
    - 2. *A daughter*, now deceased. 3. *A daughter*, now deceased.
  - 24. x. ELLIOTT JOSEPH, b. at Westminster, Vt., 15 Apr. 1824.
  - xi. EMMELINE R., b. 25 Feb. 1827; m. ——— PAYNE, widower. Child:
    - 1. *Storvell L.*, living in 1918 in Vale, Malheur Co., Oreg.
  - xii. LOUISA M., b. 25 May 1831; d. in 1896; m. J. FRANCIS GOODRICH, widower. Child: 1. *Emma*, b. 20 Aug. 1870; d. 24 Mar. 1906; m. (1) Frank Eddy; m. (2) 22 Mar. 1902 Walter Ratcliffe Randall of Troy, N. Y.; she left three children.
18. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*Thomas*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Mar. 1792, died at Grafton, Vt., 19 Nov. 1857. He married, in 1809, MIMA GOODENOW, born 31 Mar. 1792, died 8 Feb. 1879.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Aug. 1809; d. 17 Mar. 1837; m. MARY PARMENTER.
  - ii. ELISABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1811.
  - iii. LUCY, b. 16 May 1814.
  - iv. ALMIRANDA, b. 9 May 1816; d. 5 June 1899.
  - v. CHARLOTTE, b. 13 May 1818; d. 6 June 1895.
  - vi. ABIGAIL, b. 7 Apr. 1821.
  - vii. LOANTHE, b. 2 Oct. 1825.
  - viii. JOHN H., b. 27 June 1828; d. 1 Dec. 1855.
  - ix. DANIEL B., b. 8 Mar. 1832; d. 17 Mar. 1910; m. at Medford, Mass., 1 June 1859, ISABEL F. JOYCE. Children, b. at Medford: 1. *Isabel E.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Apr. 1860; d. at Medford 6 Sept. 1860. 2. *Fred H. C.*, of Malden, Mass., b. 31 May 1861. 3. *Herbert O.*, b. 16 June 1863. 4. *Evelyn G.*, b. 10 Apr. 1866; d. at Medford 6 June 1867. 5. *Winslow W.*, b. 17 Sept. 1867. 6. *Mabel A.*, b. 22 Nov. 1874. 7. *Cora M.*, b. 4 Dec. 1876.
19. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), of Turin and Ogdensburg, N. Y., was born at Rockingham, Vt., in 1780. He married HANNAH THOMPSON. Children:
- i. AMASA W.,<sup>7</sup> m. ———. Two daughters and one son, *Col. P. A. Woolley*, of Sedro Woolley, Wash., which was founded by him.
  - ii. NATHAN P., of Ogdensburg, N. Y., b. at Turin, N. Y., in 1818; m. ———. Child: 1. *H. D.*<sup>8</sup> (a son), of Ogdensburg.
  - iii. JOHN.
  - iv. JOEL.
  - v. LUCY, m. OLIVER HUBBARD. Child: 1. *N. W.* (a son).
  - vi. JOSEPH.
  - vii. JAMES.
20. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*Nathan*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), blacksmith, born at Bellows Falls, Vt., 3 Feb. 1796,

died at Rutland, Vt., 9 June 1899. He married first ELIZA PITTS of Athens, Vt.; secondly MRS. ANNA B. (GROSS) HOVEY of Brownington, Vt.; and thirdly ———.

He lived in New York, and later removed to Troy, N. Y., and engaged in the foundry business with Nathan Starbuck and William Gurley. While there he conceived a plan for an improvement upon their plow, and secured a patent in 1822. This plow became celebrated as the Starbuck plow. He returned to Bellows Falls, and three years later removed to Martinsburg, N. Y. In 1833 he removed to Compton, Ont., and settled in a small village called Moss River. From there he removed to Derby Line, Vt., and for a time conducted the Derby Line Hotel. Later he lived successively at Chicopee, Mass., Newbury, Enosburg Falls and Ludlow, Vt., and finally settled at Rutland in 1874.

Children by first wife:

- i. BENJAMIN O.,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH P., of Rutland, Vt.
- iii. ELBERT B., of Decoto, Cal., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 28 Nov. 1829.
- iv. E. H., of Oakland, Cal., m. his cousin, JANE WOOLLEY. Children: 1. *Emily*.<sup>8</sup> 2. *Charles*.
- v. LIVERNIA, d. in 1900; m. JAMES W. HANNIFORD, formerly paymaster of the Union Pacific R. R. Children: 1. *Mary*. 2. *James*. 3. *Livernia*, now deceased. 4. *Belle*, m. F. E. Sawyer of San Rafael, Cal. 5. *Leland*. 6. *Burt*. 7. *Legrand*. 8. *Joseph*.
- vi. ELIZA, a school-teacher in the South before the Civil War; m. ——— HARRISON, a Southerner. Children: 1. *Loula*, d. young. 2. *Georgia*, living at North Troy, Vt.; m. John L. Lewis of North Troy.
- vii. EMILY, d. young.
- viii. BENJAMIN H., b. at Compton, Ont., 2 July 1840; d. at Rutland, Vt., 13 June 1902; m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 23 May 1870, ISABEL WHITCOMB, who d. 20 Jan. 1892. Children: 1. *Harrison J.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 14 Jan. 1871. 2. *Mary Loula*, b. at Rutland, Vt., 4 Jan. 1873; m. 30 Oct. 1895 Walter B. Mills; child: (1) Bruce. 3. *George Benjamin B.*, b. 23 Jan. 1879. 4. *Ell' J.*, b. at Rutland, Vt., 13 Dec. 1883; m. 12 Apr. 1903 Ernest B. Stowell; children: (1) Walter H., and (2) Eleanor J. 5. *Clarence C.*, b. in 1887; d. 30 July 1888.

Children by second wife:

- ix. CHARLES H., of Chicopee, Mass.
  - x. GEORGE G., b. at Derby Line, Vt., 14 Feb. 1851; d. at Chicopee, Mass., 31 May 1904.
  - xi. ANN ELIZA, d. young.
21. ELIAS S.<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Saxton's River, Vt., 21 Aug. 1804, died at Westmoreland, N. H., 13 Aug. 1880. He married first, 14 June 1832, PRUDENCE WETHERELL, born 1 June 1804, died 24 Nov. 1836; and secondly, 26 Oct. 1837, ADALINE LEONARD, born 14 Jan. 1813, died 24 Mar. 1878.

Children by first wife, born at Westmoreland:

- i. CYNTHIA P.,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 Apr. 1833; m. 5 Aug. 1852 S. DERBY LEARNARD. Residence, Lonsdale, R. I.
- ii. ISABELLA Z., b. 30 Aug. 1834; d. 6 Sept. 1852.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 13 May 1836; d. 16 June 1837.

## Children by second wife:

- iv. SALOME A., b. 3 Dec. 1838; d. 29 Apr. 1876.
- v. ESTHER M., b. 26 May 1840; m. 13 Feb. 1867 EDWIN AUGUSTINE KEMP, M. D., b. at Sullivan, N. H., 17 Nov. 1833, d. 17 June 1917. He practised medicine at Enfield, Great Barrington, and Danvers, Mass. Child: 1. *Jessie Isabel*, b. at Enfield 15 Jan. 1874; m. 8 Apr. 1902 Rev. Chauncey J. Hawkins; residence, Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- vi. EMMA J., b. 12 Feb. 1844; m. 20 Feb. 1871 EDWIN A. MERRILL, b. at Providence, R. I.
- vii. CORNELIA M., b. 30 Mar. 1846; m. 27 Apr. 1875 J. EDWARD WOODS, who d. 4 Mar. 1918. Residence, Enfield, Mass.
- viii. WILLIAM E., b. 14 May 1850; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Nov. 1899; m. 1 Jan. 1878 MAY COFFIN. Children: 1. *Arthur H.*,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1879. 2. *Florence E.*, b. 28 July 1885.

22. DANIEL MASON<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., 29 Sept. 1819, died 14 May 1880. He married first ——— LOOMIS of Smithville, N. Y., born 23 Feb. 1833; secondly MARY LOOMIS, sister of his first wife; and thirdly MARTHA HUDSON of Keokuk, Iowa.

He lived first at Waterloo, N. Y., removed thence to Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1847, removed to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1856, to Luray, Mo., in 1860, and back to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1862. He served in the Civil War.

## Children by first wife:

- i. FRANCINA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Watertown, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1845.
- ii. ELLEN M., b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 4 Apr. 1848.
- iii. CHARLES E., b. 22 Feb. 1850.
- iv. LOUIS, b. 4 Dec. 1851; d. young.
- v. EVANGELINE, b. 8 May 1853; d. 16 Sept. 1854.
- vi. ADA, b. 12 July 1855.
- vii. FRANK, b. 5 Dec. 1858.
- viii. CALEB M., b. 31 Mar. 1861; d. 13 Mar. 1866.

23. LUCIUS JASON<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., 1 Dec. 1820, died at Boscobel, Wis., 1 Oct. 1887. He married first, 7 Nov. 1847, SUSAN L. SWEET, born at South Rutland, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1828, died 18 Apr. 1867; and secondly, 26 May 1867, MRS. MARY JANE (SUTTON) WATKINS, born 18 Feb. 1840.

## Children by first wife:

- i. ELEANOR O.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Watertown, N. Y., 7 July 1849; m. (1) LUCIUS F. JACKSON; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1865 CHARLES S. K. BAILEY, M. D.; m. (3) 2 May 1880 ADAM COOK. Child by first husband: 1. *Leitia E.*, b. 24 Dec. 1864. Children by second husband: 2. *Effie L.*, b. 1 Aug. 1867. 3. *Frank M.*, b. 11 Oct. 1869. 4. *Myrtle F.*, b. 28 Oct. 1871. Children by third husband: 5. *Lucia A.*, b. 9 Apr. 1881. 6. *Jesimiel O.*, b. 10 Aug. 1883. 7. *Louis J. A.*, b. 15 Feb. 1886. 8. *Winifred E. J.*, b. 3 Oct. 1888; living at Antelope, Mont., in 1917.
- ii. VICTORIA A., b. 30 Oct. 1851; d. at La Crosse, Wis., 14 Mar. 1886; m. at Boscobel, Wis., 23 Nov. 1871, G. W. BOLSTER. Children: 1. *George E.*, b. 2 Nov. 1872. 2. *Lora M.*, b. in May 1874; d. in Aug. 1875. 3. *Mary G.*, b. in July 1876. 4. *Lucius J.*, b. in July 1878. 5. *Estelle G.*, b. 19 Dec. 1880.
- iii. LUCIUS E., b. 14 Apr. 1854; d. 23 July 1855.



- iv. LOUIS N., b. at Lancaster, Wis., 1 Mar. 1856; m. 30 Aug. 1879 ESTELLE S. CASWELL. He was a Methodist minister at Eau Claire, Wis., in 1899, and later removed to Bloomington, Wis. Child: 1. *Lucius O.*,<sup>s</sup> b. in 1880; d. in Oct. 1881.
- v. OSSIAN E., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 11 Dec. 1863; m. 18 June 1889 MRS. JENNIE A. (BREWER) RYDER, who had three children by a former husband. Children: 1. *Albert L.*,<sup>s</sup> b. 15 Mar. 1890. 2. *Boyd*, b. 19 Dec. 1893. 3. *Freda F.*, b. 30 Oct. 1897.

Children by second wife:

- vi. GEORGE S., b. 4 Sept. 1868.
  - vii. JAMES W., b. 19 Dec. 1870; d. in Sept. 1917; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 9 Nov. 1891, GERTRUDE A. MORGAN. He lived at Minneapolis, Minn., and later removed to Spokane, Wash. Two children.
  - viii. MARTHA J., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 13 June 1873; m. 18 June 1893 GRANT RENSHAW of Boscobel. Children: 1. *Grace*, b. 13 May 1894. 2. *Gladys*, b. 30 Aug. 1895. 3. *Gertrude*, b. in May 1897. 4. *Marion*, b. 25 Oct. 1898.
  - ix. JESSE E., b. at Boscobel, Wis., 28 Oct. 1878.
24. ELLIOTT JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> WOOLLEY (*William Wheeler*,<sup>5</sup> *Nathan*,<sup>4</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Christopher*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westminster, Vt., 15 Apr. 1824, died at Woburn, Mass., 26 Oct. 1915, and was buried at Hammonton, N. J. He married at Watertown, N. Y., 22 June 1845, ELEANOR PILCHER PAY, born at Dover, England, 24 July 1827, died at Hammonton 23 Nov. 1900, daughter of William and Susanna (Pilcher). He removed to Fountain Prairie, Wis., thence to Washington, Iowa, and thence, in 1865, to Hammonton.

In his younger days he was a machinist, and he built the first engine for the propulsion of steamboats by a propeller used on the Great Lakes. Afterwards he introduced the portable sawmills which became so popular in the settlement and development of the Middle West.

Children:

- i. DWIGHT E.,<sup>7</sup> b. at Fountain Prairie 19 Oct. 1849; d. 10 Oct. 1850.
- ii. IRENE CYNTHIA, b. at Watertown 5 Nov. 1853; m. 17 Oct. 1875 SUMNER ALBERT GOULD, b. at Worcester, Mass., 22 Mar. 1855, s. of Albert and Dolly B. (Chamberlain). Residence, formerly Woburn, now Wellesley Hills, Mass. Child: 1. *Albert Sumner*, b. 13 June 1876; d. 16 Nov. 1909; m. 18 June 1902 Clara L. Behr; child: (1) *Albert S.*, b. 6 Apr. 1903.
- iii. EMMA PAY, b. at Washington, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1855; m. ALONZO B. DAVIS. Residence, Hammonton, N. J. Three children.
- iv. DION E., b. at Washington, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1862; m. MINNIE THOMAS. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Two children.

ADDENDUM

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF PERLINA S. FOX

PERLINA S. FOX, daughter of Warren and Susan (Woolley) (*vide supra*, page 34, 10, vii), born at Saxton's River Village, Vt., 31 Jan. 1801, died at Darlington, Wis., 23 Apr. 1874. She married first FRANCIS MARSH; and secondly, at Weathersfield, Vt., about 1824, LUKE TOLLES.

Child by first husband (Francis Marsh):

- i. FRANCIS G., b. at Windham, Vt., 12 Jan. 1823; d. at Marshall, Minn.; m. MARY KILLOM, who d. 2 Mar. 1898. Children: 1. *Carlos E.*, b. at Jefferson, Wis., 12 June 1851. 2. *Laura A.*, b. in Lafayette Co., Wis., 7 Mar. 1855; d. 29 Apr. 1879. 3. *Freeman L.*, b. in Lafayette Co., Wis., 19 Mar. 1857. 4. *Reuben P.*, b. at Darlington, Wis., 2 Oct. 1864.

Children by second husband (Luke Tolles):

- ii. FREDERICK L., b. at Westminster, Vt., 23 May 1825; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 15 Aug. 1900; m. at Rockingham, Vt., 7 Dec. 1848, his cousin, MARY A. TOLLES, b. 29 Mar. 1831, d. 23 Dec. 1887. Children: 1. *Emma M.*, b. at Rockingham 1 Mar. 1850. 2. *Waldo F.*, b. at Rockingham 19 Aug. 1853. 3. *Estelle V.*, b. in Barry Co., Mich., 29 Dec. 1859.
- iii. ELLEN M., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 13 Oct. 1827; d. at Manchester, N. H., 2 Mar. 1862; m. (1) 30 July 1850 JOHN L. CLOUGH, who d. at Springfield, Vt., 16 Sept. 1852; m. (2) at Rockingham, 30 Dec. 1855, JASPER W. DUTTON, who d. at Springfield in June 1878. Child by first husband: 1. *John A.*, b. at Manchester 30 July 1851. Children by second husband: 2. *Olive M.*, b. at Springfield 13 Oct. 1856. 3. *Lephe A.*, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., 16 Aug. 1858. 4. *George W.*, b. at Weathersfield 24 July 1861; d. 15 Feb. 1869.
- iv. HENRY W., b. at Springfield, Vt., 8 Feb. 1829; d. in 1917; m. 12 Mar. 1853 ELIZABETH ANN SMITH, who d. 11 Apr. 1889. Children: 1. *Wilford A.*, b. in 1855; d. 7 Oct. 1871. 2. *Olive M.*, b. in Apr. 1857; d. 27 July 1860. 3. *Ida M.*, b. 6 Jan. 1860. 4. *Ruth A.*, b. 9 July 1862. 5. *David H.*, b. 24 Oct. 1867. 6. *Alexander L.*, b. 8 — 1868; d. 29 Aug. 1872. 7. *Ira L.*, b. 14 Aug. 1871. 8. *Reuben E.*, b. 21 Oct. 1873. 9. *James G.*, b. in 1879; d. 5 Dec. 1886.
- v. DAVID C., whose surname was changed to OAKS in 1835, b. at Rockingham, Vt., 23 Dec. 1830; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. at Townshend, Vt., in Mar. 1852, FINETTE EVANS. Children: 1. *Mary Jane*, b. at Townshend 13 Oct. 1853; d. at Kalamazoo 6 Aug. 1864. 2. *Lucy Ann.*, b. at Kalamazoo 31 May 1856; d. 11 Feb. 1890. 3. *Minnie Elmira*, b. at Kalamazoo 30 Sept. 1859.
- vi. OLIVE M., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 11 Feb. 1832; d. at Chester, Vt., 21 Dec. 1853.
- vii. MARTHA J., b. at Rockingham, Vt., 14 Aug. 1837; d. at Mason City, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1916; m. JOHN FISK. Children, b. at Hazel Green, Wis.: 1. *George W.*, b. 24 Apr. 1856. 2. *Edward C.*, b. 17 Nov. 1858. 3. *John S.*, b. 21 Aug. 1868.
- viii. MARCIA C. (twin), b. at Rockingham, Vt., 21 Apr. 1840; d. 23 Nov. 1899; m. in Barry Co., Mich., 28 Sept. 1858, JOHN SNUGGS. Children, b. in Barry Co.: 1. *Alfred W.*, b. 8 Sept. 1859. 2. *Albert E.*, b. 27 May 1862. 3. *Edwin J.*, b. 30 July 1866; d. 27 Feb. 1915. 4. *John H.*, b. 3 July 1869; d. 5 Mar. 1913. 5. *William M.*, b. 11 May 1873; d. 11 July 1876. 6. *Frederick N.*, b. 28 Mar. 1877. 7. *Emma M.*, b. 16 Mar. 1880; d. at Jackson, Mich., 3 Jan. 1909. 8. *Lydia J.*, b. 15 Sept. 1882. 9. *David C.*, b. 9 Mar. 1885.
- ix. LUCIA A. (twin), b. at Rockingham, Vt., 21 Apr. 1840; d. at Albany N. Y.; m. (1) at Hickory Corners, Mich., 19 Sept. 1857, THOMAS J. BOGART; m. (2) at Hickory Corners GEORGE MARTIN, who d. 30 May 1898. Children by first husband: 1. *Jennie E.*, b. at Hickory Corners 20 Oct. 1858. 2. *William H.*, b. at Hickory Corners 25 Sept. 1860. 3. *Frederick L.*, b. at Hickory Corners 20 July 1864; d. 14 Sept. 1865. 4. *Wilson A.*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1867. 5. *Thomas J.*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1870. 6. *Francis G.*, b. 5 Nov. 1872; d. at Albany, N. Y., 7 Mar. 1902. 7. *Christian*, b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1875. 8. *Martha J.*, b. 20 May 1878. 9. *John H.*, b. 9 Dec. 1880.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.\*

This Book contains a Record of the first embodying of the First Church of Christ in Wells, with the Covenant Engagements of the Brethren assented to and Subscribed by them October 29th: 1701. Together with an account of all those that were received into the Church in the Time the Revd: Mr: Samuel Emery was Pastor, also of Such as Received Baptism by him. and the Chief of the Votes and Proceedures of the Church during the Revd: Mr: Emerys Life . . . Likewise a just and authentick account of all Said Churches Votes and Proceedures from the Solemn Separation and Ordination of the Revd: Mr: Samuel Jefferd's over Said Church, (which was Decr: 15th: 1725.) to the End of his Life which was Febr: 1st: 1752. also of the Proceedures of the said Church from the Decease of the Late Revd: Mr: Jefferds [*worn*] the Ordination of Gideon Richards[*worn*] to the Pastoral Office in Said Church with their Consequent Proceedures. to the End of his Life which was March 17. 1758 ———

Also of the Proceedures of Said Chh from the Decease of the late Rev'd Mr Richardson to the Ordination of Moses Hemenway to the Pastoral Office with their Consequent proceedings—— Also from the Ordination of the Revd Moses Hemmenway to the end of his life which was April 20th 1811†

A Copy‡ of the covenant Engagements of the Brethren att Wells assented to and subscribed by them, October 29. 1701.

We whose Names are underwritten sensibly acknowledging our own unworthiness to be in and Innability to keep Covenant with God as we ought, yet apprehending the Call of God unto us, to put ourselves into a relation of Church Communion, and to seek the Settlement of the Ordinances of Christ (according to Gospel Institutions) among us: Doe (abjuring all Confidence in our selves and relying on Jesus Christ for Help) declare as followeth

- I That we professedly acknowledge our Selves engag'd to the Fear and Service of the only true God (Father, Son and Holy Ghost) and to the Lord Jesus Christ (The high Priest, Prophet and King of His Church) under whose Conduct we submit our Selves, and on whom alone we wait for Grace and Glory, to whom We declare our Selves bound in an everlasting Covenant never to be broken.
- II That We are obliged to give up ourSelves to one another in the Lord and to cleave one to another, as fellow Members of one Body, for mutual Edification, and to submit our Selves to all the holy Administrations appointed by Him who is the Head and Lawgiver of His Church, dispensed according to the Rules of the Gospel, and to give our attendance (as God shall enable us) on all the Publick Ordinances of Christ's Institution, walking orderly as becometh Saints
- III That We are under covenant Engagements also to bring up our Children in the Nurture and Admonition of the Lord, acknowledging our Infants to be included with us in the Gospel Covenant, and to stand in

\*The early records of the First Church of Wells, Me., are now in the custody of the Maine Historical Society. A photostat of these records is in the possession of Charles Thornton Libby, Esq., of Portland, Me., who has kindly allowed the Editor of the REGISTER to use it in verifying the copy communicated by Mr. Stewart, which was made from a copy belonging to Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B., of Arlington, Mass.

†This paragraph is in a different handwriting from the preceding and following paragraphs.

‡See vote of the Church of 23 Apr. 1725 in regard to the records, *infra*, p. 55.



covenant Relation according to Gospel Rules, Blessing God for such a Privilege. Furthermore That We are under indispensable Obligations att all Times to be carefull to procure the Settlement and Continuance of Church officers among us according to the appointment of Jesus Christ the chief Shepherd of His Flock, for the perfecting of the Saints, for the Work of the Ministry, for the edifying of the Body of Christ, and That we are equally oblig'd to be carefull and faithfull for their Maintenance, Incouragement and Comfort, and to carry it towards them as becometh Saints.

IV Finally, Solemnly and seriously professing our Selves to be a Church of the Lord Jesus Christ, doe promise by the Help of Grace to walk together as Persons under such Vows of God ought to doe, according to all those Rules in the Gospel prescrib'd to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed, or shall reveal His Mind to us in this Respect.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us, and as He hath put it into our Hearts thus to devote ourSelves to Him, Let Him pity and pardon us our Frailtys, humble us out of all our carnal Confidences, and keep it forever upon our Hearts, to be faithfull to Himself and one another, for His Praise and our eternal Comfort

John Wheelwright  
William Sayer  
Josiah Littlefield  
Jonathan Littlefield  
Samuel Hill  
Joseph Hill  
Daniel Littlefield  
Nathanael Clark  
Thomas Boston  
Nathanael Claves  
James Adams  
Jeremiah Storer

A true Copy\* of the Records of the Church of Wells, kept by the late Revd: Mr: Samuel Emery, first Pastor of said Church, taken by me Samuel Jefferds His immediate Successor, at the Desire of the Church.

Octr	29: 1701	Samuel Emery ordained Pastor of the Church at Wells; with the laying on of the Hands of the Presbytery of the Church of Newbury, Dover, Portsmouth and York
Novr:	2: 1701	Josiah Littlefield, Nathaniel Claves and Nathl: Clark Subscribers of the Covenant aforesd; baptized & received to Communion 1
Item		Hannah Emery received Baptism
Novr:	9: 1701	Samuel, Hannah, Esther, Jeremiah, Elizabeth Children of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
Novr:	16: 1701	Dorcas Eldred received Baptism
Novr:	30: 1701	Saml: Hatch (upon Profession of faith in Christ was baptized & received to Communion 2
Decemr:	14 1701	Jonathan Littlefield & Nicholas Cole, upon Profession of faith in Christ, admitted to Baptism & full Communion 3 And Bithia, Benjamin & Samuel Children of Samuel Hatch received Baptism

\*See vote of the Church of 23 Apr. 1725 in regard to the records, *infra*, p. 55.

Decemr:	21: 1701	Thos: Wells received (upon Recommendation from the Church at Newbury) to Communion 4
Decemr:	28: 1701	Charity Webb upon Profession of faith received Baptism & to Communion 5
		Joseph, Benja.; Penninnah and Nathl Children of Joseph Hill received Baptism
Feby:	28: 1701/2	James Son of James Adams received Baptism
Apr:	26: 1702	Aston Son of Samuel Hill received Baptism
May	3: 1702	Benja.; Rachel Children of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
		And Francis Son of Daniel Littlefield received Baptism
May	24: 1702	Ruth, Priscilla & Rebekah Children of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
June	28: 1702	Seth Son of Joseph Storer
		Nathl: & Abraham Children of Jeremiah Storer
		And Josiah, John, Peter & Anna, of Josiah Littlefield } received Baptism
July	12: 1702	Saml: & Eliza: Cole adopt Children of Josiah Littlefield & Nathan Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Augst:	9: 1702	Mary Claves upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion & Mary Daughter of John Wheelwright received Baptism 6
Augst:	23: 1702	Tabitha Emery Hannah Jacobs Mary [and] Abigail Claves upon Profession of faith in Christ received Baptism
Sepr:	12: 1702	Josha: Son of Thos: Wells & James Son of Nathl Clark received Baptism
Novr:	1: 1702	Samll: Stewart upon Profession of Faith baptized
Novr:	15: 1702	Abigail, Tabitha, Jonathan, Hephzibah, Mabel Children of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Novr:	22: 1702	Josiah, William, Joseph, James Children of Charity Webb received Baptism
Decemr:	27: 1702	Hannah Hill (upon her Parents Ebenezer & Abigail Hill recognizing their baptismal Covenant) received Baptism
Jany:	3: 1702/3	Sarah Emery received Baptism
Jany:	10: 1702/3	Joanna Littlefield & Hannah Hill, upon Profession of faith received Baptism
Jany:	17 1702/3	Mary Hatch upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
July	4: 1703	Abigail Daughter of Joanna Littlefield received Baptism
Jany:	2: 1703/4	Philip Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Feby:	13: 1703/4	Jemima, Eunice & John Children of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
Aprl:	30: 1704	Esther Daughter of Josiah Littlefield received Baptism
June	11: 1704	Mary Daughter of Thos: Boston Junr: received Baptism
July	2: 1704	Samll: Son of Samll: Stewart received Baptism
July	16: 1704	Nathl Son of John Wheelwright received Baptism
Octbr.	1: 1704	Pelatiah Son of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism

March	18: 1704/5	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Hill received Baptism
Sepbr:	9: 1705	Nathl: Son of Nathl: Kimbel upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
Octbr:	7: 1705	James Boston recognizing his baptismal Covenant received to Communion 7
Aprl.	7: 1706	Abigail Daughter of Thos: Boston Junr: received Baptism
Aprl:	28: 1706	Mary Sayer Widow upon Profession of faith received Baptism
May	12: 1706	Mary Daughter of Saml: Hatch received Baptism
May	19: 1706	Lydia Daughter of Josiah Littlefield received Baptism
June	9: 1706	Hannah Boston upon her recognizing her baptismal Covenant received to Communion 8
June	23: 1706	Mary Low & Joseph Frethee upon Profession of faith received Baptism Josiah & Lydia Children of Josiah Winn upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
July	28: 1706	Sarah Daughter to John Wheelwright received Baptism
Sepr:	22: 1706	Abigail Parsons adopt Child of John Wheelwright received Baptism
Decemr:	29: 1706	Dorothy & Ebenezer Children of Ebenezer & Abigail Hill or Abihail as I suppose it shd be received Baptism
Jany:	5: 1706/7	Joseph Son of Saml: Stewart & } received Baptism Joseph Son of Francis Sayer }
Feb:	23: 1706/7	Martha Littlefield upon Profession of Faith baptized and received to Communion 9 Priscilla Daughter of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism and Mary Daughter of Thos: Penny upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
Marh:	23 1706/7	Richd: Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
July	20: 1707	David Littlefield upon his Profession of Faith received Baptism and also his Children David, Eleanor, Nathan and Mary baptized
July	27: 1707	Mary & William Children of Mary Low received Baptism
Augst:	10: 1707	Stephen Emery received Baptism
Augst:	17: 1707	Abigail Cussens publicly profess'd Repentance for her scandalous breach of the seventh Commandment John her Son received Baptism
Septbr:	7: 1707	Eleazar Saml: & Abigail Children of Nathl: Clark received Baptism
Septbr:	14: 1707	Eliza: Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Octbr:	26: 1707	Mehetabel Daughter to Josiah Winn received Baptism
Feby:	22: 1707/8	Sarah Daughter of Sarah Rowns of the North Church Boston received Baptism
Aprl:	4: 1708	Jeremiah Son of David Littlefield received Baptism
Aprl:	11: 1708	Nathl: Son of Joseph Hill received Baptism
May	9: 1708	Rebekah Wakefield Widow to William Wakefield upon her Profession of Faith received Baptism



June	13: 1708	Moses Littlefield upon his Profession of Faith received with his Son Moses to Baptism
March	13: 1709	Job Son of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
May	15: 1709	Joseph Son of Samll: Hatch received Baptism
May	22: 1709	Caleb Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
June	26: 1709	Abigail Littlefield Wife of Jonathan Littlefield recognizing her baptismal Covenant received to Communion 10
Augst:	7: 1709	John Son of Samll Stewart received Baptism
Augst:	28: 1709	John Cussens & George Butland upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & Abigail Daughter of John Cussens: & George Son of George Butland received Baptism
Septbr:	11: 1709	Eliza: Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Octbr:	16: 1709	Hannah Hill Wife of Joseph Hill received to Communion upon her recognizing her baptismal Covent: 11
Novr:	27: 1709	Huldah Daughter to Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Aprl:	2: 1710	Job Son of Mary Low received Baptism
July	16: 1710	Hannah Daughter of Ebenezer Coburn received Baptism
July	23: 1710	Stephen Harding upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion His Wife Abigail upon Profession to Baptism 12.
		Willm: Joseph Benja: Jonathan Children of Rebekah Wakefield received to Baptism
Augst:	6: 1710	Patience Clark Hannah Ballard upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
		also James Hannah Samll: Isaac & Nehemiah Children of Dependance Littlefield upon his recognizing his baptismal Covent received Baptism
		And Thos: & Luci Children of Joseph Wheelwright upon his recognizing his baptismal Covenant received Baptism
		And Abigail Lydia and Mary Children of Stephen Harding received Baptism
Augst:	20: 1710	Meribah Daughter of David Littlefield received Baptism
Octbr:	1: 1710	Lydia Daughter of Mr: John Wheelwright received Baptism
Octbr:	8: 1710	John Son of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	15: 1710	Tabitha Emery recognizing her baptismal Covent: received to Communion 13
Octbr:	27: 1710	Thos: Son of Thos: Penny received Baptism
Marh:	4: 1710/1	Susanna Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
March	11: 1710/1	Irene Emery received Baptism & Sarah Daughter of Samll: & Rebekah Cole (upon their recognizing their baptismal Covent) baptized
Septbr:	23: 1711	Sarah Daughter of George Butland baptized
Septbr:	30: 1711	Sarah Daughter of Josiah Littlefield baptized
Marh:	11: 1712	Ebenezer Son of Ebenezer Coburn received Baptism
June	15: 1712	Samll: Son of Francis Sayer received Baptism
July	13: 1712	Mary Welch recognizing her baptismal Covent: received to full Communion 14

Augst:	10: 1712	Katharin & Beriah Daughters of Mary Welch received Baptism
Augst:	17: 1712	Samll: Stewart recognizing the baptismal Covent: was received to Communion 15
Decembr:	6 1712	James Son of James Boston & Eliza: Daughter of Eliza: Littlefield received Baptism
Aprl:	1713	Samll: Son of Samll: Cole & Mary Daughter of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
May	10: 1713	Rebekah ——— received upon Profession of Faith in Christ to Communion 16, & Tabitha Daughter of David Littlefield received Baptism
May	31: 1713	Katharin Larraby received (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) to Communion 17
Item		Zebulon Son of Samuel Stewart received Baptism
June	14: 1713	Stephen Sarah & Esther Children of Katharin Larraby received Baptism
July	19: 1713	Hannah Knight upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ in publick Assembly received Baptism
Septbr:	6: 1713	Susanna Kimbel (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 18
Octbr	13: 1713	Benja: Gooch (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ received Baptism & to full Communion 19
Octbr:	1713	Mary Clark Daughter of Nathll: Clark recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to full Communion 20
Feby:	14: 1713/4	Moses Stephens and Eliza: his Wife & Wm: Eaton (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ in publick Assembly) received Baptism
March:	7: 1713/4	Jonathan Son of Jonathan Littlefield received Baptism
Marh:	14: 1713/4	Mary Littlefield (upon Profession of Faith in Christ received to full Communion 21
Marh:	21: 1713/4	Mrs: Mary Wheelwright (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received to Communion 22
Marh:	28: 1714	Rachel Credifer & Mary Pitman (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received to Baptism
Aprl:	4: 1714	John Butland & John Look (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ) received Baptism
Aprl:	11: 1714	Kezia Storer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 23
Aprl:	18: 1714	Mary Butland, Wife of George Butland recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to Communion 24
May	2: 1714	Mary Hatch recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to Communion 25
Item		Sarah Sayer Widow to Daniel Sayer (upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ
May	16: 1714	Mary Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
June	6: 1714	Abigail Littlefield Wife of Joseph Littlefield & Bithia Look (upon their Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 26
Item		John William Bithia and Mary Children of John Butland received Baptism
June	6: 1714	
June	20: 1714	Robert Monson, Eliza: Hatch, Joseph Credifer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) received Baptism as also Benja:, Mary, Rachel, John &

		Nathll: Children of Rachel Credifer received Baptism
July	4: 1714	Phebe Tanner received (upon Profession of Faith in Christ) to Communion, and John (Son of Phebe Tanner) received Baptism
Item		James Willet Child adopt to Deacon Storer received Baptism
July	11: 1714	Sarah Daughter of Robert Monson received Baptism
July	18: 1714	Mary Daughter of George Butland received Baptism
Augst:	1: 1714	Abigail Daughter of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Septbr:	5: 1714	Nathan Son of Benja: Hatch upon his Fathers Profession of Faith received Baptism
Octbr:	11: 1714	James Son of Phebe Tanner received Baptism
Octbr:	17: 1714	Eliza: Sinclare (upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
Octbr:	29: 1714	Att a Meeting of the Chh: it was then voted (Nemine contradicente) That Mr: Joseph Storer & Mr: Jonathan Hammond (who were desired to officiate as Deacons in the first Settlement of this Chh:) be the Deacons of this Church
Jany:	16: 1714/5	Willm: Son of Samuel & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Marh:	13: 1714/5	Abigail Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Marh:	27: 1715	John Emery received Baptism
May	23: 1715	James Wiggins recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly his Daughter Abigail received Baptism
July	3: 1715	Esther Daughter of Mr Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
Septbr:	18: 1715	David Son of Mary Low received Baptism
Aprl.	29: 1716	Sarah Daughter of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
May	6: 1716	Mary Daughter of John & Bithia Look received Baptism
May	20: 1716	Benja: Son of Ebenezer & Abihail Hill received Baptism
June	10: 1716	Jeremiah Son of Samll: Stewart received Baptism—also Mary Gooch & Kezia Cole upon their Profession of Faith in Christ received Baptism—& John & Benja: Sons of Mary Gooch received Baptism
June	17: 1716	Daniel Morrison upon Profession of Faith in Jesus Christ
June	24: 1716	Daniel Son of Daniel Morrison received Baptism
June	24: 1716	Philip Cole and Mary his Wife, Members of the Chh: att Almsbury, recommended to us by the Revd: Mr: Thos: Wells, Pastor of that Chh:, by Letter bearing Date June 4: 1716 28
June	24: 1716	Samll: Son of John Butland received Baptism
June	15: 1716	Samll: Wheelwright recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly; John his Son received Baptism
Augst:	5: 1716	Nathll Clark Junr: recognizing his Baptismal Covenant in publick assembly, Lemuel his Son received Baptism



Novr:	4: 1716	Mary Daughter of Robert Monson received Baptism
Novr:	11: 1716	Benja: Plummer upon his recognizing his Baptismal Covenant had the Ordinance of Baptism administered to Sarah his Daughter—also Eliza: of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
Decbr:	1716	Joseph John Moses Elizabeth & Benja: Children of Moses Stephens received the Ordinance of Baptism
Marh:	10: 1716/7	Abigl: Hatch (upon her Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received the Ordinance of Baptism
Aprl:	14: 1717	John and Elizabeth Children of Eliza Sinclare received Baptism
Augst:	4: 1717	Joseph of Josiah Winn & Mary of Samll: & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Augst:	11: 1717	Mary of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Augst:	18: 1717	John Littlefield recognized his Baptismal Covenant Josiah and John Sons of John Littlefield received Baptism
Septbr:	8: 1717	Abigll: of Samll: Wheelwright received Baptism
Novr:	24: 1717	Mary Pitman recognizing her Baptismal Covenant received to full Communion 29
Marh:	3: 1717/8	Att a Chh: Meeting (duly called for choice of a Deacon) Thos: Wells was chose to the office of a Deacon by ye Vote of ye Chh:
Marh:	9: 1717/8	Tabitha Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Marh:	30: 1718	Malachi Edwards (upon Profession of Faith) received Baptism Hannah also his Daughter received Baptism
April	20: 1718	Alice Daughter of Mr Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
May	4: 1718	Joshua Son of Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
May	18: 1718	Thos: Son of Ichabod Cousins received Baptism
Item		Sarah Daughter of Abigail Wiggins received Baptism
Item		Hannah Daughter of Daniel Morrison received Baptism
May	25: 1718	James Son of James Sampson received Baptism
June	8: 1718	Mrs: Abigail Wheelwright upon Profession of Faith received to full Communion 30
July	13: 1718	Timothy Son of James Sampson received Baptism
July	27: 1718	Sarah Sayer Widow to William Sayer upon Profession of Faith received Baptism & to Communion 31
Item		Nathll: Son of Nathll: Clark received Baptism
Augst:	3: 1718	Mercy Harman (upon her Profession of Faith received to full Communion 32
Augst:	10: 1718	Patience Clark (upon her Profession of Faith was received to full Communion 33
Augst:	31: 1718	Rachel Tayler (upon her Profession of Faith) received to Baptism & Communion 34
Item		Dorcas Daughter of Samll Stewart received Baptism
Septbr	14: 1718	Joseph Son of John Monson received Baptism
Septbr:	21: 1718	William Harmon received Baptism upon Profession of Faith

Novr:	9: 1718	George & Priscilla Children of George Jacob received Baptism
Novr:	30: 1718	Eliza: Sayer Wife of Francis Sayer upon her publick Profession of Faith received to Communion 35
Decembr:	17: 1718	Benja: Plummer (recognizing y <sup>e</sup> Covenant of Grace in publick Assembly) received to Communion 36
Feb:	1: 1718/9	Anne Daughter of Moses Stephens baptised
Marh:	8: 1718/9	Daniel Son of Francis Sayer received Baptism
Marh:	15: 1718/9	Hannah Daughter of Benja: Plummer received Baptism
Marh:	29: 1719	Joshua of Malachi Edwards received Baptism
May	17: 1719	Mary Emery (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly) received to Communion 37
May	24: 1719	Abigll Monson (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly) received to Communion 38
June	14: 1719	Benja: Son of Benja Hatch received to Baptism
July	19: 1719	Nathan Son of John Butland received Baptism
July	26: 1719	John Storer (upon Profession of Faith in Christ in the publick Assembly) received to Communion 39
Augst:	16: 1719	Eliza Daughter of Charles Annis received Baptism
Augst:	23: 1719	Samll: Son of Mr: Samll: Wheelwright received Baptism
Augst:	30: 1719	Gershom Boston made publick Profession of Faith, in Chh: Assembly, Eliza: his Daughter received Baptism
Octbr:	18: 1719	Rachel Credifer Widow (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received to Communion 40
Novr:	1: 1719	Thomas Boothby, received to Communion upon Recommendation from the Presbyterial Session at Mog-Water in Ireland Dated May 22: 1719 James Wallace Minister 41
Item		Ann Weer received to Communion upon Recommendation from Mr: Nehemiah Donnaldson Pastr: at Derg in the Kingdom of Ireland 42
Jany:	17: 1719/20	Christopher, Son of Thomas Killpatrick (who was recommened by Mr: Thos: Wensley Minister of Donathkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland) received Baptism
Marh:	13: 1719/20	Gershom Maxwel upon Profession of Faith received Baptism
Marh:	20: 1719/20	John Son of Henry Maddocks received Baptism Abigll Daughter of Gershom Maxwel received Baptism
Aprl:	10: 1720	Andrew Symington received to Communion by Recommendation from the Presbytery of Strabare of May 25: 1719 by Neh: Donaldson Minister at Derg 43
Item		Henry Boothby his Wife received upon Recommendation from the Eldership at Mog-Water by James Wallace Minister May 22: 1719
Item		Samll: Son of Caleb & Susanna Kimbel received Baptism
May	8: 1720	Ephraim Son of Mary Low received Baptism
May	22: 1720	Joseph Son of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
June	5: 1720	Ichabod Son of Ichabod Cousins & Nicks: Son of Nicks: Lydiard received Baptism

		Sarah Littlefield Wife of John Littlefield upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly received to Communion 44
June	19: 1720	Benja: Son of George Jacob received Baptism
July	17: 1720	Jeremiah Son of John Littlefield received Baptism
Augst:	7: 1720	David Son of Daniel Morison received Baptism
Augst:	14: 1714*	Samll: Son of Samll: & Mary Treadwel received Baptism
Augst:	28: 1720	Samll: Treadwel (upon Profession of Faith in publick Chh Assembly) received to Communion 45
		Bryce & Jane Macklelland recommended by the Session at Ballymony Adimplop Clerk Sessions 47
Septbr:	1: 1720	John Son of Bryce & Jane Macklelland received Baptism
Septbr:	11: 1720	Josiah Credifer (upon Profession of Faith) received Baptism also Dorcas of Malachi Edwards & Abigll: of Robt: Monson received Baptism
Septbr:	25: 1720	Ann Symington Wife of Andrew Symington of the Kingdom of Ireland received to Communion upon Recommendation of the Presbytery at Stabare May 25: 1719: signed by Neh: Donaldson Minister at Derg 48
Septbr:	25: 1720	Rebekah Daughter of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	9: 1720	Zechariah Goodale & Eliza: his Wife (upon Profession of Faith in Christ received Baptism
Octbr:	23: 1720	Cornelius Son of Moses Stephens received Baptism
Decembr:	18: 1720	Sarah Daughter of John Kingsbury of the Chh: at York received Baptism
Marh:	19: 1720/1	Mary Daughter of Gershom Boston received Baptism
May	14: 1721	Mary Daughter of Nathll: Clark received Baptism
June	1: 1721	George Son of George Symington received Baptism
June	18: 1721	Tabitha Daughter of John Littlefield received Baptism
July	16: 1721	Thos: Kilpatrick & Margaret his Wife received to Communion upon their Recommendation from Mr: Thos: Wensley Minister of the Gospel at Donathkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland. 50
Augst:	4: 1721	Robert Page & Mavran his Wife received to Communion upon their Recommendation from Mr: Thos: Wensley Minister at Donathkedy in the Kingdom of Ireland It is Dated July 29: 1719 & bears Testimonial July 19: 1720
	Likewise	William Jepson & Eliza: his Wife received to Communion upon Recommendation from Mr: James Wallace Minister of the Gospel at Mog-Water in the Kingdom of Ireland dated May 22: 1719 54
	Item	Hannah Boston called upon Examination for feigning herself to be Benja: Prebles Wife & owned the Fact
Augst:	6: 1721	Mathew Paton recognized his baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly & promis'd Submission to ye Care & Government of this Chh & Baptism was administred to John Son of Mathew Paton hereupon

\*Probably a mistake for 1720.



Item		Benja: the Son [of] Caleb Kimbel received Baptism
Octbr:	29: 1721	Margaret Taylor upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly received to Communion 55
Decembr:	3: 1721	William Taylor (upon his Profession of Faith in Christ in publick Assembly) & Ann his Daughter received the Ordinance of Baptism
Jany:	7: 1721/2	Samll: Son of Samll: and Abigl: Wheelwright received Baptism
Feby:	11: 1721/2	Charles Treadwel (upon publick Profession of Faith in Christ) received to Communion 56
Item		Hannah Daughter of Charles Annis received Baptism
Feby:	25: 1721/2	Jane Daughter of Bryce & Jane Macklellan received Baptism
Marh:	4: 1721/2	Jeremiah Son of Thos: Kilpatrick received Baptism
Marh:	11: 1721/2	Hannah Emery recognizing her baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly received to Communion 57
Marh:	15: 1721/2	Att a Meeting of y <sup>e</sup> Chh., Hannah Boston made an open penitential Confession of her Sin in feigning herself to be the Wife of Benja: Preble, & was received again to the Charity & Communion of y <sup>e</sup> Chh:
Marh:	18: 1721/2	John Son of Gershom Maxwel received Baptism
Aprl:	1: 1722	Lydia Jacob Daughter of George Jacob received to Communion upon her publick Profession of Faith in the Congregation 58
		Lemuel Son of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
		Eleanor Daughter of Daniel Morison received Baptism
Aprl:	15: 1722	Alice Wheelwright Wife of Mr: Joseph Wheelwright upon publick Profession of Faith received to Communion 59
Aprl:	22: 1722	Mary Low Wife of Job Low received upon publick Profession of Faith to Communion 60
Aprl:	24: 1722	Baptism was administred to Ann the Daughter of John Ross
Aprl:	29: 1722	Baptism was administred to Sarah the Daughter of Nichols: Lydiard
May	6: 1722	Richard Kimbel received (upon Profession of Faith) to full Communion
Item		John Ross of the Kingdom of Ireland, received to Communion, upon his Letter of Recommendation, from Mr: Samll: Henry, Pastor at Sligo in Ireland: of June 9: 1719 61
June	3: 1722	William Son of William Jepson received Baptism
Feby:	12: 1723	Voted Nemine contradicente that Deacon Thos: Wells be suspended from the Communion of the Chh for his disorderly Neglecting of his Duty, in not providing for the Sacrament June 3: 1722. As also in expressing himself very indecently, in affirming on May 26: 1722 to Mr Emery yt he sd: Wells was an Overseer to the Haywards as also affirming yt Mr Emery had driven his Cattle for the sake of the Grass which grew on the two Necks, viz, of Mousom and y <sup>e</sup> great Hill, as also for Misbehevaour in the Chh: in the

		Season of his being call'd to Account by the Chh: & for Contumacy in these Things, and the above- sd: Censure was then administred publickly on Him pr Samll: Emery Pastor
June	17: 1722	George Butland (recognizing his Baptismal Coven- ant in publick) received to Communion 62
July	1: 1722	Eliza: Daughter of George Butland received Bap- tism
July	8: 1722	Eunice Daughter of Francis Sayer received Baptism
July	29: 1722	Joseph Son of Josiah Winn received Baptism
Octbr:	28: 1722	{ Amos Son of Samll: Stewart Stephen Son of John Littlefield } received Baptism
Decemr:	23: 1722	{ Joseph Son of Gershom Boston } Mary Eaton (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received Baptism
Decemr:	3: 1722	Jeremiah Son of Moses Stephens & John Son of Ichabod Cousens received Baptism
Jany:	13: 1722/3	Lydia Daughter of Mary Low received Baptism
Feby:	10: 1722/3	William Eaton recognizing his Baptismal Covent: in y <sup>e</sup> Congregation, was received to Communion. 63—And Mary, Sarah, Joshua, and William Children of Willm: & Mary Eaton received the Ordinance of Baptism
March:	10: 1722/3	John Son of George Jacob received Batism [sic]
Aprl:	7: 1723	Mary Daughter of Robert Monson received Bap- tism
Aprl:	21: 1723	Mary Daughter of William Taylor received Bap- tism
June	2: 1723	Lydia Hatch (a Member of the Church in York) upon her professing and promising Subjection to the Administration of Christ Jesus in this Chh: dispensed according to Gospel-Rule, received to Communion. 64
Item		Jeremiah Son of John Butland received Baptism
June	9th: 1723	Sarah Littlefield (making a Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) received Baptism
July	14: 1723	Frances Littlefield Wife of Samll: Littlefield (upon Profession of Faith in publick Assembly) re- ceived Baptism
Septbr:	15: 1723	Hannah Daughter of John Storer received Baptism
Septbr:	29: 1723	Martha Daughter of William Eaton received Bap- tism
Octbr:	6 1723	William Son of Jeremiah Storer received Baptism
Novr:	3: 1723	Daughter of Jabez Dorman received Bap- tism
Novr:	17: 1723	Francis Littlefield & Hephzibah His Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly
Novr:	24: 1723	Joseph Credifer & Esther his Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant and Abigail their Daughter received Baptism
Biddeford		James, Roger & Trueworthy Children of Samll: & Margaret Smith received Baptism
Decembr:	8th: 1723	Samll: Son of John Lindsay received Baptism Robert Edgcomb recognized his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly, Sarah Daughter of Robert Edgcom received Baptism

Decembr:	29:	1723	Anna Perkins (recognizing her Baptismal Covenant) was received to Communion 65
Jany:	5th:	1723/4	Benja: Son of Joseph Wheelwright received Baptism
Jany:	19:	1723/4	James Littlefield & Lydia his Wife recognized their Baptismal Covenant
Feby:	21:	1723/4	Nathll: of Humphry Scammon received Baptism
Biddeford	Lecture		Jeremiah of Ebenezer & Abihail Hill received Baptism
			Ebenezer of Samll: Scammon received Baptism
			Stephen of Nathll: Tarbox received Baptism
			Mary of Samll: & Rebekah Cole received Baptism
Marh:	15:	1723/4	Joseph Hill Junr: recognized his Baptismal Covenant in publick Assembly Peter Son of Joseph and Mary Hill received Baptism
Aprl:	5:	1724	John Son of Samll: & Abigail Wheelwright received Baptism
Aprl:	26:	1724	Lydia Daughter of Daniel Morison received Baptism
May	3:	1724	Samll: Son of Brice Macklelland received Baptism
May	31:	1724	Elisha Son of Mathew Pattan received Baptism
June	7:	1724	Malachi Edwards & Eliza: his Wife (upon Profession of Faith in public Assembly received to Communion 66
June	14:	1724	David Son of Gershom Maxwel } received Baptism
			Eliza: Daughter of Charles Annis }
June	21:	1724	James Son of William deces'd & Eliza: Jepson received Baptism
July	26:	1724	John Hatch recognized his Baptismal Covenant & Hannah his Daughter received the Ordinance of Baptism
Augst:	2:	1724	Francis Son of Benja: Hatch received Baptism
			Ephraim Son of John and Sarah Littlefield received Baptism
Augst:	9th:	1724	Mary Daughter of Thoms: Killpatrick received Baptism
Aug:	16.	1724.*	Mary Daughter of George Simington, received Baptism.
Aug:	23.	1724.	Hannah Daughter of Joseph Stevens received Baptism.
Octr:	4.	1724.	Shubael. Son of Gershon Boston received Baptism.
			Amos Son of Samuel Stewart receiv'd Baptism.
			Benja Son of Ichabod Cussens received Baptism.

Whereas I Thomas Wells, a Member of the Church in Wells, did some time past in a Time of Sore Temptation with me Omit my Duty as Deacon, So far as to Neglect, making Provision for the Lords Table; I freely Confess my Error to God: and the Church, desiring Forgiveness.

Thomas Wells

Wells October 21. 1724.

\* Octr: 21: 1724. At a Church Meeting in Wells, Thomas Wells, own'd the above written to be his free Acknowl-

\*Beginning with the entry of Aug. 16, 1724, and extending to the entry of May 16, 1725, the records are in a different handwriting from that used in all the preceding records except the second paragraph (*vide supra*, p. 42).



edgment, and the Church Voted their Satisfaction from him as to what is above mentioned, pr Samuel Emery Pastor

At a Legal Church Meeting in Wells October 21. 1724. Voted that the Censure of Suspension from Communion with Said Church, passed Some time Since on Deac: Thos: Wells a member of Said Church be taken off, and is hereby taken off. So that Said Wells is Restored to Communion with us again, and to Enjoy all the Priviledges of a Member in full Communion with us the Said Church of Wells as formerly.—It is further Voted that Deacon Wells's former Acknowledgment relating to the offence for which he hath been Censured, Shall be Demolished. together with all the Papers referring to a Controversie of Some Years Standing last past, between the Church of Wells abovesaid, and Said Deacon Wells; as also between the Revd: Pastor 'of Said Church & the Deacon abovesaid. Voted in the Affirmative:

Attest Samuel Emmery Pastor.

Octr: 20. 1724. Mehetable Daughter of Francis & Hephzibah Littlefield receiv'd Baptism.

Nov: 29. 1724. James Son of James & Lydia Littlefield received Baptism.

69. Eleven by letter.

11

56 By profession.

May 16: 1725\* Abigail Daughter of Joseph & Mary Hill received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Seth Storer of Watertown

May 18: 1725 Joseph Son of John & Elizabeth Storer received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Seth Storrer of Watertown

Att a Church Meeting in Wells April: 23: 1725 The Church passed the several Votes hereafter mentioned, viz,

- 1 That Deacon Thos: Wells be Moderator
- 2 That Collo: John Wheelwright be Clerk to record the Churches Votes untill further Order
- 3 That Collo: John Wheelwright, Capt: Joseph Hill, Deacon Joseph Storer, Mr: Saml: Hatch, Mr Jonathan Littlefield and Mr: Francis Sayer, desire Mrs: Emery to deliver the Church Records to them and that when they are so delivered they be lodged in Collo: John Wheelwrights Hands for the Churches use untill further Order
- 4 That Deacon Thos: Wells provide the Elements for the Sacrament of the LORDs Supper and endeavour to get one of the Neighbouring Pastors to administer sd: Sacrament to this Church

Attesd: pr John Wheelwright Clerk

\*This and succeeding entries are in the same handwriting as the entries previous to Aug. 16, 1724.

NB The aforementioned Committee not being able to prevail with Mrs: Emery to deliver the Church Records to them, the above written Votes were taken from Collo: Wheelwrights Minutes and entred in this Book of Wells Church Records att the desire of sd: Church pr me Samll: Jefferds Pastr: December 29th: 1725. as were also all the other Entrys Made in this Book of Records of matters dated between the 29th: Day of Novbr: 1724 & Decembr: 15: 1725

June 8: 1725 Stephen Son of Robert & Abigail Monson received Baptism by the Revd: Mr: Samll: Moody of York

Att a Church Meeting in Wells Septbr: 3: 1725 Voted, Viz

- 1 That Mr: Samuel Jefferds be invited and desired to undertake the work of the Gospel-Ministry in this Town, and the Pastoral Office in this Church.
- 2 That the Choice and Call of the Church to Mr Samuel Jefferd[s] to the work of the Gospel-Ministry and Pastoral Office in this Town and Church, be communicated to the Select Men, desiring them to call a Town Meeting for the Towns Concurrence with the Church therein.

Attest John Wheelwright Clerk. Entred as is above express'd pr: me Samuel Jefferds Pastr:

Nov: 21: 1725	George and William, Sons of Brice and Jane Macklelland Joseph, Son of William and Margaret Taylor Joseph, Son of Joseph and Esther Credifer Joanna. Daughter of John and Mary Hatch	}	Received Baptism by the Revd: Mr Samll: Moody of York
---------------	--	---	--

Novr: 22: 1725 The Church and Town both met att the Meeting House To whom The following Letter was sent by Mr: Samuel Jefferds in Answer to the invitation and Call lately given him to settle in the Work of the Gospel-Ministry in this Town and be separated to the Pastoral Office in the Church of Christ that is therein, viz.

To The Church of Christ in Wells att Their Meeting now in in the Meeting House in sd: Town and To the Inhabitants of sd: Town att their Meeting now also at the same Place

Honrd: and Beloved

It having pleased the LORD Jesus Christ, the Great Head of the Church, who rules in Zion, some Time since, to direct you in the Choice of a Minister and Pastor, unto me; and you having called and invited me to that Work and Office among you; I cant but Admire the condescending Grace of Christ unto me, who am less than the

least of all Saints, That I, together with my poor Labours, should be acceptable to you his People. I also bear thankful Resentments of your Expressions of Love and Generosity to me: And do hereby declare my Acceptance of your Call unto me, to the work of the Ministry and the Pastoral Office among you, of a ready Mind: Assuring you that I shall give up my Self to the Service of Christ according to my Measure, for the promoting the spiritual and everlasting Good of you, and yours; as not doubting but you will ever provide, according to your Ability for the honorable Support of the Gospel and my comfortable Subsistence with you, and so requesting your Prayers to God for me, that He would enable by his Grace faithfully to perform The work and Service whereunto you have called me, I am your Servant for Jesus's Sake—

Samll: Jefferds

Novbr: 21: 1725 — — — Entred as heretofore  
express'd, Decembr 29: 1725 pr: me Samll:  
Jefferds Pastr:

After This several votes were passed by the Church referring to y<sup>e</sup> Ordination which never came to my Hands

Decembr: 15: 1725

Samuel Jefferds was ordained a Minister of the Gospel of Christ and to the Pastoral Office in the Church att Wells, by the laying on of the Hands of the Presbytery of the Church of York the two Churches of Kittery and the Church of Berwick; The Revd: Mr: Moody began with Prayer, The Revd: Mr: Wise preach'd from Acts xx: 24, The Revd: Mr: Newmarch gave the Charge and the Revd: Mr: Rogers gave the Right Hand of Fellowship.

[To be continued]

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from vol. 74, page 283]

### GIFFORD-SARGENT (CONTINUED)

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

#### FROM A GENEALOGICAL CHART IN THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COURTEENHALL, CO. NORTHAMPTON

[EXPLANATORY NOTE.—The parish registers of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, begin in 1538. In the back of the first volume a parchment chart has been pasted, on which the pedigrees of many Courteenhall families, including the Sargent family, have been written. These pedigrees were probably entered by the vicar of the parish, the handwriting and ink showing that the work was done about 1590. The vicar evidently asked the various families in the parish for information



about events in their histories that had occurred outside of the parish of Courteenhall, and thus he secured for the chart the records of the older children of Hugh Sargent, who were born probably before the Sargent family moved to Courteenhall. The first Sargent entry in the Courteenhall registers is the record of the baptism of George, son of Mr. Hugh Sargent, Gent., 2 Apr. 1573. Later the vicar added records of some of the children of Roger Sargent, son of Hugh, which show that Roger Sargent of Courteenhall was identical with the Roger Sargent whose family records are found in the registers of the parish of All Saints, Northampton.\* Below are given the statements about the Sargent family found on the parchment chart, and discrepancies between the statements of the chart and the entries in the parish registers proper are indicated in footnotes.]

- |   |   |  |  |
|---|---|--|--|
| Hugh <sup>n</sup> Sargent<br>gent & Margaret<br>Gyfford<br>he died 28°<br>februar: 1595 | { | 1 Elizabeth 30 Januarij 1555 esp: to Nichas Edwards 16 Septeb: 1576†   |  |
|   |   | 2 Anne   |  |
|   |   | 3 Nicholas baptised 1° August 1559 esp: Elizabeth Clarke 27° Novebr: 1593 vid Joh <sup>r</sup> Clareke               |  |
|   |   | 4 Roger { esp: Ellen <sup>r</sup> Macharnes } 1589   | { Daniel 18°: Septbr: 1590† died an° prdict<br>Sara 4° Octob. 1591<br>Anna 16 Octob: 1593§<br>Samuel 1595<br>dead<br>Joseph<br>Dorotheie |
|   |   | 5 Marye 30 May 1565 esp to W: Osb. 5 <sup>to</sup> May 1602  |  |
|   |   | 6 John 25 Apr: 1566 { Spuria 4 Januarij }<br>esp: Joes Church { 1602 buried 5° }<br>20 Noveb: 1602 { Januarij 1602 } | vid: Tho: church   |
|   |   | 7 Jane esp: to Arthur Clarke alias Boterell ¶ 28° Octob: 1606  |  |
|   |   | 8 Alce esp: to George Coles of Northampton   |  |
|   |   | 9 Richarde   |  |
|   |   | 10 Thomas  |  |
| 11 George 2 Aprilis 1573  |   |  |  |
| 12 Magdalen 9 Julij 1574  |   |  |  |
| 13 Robert 30° Octob: 1575   |   |  |  |
| 14 Michael 27 Dec: 1576   |   |  |  |
| 15 Dorothe 8 Febr: 1578 died 4 Octob: 1602 being delivered of a bd 9 daies before       |   |  |  |

In the "Sargent Genealogy," published in 1895 by the late Aaron Sargent of Somerville, Mass., the ancestry of William Sargent, one of the early settlers of Malden, Mass., is carried back to his grandfather, Hugh Sargent of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, England;

\**Vide supra*, vol. 74, pp. 281, 283.

†According to the parish registers Elizabeth Sargent married 25 June 1576 Thoms Flynte.

‡Probably the date of birth, as he was baptized 20 September 1590 (*vide supra*, vol. 74, p. 281).

§Probably the date of birth, as she was baptized 21 Oct. 1593 (*ib.*).

||According to the parish registers John Sargent was buried 10 December 1614. His wife is recorded as daughter of Henry Church and Marie his wife, and she was baptized as such 21 December 1574. As Joyce Sargent, "a poore woman," she was buried 14 May 1643. The children of John and Joyce Sargent were: 1. Spuria, baptized 4 January 1602/3; buried 9 [5, according to the chart] January 1602/3. 2. Marie, baptized 7 December 1604. 3. Jane, baptized 5 September 1606; married 4 November 1633 John Locky. 4. Alice, baptized 19 May 1609. 5. Henry, baptized 23 March 1611 [1611/12]. 6. Edward, baptized 4 March 1613 [1613/14]; he and his wife Alice had John, baptized 7 January 1641/2, and Anne, baptized 26 March 1643. [Edward Sargent, son of John and Joyce, seems to have been the only male Sargent who remained in the parish.]

¶He was of Stony Stratford.

but the statements about the English Sargents printed in this book contain several errors, the documentary evidence on which these statements are based is omitted, and comparatively little information is given about the ancestry of Margaret Gifford, wife of Hugh Sargent and grandmother of the New England immigrant.

The following pedigree, based on the records already given in this article and on other records and authorities cited below, shows the descent of William Sargent of Malden, Mass., from John Gifford le Boef of Twyford, co. Bucks, in 1277, and traces the probable ancestry of John Gifford le Boef to Osbern de Bolebec, a Norman lord, whose sons settled in England in the time of William the Conqueror. It corrects in some important particulars the account of the family of the Giffards of Twyford contained in the late Maj. Gen. the Hon. George Wrottesley's "Giffards from the Conquest to the Present Time," published in 1902 in the *Collections* of The William Salt Archæological Society, New Series, vol. 5, as well as certain errors in the printed Visitations of Northamptonshire and Oxfordshire and in the pedigree entered in the Heralds' College in the reign of Queen Elizabeth by Thomas Gifford, son of Sir George. It supplies, also, some corrections and additions to the Gifford pedigree published in the REGISTER, vol. 71, pages 174-175, and includes the corrections which, as is found by an examination of the registers of the parishes of All Saints, Northampton, and of Courteenhall, should be made in the statements about the English Sargents in the early part of the "Sargent Genealogy."

The Giffard-Gifford family is one of the most ancient and distinguished families of England. Planché, in his work entitled "The Conqueror and his Companions," describes Walter Giffard the Elder (*vide infra*, 1, i) as "the progenitor of a race from which the noblest families in England may be proud to trace their descent." The Gifford family of Twyford, co. Bucks, which sprang from a cadet of the great house of Brimsfield, co. Gloucester, was one of the most ancient families of the Buckinghamshire gentry. During the Middle Ages members of this family held lands *in capite* and served as high sheriffs, knights of the shire, commissioners of the peace, and arrayers for the French wars. They also did their part in the Scottish, Welsh, and French wars. In the Wars of the Roses they appear to have adhered to the House of York. In Tudor times George Gifford, of the younger branch, settled at Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, was the right-hand man of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, in the dissolution of the monasteries, and saw to it that his family profited by his activities and that his brothers were well provided for out of the monastic spoils.

In the early history of the Twyford family its fortunes were greatly increased by the marriage of Sir John Gifford le Boef (*vide infra*, 11), about the year 1300, with Alexandra de Gardinis, heiress of the De Gardinis family, which brought to it part of the lands of the ancient Norman house of De Arsic, one of whose coheiresses was the great-grandmother of Alexandra and a descendant of William de Arsic, one of the eight knights appointed by William de Fiennes, in

the reign of William the Conqueror, to the custody or guard of Dover Castle. By the marriage of Thomas Gifford of Twyford (*vide infra*, 15) with Alianora Vaux the family became connected with the great Lancastrian family of Vaux of Harrowden, co. Northampton, one of whose members was raised to the peerage by Henry VIII. In the reign of Elizabeth the younger branches sank into the ranks of the minor gentry and merchant class, one of the daughters marrying into the mercantile family of the Sargents of Courteenhall and Northampton, from which sprang William Sargent, the settler in Malden, Mass.

1. OSBERN DE BOLEBEC, a noble Norman, Lord of Longueville in Normandy, living in the time of Duke Robert the Magnificent or the Devil (1028-1035), who was the father of William the Conqueror, married, probably in the last years of the tenth or the early years of the eleventh century, AVELINA, third sister of Gunnora, who was the second wife of Richard the Fearless, Duke of Normandy from 942 to 996.

#### Children:

- i. WALTER, Count of Longueville, who assumed the surname of GYFFARDE (cf. Ordericus Vitalis), m. a dau. of Girard Flatel (or Fleitel). He is called Walter Giffard the Elder in the histories of Ordericus Vitalis and William of Jumièges. In 1035 he was a companion of his brother-in-law, Hugh de Gournay, in the abortive attempt of Edward, s. of King Ethelred, to recover the crown of England. He gained renown in the armies of Duke William (the Conqueror), in the war between Normandy and France, and in 1053 he was left by Duke William in command of the forces blockading the castle of Arques. When Duke William invaded England (1066), Walter Gyffarde, then well-advanced in years, furnished 30 vessels and 100 men at arms.\* Children: 1. *Walter*, d. in 1102 (Ordericus Vitalis); he was one of the commissioners appointed for the compilation of Domesday, and in 1086 he held 107 lordships in England; he was succeeded by his son Walter, who m. Ermengarde, is styled Marshal of England, was one of the three earls who supported Henry I in his quarrel with his brother Robert, was present at the Battle of Brenneville in 1119, and was dead in 1165 (Pipe Roll, 11 Henry II), his earldom becoming extinct, although there is some evidence that he left a son William, who d. soon after his father and before his investiture as earl.
2. *William*, Bishop of Winchester and Chancellor to William the Conqueror, William II, and Henry I. 3. *Rohais*, m. Richard, s. of Earl Gilbert de Brionne. Also other daughters.

#### 2. ii. OSBERNE.

2. OSBERNE (OSBERT) GIFFARD (*Osbern de Bolebec*) died about 1086. With his brother Walter he assumed the name of Gyffarde, fought with Duke William in the invasion of England, and received vast grants of land in co. Gloucester, where he held the manors of Brimesfield, Rochemterne, Alderberie, and Stocche. He settled at Brimesfield, and subsequently, in the time of King Stephen, a great castle was built there, which continued to be the residence of the family until it was destroyed by the army of Edward II, in 1322.

\*For this Walter Gyffarde cf. William of Jumièges, History of the Normans, chapters 36 and 37, and the history of Ordericus Vitalis.



## Child:

3. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).\*

3. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, was dead in 1130, when his son Elyas paid 100 marks for his relief (Pipe Roll, 31 Henry I). He married ALA ———. Helias Giffard is named in 1090, in the chartulary of St. Peter of Gloucester, and, with his wife Ala and his son Helias, appears in 1121 in the same chartulary.

## Children:

4. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).  
5. ii. A SON.

4. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, succeeded his father in 1130. He married BERTA DE CLIFFORD. He was called "the Boy," probably to distinguish him from his father; and as such he is named, with his wife Berta and his son Walter, in the time of Abbot Hamelin, who was abbot from 1148 to 1179. He granted the church of Boyton to the monks for the soul of Berta, his wife, and this grant was afterwards confirmed by his son Walter. A later Helias Gifford tried to reclaim the grant of the church of Boyton which had been made by his father Helias and his uncle Walter, but the gift was confirmed by Bishop Josceline of Sarum and afterwards by Bishop John, who was acting during the vacancy of that see, 1184–1189.

## Children:

6. i. ELIAS (HELIAS).  
ii. WALTER, of Boyton, whose name, with that of his brother Gilbert, appears in 1177.  
iii. GILBERT, whose name, with that of his brother Walter, appear in 1177.

5. ——— GIFFARD (*Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*).

## Child:

7. i. RICHARD, the Justiciary, living in 1175.†

6. ELIAS (HELIAS) GIFFARD (*Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, died about 1190 (Pipe Roll). He is mentioned, with his mother Berta, in 1167.

\*According to the Gloucestershire Assize Roll, 5 Henry III [1221], an Elias Giffard of Brimsfield was sued by the Abbot of Cirencester for erecting a gallows at Brimsfield, which the Abbot claimed to be within his liberty. Elias Giffard defended his right to have a gallows, and stated that a certain Osbert Giffard, his ancestor, who came at the Conquest of England, had held the manor of Brimsfield, with a right of gallows, and had hanged thieves there, and after him Elias his son had had the same liberty and had hanged thieves there, and after him Elias, the son of the said Elias and the father of the defendant, had held the same liberty and had hanged a thief there in the reign of King Henry, the King's grandfather. Elias, the defendant in this suit, died in 33 Henry III [1249], leaving a son John, aged 16 years. Cf. Wrottesley (Giffards, pp. 7, 8), who shows that the defendant in this suit, Elias Giffard, omitted the name of one of his ancestors, another Elias, and that there were four Eliases between Osbert and John.

†That Richard was a son of ——— Giffard and a grandson of Elias and Ala Giffard appears from the following: In 1226 William de Huntercombe sued Osbert Giffard for one fourth of a knight's fee in Ispedene, Oxfordshire, of which he claimed that he had been wrongfully disseised. Osbert Giffard called on Elias Giffard of Brimsfield to warrant, stating that Elias Giffard, grandfather of Elias, had given the lands by a deed, which was produced, to Richard, his grandson. Elias refused the warrant, and stated that his grandfather Elias was not seised of the lands in question, but that Richard had seized the lands, and, being in great favor with King Henry [Henry II], had kept them. (Curia Regis Rolls, 10 Henry III, no. 94.)

## Children:

8. i. ELIAS, under age at his father's death, about 1190.
- ii. GILBERT, who had a son *Gilbert*.
- iii. BERTA, m. ——— CAILWEY. Child: 1. *Elias*, grandfather of the John Cailwey who petitioned for the barony in 3 Edward III.
9. iv. OSBERT.

7. RICHARD GIFFARD (———, *Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*) was high in favor with Henry II, and appears in 1172 as one of the justiciaries appointed under the Constitutions of Clarendon. In 1166 he held lands in Lodeston, co. Kent, of Walter de Meduana (*Liber Rubeus*). In 19 Henry II [1173] he was excused 15s. for scutage, as one of the knights holding under the Honor of Buckingham (Pipe Roll, 19 Henry II), and appears to be holding then one of the knight's fees held of that Honor by Elias Giffard in 1166. Because he held lands in Lodeston, where the Giffards of Twyford afterwards held, General Wrottesley assumes that he was their ancestor; but the lands in Kent held by the Twyford Giffards came to them from the De Arsic family through the marriage of John Gifford of Twyford (*vide infra*, 11) with Alexandra de Gardinis.

## Children:

- i. OSBERT, dead on 2 Sept. 1229, when Isabel, his widow, and Matilda Giffard, his sister, are mentioned (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1227–1231, p. 204); m. ISABEL DE FREVILLE, to whom letters of safe conduct were granted in 17 John (Patent Rolls).
- ii. MABILIA, m. ADAM DE KAILLY. In the Note Book of Henry de Bracton of cases heard by the King's judges, in Easter Term, 1232, in co. Kent, is a suit of Warine de Mountchensy to recover the manor of Luddendon in co. Kent. The action is against Adam de Kailly and Mabilia his wife, Matilda Giffard, and Isabel de Friville (the last mentioned holding a third). The defendants plead that the Countess Cecilia gave the land to Richard Giffard, father of Mabilia and Isabel (*sic*), and they offered the charter. Osbert, son of Richard, did homage to Cecilia for it, and so did Richard, and Richard and Osbert are dead. Farther on Richard is called the father of Mabilia and Matilda.
- iii. MATILDA, living in 1232. She paid scutage on Helidon in co. Northampton in 1199.
8. ELIAS GIFFARD (*Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Brimsfield, was under age at his father's death, about 1190, and was entrusted to the custody of William Marshall, Earl of Pembroke. He is mentioned in 1221, and died in 1249 (Inquisition post Mortem, 33 Henry III). He married first ISABEL MUSARD; and secondly ALICE MANTRAVERS.

## Children by first wife:

- i. MATILDA, m. GODFREY SCUDAMORE. Child: 1. *Peter*.
- ii. ISABEL, m. THOMAS LE TABLER. Child: 1. *Guy*.
- iii. MABEL, m. RICHARD DANSY. Child: 1. *Richard*.

## Child by second wife:

- iv. JOHN, aged 16 years at his father's death in 1249; m. (1) MARGARET NEVILL; m. (2) MATILDA DE LONGESPEYE.
9. OSBERT GIFFARD (*Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*) died about 1237. He married ISABEL DE BOKLAND, daughter

of Alan and Alice (Murdac).<sup>\*</sup> She recovered custody of lands in Gillingham, co. Dorset, that had belonged to her deceased husband, Osbert Giffard, and she died before 8 July 1242, when Alice Murdac, her mother, was next of kin to Osbert's heir, then not of age (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1237-1242, page 448). Elias Giffard, brother of Osbert, granted to him lands in the manor of Winterburn, co. Dorset, on 11 May 1229 (Calendar of Charter Rolls, 1226-1257, vol. 1, page 95), and Osbert received from the King a grant from the forest at Selewood on 10 June 1232 (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1231-1234, page 71).

Children:

- i. OSBERT, b. in 1233 or 1234; † d. before 1291; m. SARA ———, who brought suit in 1291 for her widow's thirds in his lands at Artwell, co. Northampton (De Banco Roll, 19 Edward I). Children: 1. Osbert, b. before 1270; living in 1301; m. and had daughters but no son; he was summoned for service in Gascony in 1294 and in Scotland in 1296, and he was summoned to Parliament in 1297; he was summoned from Devonshire in 1301 as holding £40 and upward (Parliamentary Writs). 2. John, of age in 1302; on 7 Aug. 1321 he acknowledged a debt to be paid out of his lands in co. Dorset (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1318-1323, p. 483). In 1327 he petitioned the King in Council for the restoration of Winterburne Hulton, which he formerly held for life and was compelled to relinquish by Sir Hugh Despencer, who is now forfeit, and he stated that his brother Osbert had only daughters (Calendar of Ancient Deeds, vol. 1 A, p. 27, nos. 249, 250); John had a son, Edward, who was living in 1330.
10. ii. JOHN, b. about 1235. He is probably identical with the first John Giffard le Boef of Twyford.

[To be continued]

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 6 October 1920.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Walter J. Otis of Boston, Mass.  
Charles W. Gould of New York City

<sup>\*</sup>That Alan de Bokland was the father of Isabel, wife of Osbert Giffard, appears by a suit concerning lands in Bukland (Devon Assize Roll, 22 Henry III). Isabel's mother, Alice (Murdac) de Bokland, married secondly Ralph Hareng. In 1246 Beatrix Murdak, Ralph Hareng and Alice his wife, and others paid relief for their four knight's fees that they held in Oxfordshire as heirs of Eva de Gray (Excerpta e Rotulis Finium, vol. 1, p. 455, 30 Henry III).

<sup>†</sup>Osbert Giffard, son of Osbert, was the heir of Osbert Giffard and Alice Murdac, and his age is given variously as 12½, 13 and 13½ years on the quinzaine before the Feast of St. John the Baptist, 1247. (Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem, 31 Henry III, p. 26.)



Caroline A. Warner of Troy, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Cora Talmadge Woodward of Le Roy, N. Y.  
 Charles Parmelee Eells of San Francisco, Cal.  
 John E. Hurst of Woodbrook, Md.  
 William S. Grant, Jr., of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 John Leverett Moore of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.  
 Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge of Pomfret Center, Conn.  
 Mrs. J. Bertram Williams of Cambridge, Mass.  
 Howard E. Perry of Portland, Me.  
 Mrs. Kate Allerton Johnstone of Pasadena, Cal.  
 Thomas T. Gaff of Washington, D. C.  
 William Alden Hopkins of Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Alden Augustus Thorndike } of Boston, Mass.  
 Charles A. Morss }  
 Charles Henry Swift of Chicago, Ill.  
 Mahlon D. Thatcher of Pueblo, Colo.  
 John Markle }  
 Stuyvesant Fish } of New York City  
 C. Oliver Iselin }  
 Augustus Schell Hutchins }  
 Elizabeth G. Houghton of Boston, Mass.  
 Charles H. Howland of Inglewood, Cal.  
 George Jay Gould of New York City  
 Mrs. Amos Bush McNairy of Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. William K. du Pont of Wilmington, Del.  
 George Coe Graves of Orange, N. J.  
 Rollin H. White of Cleveland, Ohio  
 Quincy A. Gillmore of Chestnut Hill, Pa.  
 George Leary of New York City  
 Alfred P. Loughton of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Alexander Hamilton Rice of Newport, R. I.  
 Everett Wilson of Winnetka, Ill.  
 Solomon R. Guggenheim of New York City  
 Arthur Dudley Pettibone of Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch of Newburgh, N. Y.  
 William Orrell of Glendale, R. I.  
 William H. Russell of Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Arthur E. Havens of Chicago, Ill.  
 Arthur Horton Lippincott of New York City  
 I. M. Pease of Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Mrs. Ella Brooks Solano of Pasadena, Cal.  
 Willis A. Bailey of Zanesville, Ohio  
 Charles A. Nolting of Cincinnati, Ohio  
 Mrs. Theodore L. Schurmeier of St. Paul, Minn.  
 Henry Kirke Porter of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Col. Robert M. Thompson, U. S. A., of New York City  
 Shirley Farr of Chicago, Ill.  
 Robert W. Leonard of Mount Kisco, N. Y.  
 Henry E. Bullock of Chicago, Ill.  
 Frederick H. Prince of Boston, Mass.  
 Samuel Y. Ramage of Oil City, Pa.  
 Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, Mass.  
 Robert W. Pomeroy of Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Mary E. Jewell Mermod of Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Mrs. Amanda F. Lauterbach of New York City  
 Samuel Mather of Cleveland, Ohio  
 Manuel Rionda of New York City  
 G. Howland Leavitt of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Jane Wilkes of Washington, D. C.  
 Samuel W. Boocock of New York City  
 Sam Heppenstall of Bala, Pa.  
 William J. Faux of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Francis Quarles Story of Alhambra, Cal.

Elizabeth M. Sharpe of Accotink, Va.  
 Samuel A. Pickering } of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Edward Thaw }  
 Mrs. Clarina Barton Hanks of West Manchester, Mass.  
 William A. Putnam of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 S. Forry Laucks of York, Pa.  
 John Williams Patten } of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Frederick McOwen }  
 Charles E. Peck }  
 George J. Whelan } of New York City  
 Frank M. Patterson }  
 Mrs. William F. Milton }  
 John A. Roebling of Bernardsville, N. J.  
 Mrs. David Rutter of Pine Forge, Pa.  
 Georgiana Welles Sargent of New York City  
 Mrs. Stephen A. Powell of New York City  
 Mrs. Alvin A. Parker of Strafford, Pa.  
 Mrs. Edmund Wetmore of Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Ida M. Hessenbruch of Wynnewood, Pa.  
 Jerry Crary of Warren, Pa.  
 Mrs. Arthur Orr of Chicago, Ill.  
 William C. Rives of Washington, D. C.

*Life Members*

Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd of Haverford, Pa.  
 Mrs. Charles Nagel of St. Louis, Mo.  
 Walter H. Cluett of Saranac Lake, N. Y.  
 James Allan Macdonald of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.  
 Josiah Harmar Penniman of Philadelphia, Pa.

*Resident Members*

Florence Hale Abbot of Mattapan, Mass.  
 Judson Cabot Hannigan of Beverly, Mass.  
 Herbert L. Kuhn of Brookline, Mass.  
 Frances Goodwin } of Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Mrs. Arthur Nazro }  
 Robert W. Harwood of Natick, Mass.  
 Mary E. Burgess of Dorchester Centre, Mass.  
 Ruth Cummings of Winchester, Mass.  
 Mrs. Franklin Sylvester Henry of Bronxville, N. Y.  
 Morris Whitridge of Baltimore, Md.  
 Mrs. Fred Davies of Cambridge, Mass.  
 Lieut. Col. James L. Bevans, M.C., U. S. A., of Brookline, Mass.  
 Alan H. Strong of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Annie Lynch of Salt Lake City, Utah  
 Mrs. John Firth of South Orange, N. J.  
 Mrs. Lura Fallass Alexander of Kansas City, Mo.  
 Robert Butler of Boston, Mass.  
 Maud Mabel Macdonald of South Wellfleet, Mass.  
 Elon Huntington Hooker } of New York City  
 Theodore F. Jones }

The Council also reported that since the May meeting Henry Nettleton Sweet, a Life Member of the Society, and Lew Cass Hill and Elizabeth Hitchcock Brayton, Resident Members, had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, and that there were eleven candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The topic selected for the consideration of the Society at this, the first meeting of the season, was *The New England Historic Genealogical Society: Its Past, Present, and Future*, and five members of the Society had been invited by the Committee on Papers and Essays to speak on different subdivisions of this title. The first speaker was David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Recording Secretary of the Society from 1873 to 1890, whose address, the result of careful

and painstaking research in the records, described the Early History and Growth of the Society as follows:

"Mr. Chairman, Ladies and Gentlemen:

"We have met here to-day, at the beginning of a new season, for a worthy and a pious purpose; we have gathered to honor our beloved Society, to learn its origin, to trace its growth, to forecast its future—to study the *genealogy* of the New England Historic *Genealogical* Society. Of course, some may object that the Society has no genealogy, that it simply 'Grewed,' like Topsy, for it claims to be the first organization of its kind in the world. But, at all events, there can be no doubt that we are the spiritual descendants of five farseeing, energetic Boston men of vision and initiative,—Charles Ewer, William Henry Montague, Lemuel Shattuck, John Wingate Thornton, and Samuel Gardner Drake, who founded the Society three-quarters of a century ago. Of these gentlemen, Mr. Ewer and Mr. Shattuck were or had been booksellers and publishers, Mr. Drake was the eminent historical writer, author of a history of Boston, and proprietor of the first antiquarian bookstore in the United States, Mr. Thornton was a young lawyer, who had come to Boston from Maine, and Mr. Montague was a business man, son of the rector of Christ Church, the 'Old North.'

"The love of genealogy seems to be a natural instinct of the human heart. We are familiar with the endless pedigrees of the Bible, there were the proud genealogies of Greece and Rome and of the days of chivalry, there were the legends of the Welsh bards, and the Heralds' College, the County Visitations, the books of the Peerage and the Landed Gentry of England. I have, myself, seen two genealogical charts of royal families going back to Adam. The official statement of the ancestry of Henry VII of England was traced through Coel, King of Britain (the 'Old King Cole' of our nursery rhymes), and Shakspeare's King Lear back to Pious Æneas; and it needs but a brief supplementary reference to the Classical Dictionary to carry the line still further back to Venus, Jupiter, Saturn, Mount Ida, and the rivers Scamander and Simois. Such a descent from the rivers of ancient Troy must surely disprove the popular impression that genealogy is necessarily a *dry* science.

"Even here, in the earlier days of democratic America, there seems to have been, seventy-five years ago, a group of well-known Boston men—Theodore Lyman, Gen. William Hull, Gen. John P. Boyd, Col. Henry Orne, and others, who used to meet informally to consider antiquarian, historical, and genealogical subjects. At these meetings Mr. Ewer and Mr. Montague first became acquainted. Animated by that love of genealogy which is so absorbing to its votaries, so incomprehensible to the rest of the world, these two gentlemen took counsel with others during the year 1844, and, at a meeting at Mr. Montague's house, No. 5 Orange Street, the suggestion of a society was first made. 'Why can we not have a society to bring together and preserve the facts?' he asked. Mr. Ewer sprang to his feet, 'So we can!' he exclaimed. 'What is there to hinder?' and he added, said Mr. Montague in telling the story, 'We'll have a magazine to communicate with the public,' and he at once went to work making a list of persons who, he thought, would be interested. On November 1st the five gentlemen met at Mr. Shattuck's home, No. 79 Harrison Avenue, and there and then the Society was born. A chairman, Mr. Ewer, and a secretary, Mr. Thornton, of the meeting were appointed to take definite action. In December a constitution was adopted, and on March 18, 1845, a charter was granted to the new society by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 'for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet.'

"The infant society secured from the City, at the beginning of 1846, a room in the building on Court Square near City Hall, now occupied by the Police Station. It was on the third story, lighted by three windows, looking out on Williams Court. Mr. John Hannibal Sheppard, the Librarian in 1862, described it as only 12 feet square (others say 17 by 22 feet), badly lighted, and overlooking a dark alley. 'An old table troubled with the podagra, a chair or two which had seen better days, and a set of pine shelves without back or panel, subject to the rickets,—such,' he said, 'was the furniture in this cavernous looking spot.'

"Here were deposited the first collections of the Society—24 bound books,



10 manuscripts, 6 plans, an old lease, 4 bound newspaper volumes, 185 pamphlets and, according to the record, 'a wheelbarrow load of manuscript sermons of Dr. Joseph Eckley, Old South Church.' The first gift recorded was a phrenological pamphlet, 'Clay, Webster, Adams,' given in February 1845 by Mr. Drake. The next was a small pamphlet, a genealogy of the Haven family, published in 1843. A single bookcase held the entire library; a single shelf, it is estimated, would have been at that day sufficient to hold every American publication solely devoted to genealogy.

"The ladies of the Society will be interested to know that the old table so slightly referred to was the same on which they now serve coffee for visitors to our meetings, and was originally made by the Rev. John Pierpont, the brilliant poet, pastor of the Hollis Street Church. A visitors' book was opened April 18, 1846, in which Mr. Drake's was the first name entered; and for years almost everyone who signed his name added a biographical or genealogical account of himself—a custom which might be supposed likely to deter many persons from visiting the Library.

"In October 1847 the Society removed to a somewhat better room, in what was called Massachusetts Block, also in Court Square, where it remained more than three years, at a yearly rental of \$150. On the first day of January 1851 it leased a room at No. 5 Tremont Street, at the corner of Pemberton Square, the present site of the Suffolk Savings Bank, which it occupied until 1858, when, having completely outgrown its accommodations, it once more removed to quarters in the third story of the building now numbered 17, on Bromfield Street. In February 1855 the Society began to have regular papers read at its monthly meetings; and in 1847 it proceeded to carry out Mr. Ewer's prophecy, and began the publication of a quarterly magazine, the *NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER*, which has been regularly published since that time, and whose seventy-four volumes form an invaluable treasury of local history and genealogy. So difficult was it, however, in the early years to secure adequate support for this valuable publication, that in 1861 it was definitely decided to give it up, and Mr. Drake, the Editor, wrote a somewhat caustic obituary of the magazine. But at the last moment arrangements were made with Joel Munsell of Albany to carry on the publication. The obituary was published, however, in the form of a preface, and stands as a record of the difficulties and discouragements of the magazine's early years. And now gradually the Bromfield Street quarters became too crowded, as acquisitions increased; many cases of books and pamphlets had to be stored elsewhere. Finally, through the efforts of the President, Col. Wilder, the Rev. Dr. Slafter, and other prominent members, the Society celebrated its twenty-fifth anniversary by raising the sum of \$20,000 and purchasing for its use the brick building, No. 18 Somerset Street, formerly the home of Dr. Solomon D. Townsend. And now, at last, the Society was established on a firm and dignified basis in a pleasant and commodious home of its own in a quiet location, with good light and with a large fireproof vault, very accessible, yet away from the crowded business streets. This was the Society as I knew it, though I have a vague recollection of the Bromfield Street rooms; and here for many years I had an intimate knowledge of its life and work.

"It was already a large and flourishing organization, with a membership in 1875 of 338 Life Members, 432 Resident Members, 11 Honorary Members, and 288 Corresponding Members. We should all have been encouraged and pleased could we have looked forward to the present time, with its membership this day of 439 Life, 454 Pilgrim Tercentenary, 848 Resident, 49 Corresponding, and 11 Honorary Members, making a total of 1801 against the earlier total of 1069.

"No account of the Society as I knew it can be given without mention of at least a few of the strong and devoted men who guided and managed it during those years. From its beginning it had been fortunate in its presiding officers; William Whiting, the eminent lawyer, Mr. Drake, Dr. Winslow Lewis, and Gov. John Albion Andrew were among its early Presidents; and then, from 1868 till his death, December 16, 1886, came Col. Marshall Pinckney Wilder. Comparatively few now remember his stately figure, his noble bearing, and his gracious presence. He was not an eminent historian or genealogist, but he was a fine type of a gentleman of the old school, courteous, imposing, and dignified,

and his services and influence were of great value to the growing Society. Next to him in my memory comes the Rev. Edmund Farwell Slafter, D.D., an Episcopal clergyman and representative of the Bible Society, and for twenty years our Corresponding Secretary, a man of great force, energy, and executive ability, thoroughly imbued with the historical spirit, and devoted to the interests of the Society. He was eminently fitted for the presidency, and should unquestionably have been elected to succeed Colonel Wilder; but unwise counsels prevailed, he was passed over, and the results were disastrous. John Ward Dean, Librarian from 1872 to 1889 and again from 1892 to his death in 1902, many years Editor of the REGISTER and of the Society's publications, was a walking encyclopaedia of New England genealogy, modest, unobtrusive, absolutely unable to make a public address, simple-hearted, and kindly. Col. Albert Harrison Hoyt, Editor of the REGISTER, 1868-1875, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, Treasurer from 1871 to 1904, William Blake Trask, Librarian, Editor, Historiographer in the early days, a modest, kindly, gentle soul—these were some of the choice spirits of the Society as I knew it. They have all gone; they are but names to most of the present members, if even their names are remembered; but I cannot tell the story of the Society without recalling them and placing my wreath of appreciation and affection on their graves.

"At the annual meeting in 1887 the upper end of the Society's hall, the President's table and chair, and his portrait and bust were draped in mourning for Colonel Wilder, who had died two weeks before. So carefully had the Nominating Committee guarded their secret, that I had no idea who the next President was to be until the chairman of the Committee presented the name of Abner Cheney Goodell, Jr., a learned antiquarian, who for twenty years had been register of probate in Salem and was also editor of the Province Laws. Ambitious efforts were now made to develop the Society, and much was expected from the new President. In 1888 the Legislature passed a bill authorizing the Society to hold real and personal estate not exceeding \$200,000, in addition to the amount previously authorized. About the same time a new code of By-Laws was adopted, establishing a council of nine members and the six officers to manage the affairs of the Society in place of the Board of Directors, and providing that committees should be appointed by the Council rather than by the Society.

"And now I must touch lightly on the one unpleasant episode in the long and prosperous career of the Society. Dissatisfaction presently crept in; some felt that the new President was exercising undue control of the Society's affairs. This discontent manifested itself in December 1890, when a motion was unexpectedly offered and adopted at the very end of a meeting, when only a handful remained present, providing that the committee to nominate officers for the new year should be chosen by ballot and not appointed by the President. Mr. Goodell was reelected at the following meeting, but there were a few votes for an opposing candidate. May I say here, that in these troubled days I personally exerted all my efforts to restore good feeling, but in vain? For over a year relations in the Society were much strained, and reporters eager for sensation sought our hitherto quiet meetings. Finally, in May 1892, the President, the Vice President for Massachusetts, the two Secretaries, the Librarian, the Historiographer, and six members of the Council resigned. An effort was made to induce them to continue in office, and a vote was passed cordially inviting them to withdraw their resignations; but they failed to do so, and on the 22nd of June Ex-Gov. William Claflin, a member of the Council who had not resigned, was elected President.

"One other event of great importance in the history of our Society must be mentioned before I close this brief sketch, namely, the admission of women to membership. Women are naturally interested in the records of family history—more so, probably, than men, and their interest in our Society had developed so far that by the year 1897 fifteen women had made application for membership. At the meeting of February 3, 1897, the Rev. Dr. Henry Allen Hazen offered a resolution reciting this fact, and instructing the Council to consider applications from women and to pass judgment upon them on the same conditions as they applied to male applicants. The matter was postponed to the following meeting, and the Recording Secretary was instructed to send notices of the resolution, with a request that each Resident and Life Member express his opinion



on a return postal card. I remember that Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the earnest champion of women's rights, who did not often attend the meetings, came in response to the notice, to advocate personally, if necessary, the passage of the resolution. But no special persuasions were needed; the post card ballot stood 451 in favor of the resolution, 59 opposed, 13 qualified answers, and the motion was adopted. A committee was then appointed to secure an act from the General Court authorizing the admission of women, which was duly passed, and on February 2, 1898, the first women members, 36 in number, were duly admitted. The first woman nominated and the first elected to membership was Mrs. Georgette Barton Witter of Worcester. She, however, at first failed to qualify, and the first two women to become qualified members were Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw and Mrs. Julia Elizabeth Folsom, the vanguard of the 487 women now on the rolls of the society.

"My story is almost done. Governor Claflin was reelected President till 1899, when he declined to serve further owing to his very feeble health, and was succeeded by the Rev. Edward Griffin Porter of Lexington. This brilliant young clergyman and historical scholar died prematurely February 5, 1900, and was succeeded in January 1901 by our present honored President, the Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who has held the office till the present time, a longer term than any of his predecessors. We all regret his absence to-day. Let us all join in paraphrasing for him the concluding lines of the rhyming list of English kings which we learned in our youth:

"And Victoria reigns, may she long be the last." "

Mr. Haskins was followed by John Carroll Chase, Vice President for Massachusetts, who spoke on the Society's Recent Growth and Present Activities, his address being in part as follows:

"With no definite intimation as to when the early history of the Society becomes recent, it appears appropriate in this case to make the dividing line coincident with my becoming a member of the Society a score of years ago.

"I have a very vivid recollection of my first visit to the rooms at No. 18 Somerset Street and my later attendance upon the monthly meetings. The cramped quarters, outgrown for many years, illy accommodated the historic and genealogical treasures that had been accumulating for more than a half century, access to many of them being had only with serious inconvenience. Sheltered in a building that was little more than a fire trap, it is a matter of much congratulation that the whole collection was not irreparably lost long before the time came for removal to our present spacious and admirably designed fireproof quarters.

"The meetings of that time were not overly interesting and usually with a moderate number in attendance, the programme consisting of rather dry historical papers, with somnolency not infrequently in evidence, the social feature being conspicuous by its absence. It is hardly a matter of wonderment that the meetings did not appeal to a very large number of the members or their friends.

"Early in 1909 the Committee on Papers and Essays decided upon a radical departure in the conduct and scope of the monthly meetings. Addresses of a popular nature were sandwiched in with the more didactic ones, and a social hour after the meeting, with light refreshments, inaugurated. The wisdom of the Committee's action was soon apparent by the increased attendance at the meetings and the willingness to 'bide a wee' and get acquainted.

"Very soon the need of a larger assembly room became essential, and in October 1909 Pilgrim Hall was secured, and occupied until the Auditorium in our new building was ready for use in January 1913. While fears were expressed that we should be lost in Pilgrim Hall, and that the membership would not take kindly to meeting away from our home, the wisdom of this action was at once apparent, and the Hall was found none too large for the attendance upon several occasions. The same can be said in regard to our present meeting place, with its seating capacity of 325, which is frequently filled to capacity.

"The addition to the old building made in 1894-5 was soon seen to be inadequate, and in a few years the officers began to consider the question of securing enlarged quarters for the Library. Space alone was not the only requisite. A careful examination of the old building by competent architects showed that the building was an exceedingly hazardous risk and that the Society was in great danger of losing its entire collection of valuable books and papers. These



two reasons, space and safety, led the officers in 1911 to take steps for the erection of a safe and commodious building on land in the rear of No. 18 Somerset Street, which had been acquired for this purpose as opportunity offered. By the purchase of No. 9 Ashburton Place the Society was enabled to sell its frontage on Somerset Street and make an entrance from Ashburton Place on the top of Beacon Hill, a decided gain in many particulars. First, the entrance was from a main thoroughfare rather than a side street, and, on account of the slope of the hill, it brought the visitor into the middle of the building, doing away with the necessity of an elevator, as the extent of travel up to the Library and down to the Auditorium is only twenty-five feet. The location of the building, on the rear of the lot, saved the construction of an expensive exterior, as the building is nearly out-of-sight. Furthermore, the land cost only about one-fourth as much where the building stands as the land between it and Ashburton Place.

"A special building committee, with full authority to erect the proposed structure and finance the project, was appointed in 1911, and raised in all some \$80,000 in that year and the succeeding one. The new home was occupied on December 21, 1912, Forefathers' Day, although the building was not completed and dedicated until March 18, 1913. The cost of duplicating the building at the present time would be more than \$100,000 in excess of its cost when erected, and its erection at that time is therefore a matter of congratulation to the Society and the efficient committee who undertook the work and carried it through to such a successful conclusion.

"Some of the officers of the Society had kept track of the newly constructed libraries in New England and New York and were on the watch for hints that would be helpful in designing the best possible building for its prospective use. The Society's own problems had been studied by the same men, and because of their farseeing labors the new home of the Society is exceedingly well adapted to its work and will be likely to accommodate its various activities for many years to come. The reading rooms, stack space, offices, and storage rooms were planned to allow for the growth of the Library and the publications of the Society and for the increase of the clerical force.

"The contrast between the new building and its facilities and the old building with its lack of the same is most impressive, while the contrast of the present Library of over 50,000 volumes in its own home with the Library of 1846 in rented quarters, which were smaller than the main editorial room of the present building, and its single pine bookcase with an armful of books, which constituted the Library of that time, is so great that one can scarcely conceive the change that has taken place in so short a time.

"Some features of the new building are interesting and worthy of comment. For instance, the suite of Editorial Rooms, containing a private office for the Editor, a general workroom for the staff, a room for the stenographer, and a vault for the manuscripts, is dedicated to the memory of one of the Society's most generous benefactors, Robert Henry Eddy, a bronze swinging sign over the entrance of these rooms calls attention to this fact, and the Society's publications, on the title-page, also testify to his beneficence. Directly under these rooms is the room, one of the show places of the building, where the Council and the committees hold their meetings. This room also memorializes a benefactor, Mr. John Foster. Another room on the same floor is known as the Moses Kimball Memorial Room, and was named in honor of another benefactor; and a third room, on the second mezzanine floor, memorializes still another benefactor, William Tracy Eustis. A fourth room, on the third mezzanine floor, is a memorial to Mr. and Mrs. Francis H. Fuller, who gave and bequeathed substantial sums to the Society. Still another room, another of the show places, leading off the Library, is named the William Sanford Hills Memorial Room, because of the substantial gift of Mr. Hills towards the building fund.

"The Society has not forgotten its former President, Hon. Marshall Pinckney Wilder, whose activities during the twenty years of his presidency brought in nearly \$80,000 in funds for the purpose of housing and endowing the Society. In his honor the Auditorium has been named Wilder Hall, and his portrait is conspicuously hung in this room.

"There are still other rooms in the building which have not been named. The main Library room, the first of these, needs to be called ——— Hall in mem-

ory of ———, whose descendants shall come forth and pay the mortgage of \$45,000 on the building.

"There is no better time or place to emphasize the fact that the credit of perfecting the plans for the new building and of financing and carrying the project through to a successful conclusion is due in no small degree to the indefatigable labor of our efficient Librarian, who has ever given his best service to the interests of this Society.

"With the facilities for doing work which the Society now possesses, it simply needs the funds to increase its usefulness. Briefly, these may be stated as a publication fund, which shall enable the publication of more genealogical work through the employment of a larger staff of assistants. This particular feature offers an interesting opportunity as a memorial, because the publications can carry the name of the fund on their title-pages. The Society also needs a substantial fund for cataloguing and indexing, in order that those who use the Library may be able to find quickly the information wanted, if it is in print. Also an increased fund for binding is needed, because of the growing expense from year to year arising through wear and tear. Funds for the purchase of books are also needed, and last, but not least, a fund to take care of the increasing expense of the stated meetings. The most important activity, or perhaps I should say asset, of the Society is its genealogical library, which is very complete in American genealogies and biographies, New England local histories, English parish registers, wills, visitations, and kindred publications. The Library is also rich in manuscripts, and is rapidly growing in American local history outside of New England. Its collections of American genealogies and British parish registers are unrivalled. It is absolutely free to the public, and has always been the headquarters for genealogical research in America.

"Organized in 1844 and incorporated by a special act of the General Court on March 18, 1845, this Society has been notably successful in its chosen field of work. Prior to its founding there had been little interest manifested in family history in America, and all the publications relating to the subject at that time would little more than fill the 'five-foot shelf' that has been exploited so much in the last few years. The 'dark age' of inactivity in genealogical matters in America, a period of two and one-half centuries, came to an end with the founding of this Society, which, through its publications, its Library, its officers, committees, and members, awakened and stimulated interest in genealogical studies and encouraged the publication of family and local histories. Activity in genealogical pursuits began and had its greatest development in New England, where there was an institution to encourage it and where facilities for research were unexcelled. The interest in this work has increased from year to year and has gradually spread over the whole country.

"The Society has been as active in publishing as it has been in gathering genealogical material. From its very beginning it has made use freely of the printing press to preserve and make accessible genealogical records. Its quarterly magazine, the *NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER*, the first number of which was issued February 5, 1847, is the leading periodical of its kind, and with its Consolidated Index is by far the most important contribution to American genealogy yet published. A full set of this publication sells for more than double its original subscription price. The *REGISTER*, with its Supplement containing the annual reports of the Council, officers, and committees, and memoirs of deceased members of the Society, is published at \$5.00 per year and is sent free to all contributing members. The Society has also published nine volumes of Memorial Biographies, five volumes of English Gleanings, hundreds of genealogical, biographical, and kindred pamphlets, and the Vital Records of many Massachusetts towns. It is prepared also to undertake the compilation and publication in book form of genealogies of American families. The total output of its publications is relatively large, both in quantity and number of titles. Twice in recent years the annual amount published by the Society has exceeded 3000 pages.

"In addition to its work of gathering and publishing the Society has for many years, through one of its standing committees, made extensive and successful researches in England for the ancestry of early American settlers. It has also taken an active part, often initiating the movement, in important measures for the preservation of public records.



"Monthly meetings of the Society, excepting during the summer months, have been held regularly since its organization, first at the offices and homes of the founders, later in hired rooms occupied by the Society, and since 1870, excepting the Pilgrim Hall meetings, in its own buildings. At these meetings the business of the Society is transacted and papers are presented upon historical, genealogical, antiquarian, and kindred subjects, with a due proportion on topics of current interest. These papers are frequently illustrated, and are usually followed by discussions and by a social hour, this latter function appearing to be exceedingly enjoyable to those participating. Its abandonment for a year on account of war economies was deeply deplored; its resumption met with hearty approval. The entertaining and instructive speakers and the variety of interesting subjects presented have made our monthly gatherings of surpassing interest and have largely increased the attendance, particularly of those who come by the invitation of members; and it may well be assumed that our recent growth and present success are due in no slight degree to the new departure of the Committee on Papers and Essays in popularizing the literary and social features of the meetings. As a matter of fact, several have become members simply for the purpose of attending the 'lecture course,' as they style it.

"A very marked feature in the past few months has been the use made of the Library by young men who have been in the service overseas. Interest in their ancestry had been stimulated by association with their English and French cousins in the trenches and hospitals, and after their return they were interested in establishing their ancestry for the purpose of affiliation with the various patriotic associations, like the Sons of the American Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars.

"In accordance with an act of the General Court the Society began in 1902 the publication of the Vital Records of the towns of the Commonwealth, a work which was continued for sixteen years, until, as a measure of war economy, the act was repealed. Under this arrangement the vital records of 149 of the 351 cities and towns of the State were compiled and published to the extent of over 51,000 pages, the records of 65 of these towns, in 70 volumes, having been brought out by this Society. Material for other volumes has been prepared, and it is hoped that publication may be resumed in the near future, the State having recently renewed the law. It is hoped that the vital records may be published down to 1850 of the greater number of towns in the State whose records have not already been put into print.

"Early in 1919 a special committee on Endowment and Members was appointed, and it at once began a vigorous campaign to add to the membership, and to procure funds to extinguish the indebtedness caused by the construction of the new building and provide for the rapidly increasing cost of carrying on the chosen work of the Society.

"By a vote of the Society amending the By-Laws annual dues were increased to \$10 and the fee for life membership to \$100. The class of Pilgrim Tercentenary Members was also created, the fee for which is \$300, with perpetual membership, transferable at decease by will or written order filed with the Society. The responses to the invitations to secure this class of members have been most gratifying, 471 having been secured to date, with every indication that the limit of 600 will be reached within the prescribed time.

"The panel spaces on the walls of the stairway are being disposed of at \$1,000 each to those who desire to establish ancestral memorial tablets, these being subject to the Society's approval as to form and substance. At this time 50 of the 61 available spaces have been engaged and the money paid over, and it is expected that ere many months the adornment of our walls will be complete. While the drive for Pilgrim Tercentenary Members and memorial tablet contributors has been waged, the securing of Annual and Life Members has not been overlooked, and the Society's growth in that respect equals, if it does not exceed, the record of any preceding year.

"From what I have said it will be seen that the membership and finances of the Society show a very substantial gain in the past year, but we are still far from being in the easy circumstances that advancing years find necessary for comfort and freedom from care. Therefore we bespeak the earnest efforts of all our members to aid in increasing our numbers, not overlooking the securing of financial remembrance, either before or after decease, from those able to aid us in the meritorious work in which we are engaged.



"Pay no attention to those who sneeringly say that genealogy is fit only for fools, but take as your slogan those memorable words of the statesman, Edmund Burke, 'People will not look forward to their posterity who never look backward to their ancestors.'

"He who has no desire to know what has been has no knowledge of what he is going to be.'"

Vice President Chase then presented, as the third speaker of the afternoon, Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine, who paid tribute to the Society's Membership and Personnel in an entertaining address, in which serious statements were most happily combined with classical imagery and delightful touches of humor. The importance of the work carried on by the Society, especially by means of its Library and publications, was emphasized, the names of many of the distinguished members of earlier and later days were recalled, and the services of the present officers, councillors, and assistants were referred to in terms of high appreciation. Of the venerable President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, the speaker said:

"It is nearly forty years since I first met him, when, as a neighbor and playmate of his children, I entered with them into his imposing study and received the first lesson I now remember in the history and geography of the State of Maine. . . . During the intervening years the example of his purposeful and successful life and his kindly advice have been an inspiration to me. Possessed of unusual physical and mental vigor, he has for half a century been conspicuous throughout New England as a man of affairs of remarkable keenness, a philanthropist, a student and a patron of history, literature, and the arts, and a public-spirited citizen. Truly, in view of the great variety of his interests and his love of his fellows, we may apply to him the words of Terence:

*"Homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto."*

The next speaker was George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Vice President for Rhode Island and Chairman of the Committee on English Research, who told of what had been accomplished in the field of English Research since the founding of the Society. He spoke of the work of the late Horatio Somerby in hunting for the English ancestry of early settlers of New England, and paid an eloquent tribute to the memory of the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M., whose researches in English probate records, carried on for many years under the auspices of this Society, published in the quarterly numbers of the REGISTER, and later collected and reprinted in two large volumes entitled "Genealogical Gleanings in England," shed a flood of light on the English connections of many American families, determined finally the ancestral line of George Washington, and made known the progenitors of John Harvard. Mr. Moriarty advocated the establishment of a fund to provide for genealogical research in England, and stated that such a fund might most appropriately bear the name of Henry FitzGilbert Waters.

The concluding address of the afternoon was given by Lawrence Brainerd, Genealogist, who, in pointing out the Society's Obligations of the Future, spoke in part as follows:

"Judging from our present encouraging financial condition and viewing with satisfaction and genuine gratitude the wise policy of the present administration of our Society and the success of the Pilgrim Tercentenary drive, whereby more than six hundred new members have been added to the Society's enrollment—a new membership by no means confined to New England or any one section of the country, but diffuse in character, the future seems indeed pregnant with possibilities and full of promise for years of increased strength and enlarged usefulness.

"One most encouraging outlook, which should not be lost sight of, is the steadily increasing interest throughout the country, in the minds of the really intelligent people, in the subject of genealogy. It can be conservatively stated, judging from the number of volumes which have in recent years been issued along this line and from the demand for assistance in research by professional genealogists, that this increase can be estimated at fully one hundred per cent during the past half decade.

"Our Library, by far the largest and most complete of its kind in America, is provided with stack-room space commensurate with a carefully estimated growth

for the next thirty years, and in anticipation of any future lack of accommodation the administration has begun the work of eliminating all books that are not strictly genealogical or helpfully statistical, including a great deal of extraneous matter, such as purely historical works, utterly divorced from genealogical importance, which by the courtesy of our Society are now being deposited in the libraries of general historical societies. This elimination might be still further extended to include a multitude of first sermons preached by eminently worthy divines, the impossible golden-wedding souvenir volumes of Deacon and Mrs. John Smith, et cetera.

"Perhaps the most important feature of an expanded usefulness lies in the proposed increase in the scope of the Society's publication department, which, in addition to its present important activities, will in the near future engage in the editing and publishing of family genealogies. The great benefits to be derived from this departure are obvious, namely, a tendency to standardize genealogical works, the advantage of expert criticism and valuable advice from those of trained minds in this specialty, and access to all the latest genealogical information obtainable on each particular family under consideration. This last advantage will obviate many time-honored errors, so common in family histories privately edited and dependent in the past upon the oftentimes poor judgment of one untrained mind. The publication department in this capacity will stand behind the author and the printer, serving with equality the interests of both.

"With our largely augmented membership there is afforded an opportunity for greater endeavors on the part of the Committee on Epitaphs to emphasize its usefulness. One cannot overestimate the value of exhaustive epitaph data, for in all vital statistics the death records were seemingly the most frequently neglected by our early registrars; and, in addition to furnishing the exact date of death, these monumental inscriptions invariably state the age of the deceased and furnish a valuable clue, without which the student of family history has to labor long in establishing the identity of Maj. John Brown who died in Kalamazoo, Mich., March 20, 1830, at the age of 76 years and 2 months, with the John Brown who was born in Beverly, Mass., January 17, 1754. Many members in distant places as well as here in the New England field, if properly approached, would, I am confident, gladly attend to or provide for the copying of the older cemetery inscriptions in the vicinity of their homes, and thus increase our collection many fold. This work, however, should be done with discrimination, and always with the advice of the Committee and in the form prescribed by the Society, thus preventing the chance of copying what is already in print or in the Library's possession or of copying in such a way as to render the collection little more than a waste of scribbled or typewritten paper. Unless an epitaph collection is arranged alphabetically, or furnished with an accurate index if arranged according to the juxtaposition of the stones, the result is an absolute failure and a source of endless annoyance to the researcher. Similar opportunities are open to the Committee on Collection of Records by coöperation with our newly elected and truly enthusiastic members.

"We may indeed congratulate ourselves on the rare ability and judgment of our Committee on English Research, the value of whose work is recognized by and is vitally important to many hundred students of history, *besides* those whose interests are confined to the field of genealogical investigation. Will not the important state papers which are reported as soon to be presented to our Government by the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Holland—papers dealing with our Pilgrim forbears—contain definite genealogical allusions or clues for further foreign research? This seems highly probable.

"As a society we have a vital part to play in the way of Americanization, a part which is unique to a society of this kind. Tremendous changes have taken place in the character of our population during the past twenty-five years, and there is a certainty that, as time goes on, even more pronounced changes will be inevitable. By another generation or two it will be a matter of difficulty to find a person whose every line of ancestry had its beginning in this country prior to the recognized founding of the United States of America, July 4, 1776; and will not the descendants of those of even mixed ancestral affiliations take an especial pride in the record of those lines which, through intermarriage of the purely Colonial stock with the more recent comers to our shores, will enable them to claim descent from the actual founders of our Nation?



"We are not restricted to honor those families alone which are of purely Pilgrim and Puritan origin or those whose members have been conspicuous factors in the making of our history, but we include in our aims the preservation of the records of all families whose progenitors, actuated by the same ideals of freedom and democracy, subsequently came to this country.

"It is more than lamentable, in these days of political unrest and inevitable readjustment, that here in the very heart of New England there is an irresponsible element (by no means representative of the real American sentiment) which seemingly would subvert the high ideals of our noble fathers, abrogate the importance of the Pilgrim influence on New England, and foster a spirit of friction with and hatred against the land of our ancestral nativity. It is our duty as a patriotic body to stand porter at the door of the cherished Anglo-Saxon alliance and ever to hold high the glorious standard of those whose feet had trodden the ways and byways of Old England, of whom it has been said that God sifted a nation to find suitable men with which to found the Colonies."

On motion of Desmond FitzGerald a rising vote of thanks was extended to the speakers, and at 4.45 P. M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved and invited those present to enjoy the hospitality of the Society in the adjoining tea room.

3 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the October meeting were approved, and the reports of the Librarian and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the October meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Mozart Gallup of Sandusky, Ohio  
 Edward Baker Leigh of Chicago, Ill.  
 Charles Sidney Weston of Scranton, Pa.  
 Charles E. Lotte of Paterson, N. J.  
 Mrs. William Dixon Spalding of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 John E. Aldred of New York City  
 Edith Lombard of Boston, Mass.  
 Edward Gagel of West Haven, Conn.  
 Julius H. Barnes } of New York City  
 Percy S. Alden }  
 Charles Briggs Cole of Chester, Ill.

*Resident Members*

Albert Rowland Shepardson of Reading, Mass.  
 Francis T. Underhill of Santa Barbara, Cal.  
 Mrs. Charles H. Blaine of Boston, Mass.

The Council also reported that there were fifteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership and ten candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Council also reported to the Society the receipt of two generous donations in memory of deceased members, namely, a gift of \$2000 from Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, part of which has been expended for a mahogany table for the reading room of the Library, in memory of Mrs. Carr's father, Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox, D. D., Historiographer of this Society, 1881-1888, and a gift of \$5000 from Miss Louisa Williams Case of Weston, Mass., for the establishment of a fund in memory of her sister, Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman of Weston.

On motion of the Treasurer, George Lambert Gould, it was

*Voted.* That the thanks of the Society be extended to Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, for her generous gift of \$2000 in memory of her father, the late Rev. Increase Niles Tarbox, D. D., Historiographer of this Society, 1881-1888.

*Voted.* That the thanks of the Society be extended to Miss Louisa W. Case of Weston, Mass., for her generous gift of \$5000 to establish a fund in memory of her sister, the late Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman, which will be designated as the Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund.

The Recording Secretary then, in conformity with the instructions of the Council, laid before the Society printer's proof of a new edition of the By-Laws of the Society, as revised to date by a special committee appointed for that



purpose by the Council. He explained that no edition of the By-Laws had been printed for seventeen years, and that in the meantime many amendments to the By-Laws had been made by the Society, and that there was urgent need of a new and revised edition. Accordingly on motion it was

*Voted*, That the copy of the By-Laws of the Society submitted to the Society by the Council this day be adopted as the official text of the By-Laws and be ordered printed.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of the Nominating Committee, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. James William Sullivan, Walter Kendall Watkins, and Lester Manning Bacon, and the election by ballot of the Nominating Committee took place.

After the polls had been closed, Vice President Chase presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Rev. Willard Learoyd Sperry, M.A., Pastor of the Central Congregational Church, Boston, who delivered an interesting and instructive address entitled *The Pilgrims and the Indians; a Study in Early American "International Relations."*

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker, and the tellers then made their report, which showed that Mrs. Kate Lucy Allen of Cambridge, William Churchill Briggs of Somerville, Mrs. Winifred Batchelder Kincaid of Sherborn, George Ritchie Marvin of Brookline, and George Sawin Stewart of Watertown had been elected members of the Nominating Committee.

At 4 P. M. the meeting was dissolved.

*1 December.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the November meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the November meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

#### *Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

John P. H. Cunningham of New Castle, Pa.  
William Widdicomb of Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Charles S. Hoar of Windsor Locks, Conn.  
Mrs. Stella H. Welles of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
Edward Wilmot Barber of Lake Wales, Fla.  
Bertram H. Borden of New York City  
Nathan W. Littlefield of Providence, R. I.  
Henry Seligman of New York City  
Edward S. Goodwin of Hartford, Conn.  
Walter S. Blaisdell of Punxsutawney, Pa.  
Mrs. Joseph H. Choate of New York City  
Mrs. W. N. Best of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Charles A. Brackett of Newport, R. I.  
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness of New York City

#### *Resident Members*

H. Herbert Howard of Brockton, Mass.  
Frederic V. Clark of New York City  
Clarence Edward Hill of Winchester, Mass.  
Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann of Boston, Mass.  
Thomas J. O'Brien of Grand Rapids, Mich.  
Katharine Holton Cram of Colrain, Mass.  
George Smith Woodward of Belmont, Mass.  
Mrs. Cyrus Sargeant of Cambridge, Mass.  
Mrs. M. D. Leonard of Chestnut Hill, Mass.  
Stanton Whitney of New York City

The Council also reported that since the November meeting Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell, a Life Member of the Society, had become a Pilgrim Tercentenary Member, and that there were nineteen candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary

Membership, one candidate for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary announced that Lew Cass Hill, finding himself unable to attend the meetings of the Council, had tendered his resignation as a member of the Council, and that the Nominating Committee had presented a candidate for the unexpired portion of Mr. Hill's term.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read, and on motion it was

*Voted*, That the report of the Nominating Committee be accepted, and that the Committee be authorized to fill any vacancies that may occur in the list of candidates and to submit a supplementary report, if necessary, to the January meeting of the Society.

The Chair appointed Messrs. William Streeter Richardson and Harold Clarke Durrell as auditors to audit the accounts of the Treasurer for the current year.

George Forbes of Baltimore, Md., who had been announced to speak at this meeting on *Annapolis in Colonial and Revolutionary Days*, being detained by illness, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, in place of Mr. Forbes, Harry C. Whorf of the "Beach Combers," Provincetown, Mass., who gave a most interesting talk on *Cape Cod, the Land of Color*, and exhibited about one hundred beautifully colored lantern slides showing Provincetown and its neighborhood as they appear to the artists who make their headquarters at Provincetown during the summer months. After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to the speaker for his interesting address, Desmond FitzGerald of Brookline, Mass., spoke briefly on the influence of out-of-door scenes on artists in the course of the last few decades.

At 4.10 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, and the members of the Society and their guests enjoyed a social hour in the tea room.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

BARRELL-MATTISON-WILCOX.—A "Family Record" in my possession reads as follows:

Colbun Barrell Born October the fourth in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty four

Esther Barrell his wife Born September the twelfth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty seven

Married in Canan, Columbia County Novembr 2nd 1786

1st Son Born Canaan 10th October 1787 Died the 12 of the same month

2nd son Born Canaan 9th January 1789 still Born

Moved from Caanan to Hartford Washington County state of N York February 5th 1790

Colbun Barrell Junior Born October the third in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety In Hartford

3 son 3 of April 1793 Died the same month

Noah Barrell Born May the fifth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety four in Hartford

Desire Barrell Born March the Eleventh in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety six In Hartford

Lydia Barrell Born March the sixth in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Ninety Eight Hartford

3 Daughter Born 17 July 1800 Died the same Day  
 Elisha Barrell Born July the fifteenth one thousand eight hundred and one in Hartford  
 David Barrell Born December the twenty second in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three in Hartford  
 Hervey Barrell Born 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1806 in Hartford  
 John Barrell Born 28<sup>th</sup> January 1808 in Hartford  
 Henry Mattison Born February 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Susannah Carlisle was Born February 28<sup>th</sup> 1767  
     Married February 5<sup>th</sup> 1786  
 1<sup>st</sup> Son Henry Born October 6<sup>th</sup> 1787 Died aged 2 years 12 Days  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Son Ira Born September 18<sup>th</sup> 1789 Died aged 2 years fifteen days  
 First Daughter Born March 28<sup>th</sup> 1791 Susannah  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter Lois Born August 25<sup>th</sup> 1793  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Daughter Ama Born August 26<sup>th</sup> 1796  
 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter Jane Born January 21<sup>st</sup> 1799  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Son Almond Zina Born August 17<sup>th</sup> 1803  
 5<sup>th</sup> Daughter Born September 6<sup>th</sup> 1808  
 Elisha Barrell the first Died 1849  
 Colbun Barrell Jun<sup>r</sup> Was Born october the third In the year 1790  
 Lois Mattison Was Born August 25 on Sunday in the year 1793.  
 Married in Hebron February the fourth in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Twelve  
 1<sup>st</sup> Son Almond Colbun Born Born on Thursday July fifteenth. one Thousand eight hundred and thirteen In Gouverneur N. Y.  
 1<sup>st</sup> Daughter Desire Barrell Born on Tuesday September the tenth one thousand eight Hundred and sixteen In Gouverneur N. Y  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Daughter Susan Barrell was Born on Friday July the Tenth one thousand eight hundred and Eighteen In Gouverneur  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Daughter Lydia Barrell was born on Wednesday October the fourth one thousand eight Hundred & twenty In Gouverneur  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Son Elisha Barrell Born on Sabbath day August the Eleventh one thousand eight Hundred & twenty two In Gouverneur  
 Son Elisha Barrell Died on Tuesday August the fifth one thousand & twenty three [*sic*] In Gouverneur  
 4<sup>th</sup> Daughter Elizabeth Ann Barrell Born on Thursday March 31<sup>st</sup> one thousand eight hundred and twenty five Gouver  
 2<sup>nd</sup> [2 altered in pencil to 3] Son John Judson Barrell Born on Tuesday February 18<sup>th</sup> 1834 in Gouverneur  
 John F Wilcox and Susan C Barrell were united in Marriage February 28. 1846\*  
 Susan C Barrell Born July 10 1818  
 John F Wilcox Born June 4<sup>th</sup> 1819  
 Moses C Wilcox Born May 20<sup>th</sup> 1847  
 Martha N Wilcox Born May 5 1849  
 Clara A Wilcox Born August 11<sup>th</sup> 1857

Gloucester, Mass.

GEORGE MORTON BARRELL.

LATIMER.—Peter Latimer, son of Picket and Eunice Latimer, was baptized in the First Church of New London, Conn., 20 Nov. 1800. Detached leaves from Peter Latimer's Bible, now in the possession of Mrs. Fannie Latimer (Baker) Bonner of Boston, Mass., contain the following records:

Peter Latimer born March 30<sup>th</sup> 1800

Fanny Wheeler born Novr 21<sup>st</sup> 1805

Peter Latimer Married to Fanny Wheeler June 1<sup>st</sup> 1826 [at Homer, N. Y.]  
     [Their children]

Peter Erskin Latimer born May 27 AD 1827

Frances Cordelia Latimer born Dec 16. AD 1828

Fidelia Louisa Latimer born Nov 19 AD 1833.

\*This entry and the remaining entries in this note are written in pencil.



WITHINGTON-LISCOME-CRANE.—A Bible printed by Thomas Baskett, printer to the University of Oxford, in 1753, and now in the possession of Mrs. Malley (Crane) Flanders of Malden, Mass., belonged at one time to John Withington, Jr., of that part of Stoughton, Mass., which is now Canton, as is apparent from the legend, "John Withington his Book 1783," inscribed in the book. From him it seems to have passed to his daughter, Desire (Withington) Crane, who presumably gave it to her son, Dr. Phineas Miller Crane. Dr. Crane died in 1882, and the present possessor of the Bible is his granddaughter.

The records in this Bible relate to the Withington and Liscome families, and on a separate sheet of paper, which is pinned to a leaf of the Bible, is a record of the children of Elijah and Desire (Withington) Crane. It is claimed that this Crane record was written by Susan Hooker (Dwight) Crane, wife of Dr. Phineas Miller Crane. Several of the items in the Bible records are not entered in the Stoughton town records. The Bible records are as follows:

#### Memorandum

The Birth of John Withington Jun<sup>r</sup> born March 7<sup>d</sup> 1717

Desire Liscom born September 15<sup>th</sup> 1734

John Withington Jun<sup>r</sup> and Desire Liscom married 19<sup>th</sup> of December 1751.

Elizabeth Withington Daughter to John and Martha Withington born February 15 1748

July 29 1757 John Withington Son to John and Desire Withington as above said was born 29<sup>th</sup> of July 1757.

Desire Withington was born December 16<sup>th</sup> 1760 Daughter to John and Desire Withington

Sarah Withington Daughter to John and Desire Withington was born June 28<sup>th</sup> 1765

Phillip Withington son to John and Desire Withington was born July 6. 1767

Elizabeth Withington was married August 7<sup>th</sup> 1767\*

Mother Withington† Departed this Life March y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1771 in y<sup>e</sup> 83 year of Age.

Martha Withington Daughter to John and Desire Withington was born August 10 day 1770

Father Liscome‡ died October 25 dy 1772.

Father Withington§ died December 28 dy 1772 in the 89 year of His Age.

Brother Philip Liscome died February 4 dy 1774.

Phillip Withington departed this Life Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6 day 1788 in y<sup>e</sup> 21 year of his Age

Desire Withington Wife to John Withington Departed this Life Oct[*torn*] the 19<sup>th</sup> 1776 in y<sup>e</sup> 43 year of hir age

Mother Liscome departed this Life 21 dy May [*illegible*] year of hir age

[Children of Elijah and Desire (Withington) Crane]

Elijah Crane born Sep<sup>r</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1786

Philip Crane born Oct<sup>r</sup> 26 1788

John Thomas Crane born March 21<sup>st</sup> 1791 [1812 in pencil]

Harriet Crane Daughter born March 26 1793.

Mary Crane born January 20<sup>th</sup> 1799 [1817 in pencil]

Phineas Miller Crane born Nov<sup>ber</sup> 28 1804.||

Malden, Mass.

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

PALMER.—It is known that William Palmer, who was of Watertown, Mass., in 1636-37, of Newbury, Mass., in 1637, and of Hampton, N. H., in 1638, conveyed, 10 Mar. 1645/6, all his property in Hampton and Newbury to John Sherman of Watertown and his wife Martha, who was Palmer's daughter, in place of an estate in Great Ormesby, Eng., which was Martha's by inheritance. (Cf. Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, page 342.) At my request Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett,

\*She was married to Samuel Capen, Jr.

†Her Christian name was Elizabeth.

‡His Christian name was Philip.

§His Christian name was John.

||Phineas Miller Crane received the degree of A.B. from Harvard in 1824, took the degree of A.M. in course, and received the degree of M.D. from Harvard in 1828. His intention of marriage with Miss Susan Hooker Dwight of Dedham, Mass., was recorded at Canton, Mass., 28 Sept. 1833.

the well-known authority on the English ancestry of early American settlers, has examined the records in the Archdeaconry Court of Norwich; co. Norfolk, Eng., and has found, under date of 28 July 1636, that one William Palmer of Ormesby St. Margaret's was presented for not attending church and was cited to appear on 28 Sept. following. On his failure to appear he was excommunicated. He is not found later in the records there, and there seems to be no doubt that he is identical with the William Palmer who was at Watertown a few months later and who in his deed of 1645/6 mentions the estate at Great Ormesby which was the inheritance of his daughter.

*Boston, Mass.*

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

BUNKER.—On the flyleaf of an old Bible, printed in Boston, Mass., in 1813 and now owned in Dover, N. H., is written the name "Aaron Bunker." On the reverse of the title-page is written "Charles Bunker Durham N. H." On the reverse of the title-page of the New Testament is the following record:

Catharine Bunker Was borne September 14<sup>th</sup> 1806 Sunday  
 Eliz anne Bunker was borne September 10<sup>th</sup> 1808 Satterday  
 Mary Jane Bunker was Borne Juley 5<sup>th</sup> 1810 thursday  
 Bengamin T Bunker was borne borne November 28<sup>th</sup> 1812 Satterday  
 Huldah bunker was borne February 17<sup>th</sup> 1815 Friday  
 Mehitable and salley Bunker was borne December 3<sup>th</sup> 1817 whansday  
 Charles Bunker was born June 20<sup>th</sup> 1824 Sunday

This record refers to the children of Aaron and Sally P. (Fernald) Bunker of Durham, N. H., and the marriages of these children, but not their birth dates, are given in Stackpole and Meserve's "History of the Town of Durham," vol. 2, page 37. It will be noticed that the last child (Mary) given in the "History" does not appear in the Bible record.

*Dover, N. H.*

SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD.

#### HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.



*Alton*.—William, who married at Marblehead, Mass., 6 Dec. 1719, Mercy Eliot, and died at Charlton, Mass., about 1778, by Carroll Gates Alton, 268 Winthrop Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

*Burdick*.—Robert, born probably in England, died at Westerly, R. I., in 1692, by George K. Collins, 225 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

*Carrington*.—John, probably born in England about 1610, died at Hartford, Conn., in 1651, by Frank Grant Lewis and Lena (Garrett) Lewis, Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.

*Roundy*.—Philip, born in England, died at Salem, Mass., in 1678, by George K. Collins, 225 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

*Baker genealogy*. Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families, with descriptive travels of the author. By Albert Clark Baker. Decorah, Iowa, 1920. 126+202 p. il. pl. por. 8°

*Benson genealogy*. A pioneer family [Benson family, descendants of John]. By Rev. Ernest L. Benson. Burlington, Wis., 1919. 8 p. 16°

*Billington genealogy*. Billington [family of Virginia]. By Arthur B. Clarke. Richmond, Va., revised 1920. Chart, blueprint. Address Arthur B. Clarke, President, Virginia Society Sons of American Revolution, Richmond, Va.

*Brown genealogy*. [Brown family, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa.] By W. C. Brown, Col. U. S. A., retired. Washington, D. C., 1920. Chart, blueprint.

*Ellis genealogy*. Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920 and of the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911. By Herbert W. Ellis and Albert S. Ellis. n. p. 1920. n. p. geneal. tab. 8°

The chart shows the direct lines of paternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and Elizabeth N. B. Coburn, who were among the pioneers of Vineland, N. J.

*Frye genealogy*. Frye genealogy. Adrian of Kittery, Me., John of Andover, Mass., Joshua of Virginia, Thomas of Rhode Island. By Ellen Frye Barker. New York, Tobias A. Wright, 1920. 194 p. pl. por. 8° Price \$15. Address E. Frye Barker, 15 West 107th St., New York City, N. Y.

*Gilbert genealogy*. A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620–1920). Also the genealogy of the Falconer family, of Nairnshire, Scotland (1720–1920), to which belonged Benjamin Gilbert's wife, Mary Falconer. By Eliza Howe Gilbert. n. p. [Johnson City Publishing Co., 1920.] 64+[1] p. geneal. tab. por. 8°

*Wildes genealogy*. The Wildes family of Burlington County, N. J. By Charles Shepard. Burlington, N. J., 1920. Chart.

Corrections to this chart and additional information about this or any other Wildes family will be greatly appreciated by the author. Wanted, especially, the ancestry of Abraham Wild, Margaret Welch, and Ann Tilton. Address the author, Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 261, Burlington, N. J.

*Wyatt genealogy*. The Wyatt family of Baltimore. By J[ames] B[osley] N[oel] W[yatt]. n. p. 1920. 19 p. 12°



## BIOGRAPHICAL

**Manley, Henry, memoir.** Henry Manley, a memorial. n. p. 1920 p. 223-230, il. 8° Reprinted from the Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, vol. 7, no. 7, September, 1920.

**Pepperrell, Sir William, memorial.** Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of Fame for great Americans. John P. Brooks, President of the Pepperrell Association. Everett P. Wheeler, Frederic H. Wilkins, George B. Leighton, Committee. n. p. 1920. 27 p. por. 8° Reprint of issue of July, 1915, with additions.

## HISTORICAL

## (a) GENERAL

**Illinois, history.** The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 1. The Illinois country, 1673-1818. By Charles Walworth Alvord. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. [14]+524 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Illinois, history.** The centennial history of Illinois. Vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893. By Ernest Ludlow Bogart and Charles Manfred Thompson. Springfield, published by the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1920. [14]+553 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8°

**Michigan military records.** Michigan military records. The D. A. R. of Michigan Historical Collections: records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; the pensioners of territorial Michigan; and the soldiers of Michigan awarded the "Medal of Honor." By Sue Imogene Silliman. Bulletin no. 12. Lansing, Michigan Historical Commission, 1920. 244 p. fcs. por. 8°

## (b) LOCAL

**Bolton, Conn., historical sketch.** A historical sketch of Bolton, Conn., for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, Sept. 4, 1920. By Samuel Morgan Alvord. [Manchester, Conn., The Herald Printing Co., 1920.] 29 p. pl. 8°

**Brookline, Mass., Walnut Street Cemetery.** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut Street Cemetery of Brookline, Mass., with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. By Harriet Alma Cummings. Brookline, The Riverdale Press, 1920. 135 p. map pl. 8°

**Pilgrims, history.** Old Pilgrim days. By Lillian Hoag Monk, B.L. Los Angeles, H. A. Miller Co., 1920. 188 p. pl. por. 12° Price \$1.75. Address Mrs. Lillian H. Monk, 1607 South Flower St., Los Angeles, Cal.

This volume treats chiefly of Elder William Brewster and his time.

**Plymouth forefathers.** Our Plymouth forefathers the real founders of our republic. By Charles Stedman Hanks, Boston, Mass., published by the Authors' Publishing Association (inc.), Boston, Mass. 339 p. il. map pl. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Brookline Historical Society.** Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 28, 1920. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1920. 19 p. 4°

**Malden Historical Society.** The register of the Malden Historical Society, Malden, Mass., no. 6, 1919-1920. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1920. 84 p. pl. por. 8°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Samuel Ashley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Claremont, N. H., list of officers and members, 1920-1921. Organized February 15, 1897. 12 p. 12°

## ERRATA

Vol. 74, p. 264, line 8, *for* Jonathan Perkins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick *read* Jonathan Rankins of Lebanon & Olive Gubtail of Berwick.  
Vol. 74, p. 281, line 34, and p. 283, line 6, *for* Robert *read* Roger.

THE LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS



N. E. H. O. S.

A. W. Essex & Co., Belmont, Mass.

Henry W. Dright



# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

APRIL, 1921

---

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT

By CHARLES SEDGWICK RACKEMANN, M. A., of Milton, Mass.

RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1906 and made a life member 27 January 1919, died suddenly at Fitchburg, Mass., while making an official visit of inspection in that city, 11 March 1920. He was born at Albany, N. Y., 18 January 1859, the third child of Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight.

He was descended from John<sup>1</sup> Dwight, yeoman, of Watertown, Mass., in 1635, and then of Dedham, Mass., who died 24 January 1660/1, through Timothy,<sup>2</sup> 1629-1717/18, Henry,<sup>3</sup> 1676-1732, Gen. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> 1703-1765, Henry Williams,<sup>5</sup> 1757-1804, Rev. Edwin Welles,<sup>6</sup> 1789-1841, and Henry Williams,<sup>7</sup> his father, who was born at Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass., 15 March 1825 and died in 1899. On his mother's side he was descended from Kenelm<sup>1</sup> Winslow, of Marshfield, who was born in England in 1599 and died at Salem, Mass., in 1672, brother of Gov. Edward Winslow of the Plymouth Colony, through Job,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>4</sup> Job,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>6</sup> and Mary Jane,<sup>7</sup> his mother, who was born at Albany, N. Y., 16 April 1827.

The family of Dwight has left a marked impress in this country, especially in the Eastern States, and among the latter more particularly in Massachusetts, both in the eastern and western sections.

About fifty years ago Benjamin W. Dwight prepared and published the story of the Dwight family in America, which he brought out under the title "The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass."\* In his introductory remarks he characterizes some of the marked traits of the family as follows:—

"If asked to state what one practical quality, beyond any other, has characterized the family, within the author's range of observation, he would at once reply, military talent, or that natural executive energy and administrativeness, which may be readily and effectively applied to the demands, of the battlefield, the urgencies of general business, the exploration of studious research, or the comprehensive duties of statesmanship, or of official

\*Privately printed, New York, 1874.

service to one's country, and which, in whatever field of employment exerted, is in itself one and the same essential manifestation of manly vigor of thought and feeling.

"The next most noticeable practical trait of those of the family known to the writer, has been that of their own separate individuality of conscience and of conviction, of character and of conduct. The personal element has been generally a marked factor in the composition of their ideas, and in the expression of them in their words and deeds. . . .

"Their personal integrity has been, on a wide scale, within the bounds of the author's knowledge, their special ornament and honor."

Paying a necessary compliment to the families which have been connected by marriage, Benjamin Dwight added:

"All hail likewise to the superior families, by intermarriage with whom the mental and moral vigor of the family stock, as represented by the family name itself, has been ever newly reinforced, from generation to generation."

The subject of this notice was always known as Henry Dwight, and by that name or by his surname only we shall refer to him in this paper. His first American ancestor, John, was a man of note, and indeed all his ancestors in the direct line in this country proved themselves worthy descendants of John. Probably next in importance to John himself was:

His grandson, Henry, who settled in Hatfield, Mass., and who is always spoken of in historical works as Henry of Hatfield, in order to distinguish him from others bearing the same Christian name.

The fourth in the line was Joseph, who became a brigadier general in the Colonial Army, and distinguished himself and received high honors at the Siege of Louisburg, Nova Scotia. He was born at Brookfield, in Worcester County, but moved westward and spent most of his life in Stockbridge and Great Barrington. Joseph, besides being distinguished as a soldier, held several judicial offices, and was in every sense a very prominent citizen of Berkshire. It is of particular importance to us to mention him here because he married Abigail Sergeant, whose maiden name was Williams, and who was full sister of Col. Ephraim Williams, the founder of Williams College. Ephraim Williams never married, and therefore left no direct descendants, but the number of descendants of his sister Abigail in this part of the world is very great, and they take a just pride in their connection with such a distinguished man as the Colonel.

Sixth in descent from John was Edwin Welles Dwight, who was a prominent Congregational clergyman and one of the pioneers in the field of foreign missionary work, and who in consequence became a very distinguished member of the family. He married Mary Sherrill, and in his later years had his home in Richmond, Mass.

Of Henry Dwight's father it is sufficient to say that he was a successful and well-beloved member of the family. He began life as a teacher, subsequently became a merchant, was at one time a farmer, and finally turned his attention and gave all his time and energies to the express business, which became during his life one of the great and important fields of enterprise and occupation in this country. He was a patriotic man, too, and in the Civil War was a brigade

quartermaster, with headquarters at Auburn, N. Y., where he then had his residence. Later in life he lived in Springfield and Pittsfield, Mass., and finally in Newton (at Auburndale), his business being then confined to Boston.

Of the Winslow family, to which Henry Dwight's mother belonged, Rev. Francis B. Wheeler, in a biographical memoir\* of John Flack<sup>7</sup> Winslow of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., brother of Mary Jane (Winslow) Dwight, wrote:

"Indeed, of families bearing the Pilgrim name, and distinguished in the Colonial History of New England, there are none more indetified with the Puritan belief and with Pilgrim History than that of the honored name of Winslow. Whether in civil or religious affairs, the name is prominent, as belonging to those who have wrought well in their generation for God and their fellow-men.

"The early Winslows were men and women of heroic souls, of high aspirations, and noble accomplishments, so that their descendants may well be grateful for such an ancestry."

And of Capt. Richard Winslow and his wife, the parents of John Flack Winslow, it is remarked:

"His [John's] father was an officer of the Commissary Department of the United States army in 1813-1815, and was at the battle of Plattsburg. He was engaged in the manufacture of iron and flour, and was for many years owner and master of vessels on the Hudson river, and resided in Albany, N. Y., where he was one of the original founders, members and officers of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, a man of sturdy and resolute character. His mother, Mary Corning, was a woman of devoted piety, and marked sweetness and decision."

Henry Dwight was educated partly at Albany Academy, and partly in the Pittsfield (Mass.) High School, his father having removed from Albany to Pittsfield on account of business affiliations.

His first business experience was in connection with mill supplies, and very soon he became secretary and treasurer and manager of the Western Massachusetts Telephone Company, which operated largely in Berkshire County. When that company was absorbed by the New England Telephone Company, he turned his attention to the business so long followed by his father, namely, the express business, and from the year 1884 until his death he was continuously occupied with that. He soon became affiliated with the American Express Company, which was one of the three or four great companies of the country, and served it in Pittsfield. Later he was transferred to Albany and Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1887 was again removed, to Boston. He has been also general agent of Wells, Fargo & Company, president of the New England Despatch Company, and vice president of the Expressmen's Mutual Benefit Association. He was also interested in the Expressmen's League, and his latest and one of his most important business affiliations was settled when he was made a trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston.

Aside from his business, he was most interested in historical and literary matters, and his connection with the New England Historic

\*Published at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1893. John Flack Winslow was very much of a patriot in the Civil War, and was one of the builders and owners of the famous *Monitor*.



Genealogical Society was a matter of great satisfaction to him, because it gave play for the exercise of his interest in genealogical questions and historical subjects of all kinds. He was a member of the Society's Committee on Ways and Means from the spring of 1913 until his death, was chairman of the Committee on Increase of Membership in 1916, 1917, and 1918, carrying on during these years a vigorous canvass for new members of the Society, and was a member of the Council for the three years 1916-1918. He had been for many years one of the prominent collectors in this country of authentic manuscripts and documents of historical interest. His papers have been systematically arranged and catalogued, so that everything can be found at a moment's notice. His first work in this line was the creation of what he has since called the "Dwight Collection." As long ago as May 1905 he had an exhibition at the Boston Art Club of some of his best papers, and showed some two hundred items. Of this collection the *Boston Evening Transcript* remarked:

"The Dwight Collection as shown at the Art Club is notable particularly for the large number of documents relating to the early history of Berkshire County and western Massachusetts, and for the Indian documents which related to the Stockbridge Indians. There are interesting documents signed relating to Colonial or Revolutionary matters, and bearing the names of Thomas Gage, the last Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, John Hancock, the first Governor under the new régime, after the interregnum of the Council, Governor Shirley, and Governor Bernard of the Colonial time, Samuel Adams, James Bowdoin, Governor Gore, James Madison, Perez Hamlin, the hero of Bellamy's 'Duke of Stockbridge,' General Joseph Dwight, Elijah Williams, Sir William Pepperell, Rev. Edwin Welles Dwight, Governor Levi Lincoln, Nathaniel Willis, and his son, Nathaniel Parker Willis, William H. Seward, President Arthur, Caleb Strong, and others."

By 1910 he had completed a long historical review of the life of his grandfather, Edwin Welles Dwight, of which *The Springfield Daily Republican* of 23 January 1910 said:

"The work of his grandson, Richard Henry Winslow Dwight, in bringing the beneficent life of this missionary of the renowned Williams Haystack group to the knowledge of an age that greatly needs to remember the fathers, is a thing to be grateful for, and Mr. Dwight has done his work with heart and skill."

The grandfather had been at Williams College, but did not graduate there. Later he studied at Yale College, together with his kinsman, Timothy Dwight, who was also descended in the direct line from John of Dedham; and of these two, Edwin and Timothy, it was said:

"Both were of the sixth generation from John Dwight, the immigrant, and their great-grandfathers, Justice Nathaniel A. Dwight of Northampton and Captain Henry Dwight of Hatfield, were brothers."

It may be noted here that among the colleges of our country Yale has always been the favorite with the Dwight family, at least as shown by the numbers who have attended it. Two members of the family, both named Timothy, have been presidents of the College.

One of Henry Dwight's intimate friends in Pittsfield,\* in letter a to *The Springfield Daily Republican* after his death, said, among other things:

"Much of Mr. Dwight's boyhood was spent in Pittsfield, where he formed strong friendships to which he has ever since clung tenaciously. From early manhood he had been engaged in the express business, as his father had been before him. Like a few other rare men who are much occupied with their daily affairs he found time to give to avocations which became a large part of his life. He readily formed business and social connections in Boston, where his work has lain for many years past. It was most fit that one whose home of late has been in Cambridge, in a street with so classical a name as Appian Way, should be a lover and collector of books and manuscripts. Mr. Dwight's tastes and inclinations led him into the fields of genealogy and local history, largely biographical history, in which he became an authority. His collection of books and pamphlets bearing on these subjects grew to be large and of great value. He knew intimately the contents of what he had collected."

In 1911 Henry Dwight delivered the principal historical address at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Great Barrington. He was always particularly gratified that he received an invitation to make this address and was able to do so, for the occasion gave him a fine opportunity to show his loyalty to the town and county, and stimulated his best thought. The building which was Gen. Joseph Dwight's residence in Great Barrington is still standing, near the hotel,† but it no longer fronts on the public street, having been moved back a considerable distance.

That which will probably be appraised in the future as his most important work, and of the most lasting value and interest, is his collection of Williams Papers, that is to say, papers relating to Col. Ephraim Williams and his family, and to Williams College, in contradistinction to all other papers gathered together under the name of the "Dwight Collection." He appreciated many years ago that on account of the prominence of Col. Ephraim Williams as a citizen and a soldier, and especially because of his generosity and public spirit in founding the college which now bears his name, everything in the nature of authentic records relating to the man and the institution would be of great importance and highly prized, and he determined to lose no opportunity to get together all such original material as came to his notice. This is not the time or place in which to attempt any appraisal of this collection, but it is proper and gratifying to be able to report that, having made the collection, Henry Dwight fully realized that the proper depository for it was Williams College itself; and happily during his lifetime he made a gift of this collection to the College, which was accepted, and its final resting place is assured.

In this connection it is gratifying to realize that he established another tie between himself and the College, by sending his younger son through that institution. The Trustees of the College voted to award him the honorary degree of Master of Arts, and had he lived a few months longer, he would have received it in June 1920.

\*William L. Adam.

†The Berkshire Inn.



As a good and patriotic citizen Dwight was a member of the Brookline Education Society during the years in which he had his residence in Brookline. He was a good member of the Loyal Legion, and served on the Library Committee of the Massachusetts Commandery of that society. He had been treasurer, vice president, and president of the Massachusetts Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He was always interested in the social side of life, and gave and received a great deal of pleasure by his attendance at meetings of clubs and associations. He had been a member of the Boston Athletic Association, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Longwood Club, and the Commercial Club of Boston. Of the last-named he became secretary and treasurer, and ultimately president. From his position in the business world he was very well fitted to be an officer of the Commercial Club, and when that club visited the Panama Canal, he had a great deal to do with all their plans and arrangements.

Dwight married at Albany, N. Y., 9 February 1892, Caroline March, daughter of Henry and Mary Frances (Bush) March of Albany, who survives her husband. They had three children, all now living, namely, Winslow Dwight, Frances March Dwight, and Henry Williams Dwight.

The number and prominence of Dwight's connections in business are sufficient testimony of the ability and fidelity with which he discharged his duties, and his popularity as an official and the trust and confidence that were reposed in him speak eloquently of the high regard which the directors of these institutions had for him. His position as trustee of the Home Savings Bank is a gratifying instance of the honors that business men conferred upon him because of his known probity and sound judgment. But above and beyond all these characteristics, and dominating and guiding his abilities and his methods, was the fine old-fashioned spirit of his ancestors, which he possessed in full measure. A strong, patriotic fervor also pervaded his soul, and furnished an ever-present enthusiasm for the attainment of whatever object he had in view. His addresses, letters, and articles were always carefully prepared, were always temperate in statement, and carried conviction by their evident sincerity, simplicity, and dignity.

He had a rare gift of making and retaining friendships, and in the societies and institutions to which he belonged he had wide acquaintance and was thoroughly liked as well as highly respected. Of simple tastes and ways, he was cordial and friendly in manner, and modest and unassuming in spite of all his successes in business and social life. Although he lived in different places, having his last residence in Cambridge, at 14 Appian Way, he made whatever place he was in his home. His two sons went into the service of their country in the World War, and while the effort of letting them go was a great one, he undertook it serenely and with proper pride. In all his duties and in his dealings and relations with others he measured up to the full standard of a man.

Funeral services were held in the Shepard Memorial Church in Cambridge, under the shadow of the Washington Elm, on Sunday



afternoon, 14 March 1920, the officiating clergyman being Rev. Raymond Calkins, D.D., pastor of the church, who was assisted by Rev. Henry K. Sherrill, rector of the Church of Our Saviour, Longwood. Interment was at Stockbridge, Mass.

## THE PIERPONTS OF NORTH HAVEN, CONN.

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

REV. JAMES<sup>2</sup> PIERPONT, A. B. (Harvard, 1681), A. M. (*ib.*), son of John<sup>1</sup> and Thankful (Stow), was born at Roxbury, Mass., 4 Jan. 1659/60, and died at New Haven, Conn., 22 Nov. 1714. He married first, 27 Oct. 1691, ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, who died *s.p.* 3 Feb. 1691/2, daughter of Rev. John and Abigail (Pierson); secondly, 30 May 1694, SARAH HAYNES, who died 7 Oct. 1696, daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah (Lord) of Hartford;\* and thirdly, 26 July 1698, MARY HOOKER, who died 1 Nov. 1740, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Willet) of Farmington.

He served as pastor of the First Congregational Society of New Haven from 1685 until his death, and was one of the founders of Yale College.

### Child by second wife:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>3</sup> b. at New Haven 19 Sept. 1696; d. at Wethersfield 10 Oct. 1768; m. 6 Nov. 1716 REV. JOSEPH NOTES of New Haven.

### Children by third wife, born at New Haven:

- ii. JAMES, b. 21 May 1699; d. at New Haven 18 June 1776; m. (1) at Boston, Mass., 1 Nov. 1727, SARAH BRECK, b. in 1710, d. 28 Sept. 1753, dau. of Nathaniel and Martha (Cunnabell); m. (2) 28 Mar. 1754 ANNE SHERMAN. Five children by second wife.
- iii. REV. SAMUEL, B.A. (Yale, 1718), M.A. (*ib.*), b. 30 Dec. 1700; drowned 15 Mar. 1722/3, while crossing the Connecticut River in a canoe with an Indian; buried on Fisher's Island, where his body was found 28 Apr. 1723 and where his gravestone stands. He was ordained to the ministry 10 Dec. 1722, and was pastor of the First Church of Lyme.
- iv. MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1702; d. at Middletown 24 June 1740; m. 19 Aug. 1719 REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL, B.A. (Yale, 1709), M.A. (*ib.*), who was settled as pastor at Middletown 1 June 1715. Nine children.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 21 Oct. 1704. He and his descendants form the subject of this article.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 18 July 1706; d. at New Haven 17 Dec. 1706.
- vii. BENJAMIN, B.A. (Yale, 1726), M.A. (*ib.*), b. 15 Oct. 1707; d. in the Island of Virgin Gorda, B.W.I., in 1733.
- viii. SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1709/10; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 2 Oct. 1758; m. 20 July 1727 REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, B.A. (Yale, 1720), M.A. (*ib.*), the well-known theologian, b. at East Windsor 5 Oct. 1703, d. at Princeton, N. J., 22 Mar. 1758, thirty-four days after his installation as President of the College of New Jersey, s. of Rev. Timothy. Eleven children.
- ix. HEZEKIAH, b. 26 May 1712; d. at New Haven 22 Sept. 1741; m. there, 9 Feb. 1736/7, LYDIA HEMINGWAY, b. at East Haven 2 Sept. 1716,

\*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

d. at Killingworth 27 May 1779, dau. of Rev. Jacob and Lydia (Ball). She m. (2) 2 Mar. 1744/5 Theophilus Morgan. Two children.

"The Descendants of Rev. Thomas Hooker," by Edward Hooker (Rochester, N. Y., 1909), and "Pierpont Genealogies," by R. Burnham Moffat (privately printed, 1913), contain accounts of the family of Rev. James<sup>2</sup> Pierpont, and adequately set forth his descendants through James,<sup>3</sup> his eldest, and Hezekiah,<sup>3</sup> his youngest, surviving son. These publications, however, give little more than the children and, incompletely, the grandchildren of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> third son of Rev. James Pierpont. A slightly more extensive account, though incomplete and partially inaccurate, of the line of this Joseph may be found in "The Descendants of William and Elizabeth Tuttle," by George F. Tuttle (Rutland, Vt., 1883), pages 697 and 29. It is the aim of the present article to supply an account of this almost unknown branch of a distinguished family, by setting forth four generations of the descendants of Joseph,<sup>3</sup> son of Rev. James<sup>2</sup> Pierpont.

1. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> PIERPONT (*James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), of North Haven (then a village in the town of New Haven), born at New Haven 21 Oct. 1704, died 24 Nov. 1748, aged 45 (gravestone at North Haven). He married, about 1725, HANNAH RUSSELL, born at Middletown 23 Feb. 1705/6, died at North Haven 5 June 1791, daughter of Rev. Noadiah and Mary (Hamlin). She married secondly, 5 Aug. 1752, Samuel Sackett.

Joseph Pierpont was commissioned a lieutenant of the Fifth Company in New Haven in May 1744.

#### Children:

- i. JAMES,<sup>4\*</sup> b. in 1726; d. in 1727.
2. ii. SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1729.
3. iii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Sept. 1730.
4. iv. JAMES, b. 2 Oct. 1732.
- v. DOROTHY,\* d. in infancy.
5. vi. BENJAMIN, b. 7 Jan. 1734/5.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Nov. 1736; d. 16 Apr. 1816; m. 24 July 1755 ABEL BROCKETT, b. 11 Aug. 1725, d. 4 Aug. 1815.
- viii. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1738; d. 21 June 1773; m. 31 Mar. 1756 RICHARD BROCKETT, b. 11 Sept. 1727, d. 22 Feb. 1813.
6. ix. GILES, b. 4 June 1741.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 6 June 1743; d. 13 Feb. 1815; m. 23 Dec. 1762 NOAH IVES, b. 4 Dec. 1730, d. 15 Oct. 1800.
7. xi. HEZEKIAH, b. 27 Sept. 1745.
- xii. SARAH, b. 31 July 1747; d. 21 Jan. 1801; m. CAPT. PETER EASTMAN, b. at Ashford 25 July 1746, d. at North Haven 12 June 1829.

2. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), of North Haven, born 16 Apr. 1729, died 22 Dec. 1820, aged 92 (gravestone at North Haven). He married, 5 Nov. 1751, ELIZABETH FROST, born 3 Mar. 1727/8, died 20 Sept. 1804, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Tuttle).

He was a senior warden of St. John's Church (Protestant Episcopal), North Haven.

\*The first and fifth children are so given, perhaps from family records, in the Hooker Genealogy (p. 43). Their names do not appear in the public records.

## Children:\*

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 July 1752; d. 18 Dec. 1811; m. JONAH BLAKESLEE, b. 8 Sept. 1750.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 16 June 1754; m. ——— COLLINS.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1756; m. 12 Jan. 1777 SARAH WOLCOTT, dau. of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Todd). He was a Loyalist, and his estate was confiscated in 1781.
- iv. THEODOSIA,<sup>†</sup> b. 22 Feb. 1758; d. at New Haven 15 July 1806; m. 17 Nov. 1777 WILLIAM WALTER, b. 6 Mar. 1752, d. 19 Apr. 1824.
- v. MABEL, b. 28 June 1760; d. 12 Nov. 1795; m. 1 Feb. 1787 ABRAHAM BLAKESLEE, b. 2 Mar. 1761, d. 28 Mar. 1813.
- vi. ELI, b. 5 Aug. 1763.
- vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. in 1766; d. s.p. 9 Mar. 1839, aged 73 (gravestone).
- viii. BETHIA, b. about 1768; d. at New Haven 19 June 1806; m. SAMUEL SACKETT.
- ix. EBENEZER, bapt. in 1771; d. 4 Mar. 1854; m. LYDIA BLAKESLEE, b. 2 July 1768, d. 22 July 1863, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Sackett). Only child: 1. *Roxana*,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1795; d. s.p. 10 Jan. 1821.

3. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, B.A. (Yale, 1751), M.A. (*ib.*), born 13 Sept. 1730, died 8 Sept. 1824, aged 94. He married first, 21 Oct. 1756, LYDIA BASSETT, born 1 Aug. 1736, died 9 Nov. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Miriam (Bradley); and secondly, 26 Oct. 1791, ANNIS (WARNER) (CURTIS) BLAKESLEE, born at Waterbury 13 Jan. 1734/5, died at North Haven 4 Sept. 1800, daughter of John and Esther (Scott) Warner and widow of Ebenezer Curtis and Noah Blakeslee.

Joseph Pierpont was first lieutenant, Ninth Company, Second Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Oct. 1760, and was commissioned captain in May 1764. He was parish clerk for 59 years, first of the Congregational Society and later of St. John's Church. He was the first representative from his town (after the incorporation of North Haven) in the Connecticut General Assembly, 1787, and was chosen representative eight times thereafter. He was also town clerk and justice of the peace.

## Children by first wife:‡

8. i. EZRA,<sup>5</sup> b. 11 July 1757.
  9. ii. JOSEPH, b. 28 Apr. 1760.
  10. iii. RUSSELL, b. 17 May 1763.
  - iv. LYDIA, b. 18 Nov. 1766; d. 9 Sept. 1788.
  - v. LUCY, b. 21 Oct. 1771; d. 4 Nov. 1792.
  11. vi. DANIEL, b. 16 May 1775.
4. JAMES<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *James*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 2 Oct. 1732, died 27 Dec. 1815. He married LYDIA MANSFIELD,<sup>§</sup> born about 1731, died 15 Dec. 1814, probably daughter of John and Sarah (Brockett).

\*The Hooker Genealogy gives the first six children, and incorrectly adds a seventh, James, b. in 1761, d. in 1816.

†The name of this child is erroneously given as Theodore in the Hooker Genealogy (p. 83).

‡The Tuttle Genealogy (p. 697) erroneously gives four children (in addition to those enumerated below) by the second wife.

§Her maiden name is from family records preserved by the antiquarian, Sheldon B. Thorpe of North Haven.



## Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>5\*</sup> b. about 1757; d. 27 June 1832, aged 75 (gravestone at Wallingford); m. (1) 20 Oct. 1774 CAPT. TIMOTHY ANDRUS, b. 27 Apr. 1749, d. 27 Aug. 1789; m. (2) 6 Jan. 1799 LENT HOUGH of Wallingford, b. 4 Apr. 1750, d. 8 Oct. 1837.
12. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1760.
13. iii. JOHN, bapt. 4 Apr. 1762.
14. iv. JAMES, bapt. 22 July 1764.
- v. BEDE, bapt. 26 June 1768; d. 9 June 1810; m. 29 May 1794 NEWBURY BUTTON, who d. 13 Dec. 1843, aged 78.
- vi. SUSANNA, bapt. 24 Feb. 1771; d. 2 Nov. 1858; m. 25 Nov. 1796 CAPT. NATHAN MARKS, who d. 11 May 1828, aged 56.
- vii. SARAH, bapt. and d. 28 Mar. 1773.
- viii. ELIADA, bapt. 20 Aug. 1775; living in North Haven in 1803, when he conveyed land to Ruth, wife of John Pierpont.

5. BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of North Haven, born 7 Jan. 1734/5, died 20 Sept. 1812. He married, 17 Oct. 1765, SARAH BLAKESLEE, born 13 May 1738, died 19 Sept. 1794, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Frost). Their two children were baptized in 1780 in St. John's Church.

## Children:

15. i. BENJAMIN,<sup>5</sup> b. 4 Sept. 1766.
16. ii. PHILEMON, b. about 1780.

6. GILES<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of North Haven, born 4 June 1741, died 16 Jan. 1832. He married, 22 Jan. 1766, ELIZABETH COOPER, born 20 Mar. 1743/4, died 1 Nov. 1832, daughter of Jude and Mehitabel (Brockett).

He was a sergeant in the militia.

## Children:

- i. LUCINDA,<sup>5†</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1766; d. s.p. 15 Jan. 1841.
17. ii. JOEL, b. 9 Oct. 1768.
- iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Oct. 1771; d. 11 Nov. 1857; m. 30 Sept. 1795 JAMES TUTTLE, b. 8 Mar. 1771, d. 26 Oct. 1847.
- iv. EUNICE, b. 24 Feb. 1775; d. s.p. 3 Aug. 1807.
- v. ZERAH, b. 20 July 1779; d. s.p. 10 Nov. 1802.
18. vi. GILES, b. 31 May 1783.

7. HEZEKIAH<sup>4</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*) was born 27 Sept. 1745. He married, 26 Sept. 1771, MEHITABEL COOPER, born 12 July 1750, daughter of Jude and Mehitabel (Brockett). He was still a resident of North Haven in 1790, and the First Census, taken in that year, lists him with one male under 16 years of age and three females in his family. He removed to Rowe, Mass., prior to 5 Dec. 1796 (North Haven Deeds, vol. 2, p. 118).

## Children:‡

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1773 and bapt. 11 July 1779.
- ii. HANNAH, b. about July 1775; d. 14 Sept. 1776.
- iii. ISAAC, b. about 1777 and bapt. 11 July 1779.
- iv. AZUBA, bapt. 5 Mar. 1780.

8. EZRA<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> James,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>*), of "East Farms," Waterbury, born 11 July 1757, died 6 Jan. 1842, aged

\*The evidence of the parentage of Mary is circumstantial.

†The Tuttle Genealogy (p. 697) erroneously states that she married ——— Todd.

‡Later descendants have not been traced.

84 (gravestone). He married at North Haven, 31 Mar. 1783, MARY BLAKESLEE, born 10 Oct. 1762, died 27 Sept. 1827, aged 65 (gravestone), daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Alcott).

Children, born at Waterbury:\*

- i. CHLOE,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Aug. 1783; m. 17 Oct. 1805 LEMUEL HALL of Cheshire.
- ii. LUTHER, b. 8 Feb. 1785; d. 14 Apr. 1862; m. 6 June 1814 DELIA MARIA WAUGH, who d. 1 Dec. 1861, aged 70, dau. of Thaddeus of Litchfield. Children: 1. *William Henry*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Apr. 1815; d. 31 Aug. 1825. 2. *James Edward*, b. 18 Feb. 1817; d. 12 Jan. 1864; m. Susan E. ———. 3. *Chloe Maria*, b. 13 Mar. 1819; d. unm. 7 Oct. 1888. 4. *Emily Cordelia*, b. 3 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Dec. 1828. 5. *Jane A.*, b. in 1823; d. 18 Sept. 1825, aged 2 years, 5 months. 6. *Henry Stiles*, b. 8 Mar. 1827; d. 21 Apr. 1878; m. (1) 28 Apr. 1851 Hannah Beecher, who d. 9 Feb. 1856, aged 27; m. (2) Selina Byington, b. 3 Mar. 1834, d. 24 Nov. 1902. 7. *Emily Jane*, b. 25 Jan. 1832; d. 5 Nov. 1902; m. Lyman E. Bassett of North Haven, b. 27 Feb. 1827, d. 9 July 1901.
- iii. SEABURY, b. 13 Mar. 1787; d. 1 Mar. 1829; m. 16 Dec. 1813 CLORANA HALL, b. 26 June 1785, d. 6 Aug. 1856, dau. of Jared of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Harriet Loisa*,<sup>7</sup> b. 25 Sept. 1814; d. 10 Oct. 1825. 2. *Mary Selina*, b. 15 May 1817; m. 20 Jan. 1836 Joseph Welton. 3. *Lucy Sabrina*, b. 1 Mar. 1820; m. 20 Oct. 1846 Otis Shepardson. 4. *Mariah C.*, b. in 1824; d. 28 Feb. 1826, aged 1 year, 5 months. 5. *Harriet Maria*, b. 19 June 1827; m. 9 Oct. 1848 Aner Bradley.
- iv. AUSTIN, b. 19 May 1791; d. 23 June 1848; m. (1) 20 Feb. 1812 SALLY BEECHER, who d. 20 Dec. 1846, aged 52, dau. of Enos; m. (2) 19 May 1847 EMILY (——) SPERRY. Children by first wife: 1. *Enos Austin*,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Mar. 1813; d. 9 Jan. 1814. 2. *Enos Augustus*, b. 8 Jan. 1815; d. 10 Mar. 1883; m. (1) in Oct. 1837 Ann Moss, b. 10 Mar. 1814, d. 21 Nov. 1861, dau. of Moses and Ann Brooks (Ives); m. (2) Abiah M. ———, who d. 15 June 1889, aged 76. 3. *Ezra Alonzo*, b. 1 Dec. 1817; d. 1 Mar. 1886; m. at Cheshire, 16 Aug. 1847, Harriet Skinner of Camden, N. Y. 4. *Sarah Minerva*, b. 2 Mar. 1820; d. 24 Sept. 1840; m. 25 June 1838 Amos Moss. 5. *Nancy Jennet*, b. 24 Mar. 1822; d. 28 Dec. 1825. 6. *Charles Joseph*, b. 11 Mar. 1825; d. 27 Mar. 1884; m. 20 Apr. 1846 Mary Anna Warner. 7. *A son*, b. in 1828; d. 24 Dec. 1828. 8. *Emily Jennet*, b. 15 June 1830; m. 24 Apr. 1848 Amos J. Beers of Newtown. 9. *William Seabury*, b. 23 June 1833; d. 14 Nov. 1883; m. Desdemona ———, b. 10 Apr. 1848, d. 11 Sept. 1905. 10. *Ellen Maria*, b. 10 June 1840.
- v. LUCY, b. 26 July 1793.
- vi. EZRA STILES, b. about 1796; d. 12 Aug. 1828.
- vii. JOSEPH E., b. about 1800; d. 1 Nov. 1821.

9. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 28 Apr. 1760, died 30 June 1833. He married, 26 Oct. 1789, ESTHER BISHOP, born 2 Apr. 1767, died 16 Aug. 1826, daughter of Abel and Chloe (Todd).

Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>6</sup> b. 30 Oct. 1790; m. ——— HEALD.<sup>†</sup>
- ii. DENNIS, b. 1 Dec. 1793; d. 29 Sept. 1794.
- iii. ASAH<sup>EL</sup>, of New Haven, b. 16 Oct. 1796; d. 6 Mar. 1880; m. (1) 19 Nov. 1823 LOIS THORPE, who d. 21 Oct. 1826, aged 25; m. (2) 24 Oct. 1830 MARY THORPE, who d. 11 Aug. 1847, aged 44; m. (3) 29 Nov. 1849 SARAH ANN COON, who d. 22 June 1853, aged 41; m. (4) FRANCES ANN HALL of Cheshire, who d. 1 Jan. 1886, aged 72.

\*The probate and land records of Waterbury, which the compiler has lacked opportunity to search, might furnish additional data on this family.

†There are very few entries of this name in North Haven. A Lydia Heald married, 28 Nov. 1842, Lyman Todd.

Child by first wife: 1. *Henry L.*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1826; d. 10 Apr. 1861; m. 11 Oct. 1848 Jane M. Shepard, who d. 26 Aug. 1904, aged 77. Child by second wife: 2. *Lucas Alonzo*, b. about Mar. 1833; d. 27 Jan. 1837. Child (? by third wife): 3. *Sarah Ann*, m. William R. Tyler.

iv. A SON, b. in 1800; d. 28 Feb. 1800.

v. MARY, b. 28 Feb. 1802; m. 13 Sept. 1820 JOHN S. BUNNELL of North Branford.

vi. BELINDA, b. 29 Dec. 1804; m. 3 May 1825 LEVI S. BIGELOW of New Haven.

vii. GEORGE, b. 15 Oct. 1808.

viii. LUCY, b. 1 Dec. 1810.

10. RUSSELL<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of Hamden, born 17 May 1763, died 12 Dec. 1844. He married, 3 Dec. 1790, SARAH MILES TUTTLE, born 2 Feb. 1770, died 25 Aug. 1841, daughter of Samuel and Bethia (Miles).

Children:

i. NANCY,<sup>6</sup> b. 9 Jan. 1792; d. 8 July 1878; m. in Jan. 1814 her second cousin, LEONARD PIERPONT (13, i), *q.v.*, b. about 1791, d. about 1855.

ii. AMMI MILES, b. 20 Mar. 1799; d. *s.p.* 23 June 1850.

iii. BETHIA, b. 2 Feb. 1805; d. 25 Apr. 1843; m. in Oct. 1827 JOHN THOMPSON of East Haven.

iv. SALLY ROSETTA, b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 24 Dec. 1835 ELIAS FORD.

v. RUSSELL, b. and d. 11 June 1814.

11. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Joseph*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 16 May 1775, died 16 Nov. 1851. He married, 26 Sept. 1799, ESTHER HUMISTON, born 23 May 1774, died 17 Aug. 1864, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Gill).

He succeeded his father as town clerk of North Haven.

Children:

i. BEDE,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Dec. 1800; d. 21 Feb. 1851; m. 15 June 1823 her second cousin, MERRITT SACKETT PIERPONT (16, i), *q.v.*, b. 8 Oct. 1799.

ii. ELIAS, of New Haven, b. 21 Apr. 1803; d. 12 Aug. 1883; m. (1) 28 Sept. 1831 SOPHRONIA L. GILL, who d. 18 Oct. 1841, aged 32, dau. of John and Lucy (Foote); m. (2) 24 Aug. 1842 GRACE BRADLEY, dau. of Beriah. Child by first wife: 1. *Harriet A.*,<sup>7</sup> m. Austin B. Fuller.

iii. ESTHER, b. 1 Sept. 1805; d. 26 Sept. 1836; m. 30 Apr. 1829 EZRA STILES.

iv. HARRIET, b. 13 Feb. 1808; d. *s.p.* 4 May 1886.

v. SALLY, b. 10 Dec. 1811; d. 27 July 1831.

vi. JARED,<sup>\*</sup> b. 24 June 1814; d. 19 Dec. 1846; m. FANNY T. ———. Child: 1. *Jared Le Grand*,<sup>7</sup> of Oxford, N. Y.†

vii. RUFUS, b. 5 Mar. 1818; d. in Aug. 1855; m. at Waterbury, 14 Sept. 1847, HARRIET RICHARDS, dau. of Luther Abijah of Vermont. Children: 1. *Elias Richard*,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Nov. 1849; d. 29 Jan. 1850. 2. *Daniel Hobart*, b. in 1851; d. *s.p.* in 1874. 3. *Joseph*, b. 11 Mar. 1853; m. 20 May 1875 Harriet B. Brockett. 4. *George Rufus*, of Salem, Va., b. 3 Sept. 1854; m. Anna Cheney.

12. THOMAS<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born about 1760, died in the West Indies 28 Mar. 1795. He married, 13 Dec. 1781, ELIZABETH BISHOP, born

\*Called of Smithville, N. Y., on his gravestone at North Haven.

†Fanny T. Pierpont, as guardian to Jared Le Grand Pierpont of Oxford, N.Y., petitioned for the sale of real estate which was set to said minor from the estate of Daniel Pierpont. Neither Jared Le Grand Pierpont nor his legal representatives are named among the heirs at law of Jared Le Grand's aunt, Harriet Pierpont (11, iv), and he is believed to have died *s.p.*



16 Oct. 1759, died about 1836, daughter of James and Patience (Todd). She married secondly ——— Hall.

Thomas Pierpont served as a private in the Sixth Company, First Regiment,\* in 1775.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1786; d. 24 Jan. 1816.
- ii. ANDREW, b. about 1788; d. 31 Dec. 1819; m. 31 Dec. 1811 MERCY BARNES, b. 30 May 1789, d. 20 May 1840, dau. of Joshua and Mercy (Tuttle). Children: 1. *Louann*,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Jan. 1813; d. 29 Feb. 1848; m. 24 Oct. 1836 John D. Post. 2. *Charles Thomas*, b. 14 Mar. 1814; d. 10 Nov. 1863; m. 24 Nov. 1836 Grace Todd, b. in 1816, d. in 1907. 3. *Hannah Rebecca*, b. 13 Jan. 1816; d. *s.p.* 25 Jan. 1864. 4. *Byard Barnes*,† b. 27 Oct. 1817; d. *s.p.*; m. 21 Sept. 1851 Eunice Tuttle, b. 19 Jan. 1827, d. 15 Apr. 1879, dau. of Zerah Pierpont and Maria (Todd). 5. *Eunetia*, b. 11 Sept. 1819; d. *s.p.*
- iii. EDWARD, b. about 1791; d. 5 Sept. 1794.
- iv. NOYES, b. about 1793; d. 5 Sept. 1794.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. 22 Nov. 1795; d. *s.p.* 19 Sept. 1812.

13. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, baptized 4 Apr. 1762, died in 1852. He married, 26 Feb. 1789, RUTH STILES, born 1 Apr. 1760, daughter of Isaac and Mabel (Clark) and niece of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale College. He served as a gunner in Colonel Lamb's artillery from 1777 to 1781.

Children:

- i. LEONARD,<sup>6</sup> b. about 1790; d. about 1855; m. in Jan. 1814 his second cousin, NANCY PIERPONT (10, i), b. 9 Jan. 1792, d. 8 July 1878. Children: 1. *Sarah Jeannette*,<sup>7</sup> b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. 18 Aug. 1839 James M. Caul. 2. *John Russell*, b. in Aug. 1816; d. 20 Aug. 1874; m. Mercy Elvira Blakeslee, dau. of Levi. 3. *Julia Eliza*, b. 2 July 1820; m. 19 June 1842 Joseph Chipman. 4. *Cornelia Rosette*, b. in 1823; m. 25 Nov. 1847 George R. Cooper. 5. *Horace*, b. in Dec. 1825; d. in a hospital near Baton Rouge, La., in 1863 or 1864, while serving in the Army; m. 25 Oct. 1846 Almira Jones.
- ii. POLLY, b. about 1792; d. 19 Feb. 1888; m. 29 Nov. 1813 AUGUSTUS MUNSON, b. 20 Aug. 1788, d. 3 Sept. 1873.
- iii. A CHILD, d. in infancy 5 Sept. 1793.
- iv. ALFRED, bapt. 5 Apr. 1795; d. 22 Sept. 1870; m. 4 Dec. 1821 ELIZA POTTER, who d. 2 Oct. 1888, aged 87. Children: 1. *Almira*,<sup>7</sup> m. 3 June 1844 Bela H. Foote of Northford. 2. *Adaline*, m. 4 June 1851 John Henry Frost. 3. *Martha*, m. 7 Sept. 1853 Samuel F. Potter, b. 11 Aug. 1825, d. 6 June 1874.
- v. ELISA, bapt. 21 Jan. 1798; d. in 1875 or 1876; m. HARVEY TREAT.
- vi. ALMIRA, bapt. 21 June 1801; d. 12 Mar. 1880; m. 14 Feb. 1821 JABEZ TURNER POTTER, b. 17 Jan. 1796, d. 1 Sept. 1871.
- vii. EMILIA, bapt. 29 July 1804; d. 7 May 1891, aged 88 years, 11 months; m. 15 Feb. 1825 ERASTUS ROBINSON.

14. JAMES<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*James*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, baptized 22 July 1764, died in 1830. He married LUCINDA TODD, born 22 Apr. 1770, died 24 Mar. 1804, daughter of Gideon and Prudence (Tuttle).

Children:†

\*Raised in New Haven County. This Thomas Pierpont is to be distinguished from Thomas Pierpont of Middletown, who served from 17 June to 16 Nov. 1776 and enlisted in 1778 for three years.

†In all records subsequent to that of birth he is called Byard A[ndrew].

‡Births not on record; and since no record of the distribution of their father's estate has been found, this list of children is perhaps not complete.

- i. DELIA,<sup>6</sup> m. ——— HART.
  - ii. NOYES, of Wallingford, b. about 1794; d. 4 Sept. 1834; m. BELINDA PARKER, who d. 2 Jan. 1881, aged 85, dau. of Levi. Children: \* 1. *George*,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1824; d. 20 Aug. 1877; m. Mary E. ———, who d. 29 July 1851, aged 22 years, 6 months. 2. *Lydia R.*, b. about 1826; d. 22 May 1851; m. Edward Curtis. 3. *James N.*, b. about 1832;† m. (1) Celia A. ———, b. 15 Sept. 1839, d. 8 Nov. 1865; m. (2) Ella J. ———, b. 2 May 1849, d. 9 May 1868. 4. *Maryette*, b. about 1834; d. 9 Nov. 1836.
15. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 4 Sept. 1766, died 2 Feb. 1821. He married, 4 Nov. 1795, SUSANNA BROCKETT, born about 1770, died 9 May 1841, daughter of Benjamin and Althea (Ray).  
Children:
- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 24 Sept. 1796; d. 15 June 1797.
  - ii. MILES, b. 15 Dec. 1798; d. s.p. 2 Jan. 1878.
  - iii. DAVID, b. 23 Feb. 1801; d. s.p. 22 May 1857.
  - iv. LAVINIA, b. 14 Feb. 1804; d. s.p. 26 Sept. 1874.
  - v. LOIS, b. 13 Jan. 1806; m. 9 Nov. 1834 HORACE STILES.
  - vi. EUNICE, b. 21 Jan. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1808.
  - vii. SALA, b. 25 Dec. 1809; d. 26 Aug. 1848; m. 10 Oct. 1832 HANNAH SMITH, who d. 2 Aug. 1864, aged 50. Children: 1. *Alice C.*<sup>7</sup> 2. *Mary Cornelia*, m. 30 Dec. 1854 Horace Jones of Northford. 3. *Croswell E.* 4. *Franklin W.*
  - viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 1 Jan. 1812; d. s.p.; m. 1 May 1834 HENRY M. BLAKESLEE.
  - ix. BELA, b. 1 Jan. 1815; d. s.p. 8 Apr. 1870.
16. PHILEMON<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Benjamin*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born about 1780, died 23 Feb. 1865. He married first, 22 Jan. 1801, MEHITABEL SACKETT, born 3 Aug. 1782, died 16 May 1834, daughter of Eli and Sarah, by whom he had previously had one child; and secondly, 28 May 1835, BEDE (BLAKESLEE) BROCKETT, born in 1780, died 28 Mar. 1842, daughter of Joel and Elizabeth (Sackett) Blakeslee and widow of Thomas Brockett.  
Children by first wife:
- i. MERRITT,<sup>6</sup>† b. 8 Oct. 1799; m. 15 June 1823 his second cousin, BEDE PIERPONT (11, i), b. 10 Dec. 1800, d. 21 Feb. 1851. He removed to Oxford, N. Y. Children: 1. *Daniel Lorenzo*,<sup>7</sup> b. 14 Aug. 1824; d. s.p. 2. *Bede Eliza*, b. 10 Sept. 1826; m. ——— McAlpin of Oxford, N. Y. 3. *Harriet Ann*, b. 18 Sept. 1828; d. 18 Apr. 1855.
  - ii. A CHILD, b. 1 May 1802, d. 25 July 1802.
  - iii. JARED, b. 13 Jan. 1809; d. 13 Aug. 1872; m. 25 Mar. 1833 LOIZA TODD, who d. 13 Dec. 1892, aged 88. Children: 1. *Sarah Mehitabel*,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Mar. 1835. 2. *Betsey Loiza*, b. 1 Mar. 1840; d. 21 June 1852.
  - iv. BETSEY, b. 1 Mar. 1813; m. 28 Aug. 1834 GEORGE TODD.
  - v. JASON, b. 11 Sept. 1819; m. 23 Feb. 1845 MARTHA A. CROWELL. Children: 1. *Reuel*,<sup>7</sup> b. 1 Dec. 1845. 2. *Esther Maria*, b. 31 Oct. 1849. 3. *Ellen Adelia*, b. 4 Dec. 1851. 4. *Sarah Eliza*, b. 26 July 1854; d. 20 Mar. 1855.
17. JOEL<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Giles*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 9 Oct. 1768, died 21 May 1815. He married first, 20

\*The estate of their father was insolvent, hence it has been impossible to ascertain from probate records the names of the children. The names and dates in the text are given on the family monument in the Wallingford cemetery.

†In 1851, aged 19, he chose Edward Curtis as his guardian.

‡In all records subsequent to that of birth he is called Merritt S[ackett].

Sept. 1790, HANNAH CLINTON, baptized 1 Nov. 1772, died 15 Jan. 1861, aged 88 (gravestone), daughter of Lawrence and Elizabeth (Todd); and secondly, having obtained a divorce from his first wife in 1802, ———.

Children by first wife:\*

- i. LEWIS,<sup>6</sup> of Lanesborough, Mass., in 1833, when he leased land in North Haven to his son Lewis. His family has not been traced.†
- ii. LEWEY, b. about 1795; d. 10 Mar. 1887; m. 29 Nov. 1813 JOHN TODD, b. 4 Feb. 1791, d. 9 Apr. 1861.

Child by second wife:\*

- iii. LUCY, b. about 1814; ‡ m. 1 May 1834 NATHAN BEACH of Wallingford.

18. GILES<sup>5</sup> PIERPONT (*Giles*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *James*,<sup>2</sup> *John*<sup>1</sup>), of North Haven, born 31 May 1783, died 28 Dec. 1842. He married first, 26 Oct. 1808, EUNICE MUNSON, baptized at Wallingford 3 June 1792, died 23 June 1814, aged 23 (gravestone), daughter of Jonathan; and secondly, 13 Dec. 1814, SARAH BASSETT, daughter of Jesse and Esther (Bassett).

Children by first wife:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 21 Aug. 1810; d. s.p. 14 June 1893.
- ii. MUNSON (who while in college assumed the name of EDWARDS PIERREPONT),§ B.A. (Yale, 1837), M.A. (*ib.*), LL.D. (Columbia University, Washington, D. C., 1871, and Yale, 1873), D.C.L. (Oxford, 1878), b. 4 Nov. 1813; d. in New York City 6 Mar. 1892; m. 27 May 1846 MARGARETTA WILLOUGHBY, dau. of Samuel Augustus and Margaretta (Duffield) of Brooklyn, N. Y. He studied law at Columbus, Ohio, and at the Yale Law School, was a tutor at Yale College for the academic year 1840–41, began the practice of law at Columbus, and in 1845 moved to New York, where he became prominent in his profession. From 1857 to 1860 he was a judge of the old Superior Court in New York City, in 1867 he was chosen a member of the New York constitutional convention, and in 1869 was appointed by President Grant U.S. attorney for the southern district of New York. This position he resigned in 1870, and served as a member of the Committee of Seventy, which accomplished the overthrow of the Tweed Ring. In 1873 he declined an appointment as minister to Russia. In April 1875 he was appointed attorney general by President Grant, and in the following year he was made minister plenipotentiary to the Court of St. James, a post which he occupied for two years. He then returned to the practice of law in New York City. Chil-

\*Hannah (Clinton) Pierpont, in her will dated 10 Sept. 1857, named her granddaughter Mary Elizabeth and her daughter Lewey, wife of John Todd. Joel Pierpont's sister, Lucinda Pierpont (6, i) named in her will her nephew Lewis Pierpont and "my brother Joel Pierpont's daughters." Joel's father, Giles Pierpont (6), after providing in his will for his three surviving children (Lucinda, Esther, and Giles), bequeathed land "to be equally divided between Lewy Todd, Lucy Pierpont & the heirs of Lewis Pierpont . . . said Lewis to have the use & improvement of the middle share during his natural life."

†His son Lewis married 7 Oct. 1838 Rosetta E. Jacobs. Another child was undoubtedly Mary Elizabeth (named in her grandmother's will), who was living unmarried in North Haven in 1845, when she conveyed property to Lewis Pierpont.

‡In 1833, aged 19, she chose a guardian.

§A more detailed account of his career will be found in "Pierrepoint Genealogies," p. 75, and "The Munson Record," by Myron A. Munson (New Haven, 1895), pp. 389 *et seq.* Mr. Munson, usually impeccable, states that Eunice Munson was second wife of Giles Pierpont, whereas she was his first wife. He gives correctly the birth of Giles in 1783, but in the next sentence but one says that in 1786 Giles was the wealthiest man in North Haven. On the next page he writes of Edwards Pierrepoint that while he "once contributed \$10,000 to the Republican campaign-fund, his father's grave is unmarked by a stone." But the gravestone of Giles, Jr., is still standing in the modern graveyard, and that of Giles, Sr., in the old graveyard, at North Haven.



dren: 1. *Margaretta*,<sup>7</sup> b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 May 1847; m. 1 June 1871 Leonard Forbes Beckwith, b. 16 July 1844, d. 18 Nov. 1895; four children. 2. *Edward*, B.A. (Christ Church College, Oxford, 1882), b. 30 June 1860; d. *s.p.* in Rome, Italy, 16 Apr. 1885; he was the author of a volume entitled "From Fifth Avenue to Alaska" (New York, 1884), was a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of England, was appointed secretary of the U.S. Legation at Rome, and at the time of his death was acting as chargé d'affaires there.

Children by second wife:

- iii. ELMON, b. 19 Jan. 1816; d. 19 Mar. 1816.
- iv. ZERAH, b. 25 Feb. 1817; d. *s.p.* 30 Nov. 1842.
- v. GUY, of Rockford, Ill., b. 23 Apr. 1820; d. in 1870; m. 21 May 1845 JERUSA GAYLORD of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Lena*,<sup>7</sup> m. Samuel N. Jones. 2. *Theron G.*, m. 25 Oct. 1878 Helen M. Blakeman. 3. *Watson T.*
- vi. EUNICE, b. 23 Mar. 1822; d. 17 Sept. 1851; m. 1 May 1844 SAMUEL ANSON TUTTLE.
- vii. SYLVIA, b. 17 Mar. 1824; d. 29 Mar. 1853; m. 13 Nov. 1843 HENRY M. BRADLEY, b. 31 May 1819, d. 11 May 1875.
- viii. LAURA, b. 12 Aug. 1826; d. 3 Jan. 1843.
- ix. ELMON, of Kansas, b. 3 Dec. 1828; m. CAROLINE S. WARNER.

INSCRIPTIONS IN THE TOWN CEMETERY  
AT THE VILLAGE OF BAKERSFIELD, VT.

Copied and communicated by HERBERT WILLIAMS DENIO, A. M.,  
of New York City

[Concluded from page 28]

Tillotson.

Lucille 1903-1909.\* [Lucille Evaline, dau. of Burton O. and Mabel (Nichols) Tillotson, b. Oct. 8, 1903, d. Sept. 21, 1909, a. 5 years, 11 months, 13 days.]

Stephen C. Tillotson 1834-1899 [Son of John and Lucretia Tillotson, b. at Waterville, Vt., d. Dec. 22, 1899, a. 66 years, 12 days.]

His Wife Mariett J. Doane 1840- [Dau. of Harvey and Persis (Howe) Doane, b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. July 29, 1917.]

Their Sons

James H. 1860-1881.

Appleton J. 1856-1900.

Died May 8 1880 Harland H. Totman Aged 18 Years. [Son of T. C. and Lizzie (Perkins) Totman, a. 18 years, 2 months, 8 days.]

Thomas C. Totman, Died June 9, 1869, Æ. 40 Y'rs.

Harrison Otis Towne died July 6<sup>th</sup> 1814, aged 6 years Son of Amos & Hannah B. Towne.

Dezoa Tupper wife of T. L. Tupper Born 1851—Died 1901. [Dau. of Solon and Nancy Tupper, d. Feb. 10, 1901, a. 51 years, 8 months, single [sic].]

Edmund Tupper Born 1803.

Harriet Tupper, Died Jan. 19, 1870, Æ. 66 Y'rs.†

\*This inscription, accompanying the Tillotson monument, is on a marker.

†Daughter of Capt. Thomas Tupper.—M.L.S.

- Jackson Tupper Born Oct. 31, 1817. Died Aug. 23, 1893. [Son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 75 years, 9 months, 23 days.]  
 His Wife Caroline S. S. Parkhurst Born Aug. 29, 1829. Died July 7, 1905.
- Fred S. Tupper Born Dec. 31, 1852. Died Apr. 16, 1915
- Lewis Tupper died July 8. 1843, Aged 34 years.
- Nancy A. Wife of Solon Tupper Died Sept. 21, 1871,  $\text{\AA}$ . 51 Ys. & 8 Ms.  
 [Dau. of Ebenezer and Elvira Tupper *[sic]*, b. in Massachusetts.]
- R. Tupper Born Jan. 21, 1811. Died Sept. 18, 1890. [Rensselaer, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 79 years, 7 months, 20 days.]  
 His Wife Abigail Thayer Born March 21, 1813. Died Febr. 2, 1875.  
 [b. in Acworth, N. H., a. 61 years, 10 months, 11 days.]
- Charles E. Tupper Born May 12, 1840, Died Dec. 13, 1861. Co. G.  
 2 Reg. Vt. Vol. Buried at Camp Griffin Va.
- Addie Tupper Born March 3, 1844, Died Feb. 8, 1862. [Adaline M., dau. of Rensselaer and Abigail (Thayer) Tupper, a. 17 years, 11 months, 5 days, single.]
- Nettie Tupper Born June 19, 1848. Died July 17, 1897. [Dau. of Rensselaer and Abigail (Thayer) Tupper, a. 49 years, a teacher, single.]
- R. Eugene Tupper Dec. 21, 1858 Feb. 8, 1911.
- Sarah Wife of Thomas Tupper Died July 8, 1852. Aged 71 y's 9 ms.
- Sarah Tupper Born Apr. 11, 1815. Died 1907.
- Solon Tupper Died Sept. 24, 1889  $\text{\AA}$ . 76 Y'rs. [Son of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Tupper, a. 76 years, 7 months, 13 days, widower.]
- Solon S. son of Solon & Nancy Tupper, Died Apr. 15, 1848, in the 3 y'r of his age.
- Capt. Thomas Tupper, Died Oct. 6, 1865,  $\text{\AA}$ . 89 ys. & 7 ms. [Son of Israel and Deborah Tupper, b. in Sandwich, Mass., a. 89 years, 7 months, 3 days.]
- Baby Tupper Died Sept. 18, 1889  $\text{\AA}$ . 4 Y'rs & 8 m's. [Thomas L., son of Thomas L. and Dezoa N. Tupper, illegitimate.]
- In memory of John Tyler of North Brookfield Mass. who died Feb. 17. 1813.  $\text{\AA}$ t. 68 years.
- Harvey Upton,  $\text{\AA}$ . 77 Y'rs. Jan. 6, 1887.  
 His Wife Mahala Giddens  $\text{\AA}$ . 40 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Aug. 9, 1867. [Dau. of William and Betsey Giddings.]
- Olive B. Upton,  $\text{\AA}$ . 82 Y'rs & 3 Ms. Mar. 1, 1893.\*
- John T. Urban 1868—  
 His Wife Constancea. Clark 1869—1916 [Aola Constanc, dau. of Henry White and Elizabeth (Muse) Clark, b. at Bath, England, d. June 13, 1916, a. 47 years, 1 month, 27 days.]
- Nancy, daughter of Harvey & Sarah Vernal. died Apr. 29, 1853. Aged 13 years 6 mo's & 17 d'ys.
- Henry C. son of J. H. & E. S. Walker died Aug. 21 1845.  $\text{\AA}$ . 10 months, 24 days.
- Hill S. Wanzer 1846—1917  
 His Wife Jane A. Ovitt 1847—  
 Julia M. 1873—1878
- Sidney H. Wanzer 1858—1914 [Son of Thomas and Susan (Crow) Wanzer, b. July 18, 1858, d. Apr. 11, 1914, a. 55 years, 8 months, 24 days.]  
 His Wife Helen A. Soule 1858—1905  
 Infant Daughter Apr. 30, Aug. 13, 1892  
 Samuel Marshia Jr. 1862—1898  
 Florence Holmes Marshia Wanzer 1874—
- Clarissa, wife of Joseph Waterman, Died Oct. 11, 1851. Aged 64 y'rs. 11 mo's.

\*Sister of Harvey Upton.

- Dorothy, E Wife of C Waterman Died Feb. 24 1857 Æ. 32. [Dorithie A. Waterman, dau. of Tim and Mary Adams, b. in Enosburgh, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1857, a. 31 years, 11 months, 23 days.]
- Storrs son of Joseph and Clarissa Waterman, Died Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> 1837. Aged 20 years.
- C. H. Watson Born May 18, 1844. Died Sept. 2, 1900. Co. I 10 Reg. [Son of James J. and Clarissa Watson.]
- Betsey M. Wife of D. B. Webster, Died Apr. 12, 1875, Æ. 68 y's. 3 m's. .  
D. B. Webster Died March 4, 1888. Æ. 87 Y'rs.
- Eunice M. daughter of Daniel & Betsey M. Webster: Died Feby 15<sup>th</sup> 1827. Aged 4 months.
- Jason C. Son of D. B. & B. M. Webster. died Apr. 26. 1865. Æ. 19 yrs 5 mo. & 14 days.
- Capt. Joel Webster Died Feby 14<sup>th</sup> 1813. Aged 40 years.
- Judson C. Webster Born Dec. 31, 1834. Died Sept. 4, 1887. [Son of Columbus and Matilda (Blaisdell) Webster, b. at Enosburg, Vt., a. 52 years, 8 months, 4 days.]  
His Wife Orrilla R. Field Born Feb. 26, 1836, Died May 9, 1892.  
Clara M. Webster, Born Jan. 1, 1866. Died Aug. 12, 1872. Daughter of Judson C. and Orrilla Webster\*
- Robert D. son of Daniel & Betsey M. Webster died Aug. 18<sup>th</sup> 1832. Aged 4 years & 5 months.

## Weightman

Willard Weightman

His Wife Mertie E. Died Jan. 20, 1902, Æ. 22 Y'rs. [Mytie, dau. of Samuel and Julia Austin, b. at Potter, P. Q.]

Clarence G. Infant son Died July 29, 1901. Æ. 2 Y'rs. & 2 Mo's.  
[Clarence Geo., son of Daniel Lawrence and Miss Cantwell, b. at Sheldon, Vt., adopted by Willard Weightman, d. July 28, 1901, a. 2 years, 2 months, 12 days, accidentally burned.]

## Wells

Arthur C. Wells May 30, 1876—

His Wife Lizzie E. Pierce Sept. 4 1878—July 1, 1913†

## Wells

Asahel C. Wells Born Aug. 23, 1822 Died Jan. 14, 1878. [Son of Judah Wells, b. at Athens, Vt., d. Jan. 11, 1878, a. 55 years, 4 months, 19 days, committed suicide.]

His Wife Mahala W. Gleason Born July 3, 1820 Died Dec. 8, 1908

Betsey Wife of Judah Wells. Died Sept. 28. 1857, Æ. 77 y. 2 m. 18 d. [b. in Townshend, Vt., d. Sept. 18, 1857, a. 77 years.]

Betsey Fullington Wife of Eli N. Wells, Died Feb. 4 1878, Æ. 61 Y's 8 M's. [Dau. of Jonathan Fullington, b. at Cambridge, Vt., a. 61 years, 9 months, 7 days.]

Cordie M. Dau. of H. H. & S. S. Wells. Died July 11, 1871, Æ. 3 Y's. & 3 Mo's.‡

E. S. Wells 1850—1884 [Erasmus S., son of Eli and Betsey (Fullington) Wells, d. Feb. 14, 1884, a. 36 years, 1 month, 12 days.]

C. E. Banister His Wife 1845—1911 [C. Ellen Dean, dau. of Knight Banister.]§

Nellie E. 1872—1890 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. June 9, 1890, a. 18 years, 3 months, 14 days.]

Blanche M. 1879—1896 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. Apr. 27, 1896, a. 17 years, 1 month, 3 days.]

\*A marker in this lot reads "Carl."

†A marker in this lot reads "Mother."

‡Daughter of Harrison H. and S. S. Wells.

§C. Ellen Banister married (1) Erasmus S. Wells and (2) Truman Dean.



Minnie M. 1883-1884 [Dau. of Erasmus and Ellen (Banister) Wells, d. Feb. 16, 1884, a. 7 months, 2 days.]

K. Banister 1809-1889 [Knight, son of Cranson Banister, b. at Richford, Vt., d. Dec. 4, 1889, a. 80 years, 1 month, 25 days.]

A. Allen His Wife 1809-1889 [Orilla (Allen) Banister, dau. of Nathan and Theodora Allen, b. in Richford, Vt., d. Nov. 19, 1889, a. 80 years, 7 months, "accidentally fall down stairs cause of death."]

[Edson A. Wells, *see inscription to P. C. Leach.*]

Eli Wells, Died Feb. 26, 1870, Æ. 24 ys. & 7 ms. [Son of Eli N. and Betsey (Fullerton) Wells, a. 24 years, 7 months, 1 day, a mechanic.]

Eli N. Wells Died Sept. 25, 1885 Æ. 75 Y's & 9 M's. [Eli Newton, son of Judah and Fanny Wells, b. at Athens, Vt., a. 75 years, 10 months, 5 days, widower.]

#### Wells

Francis N. Wells Died May 18, 1913, Æ. 74 Y'rs. [Francis Newell, son of Qeneth and Laura (Newell) Wells, b. at Fairfax, Vt., June 10, 1839, a. 73 years, 11 months, 8 days.]

Ellen A. Daniels Wife of F. N. Wells Died Dec. 23, 1897. Æ. 56 Y'rs. [Dau. of Gideon and Mary Daniels, b. at St. Albans, Vt.]

Judah Wells, Died Oct. 27, 1853. Aged 71 years.

Lillian A. Wells Wife of E. C. Holmes, 1870-1897.\*

Loren C. Wells Died Dec. 3, 1863, Æ. 20 ys. & 9 ms. [Son of Eli N. and Betsey Wells, a. 20 years, 9 months, 26 days.]

Lucian Wells Died May 17, 1913 Æ. 65 Y'rs. [Lucian Lemuel, son of Eli Newton and Betsey (Fullington) Wells, b. Apr. 18, 1848, a. 65 years, 29 days.]

Lucia I. Wife of L. L. Wells Died Jan. 6, 1879. Æ. 29 Y'rs. [Dau. of John A. and Fanny (Grice) Learned, b. at Berkshire, Vt., a. 29 years, 10 months, 11 days.]

Harland N. son of L. L. & L. I. Wells Died Mar. 12, 1888. Æ. 16 Y'rs. [a. 16 years, 6 months, 8 days.]

Nellie E. (Nutting) (Hull) Wells, *see inscription to Horace D. Hull.*

Geo. Weston Died Nov. 20, 1828. Aged 41 y'rs. & 9 mo.s.

Martin J. Weston, Died July 8, 1876, Æ. 52 Years. [Son of George and Sylvia (Streeter) Weston, a. 52 years, 8 months, 20 days, single.]

Sylvia Streeter, Wife of Geo. Weston, Died Mar. 21, 1877, Æ. 80 Y's & 4 ms.

Aaron Wheeler Died Sept. 13, 1890. Æ. 70 Y'rs.

His Wife Lucy Chase. Died April 22, 1885. Æ. 58 Y'rs. [Dau. of Seth and Electa Chase, b. at Waitsfield, Vt., a. 58 years, 3 months, 8 days.]

Caroline Wife of Hiram Wheelock Died Dec. 21, 1898. Æ. 68 Y'rs.†

Little Effie Effie M. Dau. of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock. Died May 3, 1858. Æ. 4 Y's. [a. 4 years, 3 days.]

Elame. son of Alden D. & Elizabeth C. Wheelock died Oct. 31, 1856. aged 4 m's 16 ds.

Elizabeth C Perkins, Wife of Alden D. Wheelock, Died Oct. 24, 1869, Aged 39 years. A good Mother. Effie.

Emerson Wheelock Died Dec. 16, 1902. Æ. 85 Y'rs.

Martha. Wife of Emerson Wheelock Died Sept. 8, 1886 Æ. 62 y'rs. [Dau. of Eliphalet and Mahala (Reynolds) Carpenter, b. in Belvidere, Vt., a. 61 years, 11 months, 11 days, committed suicide by hanging in Waterville, Vt.]

Lucius B. son of Emerson & Martha Wheelock Died Dec. 10, 1886 Æ. 32 Y'rs. [Lucius Benjamin, a. 32 years, 3 months, 12 days.]

\*This inscription should have been printed in the early part of this article, in vol. 74, p. 315.

†She married (1) Samuel Jones of Johnson, Vt.—M.L.S.

- Eugene Son of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock. Died Aug. 18, 1865, Æ. 21 yrs.  
 H. Corinne Wheelock Oct. 10, 1841 Apr. 14, 1902  
 Hannah M. Wife of H. K. Wheelock, Died Jan. 10, 1862, Aged 39 Y'rs & 10 Mo. [Dau. of Aaron and Maria Smith, a. 38 years, 9 months, 9 days.]  
 Hannah P. Wife of Emerson Wheelock died July 24 1848. in the 20 year of her age.  
 Hiram K. Wheelock Died March 12, 1886. Æ. 72 Y'rs. [Hiram Knight, son of Moses and Faithful (Knight) Wheelock, d. March 17, 1886, a. 72 years, 1 month, 28 days.]  
 Lucius E. son of Emerson & Martha Wheelock, Died Sept. 28, 1851. Aged 7 mo's & 24 d'ys.  
 Maria E. Converse Wife of H. D. Wheelock. Died Aug. 7, 1889. Æ. 33 Y'rs. [Dau. of Josiah and Minerva E. (Parker) Converse, a. 32 years, 11 months, 6 days.]  
 Rosett I. Dau. of H. K. & H. M. Wheelock Died Jan. 21, 1859. Æ. 13 yrs & 9 mo. [Rosett S., dau. of Hiram K. and Hannah (Smith) Wheelock, a. 13 years 4 months.]  
 W. Ashley Wheelock 1847-1894 [Ashley, son of Emerson and ——— (Phillips) Wheelock, d. Oct. 9, 1894, a. 46 years, 2 months, 29 days.]  
 His Wife Thankful M. Armstrong 1853-1906  
 Polly Fletcher, Wife of Anthony White, Died June 20, 1871, Æ. 74 y'rs. [b. in Richford, Vt., a. 78 years.]  
 Willie A. son of Orrin & Harriet White, Died Mar. 13, 1864, Æ. 6 Ys. [b. in Berkshire, Vt.]
- Whitney
- Merton A. Born Sept. 29, 1904 Died Aug. 2, 1906.  
 Rodney D. Born June 19, 1906 Died June 12, 1907  
 Sons of M. H. & H. M. Whitney
- Morton H. Whitney 1876-1912
- Whitney\*
- Wm Arnold 1849-1914 [Son of Barthelomew and Sarah (Pearsons) Whitney, b. at Franklin, Vt., March 4, 1849, d. May 23, 1914, a. 65 years, 2 months, 19 days.]  
 Edward 1873-1885. [Eddie O., son of W. A. and E. H. (Hurlbert) Whitney, b. at Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1885, a. 12 years, 4 months, 12 days.]  
 Wayland 1879-1885. [Son of W. A. and E. H. (Hurlbert) Whitney, b. at Sheldon, Vt., d. Nov. 18, 1885, a. 6 years, 9 months, 7 days.]  
 Mother Elanor E. Fleming Wife of Sebra P. Wilcox 1822-1898. [Dau. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Nancy Fleming, b. in Fletcher, Vt., d. Mar. 17, 1898, a. 76 years, 2 months, 11 days, widow.]  
 Noah Wilcox Died June 11, 1860 Æ. 77 yrs & 4 mo. [b. in Hoosac, N. Y., a. 77 years.]  
 Father Sebra P. Wilcox. Died May 11, 1885. Æ. 66 Y'rs.  
 Weltha Wife of Noah Wilcox Died Dec. 23, 1862. Æ. 83 Yrs.  
 Sacred to the Memory of Ebenezer Wilkinson. who died Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> 1831. in the 69<sup>th</sup> Year of his age.  
 In Memory of Ichabod Wilkinson. who died Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> 1826. Aged 62 years.  
 Sacred to the Memory of Joseph Wilkinson. who died Feb'y 22<sup>d</sup> 1815. in the 84<sup>th</sup> year of his age.  
 Prudence Wife of Ebenezer Wilkinson Died Dec. 10 1854. Aged 83 Years.  
 Sarah Wilkinson wife of Ichabod Wilkinson. died Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> 1814. aged 34 years.

\*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

Eddie Willett Died at Evansville Ind. Mar. 6, 1868, Ae. 13 Y'rs.

Nathaniel Willett Mar. 8 1803-Dec. 6, 1873 [b. at Chazy, N. Y., a. 70 years, 7 months.]

Sarah R. Willett Feb. 19, 1814-Oct. 16, 1898

Willey\*

Sylvester Willey 1851-1903

Mary E. Willey 1857-

In Memory of Anna, Wife of Elezer A. Williams who died Dec. 21, 1829 in the 31<sup>st</sup> [?] year of her age.

Betsey P. Williams Died March 31, 1833 Æ. 30 Years.

Ebenezer Williams Died Dec. 14, 1848 Æ. 80 Years.

Emily A. Wife of G. W. Williams. Died Jan. 27, 1880. Aged 62 Y'rs. & 1 Mo. [Dau. of Zebulon and Lenny Leach, b. in Bakersfield, a. 61 years, 1 month, 6 days, widow.]

G. W. Williams. Died Jan. 20, 1877. Aged 69 Y'rs. & 4 Mo's. [George W., son of Ebenezer Williams, a. 68 years, 4 months, 12 days.]

Joseph F. Williams Died Sept. 9, 1831 Æ. 19 Years.

Keziah Wife of Ebenezer Williams Died Sept. 26, 1863. Ae. 85 Ys.

Capt. Merrit B. Williams Co. G. 13<sup>th</sup> [sic, 10<sup>th</sup>] Reg. Vt. vol. wounded at the battle of Gettysburg Pa. Died Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863, Æ. 23 Ys. [Son of George W. and Emily Williams, d. in Bakersfield, a. 23 years, 4 months, 19 days.]

Jane L. Randall Wife of David Wilson Born 1833 Died 1914

James H. Wilson 1851-19

[Mary S. (Worthing) (Perkins) Wilson, *see inscription to Aaron Worthing.*]

Hon. W<sup>m</sup> Campbell Wilson Born July 2 1812. At Cambridge, Vt., Died April 16, 1882, At Rochester, Minn.

Clarissa A. Pratt His Wife Died Jan. 23, 1869. Æ. 52 Y'rs. [Clarissa A. P., dau. of Jeremiah and Betsey (Partridge) Pratt, d. Jan. 20, 1869.]

Marion L. Dau. of Hon. W. C. & C. Wilson Died Dec. 13, 1852. Æ. 5 Yrs. 6 Mos.

Wm DeForest Wilson 1836-1900

Lucretia D. Wife of W. D. Wilson, 1835-1891.

Frankie S. son of W. D. & Lucretia D. Wilson Died at St. Albans July 24. 1870, Æ. 11 Yrs. 7 Mos. 21 Dys.

Gideon Wood, Born Mar. 20, 1830, Died Dec. 30, 1905. [Son of Uriel and Susan (Billings) Wood, b. May 30, 1830, d. Dec. 27, 1905, a. 75 years, 6 months, 29 days.]†

Norman F. Wood, Died Apr. 21, 1865, Æ. 31 Ys. [b. in Fletcher, Vt., a. 31 years, 5 months, 17 days, an attorney.]

Little Willie. [Willard H., son of N. F. and Jane Wood, b. in Croyden, N. H., d. Dec. 10, 1864, a. 4 months.]

Woodard

Oscar F. Died Aug. 1, 1867, Æ. 1 Y'r 11 M's. 18 D's.

Ernest B. Died Jan. 2, 1873, Æ. 1 Y'r 3 M's. 20 D's.

Sons of O. B. & Amelia A. Woodard

Lena May Dau. of O. B. & Amelia A. Woodard Died Jan. 30, 1885, Æ. 17 Y's 6 M's. 21 D's.

Aaron Worthing Æ. 83 Yrs June 18, 1888. [Son of Abner and Sally (Barlow) Worthing, b. in Barnard, Vt., a. 83 years, 24 days.]

His Wife Electa M. Barnes Æ. 82 Y'rs Dec. 6, 1893. [Dau. of Comfort and Sophia (Corse) Barnes, a. 82 years, 3 months, 27 days.]

Mary S. Wilson Æ. 57 Ys. 8 m's June 13, 1894 [Dau. of Aaron and

\*The individual inscriptions accompanying this monument are on markers.

†A pensioner of the Civil War.—M.L.S.



- Electa (Barnes) Wilson [*sic*], a. 57 years, 8 months, 6 days.]\*  
 Rob't N. Worthing Æ. 21 Y's 8 m's June 7, 1863. Vt. Vol. died in  
 Campbell Hos. Washington D. C. from wounds received in charg-  
 ing the heights at Fredericksburg V. A.  
 Abner Worthing, Died Apr. 6, 1853. Aged 75 y'rs. 10 mo's. 19 d's.  
 Jennie D. Wood, Wife of Rev. W. B. Worthing Died Dec. 18, 1883. Æ.  
 26 y'rs. 3 mo's. & 25 d'ys.†  
 Rodney C. Worthing 1838-1893 Co. F. 1st Vt. Reg. U. S. S. S.‡  
 In Memory of Sally, Wife of Abner Worthing. who died Feb. 14. 1843, aged  
 58 years.  
 Alma A. daughter of S. & H. S. Wright Died Oct. 11, 1857 Æ. 1 mo. [Dau.  
 of Stephen and Harriet Wright, a. 29 days.]  
 Alma Ann Dau. of Stephen & Harriet Wright. Died Sept. 14, 1866, Æ.  
 5 Ys. & 4 Ms.  
 Harriet S. Wife of Stephen Wright, Died Oct. 25, 1866, Æ. 50 Yrs. [Dau.  
 of Levi and Hepsey Wheelock, a. 50 years, 1 month, 10 days, acci-  
 dentally burned.]  
 Hosea Wright Died Aug. 11th 1864, in the 81st Year, of his age. [d. Aug.  
 12, 1864, a. 80 years.]  
 Our Mother Mariam Wife of Hosea Wright Died March 14, 1874. Aged  
 72 yrs.  
 In Memory of Sophia B. wife of Dorashus Wright Jr who died April 17.  
 1831. aged 23 years & 6 days.  
 Also an infant son of Dorashus Jr. & Sophia B. Wright, was born and  
 died March 28. 1831.  
 Infant Daughter of W. V. & Frankie Wright

#### ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

The following additions and corrections should be made on pages 25 and 27  
 of the present volume of the REGISTER.

Page 25, line 10, *for* 1870 *read* 1868.

Page 25, line 22, *for* 1884 *read* 1874.

Page 25, line 34, *after* Ys. *add* [Dau. of Jonathan Bailey, b. in Fletcher, Vt.,  
 d. Apr. 1, 1873.].

Page 27, line 17, *for* Harridon *read* Harrison.

Page 27, line 53, *for* 8 *read* 9.

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from page 57]

A Record of Infant Males that have received Baptism in the Church of  
 Christ in Wells, from Decembr: 15: 1725, being brot thereunto by one or both  
 of their Parents; with a Line drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they  
 were respectively brot.§

\*She was daughter of Aaron and Electa (Barnes) Worthing, and married (1) ——— Perkins  
 and (2) ——— Wilson.

†Daughter of N. F. Wood, died outside of Bakersfield.—M.L.S.

‡He was son of Aaron and Electa (Barnes) Worthing, and married (1) S. Jane (Leach) Wood,  
 daughter of Joseph and Olive Leach, and (2) Rilla Field.

§The names underlined in the manuscript are here printed in italics. In the records the  
 baptisms of infant males are entered on the left-hand pages and the baptisms of infant females on  
 the right-hand pages; but for convenience in printing this article the baptisms of infant males for

1726					
May	8th	Samuel Son of	Samuel	& Abigail	Hatch
	22nd	Isaac	Thomas	Margaret	Killpatrick
June	5th	Samuel	Samuel	Elizabeth	Alcock
	19th	Joseph	Joseph	Abigail	Littlefield
		Nathanael			
		Green	Samuel	Mary	Moody
	26th	Joseph	Joseph	Eunice	Getchel
		Abel	Joseph	Eunice	Getchel
		Michael }	Noah	Abigail	Willson
		Noah }	Noah	Abigail	Willson
		Nathanael	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
July	3rd	Daniel	Malachi	Elizabeth	Edwards
	10th	Ebenezer	Jacob	Mary	Reylins
	17th	Isaac	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
Septbr:	4th:	Joseph	William	Mary	Eaton
Octbr:	30th:	Moses	John	Sarah	Littlefield
1726/7					
Janry:	15th	Ebenezer	David	Sarah	Littlefield
1726/7					
Janry:	15th:	John	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
May	7th	John	John	Elizabeth	Storer
		Joseph	Joseph	Patience	Day
		Benjamin }			
May	14th	Samuel	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins
	28th	Samuel	Samuel	Elizabeth	Littlefield
Augst	20th	Samuel	Joseph	Esther	Credifer
Octbr:	11th:	James	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Jedidiah }			
		John	John	Elizabeth	Wakefield
1727/8					
Janry:	21st	Jeremiah	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam
July	15th	John	Henry	Mary	Maddox
Augst:	25th	Gibbins	John	Elizabeth	Wakefield
Octbr:	13th	Joseph	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins
Octbr:	20th	John	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
Decembr:	22nd	Daniel	Samuel	Abigail	Wheelwright
1728/9					
Feby:	23rd	Daniel	Daniel	Sarah	Chany
		John	John	Mary	Hatch
Aprl:	6th	James	Archelaus	Mary	Hewit
	27th	Amos	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
May	11th:	George	George	Elizabeth	Simonton
July	20th	Ithamar		Mary	Littlefield
Augst:	3rd	Hilton	Joseph	Patience	Day
	24th:	Eleazar	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
Septbr	13th	Amos	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
		Nathan	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
Octbr:	12th	Samuel	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds

the whole period from 15 Dec. 1725 to 27 Feb. 1754 are given first, and the baptisms of infant females for the same period follow those of the infant males. The brief heading at the top of each page, such as "A Record of Infant Males who have received Baptism in the Church in Wells," or some similar heading, is omitted in this printed copy. The vertical lines which separate the several columns in the manuscript have also been omitted in the printed copy. In the manuscript record of baptisms, 1725-1754, the words "Son of" or "Datr. of," following the name of the child, and the sign "&," connecting the names of the parents, occur once on each page, near the middle of the page. In the printed copy they have been placed at the top of the page.

Novbr:	9th:	Jeremiah Son of	<i>Philip</i>	& <i>Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
	23rd:	Snel	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Thomas	<i>William</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Patton
	30th:	James	<i>Enoch</i>	<i>Katharin</i>	Davis
1730					
Aprl:	12th:	Jonathan	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
		Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Clark
May	31st:	Nathan			
		Littlefield	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Eleanor</i>	Morison
		Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Stephens
July	5th:	Joseph	<i>Eleazar</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
	12:	Nathanael	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Killpatrick
Augst:	9th:	David	<i>David</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Fulton
	16th:	Benjamin	<i>William</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Taylor
Novbr:	22nd:	Joseph	<i>Priscilla</i>		Hill
Decembr	27th:	Joseph	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Meribah</i>	Wells —
1730/1					
Febv	28th:	Samuel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Stewart
Marh:	21st:	Jabez	<i>Nathan</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
May	9th:	Eliab	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield
	30th:	Bellomy	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Storer
July	11th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Bourn
	18th:	William	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Patience</i>	Day
	25th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Stephens
Septbr:	12th:	Isaac	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
	19th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch
Octbr:	10th:	Elijah	<i>John</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield
	17th:	William	<i>Edward</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Evens
	24th:	Wentworth	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Stewart
Novbr:	28th:	William	<i>William</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Patton
1731/2					
Janry	2nd:	Peter	<i>Peter</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Littlefield
	30th:	George	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Jefferds
Febry:	13th:	Obadiah	<i>James</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
Aprl:	9th:	Barak	<i>Gershom</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Maxwel
1732					
Aprl	9th:	Dependance	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Littlefield
May	14th:	Joseph	<i>Eleazar</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
Augst:	6th:	Nathanael	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Killpatrick
	27th:	Samuel	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Eleanor</i>	Morison
Septbr:	24th:	William	<i>William</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Low
Decembr	3rd:	Nathanael	<i>William</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Tylor
		Elisha	<i>David</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield
1732/3					
Jany:	28th:	Elijah	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Stewart
Marh:	12th:	Daniel	<i>William</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Sayer
Aprl:	15th:	James	<i>William</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Patton
	29th:	Daniel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Clark
June	3rd:	Seth	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Hatch
	17th:	Palsgrave	<i>Henry</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Maddox
July	22nd:	Josiah	<i>John</i>	<i>Huldah</i>	Winn
	29	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Bithia</i>	Cole
Augst:	5th:	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Storer
	19th:	Joshua	<i>Eleazar</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
	26th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Martha</i>	Sayer
Septbr:	16th:	Elkanah	<i>Ichabod</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Dunnam



Octbr:	14th:	Elisha Son of	John &	Sarah	Littlefield
	28th:	Daniel	Joseph	Hannah	Hatch
Decembr	23rd:	Job	Samuel	Abigail	Wheelwright
		Benjamin	John	Mary	Bourn
		Charles	Archelaus	Mary	Hewit
1733/4					
Marh:	2nd	Pelataiah	Pelataiah	Mehetabel	Littlefield
Aprl:	7th	William	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds
May	12th	Nathanael	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
1734					
July	28th:	Reuben	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
Augst:	25th:	Joshua	Joseph	Eunice	Getchel
		John	John	Deborah	Wells
Septbr:	8th:	Zechariah	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
		John	John	Mary	Cousins
	22nd:	John	Daniel	Eleanor	Morison
		Ebenezer }			
Novbr:	3rd:	Caree	Hugh	Elizabeth	Mac-Lelan
1734/5					
Marh:	9th:	Robert	David	Margaret	Fulton
		Abraham	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
	16th:	Samuel	Robert	Alice	Fenney
	30th:	Benjamin	Nathanael	Priscilla	Hill
		Abraham	Edward	Bithia	Stewart
Aprl:	27th:	Samuel	William	Love	Sayer
June	1st:	Thomas	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
	8th:	Nathanael	Nathanael	Hannah	Wakefield
	18th:	Hanz	William	Jane	Patton
Augst:	17th:	George & {	John	Mary	Freez
		John }			
	30th	Gideon			
Octbr:	5th:	Isaac	Edward	Bithia	Hatch
	12th:	Richard	Richard	Katharin	Stewart
Novbr:	23rd:	John	Richard	Mabel	Kimbel
Decembr	28th	Thomas	Ephraim	Margaret	Boothby
		Abner	Edward	Sarah	Poak
		Thomas	John	Rachel	Evans
		Abraham }			
1735/6					
Jany	6th:	Peter	Samuel	Abigail	Hatch
	18th:	Benjamin	Joseph	Abigail	Littlefield
		Jonathan	Joseph	Elizabeth	Taylor
		Thomas	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
	25th:	Nathanael	Joseph	Lydia	Stephens
Febry:	15th:	Simon	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds
	22nd:	Jeremiah	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
Marh:	7th:	John	Archelaus	Mary	Hewit
	14th:	John	William	Abigail	Low
Aprl:	18th	Ebenezer	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam
May	16th:	John	John	Mary	Bourn
June	13th:	Joseph	Joseph	Abigail	Hamblen
July	4th:	Stephen	Samuel	Bathsheba	Emery
		William	John	Mary	Cousins
		Josiah	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
	11th:	Elisha	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins

	25th:	James Son of	<i>John &amp;</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
Augst:	1st:	Daniel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Littlefield
	15th:	William	<i>Stephen</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Larrabe
	29th:	Elijah	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Frances</i>	Littlefield
Novbr:	7th:	John	<i>James</i>	<i>Anne</i>	Reed
Decembr:	14th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
		James	<i>Robert</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Fenney
	19th:	Daniel	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
1736/7					
Jany:	23rd:	Joseph	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hill
		Nehemiah	<i>Nehemiah</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
Febry:	13th:	Isaac	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Clark
	20th:	Samuel	<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Stephens
	27th:	Joseph	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch
1737					
Aprl:	3rd:	Adam	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Martha</i>	Clark
1737					
Aprl:	3rd:	Amos	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Hatch
May	8th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Stewart
	15th:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Jonathan	<i>Eleazer</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Clark
		Richard	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Katharin</i>	Kimbel
	22nd:	Nathanael	<i>Philip</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Hatch
June	12th:	Joshua	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Bartlet
	26th:	David	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
July	17th:	Joseph	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Littlefield
	24th:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Freez
Augst:	14th:	Robert	<i>James</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Dougless
Octbr:	16th:	James	<i>James</i>	<i>Grace</i>	Burnam
Nov	6th:	Joseph	<i>Charles</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Annis
	20th:	Andrew	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Gray
1737/8					
Marh:	19th:	Peter	<i>Peter</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Littlefield
		Noah			
		Moulton	<i>Pelatia</i>	<i>Mehetabel</i>	Littlefield
		Adam	<i>James</i>	<i>Margaret</i>	Eliot
May	7th:	Thomas	<i>Richard</i>	<i>Mabel</i>	Boothby
	21th:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Kimbel
	28th:	Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
		John	<i>William</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Patton
July	16th:	John	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Bathsheba</i>	Emery
	23rd:	John	<i>John</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Trow
	30	Daniel	<i>Ichabod</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Dunnam
Septbr:	10th:	David	<i>David</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	Littlefield
Octbr:	22nd:	Stephen	<i>Stephen</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Larrabe
		Samuel	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
Decembr:	3rd:	Elisha	<i>George</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Butland
	26th:	James	<i>John</i>	<i>Rachel</i>	Burks
1738/9					
Jany:	7th:	Francis	<i>Nehemiah</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
	21st:	Nathanael	<i>Nathanael</i>	<i>Priscilla</i>	Hill
Feby:	4th:	Stephen	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i>	Littlefield
	11th:	Roger	<i>Nathan</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Littlefield
Marh:	4th:	George	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Wheelwright
		Isaac	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Littlefield

1738/9

Marh:	18th:	John Son of Aaron George	Eleazar & Samuel Joshua	Elizabeth Lydia Priscilla	Clark Clark Bartlet
Aprl:	1st:	Zechariah	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
	8th:	Benjamin	Henry	Sarah	Boothby
	15th:	John	John	Abigail	Winn
June	17th:	John	William	Margaret	Taylor
		Samuel	James	Grace	Burnam
	24th:	Josiah	John	Abigail	Winn
		William	John	Mary	Butland
July	15th:	Samuel	Samuel	Abigail	Emmons
	29th:	Joseph	Joseph	Mary	Goodale
Augst:	26th:	Stephen	John	Mary	Fairfield
Septbr:	2nd:	Jonathan	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		William Eaton	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
		Isaac Nathanael }	John	Judith	Credifer
	31st:	Abner	Edward	Sarah	Evans
Novbr:	18th:	Samuel	Caleb	Elizabeth	Maddox
Decembr	30th:	John	Simeon	Thanful	Merryfield

1739/40

Jany	20th:	Seth	Joseph	Elizabeth	Taylor
Marh:	30th:	Gershom	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
		John Royal	James	Eleanor	Boston
		Peter Rich	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
June	1st:	John	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
	8th:	John	John	Bithia	Cole
		Elisha	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
	29th:	Joseph	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
Augst:	3rd:	John	Joshua	Jane	Gray
	24th:	Thomas	Edward	Bithia	Stewart
Septbr:	5th:	Seth	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
	28th:	Andrew	James	Margaret	Eliot
Novbr:	2nd:	Nathanael	Nathanael	Dorothy	Wells

1740

Novbr:	2nd:	Daniel	Samuel	Abigail	Hatch
--------	------	--------	--------	---------	-------

1740/1

Jany:	15th:	Samuel	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
Marh:	1st:	Simeon } Levi }	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
		Samuel } George } Andross }	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
		Benjamin	Benjamin	Jane	Credifer
Marh:	29th:	Baruch	Caleb	Beriah	Kimbel
Aprl:	5th:	Joshua	James	Lydia	Littlefield
	12th:	William	Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield
May	10th:	Abraham	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
June	14th:	Forrest	James	Grace	Burnam
	28th:	Stephen	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield
		Solomon	Lemuel	Patience	Clark
July	5th:	Nathanael	Ichabod	Ruth	Cousins
	19	Nathan	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		Joseph	John	Mary	Freez
		Thomas	James	Abigail	Green



	26th:	Moab Son of Andrew & Peg	Negroes
Augst:	16th:	Solomon John	Trow
	30th:	Benjamin Nathanael	Hill
		Joseph Jacob	Perkins
Septbr:	6th:	Jeremiah Jeremiah	Storer
Octbr:	4th:	Cornelius John	Stephens
	25th:	David David	Lawson
Novbr:	1st:	Moses Benjamin	Stephens
	8th:	William William	Sayer
	16th:	Josiah Eleazar	Clark
Decembr:	27th:	Jeremiah Uriah	Nason
1741/2			
Jany:	3rd:	Samuel John	Bourn
		Daniel John	Winn
	31	Joseph Joseph	Taylor
		Joshua Joseph	Hatch
1742			
Marh:	28th:	George John	Bennet
Aprl:	4th:	John Thomas	Penney
		Daniel Thomas	Penney
		Abraham Thomas	Penney
	18th:	Nathan Nathan	Hatch
		Jesse Nathan	Hatch
		John John	Mac-Donnel
May	16th:	Benjamin John	Gooch
	23rd:	John John	Goodale
June	13th:	John James	Ross
	27th:	John Jedidiah	Preble
July	11th	Thomas Thomas	Kimbel
		James Thomas	Kimbel
Septbr:	5th:	Simeon Simeon	Merryfield
1742/3			
Feby:	6th:	Robert Nathanael	Wells
Aprl:	3rd:	Joseph Samuel	Stewart
		Samuel Zechariah	Goodale
May	8th:	Jacob James	Littlefield
	15th:	Daniel James	Ross
	27th:	Benjamin James	Wakefield
		Nathanael Nathanael	Wakefield
		John Edward	Evans
		William Thomas	Wormwood
July	3rd:	Ebenezer Job	Low
	10th:	John Joseph	Day
	17th:	Samuel John	Storer
		Eli Samuel	Clark
	31st:	Heber Caleb	Kimbel
		Daniel Thomas	Kimbel
Augst:	7th:	Israel John	Trow
		Uriah Nason James	Rankins
	21st:	Samuel George	Jacob
	28th:	Joshua Samuel	Butland
Octbr:	9th:	Isaac John	Credifer
		Andrew Andrew	Negroes
1743			
Novbr:	6th:	Timothy Eleazar	Clark
		Moses Samuel	Emery

		Benjamin	Son of Benjamin	& Mary	Stephens
	13th:	Jeremiah	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield
	27th:	Samuel	John	Deborah	Wells
Decembr:	25th:	Nehemiah			
		Gray	Thomas	Abigail	Penney
	1743/4				
Jany:	8th:	Robert	John	Susanna	Mack-Donnel
Feby:	5th:	Matthias	Joshua	Priscilla	Bartlet
	19th:	Hezekiah	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Isaiah	John	Elizabeth	Wakefield
		Jesse	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
		John	Samuel	Abigail	Emmons
Marh:	18th:	Abraham	John	Mary	Hatch
	25th:	Thomas	Joseph	Mary	Goodale
Aprl:	1st:	Daniel	William	Love	Sayer
		Nathanael	John	Abigail	Winn
	8th:	Samuel	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
	22nd:	Joseph	John	Mary	Bourn
May	18th:	John	John	Mary	Butland
June	10th:	Daniel	Daniel	Frances	Sayer
	17th:	Jacob	Jacob	Anna	Perkins
	24th:	Jonathan	John	Hannah	Stephens
July	1st:	Joseph	Lemuel	Patience	Clark
	8th:	John	David	Sarah	Littlefield
	10th:	Jacob	Edward	Sarah	Evans
		Simeon			
		Levi	Nathanael	Hannah	Wakefield
		Eli	Thomas	Hannah	Wormwood
	15th:	John	John	Elizabeth	Perkins
Augst:	5th:	Samuel	Job	Sarah	Low
	12th:	Israel	Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis
Septbr:	2nd:	Joel	John	Mary	Bennet
	16th:	James	James	Sarah	Boston
	23rd:	Jacob	Nathanael	Lydia	Clark
Octbr:	7th:	Reuben	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
	1744				
Octbr:	28th:	Joshua	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
		Jonathan	George	Elizabeth	Butland
Novbr:	18th:	Abijah	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
Decembr	16th:	Isaac	Isaac	Hannah	Buswel
	1744/5				
Jany:	6th:	Richard	Caleb	Elizabeth	Maddox
Marh:	10th:	Joshua	William	Margaret	Taylor
	24th:	Elisha	Samuel	Mary	Littlefield
Aprl:	7th:	John	John	Bithia	Wormwood
	14th:	Samuel	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel
		Joseph	Jeremiah	Sarah	Stewart
	21st:	Joshua	John	Elizabeth	Killpatrick
May	5th:	Samuel	Richard	Mabel	Boothby
	12th:	Benaiah	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
	26th:	James	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
June	16th:	Abraham	James	Lydia	Littlefield
		Joseph	Joshua	Anne	Goodwin
Augst:	4th:	John	Nathanael	Miriam	Chapman
Septbr:	1st:	Abraham	Thomas	Mary	Kimbel
Octbr:	27th:	Joshua	Joshua	Anne	Eaton

		Caleb Son of	Caleb &	Beriah	Kimbel
Novbr:	3rd:	Joseph	Joseph	Elizabeth	Day
		William	Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis
		Abraham	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
Decembr:	15th:	John	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
	29th:	Daniel	John	Deborah	Wells
1745/6					
Jany:	5th:	Samuel	Jedidiah	Martha	Preble
Marh:	16th:	Richard	Richard	Sarah	Walker
	23rd:	Joshua	Benjamin	Lydia	Kimbel
	27th:	Jacob	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
Aprl:	6th:	Jedidiah	Job	Sarah	Low
1746					
Aprl:	6th:	Joshua	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
	27th:	Eli	Thomas	Abigail	Penney
May	4th:	Job	David	Sarah	Low
	11th:	Benjamin	Joseph	Elizabeth	Day
		Samuel	Ithamar	Margaret	Littlefield
	18th:	Joseph	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
June	22nd:	Jonathan	Nathanael	Priscilla	Hill
		Abraham	John	Mary	Bourn
July	6th:	John	George	Mary	Jacob
	13th:	Daniel	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield
	27th:	John	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
Augst:		Thomas	John	Hannah	Stephens
Septbr:	21	Samuel	Daniel	Frances	Sayer
Novbr:	2nd:	John	John	Susanna	Low
Novbr:	9th:	William	Simeon	Thankful	Merryfield
	23rd:	Paul	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
		William	James	Sarah	Boston
Decembr:	21st	Jeremiah	John	Mary	Butland
1746/7					
Feby:	8th:	Joel	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
		John	Thomas	Abigail	Cousins
		William	John	Rachel	Burks
		Thomas	Thomas	Hannah	Wormwood
		James	James	Hephzibah	Ross
Febry:	22nd	Nathan	David	Sarah	Littlefield
Marh:	22nd:	John	John	Phebe	Maxwel
Aprl:	12th:	Elijah	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
	26th:	Daniel	Joseph	Mary	Goodale
May	3rd:	William	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
		Joshua	Joshua	Anne	Goodwin
		Daniel	David	Abigail	Maxwel
	10th:	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
	24th:	David	Daniel	Mary	Morison
June	14th:	Ithamar	Ithamar	Margaret	Littlefield
	28th:	Asher	Andrew	Peg	Negroes
1747					
July	5th:	Isaac	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
	19th:	Levi	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
Augst:	2nd	Elias	John	Deborah	Jacob
	23rd:	Joseph	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
Septbr:	6th:	Bartholomew	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds
	12th:	Job	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
	13th:	Isaac	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel



		Nathanael Son of Samuel & Hannah	Hannah	Treadwel
	27th:	Jotham	Jonathan	Littlefield
Octbr:	4th:	Nehemiah	Nehemiah	Annis
	11th:	Joel	Benjamin	Stephens
	18th:	Benjamin	Benjamin	Hatch
Novbr	29th:	John Light	Nathanael	Wells
1747/8				
Feby	14th:	Nathanael	John	Gooch
		James	James	Rankins
	28th:	Israel	John	Wakefield
		Thomas	Thomas	Cousins
Marh:	13th:	Samuel	Samuel	Curtis
	20th:	Hezekiah	Nehemiah	Harrenden
	27th:	Benjamin	Benjamin	Kimbel
Aprl:	3rd:	James	James	Littlefield
	10th:	William	Jedidiah	Preble
		John	John	Trow
May	29th:	Dependance	John	Wells
June	5th:	Josiah	John	Littlefield
July	17th:	Abraham	John	Goodale
Augst:	14th:	Joshua	William	Hilton
Septbr:	11th:	Noah	Michael	Willson
Octbr:	9th:	Joshua	James	Killpatrick
	11th:	Edmund	Anthony	Littlefield
	23rd:	James	Philip	Hatch
	30th:	Seth	Joseph	Taylor
Decembr:	4th:	Alexander	David	Maxwel
	18th:	Stephen	John	Winn
1748/9				
Jany:	22nd:	Samuel	Samuel	Littlefield
Aprl:	9th:	Daniel	Pelatiah	Littlefield
	16th:	Francis	Daniel	Sayer
	23rd:	Jacob	Richard	Kimbel
		Andrew	Thomas	Wormwood
		Pendleton	Samuel	Emmons
		Obadiah	Samuel	Emmons
	30th:	Jacob	Sparks	Perkins
May	7th:	Joseph	Joseph	Winn
		Abraham	Benjamin	Day
	14th:	Jonathan	Joseph	Getchel
		Francis	Francis	Hatch
June	4th:	Aaron	Joseph	Wheelwright
		Joseph	Ithamar	Littlefield
	18th:	Joseph	Josiah	Credifer
	25th:	Joseph	Joshua	Eaton
		Abraham	Shubael	Boston
Augst:	27th:	William	John	Gooch
Septbr:	3rd:	James	Samuel	Treadwel
		John	Philip	Pike
		Joseph	John	Mac-Donnel
	17th:	Job	David	Low
Octbr:	1st:	Samuel	Samuel	Curtis
	15th:	Azadiah	Caleb	Kimbel
Novbr:	12th:	Abraham	Charles	Annis
Decembr	10th:	George	George	Jacob

1749/50					
Jany:	28th	John Son of	Daniel &	Mary	Morison
1749/50					
Marh:	4th:	Benaiah	Job	Sarah	Low
Aprl:	29th:	Israel	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel
		Joseph	Stephen	Abigail	Titcomb
		Ezekiel	John	Ruth	Wakefield
		Samuel	Thomas	Abigail	Cousins
		John	John	Sarah	Maddocks
May	6th:	Ezekiel	Isaac	Hannah	Buswel
	27th:	William	Shubael	Mary	Boston
June	3rd:	Joseph	Daniel	Frances	Sayer
	10th:	John	Stephen	Lois	Annis
July	8th:	David	Edmund	Ruth	Welch
	22nd	Eliakim	William	Lydia	Hilton
Augst:	5th:	Theodore	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
		Samuel	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
		John	Samuel	Margaret	Emery
Septbr:	9th:	Eli	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
	16th:	Elisha	John	Susanna	Littlefield
	30th:	Ebenezer	Joseph	Mehetabel	Sayer
		Caleb	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
Octbr:	7th:	Samuel	Nathanael	Abigail	Wheelwright
		Stephen	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
Novbr	7th:	Seth	Samuel	Mary	Hatch
	18th:	Ebenezer	Nathanael	Dorothy	Wells
		John	John	Mary	Storer
Decembr:	9th:	Daniel	David	Abigail	Maxwel
		Jacob	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
1750					
Decembr:	16	Josiah	John	Deborah	Wells
Apr:	1751.	Benjamin Beja	Lydia	Kimball,	by Mr.
		Little of Wells			
June	1752	Ezra Caleb	Bethia	Kimball	by Mr.
		Smith of Falmouth			
June	1752	Samuel John	Mary	Storer.	Junr by Mr:
		Smith of Falmouth			
Aug:	1752	John John	Susannah	Littlefield	by Mr:
		Smith of Falmth:			
Mar:	1752	Benja: Joseph	Mary	Winn by Mr:	Mor-
		rill of Biddeford			
May	27. 1753.	David Michael	Mary	Willson	by Mr:
		Clark of Danvers.			
May	27. 1753.	Jonathan Michael	Mary	Willson	by Mr.
		Clark of Danvers.			
May	27. 1753	Daniel Daniel	Mary	Morrison	by Mr.
		Clark of Danvers.			
Sep:	1752	Thomas Simeon	Thankful	Merryfield	by Mr.
		Chase of New-Castle			
June	13 1753.	James John	Bethiah	Wormwood	by Mr.
		Hovey of Arundel			
June	13 1753	Asa Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield	by Mr.
		Hovey of Arundel			
Janr:	20 1754.	Bellomy John	Mary	Storer Junr:	by Mr:
		Little of Wells.			

Deer:	23	1753	Joseph Son of Edmund & Ruth of Berwick.	Welch by Mr. Wise
July	18	1753	Jeremiah Jeremiah Sarah Hovey of Arundell.	Stewart by Mr.
May	27	1753	Moses Eliab Bathsheba Clark of Danvers	Littlefield by Mr:

A Re[c]ord of Infant Females who have received Baptism in the Church of Christ in Wells, from Decembr: 15: 1725, being brot thereunto by one or both their Parents; with a Line drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they were respectively brot.

1725/6

Janry:	23rd	Abigail	Datr: of Daniel &	Eleanor	Morison
Feby:	20th	Phebe	Samuel	Elizabeth	Littlefield
Aprl:	17th	Mary	Peter	Elizabeth	Rich
May	8th	Abigail	Samuel	Abigail	Hatch
		Sarah			
		Mary	Joseph	Abigail	Littlefield
June	19th	Hannah			
		Abigail			
		Jemima			
		Mary	Samuel	Abigail	Wheelwright
June	26th	Penninnah	Joseph	Eunice	Getchel
July	10th	Martha	Robert	Mary	Connaway
Octbr:	23rd:	Annis	Philip	Kezia	Durrel

1727

Marh:	26th	Miriam	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
May	7th	Dorcas	Joseph	Patience	Day
		Hannah			
		Patience			
		Sarah			
		Phebe			
		Mary			
		Priscilla			
July	2nd	Mary	John	Mary	Fairfield
	9th	Elizabeth	Benjamin	Elizabeth	Hatch
Augst	13th	Eed	John	Mary	Hatch
Septbr:	3rd	Hannah	James	Lydia	Littlefield
	10th	Elizabeth	George	Elizabeth	Simonton

1727

Octbr:	1st	Sarah	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
	11th	Mary	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Sarah	Philip	Kezia	Durrel
Decembr	31st	Mary	Enoch	Katharin	Davis

1727/8

Jany:	21st	Bathsheba	Philip	Elizabeth	Hatch
	28th	Susanna	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
June	16th:	Elizabeth	Samuel	Sarah	Jeffers
July	7th:	Phebe	William	Mary	Sayer
	12th	Joanna	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
	15th	Mary	Henry	Mary	Maddox
		Ruth			
Octbr:	13th:	Mary	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
	20th	Agnes	Thomas	Mary	Boulton



1728/9							
Febry:	9th	Mary	Datr: of	John	&	Mary	Bourn
Marh:	2nd	Miriam		Gershom		Mary	Maxwel
Aprl:	6th:	Hephzibah		Francis		Hephzibah	Littlefield
May	4th	Elizabeth		John		Elizabeth	Storer
June	15th	Esther		William		Abigail	Low
July	6th	Abigail		Ichabod		Mary	Dunnam
	13th	Zerviah		Philip		Kezia	Durrel
	27th	Ruth		William		Mary	Eaton
Augst:	3rd:	Sarah		William		Mary	Sayer
Novbr:	9th	Abigail		Peter		Abigail	Littlefield
	16th	Elizabeth		Samuel		Elizabeth	Littlefield
	23rd	Isabella		James		Lydia	Littlefield
1729/30							
Jany:	18th	Hephzibah		Francis		Hephzibah	Littlefield
Aprl:	26th:	Kezia		John		Bithia	Cole
May	10th:	Lydia		David		Sarah	Littlefield
	17th	Patience		Nathanael		Martha	Clark
July	5th:	Rebekah		Joseph		Esther	Credifer
Novbr:	1st	Hannah		Joseph		Eunice	Getchel
		Mary		Moses		Luce	Stephens
Decembr	20th	Bathsheba		Samuel		Bathsheba	Emery
1730/1							
Febry:	14th	Hephzibah		Moses		Elizabeth	Stephens
		Abigail		Thomas		Hannah	Goodwin
		Lydia		William		Mary	Sayer
Marh:	28th	Joanna		Samuel		Abigail	Wheelwright
Aprl:	4th:	Hannah		Richard		Mabel	Boothby
	11th:	Lydia		Ichabod		Mary	Dunnam
	18	Jane		Archelaus		Mary	Hewit
June	20th:	Dorcas		James		Mary	Wakefield
		Elizabeth		John		Elizabeth	Wakefield
Augst:	1st:	Eed		John		Bithia	Cole
	15th	Mercy		Nathanael		Abigail	Kimbel
	18th	Ruth		Charles		Mary	Annis
Septbr:	12th	Rebekah		John		Mary	Hatch
Novbr:	28th	Ruth		Ichabod		Ruth	Cousins
Decembr:	12th	Rebekah		Robert		Alice	Fenney
		Hephzibah		Philip		Elizabeth	Hatch
1732							
Aprl:	16th	Abigail		Moses		Luce	Stephens
	23rd	Jerusha		Enoch		Katharin	Davis
June	4th	Mary		Stephen		Lydia	Larrabe
	25th	Susanna		Nathanael		Martha	Clark
July	9th	Hephzibah		Pelatia		Mehetabel	Littlefield
Augst:	28th	Abigail		Jeremiah		Abigail	Storer
Septbr:	10th:	Mary		James		Margaret	Dougless*
		Mehetabel		Nathan		Lydia	Littlefield*
1732							
	24th:	Sarah		Joshua		Meribah	Wells
		Miriam		Ephraim		Margaret	Poak
Novbr:	5th	Sarah		David		Margaret	Fulton
Decembr	3rd	Hannah		Nathanael		Priscilla	Hill
1732/3							
Jany:	14th	Elizabeth		Robert		Alice	Fenney

\*This entry is repeated on the next page of the original record.

	28th	Hannah	Datr:of	Nathanael & Abigail	Wheelwright
Aprl:	8th	Sarah	Samuel	Bathsheba	Emery
July	29th	Jemima	Benjamin	Elizabeth	Hatch
Augst.	12th	Elizabeth	Richard	Mabel	Boothby
		Hannah Jacob	Joseph	Lydia	Stephens
Septbr:	16th	Hannah	Nathanael	Hannah	Wakefield
		Rachel	John	Elizabeth	Wakefield
Octbr:	8th	Susanna	John	Hannah	Stephens
Novr:	4th	Elizabeth	Joseph	Patience	Day
	11th	Mary	Samuel	Frances	Littlefield
Decembr:	9th	Lydia	Joseph	Esther	Credifer
Decembr:	23rd:	Tabitha	John	Mary	Hatch
1733/4					
Jany	6th:	Sarah	James	Sarah	Killpatrick
	13th	Lydia	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
Feby:	3rd:	Mary	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
Marh:	2nd	Susanna	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
	13	Charity	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
Aprl:	21:	Priscilla	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
1734					
May	12th:	Rebekah	James	Lydia	Littlefield
		Lydia	Joshua	Meribah	Wells
June	16th:	Katharin	Enoch	Katharin	Davis
	23rd:	Abigail	Nathanael	Martha	Clark
		Margaret	James	Margaret	Dougless
		Katharin	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
	30th:	Dorothy	Samuel	Elizabeth	Littlefield
Augst:	25th:	Sarah	John	Bithia	Cole
Septbr:	8th:	Bathsheba	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
Octbr:	6th:	Lydia	Nathanael	Abigail	Wheelwright
		Luce	Moses	Luce	Stephens
1734/5					
Marh:	9th:	Tabitha	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
May	4th:	Abigail	James	Mary	Wakefield
June	8th:	Susanna	Joseph	Martha	Sayer
		Meribah	David	Sarah	Littlefield
		Dorcas	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
July	27th:	Mary	Charles	Mary	Annis
Augst:	3rd:	Elizabeth	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
Octbr:	26th:	Kezia	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
Novbr:	9th:	Mary	John	Elizabeth	Storer
Decembr:	28th:	Margaret {			
		Rachel }	John	Rachel	Burks
1735/6					
Jany:	11th	Sarah	James	Margaret	Dougless
		Anne	John	Hannah	Stephens
		Mary	John	Elizabeth	Gooch
1735/6					
Feby:	8th:	Esther	Joseph	Patience	Day
Aprl:	18th:	Martha	Gershom	Mary	Maxwel
May	9th:	Kezia	John	Bithia	Cole
		Kezia	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
June	13th	Susanna	Nathanael	Abigail	Kimbel
	20th:	Anna	James	Lydia	Littlefield
July	18th:	Eunice	Zebulun	Penninnah	Stewart

Augst:	15th:	Mary } Datr: of John & Elizabeth	Trow
		Anne }	
Octbr:		Mary William Love	Sayer
1736/7			
Marh:	20th:	Sarah Enoch Katharin	Davis
May	8th:	Luce Moses Luce	Stephens
	29th:	Sarah Henry Sarah	Boothby
June	19th:	Mary John Elizabeth	Killpatrick
		Rebekah John Mary	Butland
		Hannah Edward Bithia	Stewart
	26th:	Tabitha Zechariah Elizabeth	Goodale
		Elizabeth William Margaret	Willson
		Martha William Jane	Patton
July	17th:	Elizabeth John Rachel	Burks
	24th:	Elizabeth John Elizabeth	Gooch
Augst:	7th:	Hannah Nathanael Hannah	Wakefield
	28th:	Hannah Joseph Elizabeth	Taylor
Septbr:	11th:	Lydia Jacob Sarah	Perkins
Decembr:	4th:	Dorothy Nathanel Dorothy	Wells
	11th:	Meribah Joshua Meribah	Wells
1737/8			
Marh:	5th:	Sarah Samuel Sarah	Jefferts
		Abigail Jeremiah Abigail	Littlefield
Aprl:	2nd:	Eed John Bithia	Cole
1738			
Aprl:	2nd	Susanna Zebulun Penninnah	Stewart
	23rd:	Mary Archelaus Mary	Hewit
May	7th:	Eleanor Elijah Hannah	Allen
	14th:	Elizabeth John Elizabeth	Perkins
June	25th:	Sarah William Love	Sayer
July	30th:	Abigail John Mary	Cousins
Augst:	20th:	Joanna John Mary	Bourn
	27th:	Susanna Shadrech Susanna	Watson
Decembr:	31st:	Dorcas James Lydia	Littlefield
		Sarah William Abigail	Low
1738/9			
Feby:	4th:	Tabitha Daniel Eleanor	Morison
	18th:	Dorcas John Hannah	Stephens
Marh:	4th:	Jane James Margaret	Willson
Aprl:	1st:	Rebekah John Mary	Hatch
May	6th:	Elizabeth John Elizabeth	Storer
		Sarah Jacob Sarah	Perkins
	20th:	Elizabeth Benjamin Mary	Stephens
		Olive John Elizabeth	Perkins
June	17th:	Jerusha Enoch Katharin	Davis
July	1st:	Sarah John Sarah	Webber
	8th:	Deborah Caleb Beriah	Kimbel
	29th:	Sarah Joshua Mary	Eaton
Augst:	26th:	Priscilla Joseph Lydia	Stephens
Septbr:	16th:	Joanna Moses Luce	Stephens
	31st:	Sarah Benjamin Jane	Credifer
1739/40			
Feby:	17th:	Jane Archelaus Mary	Hewit
	24th:	Olive Francis Hannah	Littlefield
Marh:	16th:	Ruth Caleb Elizabeth	Maddox
	23rd:	Hannah Isaac Hannah	Buswel



Aprl:	13th	Hephzibah	Datr: of Pelatiah &	Mehetabel	Littlefield
	20th:	Sarah	David	Sarah	Littlefield
May	4th:	Elizabeth	William	Jane	Patton
June	15th:	Abigail	Nathanael	Abigail	Wheelwright
1740					
June	15	Lois	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
	29	Abigail	Charles	Mary	Annis
		Huldah	Samuel	Dorothy	Stewart
		Hannah	Richard	Mabel	Boothby
July	20th:	Lydia	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
		Meribah	Ichabod	Mary	Dunnam
		Mercy	George	Elizabeth	Butland
Augst:	17th:	Mary	Robert	Alice	Fenney
	24th:	Martha	David	Penelope	Lawson
		Bathsheba	Samuel	Bathsheba	Emery
1740/1					
Jany:	11th:	Susanna	John	Deborah	Wells
Feby:	22	Mary	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds
Marh:	1st:	Olive	James	Sarah	Killpatrick
	22nd:	Priscilla	Joshua	Priscilla	Bartlet
Aprl:	5th:	Susanna	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
	12th:	Eleanor	Nathan	Lydia	Littlefield
	26th:	Tabitha	Joseph	Esther	Credifer
May	10th:	Jemima	Isaac	Jane	Littlefield
		Lois	John	Judith	Credifer
July	5th:	Hephzibah	Isaac	Hannah	Buswel
	12th:	Mary	Josiah	Mary	Credifer
	19th:	Esther	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
		Elizabeth	Thomas	Hannah	Wormwood
	26th:	Huldah	John	Mary	Hatch
Augst:	2nd:	Elizabeth	John	Mary	Wakefield
	23rd:	Rebekah	Henry	Sarah	Boothby
Septbr:	27th:	Hannah	John	Elizabeth	Perkins
		Jerusha	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
Octbr:	4th:	Nelle	Andrew	Pegg	Negroes
Novbr:	1st:	Mary	Richard	Hannah	Kimbel
1741					
Novbr:	1st:	Margaret	William	Margaret	Willson
	8th:	Katharin	Stephen	Lydia	Larrabe
Decembr:	6th:	Hephzibah	Zebulun	Penninnah	Stewart
	27th:	Rebekah	David	Sarah	Littlefield
1741/2					
Jany:	3rd:	Betty	Edward	Bithia	Stewart
			Joseph	Mary	Goodale
	24th:	Betty	Pelatiah	Mehetabel	Littlefield
Feby:	14th:	Abigail	Shadrech	Susanna	Watson
Marh:	14th:	Susanna	John	Susanna	Low
Aprl:	4th	Pebe	William	Abigail	Low
		Joanna	Thomas	Abigail	Penny
	18th:	Katharin	Enoch	Katharin	Davis
		Rebekah	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
May	23rd:	Anna	Jacob	Anna	Perkins
	30th:	Jemima	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
June	13th:	Dolley	John	Mary	Freez
		Mary	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
	20th:	Mary	Nathanael	Abigail	Wheelwright

July	11th:	Sarah	Datr: of William & Jane	Patton
		Hannah	Anne	Taylor
Augst:	22nd:	Hannah	Richard	Walker
	29th:	Phebe	Lemuel	Clark
Octbr:	3rd:	Dorothy	Jeremiah	Littlefield
		Elizabeth	Benjamin	Hatch
	24th:	Olive	Ephraim	Low
1742/3				
Marh:	6th:	Persis	Peter	Abigail
Aprl:	10th:	Elizabeth	Richard	Hannah
	17th:	Lydia	Nathanael	Lydia
	24th:	Rachel	Benjamin	Jane
May	8th:	Susanna	Samuel	Sarah
		Priscilla	Isaac	Jane
	22nd:	Mary	John	Elizabeth
	27th:	Rebekah	Nathanael	Hannah
	29th:	Olive	Moses	Luce
1743				
June	26th:	Lydia {	Ichabod	Mary
		Miriam {		
		Elizabeth	Job	Sarah
		Hannah	Zebulun	Peninnah
Augst:	21st:	Sarah	Nathan	Tabitha
	28th:	Ruth	Shadrech	Susanna
Septbr:	4th:	Mary	Joshua	Meribah
Octbr:	16th:	Tabitha	Nehemiah	Tabitha
		Olive		Mary
Octbr:	30th:	Sarah	Joshua	Sarah
Decembr:	25th:	Mary	John	Mary
1743/4				
Jany:	18th:	Mercy	Samuel	Mercy
	19th:	Mary	John	Rachel
Marh:	18th:	Esther	Archelaus	Mary
Marh:	25th:	Lydia	Richard	Sarah
		Sarah	James	Sarah
		Eleanor	Benjamin	Lydia
Aprl:	1st:	Hannah	William	Love
	15th:	Martha	James	Philadelphia
	29	Hannah	George	Mary
May	20th:	Mary	James	Margaret
June	17th:	Ednar	Enoch	Katharin
		Mary	Simeon	Thankful
		Susanna	John	Susanna
July	15th:	Mercy	Joseph	Day*
		Elizabeth	Joseph	Elizabeth
Augst:	5th:	Sarah	John	Elizabeth
		Mehetabel	Joseph	Mary
	26th:	Hannah	Joseph	Jerusha
Septbr:	9th:	Elizabeth	James	Hephzibah
Novbr:	18th:	Esther	Eleazar	Elizabeth
Decembr	2nd	Phebe	Sparks	Phebe
	16th:	Mehetabel	Pelathiah	Mehetabel
1744/5				
Jany:	6th:	Lydia	John	Lydia
		Abigail	Caleb	Elizabeth

\*In the original record the space intended for the mother's name is underlined.

	13th:	Katharin	Datr: of Nathanael & Abigail		Wheelwright
Feby:	3rd:	Katharin	Thomas	Abigail	Cousins
	17th:	Molley	Thomas	Abigail	Haley
Marh:	10th:	Anne	James	Jane	Morden
Aprl:	7th:	Patience	Peter	Abigail	Littlefield
May	5th:	Eunice	Joseph	Mehetabel	Sayer
		Elizabeth	Richard	Mabel	Boothby
		Mercy	Samuel	Alice	Curtis
	26th:	Susanna	Daniel	Mary	Morison
June	3rd:	Martha	Nathanael	Dorothy	Wells
		Dorothy	Elijah	Hannah	Allen
July	21st:	Mercy	Isaac	Jane	Littlefield
		Abigail	John	Honour	Watson
Augst:	11th:	Abigail	Samuel	Sarah	Jefferds
		Elizabeth	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
Octbr:	6th:	Elizabeth	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
	13th:	Abigail	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer
Novbr:	24th:	Sarah	James	Philadelphia	Rankins
		Hannah	Samuel	Hannah	Treadwel
Decembr:	8th:	Susanna	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
	15	Mary	Samuel	Lydia	Clark
1745/6					
Jany:	12th:	Mary	Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield
Feby:	2	Hannah	Benjamin	Jane	Credifer
Marh:	30th:	Abigail	Michael	Mary	Willson
May	4th:	Hannah	David	Sarah	Low
		Hannah	Joshua	Priscilla	Bartlet
		Lydia	Joseph	Lydia	Stephens
		Persis			
		Tabitha	John	Deborah	Littlefield
June	1st:	Dorothy	John	Mary	Cousins
		Priscilla	Jeremiah	Sarah	Stewart
1746					
June	22nd:	Rebekah	Philip	Mary	Pike
		Bettye	James	Sarah	Killpatrick
	29th:	Bettye	John	Elizabeth	Goodale
July	14th:	Abigail	Daniel	Mary	Morison
	20th:	Martha	Nathanael	Lydia	Clark
Augst:	10th:	Mary	Joseph	Mary	Winn
	24th:	Abigail	John	Abigail	Winn
Novbr:	6th:	Patience	Eleazar	Elizabeth	Clark
Novbr:	9th:	Huldah	Samuel	Sarah	Littlefield
1746/7					
Feby:	8th:	Lydia	James	Mary	Wakefield
		Abigail	Jacob	Abigail	Curtis
		Mary	Samuel	Mary	Littlefield
	22	Abigail	Isaac	Jane	Littlefield
Marh:	29th:	Priscilla	Charles	Mary	Annis
Aprl:	26th:	Lydia	John	Elizabeth	Perkins
May	3rd:	Meribah	Zechariah	Elizabeth	Goodale
	10th:	Sarah	Samuel	Bathsheba	Emery
		Mary	John	Susanna	MacDonnel
	17th:	Tabitha	Samuel	Tabitha	Butland
	24th:	Sarah	Isaac	Hannah	Buswel
June	14th:	Elizabeth	Joshua	Anne	Eaton
Augst:	2nd:	Susanna	George	Mary	Jacob



Septbr:	13th:	Elizabeth	Datr: of Joseph & Mehetabel	Sayer
		Mary	George	Butland
	27th:	Mary	Nathanael	Chapman
Octbr:	4th:	Sarah	Jeremiah	Stewart
Novbr:	1st:	Margaret	Jeremiah	Storer
		Mercy	Job	Low
		Meribah	Samuel	Cane
Novbr:	22nd:	Huldah	John	Wormwood
1747/8				
Jany:	3rd:	Molley	Benjamin	Day
Feby:	28th:	Kezia	Nathanael	Wakefield
		Mary	Thomas	Kimbel
Marh:	27th:	Miriam	David	Low
Aprl:	10th:	Dorcas	Joshua	Edwards
	17th:	Hannah	Nehemiah	Littlefield
May	22nd:	Betty	Joseph	Day
	29th:	Anna	Nathanael	Clark
July	17th:	Sarah	Jeremiah	Littlefield
Augst:	14th:	Hannah	Eleazar	Clark
Septbr:	11th:	Irene	John	Cousins
		Eunice	Jeremiah	Littlefield
Octbr:	23rd:	Priscilla	Philip	Hatch
		Hephzibah	James	Ross
Octbr:	30th:	Betty	Samuel	Clark
Novbr:	13th:	Tabitha	Samuel	Cane
	20th:	Abigail	Benjamin	Credifer
1748/9				
Jany:	2nd:	Luce	John	Maxwel
	29th:	Elizabeth	Joshua	Wells
Feby:	12th:	Mary	Abraham	Storer
Aprl:	9th:	Lydia	Joshua	Goodwin
	23rd:	Luce	John	Mitchel
May	7th:	Naomi	Samuel	Littlefield
	14th:	Lydia	Nathan	Hatch
	21st:	Abigail	John	Butland
June	11th:	Sarah	Lemuel	Hatch
July	2nd:	Esther	Samuel	Littlefield
		Eleanor	John	Low
July	16th:	Elizabeth	James	Boston
Augst:	20th:	Olive	Joseph	Hatch
	24th:	Rebekah	Jeremiah	Stewart
Septbr:	10th:	Hephzibah	Joseph	Sayer
	24th:	Mary	John	Stephens
Octbr:	1st:	Luce	John	Perkins
		Hannah	Samuel	Cane
	8th:	Rebekah	Nehemiah	Annis
1749/50				
Jany:	14th:	Sarah	James	Rankins
Marh:	4th:	Elizabeth		Stone
Aprl:	7th:	Huldah	Jonathan	Littlefield
	29th:	Lydia	Stephen	Larraby
		Meribah	Nathanael	Wakefield
		Sarah	Joseph	Wormwood
		Mary	Thomas	Kimbel
		Eunice	Jedidiah	Wakefield
May	6th:	Susanna	Elijah	Allen

June	10th:	Shuah	Datr: of	<i>Nehemiah</i>	&	<i>Tabitha</i>	Littlefield
	24th:	Nelle		Andrew		<i>Pegg</i>	Negroes
July	15th:	Lydia		<i>William</i>		<i>Love</i>	Sayer
Augst:	5th	Phebe		<i>Joseph</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	Day
	22	Abigail		<i>John</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	Wakefield
Septbr:	9th:	Molley		<i>John</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	Goodale
	30th:	Sarah		<i>John</i>			Whitney
Octbr:	10th:	Lydia		<i>John</i>		<i>Elizabeth</i>	Gooch
Novbr:	7th:	Rachel		Samuel		<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
		Mary		Samuel		<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
		Abigail		Samuel		<i>Mary</i>	Hatch
Decembr:	2nd:	Bithia		John		<i>Bithia</i>	Wormwood
	9th:	Abigail		<i>David</i>		<i>Abigail</i>	Maxwel
	16	Hannah		<i>John</i>		<i>Phebe</i>	Maxwel
Sept:	1752.	Abigail	Daniel	Frances		Sayer. by Mr: Chase	
		of New Castle					
Apr:	1752	Elizabeth	Samuel	Margret		Emery. By Mr Wise	
		of Berwick					
May. 27	1753.	Mary	Ithamar	Margret		Littlefield. By Mr	
		Clark of Danvers.					
May. 27	1753.	Phebe	John	Phebe		Maxell. By Mr.	
		Clark of Danvers					
May 27	1753	Sarah	Joseph	Dorcas		Cheaney. By Mr	
		Clark of Danvers.					
Nov: 19	1752	Mary	David	Abigail		Maxell. By Mr.	
		Lyman of york					
June 13	1753.	Sarah	James	Sarah		Boston. By Mr.	
		Hovey of Arundel					
Deer: 23	1753	Eleanor	Benjamin	Lydia		Kimball By Mr.	
		Wise of Berwick.					
May 27	1753	Hephzibah	John	Elizabeth		Goodale By Mr.	
		Clark of Danvers					
May 27	1755	Sarah	Samuel	Allice		Curtice By Mr.	
		Clark of Danvers					
Novr: 19	1752	Lucy	Richard	<i>Lucy</i>		Roberts By Mr.	
		Lyman of York.					

[To be continued]

## SAMUEL FOSTER OF KINGSTON, MASS., LOYALIST, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By MRS. EDITH LEONARD KINGSBURY of Hartford, Conn.

1. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> FOSTER (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>1</sup> of Weymouth, Mass.), of Kingston, Mass., was born at Plymouth, Mass., about 1700, the son of Dea. John and Hannah (Stetson) Foster,\* and died 2 Aug. 1778, aged 78 years, 8 months, 4 days. He is buried

\*For the descent of Samuel Foster from Thomas Foster of Weymouth see REGISTER, vol. 26, pp. 394-397, and Pierce's Foster Genealogy (Chicago, 1899), *passim*. In the Foster Genealogy the history of Samuel Foster and his descendants is set forth inadequately and in some cases incorrectly, and it is the purpose of this article to supply the deficiencies and to correct the errors of the passages in that book that refer to Samuel Foster and his descendants.

in the Old Burying Ground at Kingston. He married first, at Scituate, Mass., 10 Oct. 1723, MARGARET TILDEN, born 6 July 1696, died 13 July 1748, daughter of Nathaniel and Margaret (Sharp) of Scituate; and secondly, at Kingston, 29 Nov. 1750, MARGARET (MARSHALL) WADSWORTH, born 8 Dec. 1702, died at Kingston 14 Mar. 1773, daughter of Joseph and Mary Marshall and widow of Ichabod Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass.

Early in life he removed to Kingston, where he became a substantial citizen. He acquired much property there, and dwelt in the house on Summer Street now known as the Samuel Foster house. He and his sons built ships at the Landing on Jones River previous to the Revolution, but no record has been kept of them. In 1745 the heirs of William Bradford disposed of their title in the lower part of the Landing property to Samuel Foster, and in 1765 his son Robert is mentioned as having "lately built a new wharf thereon." In the same year Samuel Foster sold the lower part of the wharf to Benjamin Walker, but the other half, known as "Foster's Wharf," remained in the possession of the family until 1827, when it was sold by Robert Foster's heirs to Joseph Holmes. What is now the Poor House lot, a portion of the original Landing, Samuel Foster sold to Zenas Drew in 1772. The shipbuilding business on Jones River grew and prospered, and many ocean-going vessels were built there, including the *Independence* and the *Mars* of the Colonial Navy.

When the Revolution broke out, the Fosters, like many other men of substance, were Loyalists in their sympathies, and, although they remained quietly at home, they did not escape having to pay the price of their loyalty. Samuel Foster, his son Charles, and Mr. Wrestling Brewster were arrested and brought to trial in the meeting house. The Fosters were imprisoned on a guard ship in Boston harbor for ten months, but were then released and allowed to return home.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Kingston):

2. i. JOHN,<sup>5</sup> b. 23 Aug. 1724.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 20 Aug. 1726; d. 28 Oct. 1744.
- iii. MARGARET, b. 11 June 1728; living unnm. in 1785.
3. iv. CHARLES, b. 1 June 1730.
- v. HANNAH, b. 6 Apr. 1732; d. before 1778.
- vi. SARAH, b. 5 July 1735; m. at Kingston, 2 Feb. 1762, JOSEPH TILDEN of Scituate.
4. vii. ROBERT, b. 11 Apr. 1737.
- viii. LYDIA, b. 10 Mar. 1739; d. unnm. 30 Sept. 1795.

2. JOHN<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born 23 Aug. 1724, died probably 5 July 1785. He married at Bridgewater, Mass., 1 Nov. 1750, MARY RIPLEY of Bridgewater,\* who died at Kingston 24 Oct. 1791, aged 63.

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. in 1758; d. at Kingston 17 Feb. 1778, aged 19 years, 3 months, and 27 days.
- ii. CAPT. SAMUEL, m. at Scituate, Mass., 3 Apr. 1792, MARY OTIS of

\*Vital Records of Kingston, p. 223. The intention of marriage of John Foster and Mary Dilles of Bridgewater was recorded at Kingston 29 Sept. 1750 (ib.). The Vital Records of Bridgewater, vol. 2, p. 138, gives the marriage of John Foster of Kingston and Mary Dilley (dup. Dillies), 1 Nov. 1750, and states that the intention is not recorded.



Seituate. Children: 1. *John*,<sup>7</sup> b. 21 Jan. 1793. 2. *Samuel*, b. 10 Dec. 1794.

3. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born 1 June 1730, died at Kingston 28 Apr. 1805. He married at Kingston, 27 Dec. 1752, SYLVIA DELANO, born 22 Jan. 1732/3, died 19 Mar. 1812, daughter of Joshua and Hopestill (Peterson) of Duxbury, Mass.

Although he suffered some persecution on account of his Loyalist sympathies, he remained in Kingston. He built the house now known as the Deacon James Foster house, which is still owned by his descendants.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i. LUCY,<sup>6</sup> b. 22 Sept. 1753; d. 24 Nov. 1753.
  - ii. A SON, b. 11 Oct. 1754; d. 27 Oct. 1754.
  - iii. LUCY, b. 22 Jan. 1756; d. 2 Aug. 1779.
  5. iv. JAMES, b. 19 Feb. 1759.
4. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> FOSTER (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., and of Lunenburg and Liverpool, Nova Scotia, born at Kingston 11 Apr. 1737, died there 29 June 1791. He married, 9 June 1766, ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born 3 Aug. 1747 and baptized at Duxbury, Mass., 27 Sept. 1747, died at Kingston 22 Aug. 1825, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wadsworth) of Duxbury and first cousin of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth.

He owned Foster's wharf at the Landing, and in 1767 was owner of the schooners *Britannia* and *Polly*, which he used for whaling. Like his father and brother he suffered for the Loyalist cause, and, with his family, lived in exile in Nova Scotia for many years. He entered in a memorandum book the record of his own family and a few other bits of information, and described briefly his journey to Nova Scotia, his stay there, and his return to Massachusetts.\* The voyage to Nova Scotia was made in Sept. 1779. The family lived in Lunenburg for several years, and then removed to Liverpool. In the division of the estate of Mr. Uriah Wadsworth of Duxbury, Mass., in 1784, Robert Foster of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife are mentioned as coheirs. He returned with his family to Kingston in the spring of 1791, and tradition tells of shipwreck on the voyage to Massachusetts and of the Foster family being ten days adrift in an open boat. One month after his return Robert Foster died, and his estate was administered, 7 Nov. 1791, by his widow Elizabeth and his nephew James Foster. In 1793 they sold to Silas Morton  $4\frac{7}{8}$  acres of land on Summer Street, Kingston, lying between the land of Samuel Foster and that of Rev. Zephaniah Willis, and in 1794, to Crocker Sampson,  $1\frac{1}{8}$  acres on the corner where the Kingston Inn now stands and 21 acres of woodland adjoining the land of Charles Foster. The widow and her family lived in the house on Main Street formerly owned by her father, Capt. Joseph Bartlett. In

\*For these memoranda see REGISTER, vol. 48, pp. 182-184.

1825 she sold one half of it to her daughter-in-law, Widow Mary Foster, who in 1844 disposed of it to Caleb Bates.

Children:

6. i. ROBERT,<sup>6</sup> b. at Kingston 9 Feb. 1767.
  - ii. ELIZABETH, b., probably at Kingston, 19 July 1769; m. at Kingston, 5 Jan. 1792, CAPT. SILAS MORTON.
  - iii. CHARLES, of Kingston and Pembroke, Mass., b. at Kingston 3 Nov. 1772; d. s.p. at Pembroke 5 Dec. 1854; m. at Kingston, 12 Oct. 1798, SARAH COOK, b. 25 Jan. 1779, d. 29 Nov. 1813, dau. of Capt. Robert and Lydia (Adams) of Kingston.
  7. iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Kingston 25 Aug. 1774.
  - v. JOHN (twin), b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 3 Aug. 1780; d. at sea, in the West Indies, of fever, in 1799.
  - vi. LYDIA (twin), b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 3 Aug. 1780; d. 24 July 1782.\*
  8. vii. JOSEPH, b. at Lunenburg, N. S., 21 June 1783.
  9. viii. SAMUEL, b. at Liverpool, N. S., 14 Oct. 1786.
5. JAMES<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 19 Feb. 1759, died there 29 Dec. 1794. He married at Kingston, 28 Nov. 1792, FEAR WASHBURN, born 15 Sept. 1766, died 26 Jan. 1826, daughter of Seth and Fear (Howard) of Kingston.

Child:

10. i. JAMES,<sup>7</sup> b. at Kingston 22 Dec. 1793.

6. ROBERT<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 9 Feb. 1767, committed suicide by drowning himself at sea 26 Sept. 1810. He married at Liverpool MARY WEST, who died, as his widow, at Kalamazoo, Mich., probably daughter of Capt. John.

He went to Nova Scotia with his parents, and became a boat builder in Liverpool. Simeon Perkins writes in his diary of attending the launching of Robert Foster's boat and also of the great wedding of Phoebe West and Capt. Alexander Godfrey, for whom the youngest Foster child was named. He returned to Kingston with his family about 1800. His estate was settled by his son-in-law, David Beal, Jr.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Liverpool, N. S., in Oct. 1788; d. 25 Sept. 1841; m. in Providence, R. I., 18 Jan. 1809, DAVID BEAL, JR., b. 20 Apr. 1784, d. 12 Oct. 1864, s. of David and Lydia (Prince) of Kingston. Children, b. at Kingston: 1. *David*, b. 22 Feb. 1810. 2. *Gustavus*, b. 12 May 1811; d. 12 Apr. 1847. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 10 Jan. 1813; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., 15 Aug. 1841. 4. *Theodore*, b. 8 Jan. 1815; d. 9 Feb. 1817. 5. *Mary*, b. 28 Aug. 1817; d. 31 Mar. 1818. 6. *Betsey*, b. 18 Aug. 1819; m. at Kingston, 15 Dec. 1842, Edward Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass. 7. *Lydia*, b. 2 Feb. 1823; d. 29 Dec. 1889; m. at Kingston, 31 Jan. 1843, Horace L. Collamore. 8. *Thomas*, b. 6 Mar. 1825; d. 10 Aug. 1884; m. Ellen T. Richardson. 9. *John Freeman*, b. 12 Sept. 1827; m. Harriet Palmer. 10. *James Prince*, b. 13 Feb. 1830; m. Mary Nickerson.
- ii. MARIA WEST, b. at Liverpool, N. S., in 1790; d. in Boston, Mass., 17 Jan. 1847, aged 56 years, 3 months, 15 days; m. 11 Apr. 1810 GEORGE P. THOMAS, b. 30 Dec. 1790, d. 4 Jan. 1867, aged 76, s. of Charles and Dorothy (Drew) of Kingston. Residence, Boston.

\*"My dear Daughter Lydia Drowned in a Large Iron Kettle In July the twenty-fourth Day 1782 being one year & Eleven months and twenty-one Days old." (REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 182.)

Children: 1. *Julia Parris*, b. 14 June 1810; d. 12 Aug. 1811. 2. *Catherine Drew*, b. 9 Dec. 1811; d. at Plymouth, N. H., 16 Oct. 1875. 3. *Maria Augusta*, b. 30 Sept. 1813. 4. *Waldo W.*, b. 27 Sept. 1815. 5. *Charles Frederic*, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 29 Oct. 1904; m. Abigail Locke. 6. *Daniel Briggs*, b. in 1819; d. 31 Jan. 1820, aged 3 months, 6 days. 7. *William K.*, b. in 1823; d. in 1897. 8. *George H.*, b. in 1825; d. at Havana, Cuba, 25 July 1857. 9. *Julia P.*, b. 16 May 1831; d. 22 Nov. 1903.

- iii. NATHANIEL, b. at Liverpool, N. S., about 1792; migrated to the West about 1826 and d. there.
- iv. ROBERT, b. at Liverpool, N. S., probably in Oct. 1792; d. unm. at Kingston 28 Feb. 1833, aged 40 years, 4 months.
- v. CHARLES, b. at Liverpool, N. S., about 1794; d. at Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, in 1821; m. at Kingston, 2 June 1816, JULIA STETSON, b. 3 Mar. 1794, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Brewster) of Kingston. She m. (2) at Waltham, Mass., 17 Mar. 1847, David Smith, Esq., of Waltham, widower, and d. 12 Nov. 1872. The inventory of Charles Foster, master mariner, was filed 16 Nov. 1821. His estate was administered by David Beal, Jr. Child: 1. *Charles Andrew*,<sup>8</sup> b. 29 Apr. 1817; d. in 1886; m. Mary ———, b. in 1821, d. in 1904.
- vi. MARY, b. at Liverpool, N. S., between 1794 and 1800; m. at Kingston, 24 June 1821, JOHNSON PATRICK of Boston. They migrated to the West.
- vii. BETSEY, b. between 1800 and 1806; m. after 1825, and migrated to the West.
- viii. JOHN, b. at Kingston 10 Aug. 1806; d. at Havana, Cuba, of yellow fever, in 1821.
- ix. ALEXANDER GODFREY, b. at Kingston 31 Oct. 1808; d. there 23 Feb. 1836.

7. CAPT. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 25 Aug. 1774, died 10 Jan. 1848. He married at Kingston, 19 July 1797, ABIGAIL ADAMS, born 11 Aug. 1776, died 14 May 1864, daughter of Capt. Melzar and Deborah (Bradford) of Kingston. Children, born at Kingston:

- i. NATHANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 Nov. 1799; m. BETSEY FILKINS. He removed to New York State. Child: 1. *Charles*,<sup>8</sup> b. in Sept. 1823.
- ii. ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. 15 Nov. 1801; m. at Kingston, 1 May 1817, JONAH WILLIS of Bridgewater, Mass., b. 8 May 1792, s. of Jonah and Abigail (Hayward). Children, recorded at Kingston: 1. *Edward*, b. 28 Mar. 1819. 2. *George Frederick*, b. 30 Aug. 1821. 3. *Foster*, b. 25 Feb. 1824. 4. *Jonah*, b. 16 May 1826; d. 22 Apr. 1827. 5. *William Henry*, b. 16 May 1828. 6. *Julia Parris Foster*, b. 1 June 1831. 7. *Abby Ann*, b. 9 May 1834. 8. *Jonah*, b. 30 Aug. 1836. 9. *Angeline*, b. 10 Apr. 1839.
- iii. LUCY, b. 17 June 1804; m. at Kingston, 13 Oct. 1822, THOMAS HOWARD, JR., of West Bridgewater, Mass. Children, recorded at West Bridgewater: 1. *Lucy J.*, b. 12 May 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1825. 2. *Lucy T.*, b. 12 Apr. 1827. 3. *Warren*, b. 6 Oct. 1829; d. 6 Apr. 1830. 4. *Julia*, b. 16 July 1831. 5. *Abigail F.*, b. 16 Apr. 1833. 6. *Harriet*, b. 20 Feb. 1837; d. 12 Mar. 1837. 7. *Henry Herbert*, b. 7 Aug. 1841; d. 22 Sept. 1841.
- iv. WILLIAM ADAMS, b. 24 Feb. 1806; d. 12 Oct. 1861; m. ASENATH PATY. Children: 1. *William G.*<sup>8</sup> 2. *Nathaniel J.*
- v. DEBORAH BRADFORD, b. 21 June 1808; d. 10 Dec. 1811.
- vi. MELZAR ADAMS, b. 18 July 1810; d. 8 Oct. 1813.
- vii. DEBORAH BRADFORD (twin), b. 5 Feb. 1813; d. 21 Nov. 1813.
- viii. JULIA PARRIS (twin), b. 5 Feb. 1813; d. 25 Apr. 1829.
- ix. MELZAR ADAMS (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1815; d. in Boston, Mass., of typhus fever, 17 June 1838.



- x. ALEXANDER BRADFORD (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1815; d. 7 Oct. 1869; m. at Duxbury, Mass., 25 Oct. 1840, BETSEY SPRAGUE FREEMAN of Duxbury, b. 7 Mar. 1814, d. 14 June 1880, aged 66, dau. of Weston and Lauranne (Sprague). Children (births recorded at Kingston): 1. *Elizabeth Bradford*,<sup>8</sup> b. 18 Mar. 1842; m. 4 Oct. 1860 Horace Porter Bailey. 2. *Melzar Adams*, b. 10 Aug. 1843; d. in a hospital at Carrollton, Md., 31 Jan. 1863; he was a member of the Thirty-eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. 3. *Mary Homer*, b. 12 Apr. 1845; d. 23 June 1864. 4. *Adrianna*, b. 8 Mar. 1848; m. 27 Nov. 1872 Francis Marion Kennedy.
8. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, 21 June 1783, was lost at sea about 12 Aug. 1825. He married at Kingston, 7 Apr. 1805, LYDIA COOK, born at Kingston 1 Mar. 1782, died 24 Jan. 1846, daughter of Sylvanus and Mary (Godfrey) (Adams).
- Children, born at Kingston:
- i. AMELIA DREW,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Jan. 1806; m. at Kingston, 5 Oct. 1834, CEPHAS CUSHMAN BUMPAS of Plympton, Mass.
  - ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Jan. 1809; d. at sea, in the West Indies, 27 June 1826 or 1827.
  - iii. LYDIA COOK, b. 5 Aug. 1811; m. at Kingston, 27 July 1834, ASA CUSHMAN of Kingston, b. 14 Jan. 1807, s. of Thomas and Sylvia (Drew). Children, b. at Kingston: 1. *Caroline Foster*, b. 11 Sept. 1835; d. 16 Apr. 1858. 2. *George Waller*, b. 18 Dec. 1838. 3. *Francis Drew*, b. 4 July 1842; d. 2 Sept. 1888. 4. *Mary* (twin), b. 4 Jan. 1847. 5. *Judith A.* (twin), b. 4 Jan. 1847; d. 2 Mar. 1914. 6. *Edwin*, b. 26 May 1848 or 1849; d. 8 Dec. 1901.
  - iv. SARAH COOK, b. 17 Feb. 1814; d. 8 Jan. 1849; m. at Kingston, 15 Oct. 1834, JOSEPH LOVERING, JR., b. in Boston, Mass., about 1802, s. of Joseph and Ann of Boston. He m. (2) at Kingston, 5 Sept. 1849, Eliza R. Adams, b. in Ireland about 1830, dau. of Roger and Eleanor J. Children: 1. *Joseph Foster*, b. 18 Aug. 1835. 2. *John Parker*, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 27 May 1837; d. 16 Apr. 1897. 3. *Mary Ann*, b. at North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., 22 Oct. 1839. 4. *Susan Henry*, b. 6 Oct. 1841. 5. *Sarah Foster*, b. 25 Jan. 1844.
  - v. CAROLINE, b. 6 Nov. 1815; m. at Kingston, 30 Apr. 1843, SYLVANUS PACKARD of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., b. in 1815. Children: 1. *Sylvanus Cook*, b. 16 Mar. 1844; m. Abbie Frances Davenport. 2. *Herbert Winslow*, b. 1 Dec. 1846. 3. *Susan Perkins* (twin), b. 22 Sept. 1848. 4. *Sybil Dunbar* (twin), b. 22 Sept. 1848. 5. *David Andrew*, b. 31 Jan. 1850. 6. *Caroline Foster*, b. 9 Mar. 1853. 7. *Charles Foster*, b. 7 Apr. 1855.
  - vi. BETSEY, b. 12 Dec. 1817; m. at Kingston, 12 Aug. 1838, JOHN L. PACKARD of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass., b. 16 Oct. 1816. Children (births recorded at North Bridgewater): 1. *Charles Henry*, b. 8 Aug. 1839. 2. *William White*, b. 23 Jan. 1843. 3. *John*, b. 15 Feb. 1846. 4. *George Foster*, b. 25 June 1849. 5. *Waller Cushman*, b. 1 Jan. 1854. 6. *Sarah Estella*, b. 7 Sept. 1857.
  - vii. MARY ANN, b. in Aug. 1819.
  - viii. LUCIA MORTON, b. 8 Nov. 1821; m. at Kingston, 19 July 1840, SAMUEL M. HOLMES of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. Children (births recorded at North Bridgewater): 1. *Elmer Wallace*, b. 8 Dec. 1841. 2. *Lucia Ann*, b. 26 Oct. 1843. 3. *George Elwood*, b. 20 Jan. 1846. 4. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 23 Mar. 1848. 5. *Arabella Mozart*, b. 12 June 1850.
9. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> FOSTER (*Robert*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston and Westminster, Mass., was born at Liverpool,

Nova Scotia, 14 Oct. 1786. He (called of West Boylston) married (intention recorded at Westminster, 14 June 1813) LOIS SIMONS.

He removed from Kingston to Westminster before his marriage, and lived there about twelve years.

Children, born at Westminster:

- i. MARIA AUGUSTA,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Oct. 1815.
- ii. MARY ANN MARTEN, b. 30 Jan. 1818.
- iii. SAMUEL BARTLETT, b. 17 Sept. 1819; d. 19 Sept. 1819.
- iv. SAMUEL ALBERT, b. 5 Oct. 1820.
- v. CHARLES ROBERT, b. 29 June 1822.

10. DEA. JAMES<sup>7</sup> FOSTER (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Charles*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *John*,<sup>2</sup> *Thomas*<sup>1</sup>), of Kingston, Mass., born at Kingston 22 Dec. 1793, died 13 July 1878. He married at Duxbury, Mass., 26 Mar. 1823, SARAH RIPLEY, born 31 May 1798, died in Sept. 1881, daughter of Daniel and Jane (McLauthlin) of Duxbury.

He inherited his father's and grandfather's estate, on which he resided in 1876.

Children, born at Kingston:

- i. CHARLES JAMES,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Jan. 1827; d. 31 Oct. 1827.
- ii. JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1828; m. at Kingston, 3 Oct. 1847, MARTIN LEWIS TUPPER, b. at Kingston 3 Mar. 1823, s. of Peleg and Sally Drew (Brewster).
- iii. LUCY, b. 17 Aug. 1830; d. at Kingston 9 June 1906; m. 18 Jan. 1861, as his second wife, CHRISTOPHER PRINCE DREW, b. 27 June 1815, s. of Seth and Molly (Washburn).
- iv. CHARLES JAMES, b. 20 July 1835; d. 12 Sept. 1915; m. ELLEN J. PACKARD.

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

[Continued from page 63]

### GIFFORD-SARGENT (CONCLUDED)

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A. M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research

10. SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF (*Osbert*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Osborne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1235, died probably about 1300.\* He married ———.

\*That Sir John Gifford le Boef, of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, was probably a son of Osbert (9) and Isabel (de Bokland) Gifford of the Brimsfield family is shown by a pardon for Geoffrey de Arcubus for the death of Hugh Ruffus, at the instance of John Gifford, son of Osbert Giffard, 10 Jan. 1266 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Henry III, 1258-1266, p. 522). The John Gifford of this record can be no other than the son of the Osbert (9) who died about 1237, as the latter's son Osbert, born in 1233 or 1234, could not have had a son John who was born early enough to be the John mentioned in the pardon, and Osbert, son of Richard Giffard the Justiciary (7), left no issue, as his sisters were his heirs. Moreover, John Gifford le Boef came from Devonshire, and he (and his son after him) held Accott in Devonshire and Astwell in Northamptonshire adversely to John Gifford, son of the second Osbert (9,i). Astwell at one time was held by the second Osbert.

[The contributor of this article, who has spent the winter in England, writes that he has discovered a fine of John Giffard le Boef of Twyford, in the time of Edward I, in which the said John is called "son of Osbert Gifford," so that the pedigree is now conclusively proved back to the

He was enfeoffed of two parts of a knight's fee in Twyford, by Robert FitzNicholas, steward of Henry III, prior to 1272. On 12 Mar. 1276 he was mentioned as of Twyford in the Close Rolls, and in 1277, as John Giffard le Boef, he petitioned that the service of Ralph Pipard should be performed in West Wales (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632). In 1282 the said John Giffard was performing in Wales the service due from John Giffard of Brimsfield (*ib.*). In 1284 he was summoned by a writ of *quo warranto* to show his right of frank pledge in Twyford, when he pleaded the feoffment by Robert FitzNicholas and called upon Robert's nephew, Ralph Pipard, to warrant, but was adjudged to be in mercy. Pipard sought in 1289-90 that he be restored (Parliamentary Rolls, vol. 1). In the Feudal Aid of 1284-1286 John Giffard le Boef held 15½ virgates of land in Charndon, co. Bucks, of the King, and 40 librates in Twyford of Ralph Pipard (Feudal Aids, vol. 1, page 181). On 3 May 1296 he was knight of the shire for co. Bucks, in a Parliament at Westminster—one of the earliest Parliaments (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632).

In the roll of arms, in the time of Edward I, known as the Planché Roll, the arms of John Giffard le Boef of Twyford are given as Gules, three lions passant in pale argent, and a label for difference. These are the arms of the Brimsfield Giffards, with the mark of cadency. In the roll of arms printed with the parliamentary writs the arms of Sir John Giffard le Boef of Twyford are set down as "Sire Johann Gyffard le boef De goules a iii lions passant de argent e un label de azur."

Child:

11. i. JOHN, b. about 1270.

11. SIR JOHN GIFFARD LE BOEF (*Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1270, was living 30 Mar. 1328, when his son was called John Giffard the Younger of Twyford in the inquisition post mortem of Sir Thomas de Gardinis, but appears to have died shortly thereafter (Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem, vol. 7, Edward III, page 107). He married, about 1300-1, ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, daughter of Sir Thomas of Oxfordshire, a descendant of the baronial house of Arsic. She was dead in 1328, when her son John was the heir of his grandfather, Sir Thomas de Gardinis.

On 24 June 1301 John, son of John Giffard le Boef, was summoned from Devonshire to the muster at Berwick on Tweed, to perform military service against the Scots (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 1, page 632). His lands at Helidon are mentioned 23 Aug. 1312 (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1307-1313, page 548). He was imprisoned at Aylesbury, 7 June 1314, for a trespass of vert and venison in the Royal Forest (*ib.*, 1313-1318, page 58). On 28 Sept. 1315 he was knight of the

Conquest. Therefore on p. 59 of the present volume of the REGISTER, line 9, the word "probable" should be deleted.—EDITOR.]



shire for co. Bucks (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918), and in 1316 he was certified as lord of the vills of Twyford, Charndon, and Pounden in co. Bucks (*ib.*). He held the Twyford lands (i.e., two parts) of Ralph Pipard (Feudal Aids, vol. 1, page 109). In Oxfordshire he held lands in Begbrooke (*ib.*, vol. 4, page 164), and in Northamptonshire he held half of the manor of Helidon (*ib.*, vol. 4, page 30) and also lands in Astwell. On 26 Mar. 1316 he appears as commissioner to raise soldiers for the Scotch War (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918), and on 5 Aug. 1316 his orders to select footmen in co. Bucks for the Scotch War were countermanded (Calendar of Fine Rolls, vol. 2, page 297). On 30 May 1322 John Giffard of Twyford, Knight, was summoned from Oxfordshire to the Great Council at Westminster (Parliamentary Writs, vol. 2, page 918). On 20 June 1322 John Gifford, a knight or banneret of co. Beds and co. Bucks, was returned as ill and unable to serve in person against the Scots (*ib.*), and on 24 June 1322 John Gifford le Boef, man at arms, was summoned from Northamptonshire to serve against the Scots (*ib.*). On 31 Oct. 1322 he was returned as a man at arms between the ages of 16 and 60 years, and was called a knight accustomed to arms but gouty and incapable of acting (*ib.*). In 1325 John, son of Osbert Giffard (9, i), sued him to recover lands in Accott, Devonshire, which Osbert formerly held.

Children:

12. i. JOHN, b. in 1301 (Calendar of Inquisitions post Mortem, vol. 6).
- ii. EDMUND (?), a knight, who, with John Giffard of Twyford, committed trespass at Grendon, 4 Nov. 1347 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1345-1348), and was probably of Stanlak in Oxfordshire in 1361 (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1360-1364, p. 194).

12. SIR JOHN GIFFARD (*Sir John le Boef*, *Sir John le Boef*, *Osbert*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Elias*, *Osborne*, *Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born in 1301, died on the Sunday next after the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul,\* 43 Edward III [1368/9] (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 232). He married first LUCY DE MORTEYN, who was living 8 Mar. 1361, daughter of Sir John and sister of Master Edmund de Morteyn, D. C. L., the King's escheator for Ireland, canon of York, and King's clerk; and secondly ALICE ———, who was living 30 July 1379 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1377-1381, page 323).

From his maternal grandfather, Sir Thomas de Gardinis, he inherited large estates, namely, the manorial estates at Somerton and Fringsford and the Coggs lands in Oxfordshire, which, with the messuage at Leisdon, co. Kent, came down from the Arsic family, and the manor of Ixning, which came from the De la Haye family. His father died about 1330, and he inherited the Giffard lands. On 22 July 1334 he was styled Sir John Giffard, when he witnessed an enrollment grant (Calendar of Close Rolls, 1333-1337, page 326). On 26 Mar. 1338 he was to array in co. Bucks 10 men at arms, 20 armed

\*The Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul falls on 25 January.

men, and 40 archers for the French War (*ib.*, 1334-1341, p. 55). In 1340 he had licence to build an oratory in his house at Twyford (Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire), in the same year he was assessor of taxes in Oxfordshire (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1340-1343, page 25), and he served frequently on commissions of oyer and terminer with William de Shares-hull, the famous judge (*ib.*, 1340-1343, pages 87, 554, 582, 583). He was one of the knights who accompanied Edward III to France, and he was in the King's division at the Battle of Crécy, 1346 (Wrottesley's Crécy and Calais). He appears to have had a brother Edmund, with whom he committed a trespass at Grendon, 4 Nov. 1347 (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1345-1348). In 1349, 1351, and 1361 he was commissioner of the peace in co. Bucks (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1350-1354), on 14 Mar. 1360 he was one of the commissioners of array in co. Bucks, for the French War, and in 1368, with Reynold de Grey of Ruthyn, he was again a commissioner of array (*ib.*, 1364-1367, page 431).

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN, living 23 Dec. 1360; d. *s.p.* before 11 Mar. 1368/9. (*Vide infra*, 13.)
  13. ii. THOMAS, b. about 1345 (REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 232).
  - iii. RICHARD (probably son of No. 12), m. JOAN ———, and with her levied a fine on the manor of Helidon, 7 Richard II [1333-4].
13. SIR THOMAS GIFFARD (*Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Knight, born about 1345, died 25 Sept. 1394 (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 233). He married first, about 1361, ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, who died about 1367; secondly, before 4 Jan. 1367/8, MARGERY ——— (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 231), who was living 22 Aug. 1374; and thirdly, before 6 July 1383, SYBIL ———, who married again, had a daughter Eleanor (born about 1406) by her second husband, and died 26 Feb. 1428/9.

From an inquisition taken at Oxford, 23 Dec., 34 Edward III [1360] (*ib.*), it appears that Thomas Giffard had an elder brother, John, who was living at that date, but who must have died *s.p.* before 11 Mar., 43 Edward III [1368/9], as Thomas Giffard, aged twenty-five years and more, was then found to be the heir of his father (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 232). On 23 Dec. 1360 Thomas's father, John, settled upon himself and his wife Lucy, for the term of their lives, his manors of Somerton and Feringford, in Oxfordshire, with 30s. rent in Cogges, Oxfordshire, with remainder to their son Thomas and his issue, and the rent to Thomas and Elizabeth de Missenden and their issue, which otherwise ought to revert to John, eldest son of the said John (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 231). On 22 Aug. 1374 Sir Thomas Giffard, with his wife Margery, enfeoffed Nicholas Twyford of London, goldsmith, with a moiety of the manor of Ixning, co. Suffolk (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1370-1374, page 477). Two inquisitions post mortem show

holdings of Sir Thomas Giffard, Knight, at the time of his death, in Kent and in Oxfordshire respectively, and give Roger Giffard, aged twenty-six (or twenty-seven) years and more as his son and heir. (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 232.)

Child by first wife:

14. i. ROGER, b. about 1367.

Children by second or third wife:

- ii. JOHN, d. *s.p.*
- iii. THOMAS, d. *s.p.*
- iv. WILLIAM, d. *s.p.*

14. ROGER GIFFARD (*Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born about 1367, died 14 Apr. 1409. He married first, before 6 July 1383, JOAN DE BEREฟอร์ด, who died *s.p.*, daughter of Sir Baldwin, Knight; secondly, not later than 1399, ELIZABETH ———; and thirdly, not later than 1407, ISABEL STRETELE, apparently of the family of Stretley of Creslow, co. Bucks. (REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 233–234.) She married secondly John Stokes of Twyford.

On 21 July 1395 a licence was given to Roger Giffard to grant the manor of Somerton, in Oxfordshire, to Sybil, late wife of Thomas Giffard, for life, with remainder to the said Roger in fee (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1391–1396, page 608; cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 234). The inquisitions post mortem given in REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 233–234, show that Roger Giffard, at his death, held lands at Leisdon, co. Kent, at Twyford, co. Bucks, at Cogges, Bekbroke, and Newynton, co. Oxford, and at Helydon, co. Northampton, and that Thomas Giffard, aged one year and more in 1409, was his son and heir. The inquisition taken at Northampton in 1409 shows that the manor of Helydon had been settled on Roger Giffard and his second wife, Elizabeth, and their issue, and that the heir of Roger and Elizabeth was Katherine, aged ten years and more in 1409.

Child by second wife:

- i. KATHERINE, b. about 1399; m. SIR THOMAS BILLING, Knight, Lord Chief Justice of England.\*

Child by third wife:

15. ii. THOMAS, b. at Fringford, co. Oxford, in 1408.

\*General Wrottesley, in his *Giffards from the Conquest*, assumes that Katherine was the child of another Roger Gifford, whom he calls of Astwell. This is clearly not so. Katherine is called Roger's heir in the inquisition post mortem taken at Northampton in 1409, because of the settlement referred to in the text above. Helydon came back to Thomas, and eventually Astwell passed to Katherine's husband, the Lord Chief Justice Billing. In a bond given by John Stokes and Thomas Giffard to William Vaux, 8 Henry VI [1429–30], the estates of Thomas Gifford in Helydon and Astwell are mentioned. In 1442 Thomas Giffard was holding Astwell under Margery Harrowden, and in 36 Henry VI [1457–8] a fine was levied between Thomas Billing and wife Katherine and Thomas Giffard (15) and wife Eleanor upon the Giffard manor in Astwell, while in 1492 Thomas Lovet, who had married Joan, granddaughter of Lord Chief Justice Billing, settled the manor called Giffard's Manor in Astwell on Joan for life, with remainder to her sisters in fee tail, and then to the right heirs of Roger Gifford. (Baker, *History of Northamptonshire*, vol. 1, p. 732.) These records show that Baker was correct in stating that Katherine wife of Sir Thomas Billing, the Lord Chief Justice, was identical with Katherine daughter of Roger Gifford of Twyford by his second wife.



15. THOMAS GIFFARD (*Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born at Fringford, co. Oxford, in 1408, died 29 May 1469. He married ELEANOR VAUX, daughter of William, Esq., ancestor of the Lords Vaux of Harrowden, co. Northampton.

He was aged one year and more in 1409, after his father's death, and on 21 October of the same year the King's kinsman, William, Lord Roos of Hamlak, was granted custody of the young heir (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1408-1413, page 114; cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 234). Lord de Roos died in 1414, and on 3 May 1415 custody of the heir was granted to Thomas, Duke of Clarence (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1413-1416, p. 321), who was killed in the Battle of Beaugé in 1420. In Trinity Term, 1415, Thomas Giffard, by William Rokesburgh, his guardian, brought suit against John Stokes and Isabel his wife (who was Thomas Giffard's mother), to recover the manor of Helydon, under the settlement made 8 Mar. 1361 by Sir John Giffard, Knight, great-grandfather of Thomas (*ib.*, 1358-1361, page 571), and it was agreed that Thomas should recover his seisin of this manor. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 74, page 267.) In 1429 Thomas was holding the manor of Helydon and also the Somerton lands. He proved his age on 14 Jan. 1429/30, Sybil, the widow of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Giffard, having died 26 Feb. 1428/9, and it was shown that he was born and baptized at Fringford and was aged twenty-one years on 29 Dec. 1429. The manor of Fringford came to him after the death of Sybil. (*Ib.*, vol. 74, pages 234, 235.) On 5 Feb. 1429/30 he and his stepfather, John Stokes, gave a bond for £200 to Thomas Chaumbre, Esq., William Vaux, Esq., and Thomas Tresham, to permit Eleanor, daughter of William Vaux, Esq., deceased, to have sufficient estate for her life in the manors of Astwell and Helydon in Northamptonshire and in certain lands, etc., in Astwell and Helydon and in Water Stratford, co. Bucks—apparently a marriage settlement. (*Ib.*, vol. 74, pages 267-268.) In 1434 Thomas Giffard was one of those who were required to take oath not to maintain lawbreakers (Calendar of Patent Rolls, 1429-1436, page 397), and in 1439 he was commissioned to investigate the escapes of felons in co. Bucks (*ib.*, 1436-1441, page 269). He appears to have been a Yorkist, as he began to hold local offices in Bucks upon the victory of Edward IV at Towton in 1461. He was a commissioner of peace and array in Bucks in 1460-1464 and 1466 (*ib.*, 1461-1467, page 560). At his death he held Twyford. John Gifford, Esq., aged thirty-eight years and more, was found, by an inquisition taken at Dadyngton, co. Oxford, in Oct. 1469, to be his son and heir (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 235).

Children:

16. i. JOHN, born about 1431.
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— MOORE, Esq., according to a Visitation pedigree.

16. JOHN GIFFORD (*Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, Esq., born about 1431, died before 23 Sept. 1506. He married (according to the pedigree in the Heralds' College entered by his great-grandson, Thomas Gifford of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks) first ALLES ———; and secondly AGNES WINSLOWE, daughter of Thomas of Begbroke, co. Oxford.\*

In 1479 and 1483 he was a commissioner of the peace. He appears to have adhered to Richard III. He was high sheriff of co. Bucks in 1497 (Lipscombe's History of Buckinghamshire, vol. 1, page xvi). On 24 Nov. 1487 he granted his lands in Fringford, co. Oxford, to his son Thomas and his (Thomas's) wife Joan and their heirs (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 235†), and on 23 Sept., 22 Henry VII [1506], his son Thomas received licence to enter, without proof of age, upon the lands of his father, John Gifford of Twyford, a tenant in chief (Calendar of Patent Rolls).

Children by first wife:

- i. ELEANOR, m. ROGER SAMWELL.
- ii. ISABEL, m. JOHN ARDERNE of Cottisford, co. Oxford, Gent.
- iii. ALLES, m. THOMAS PERWICKE of co. Leicester.
- iv. MARGARET, m. WILLIAM PORTER of Compton.

Children by second wife:

17. v. THOMAS, living in 12 Edward IV [1472-3].
18. vi. ROGER, b. about 1463.
- vii. WILLIAM, m. ——— VACHELL. Child: 1. Anna, heiress, m. (1) Vincent Curzon of Waterperry, co. Oxford; m. (2) Edward [Windsor], brother of Lord Windsor.
- viii. JOHN.
- ix. EDMUND.
- x. ROBERT, mentioned 2 Dec. 1542 in a codicil to the will of his brother Roger.

17. THOMAS GIFFORD (*John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511 (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 268), living in 12 Edward IV [1472-3], died 10 Oct. 1511 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 235). He married JANE (or JOAN) LANGSTON, who survived him, daughter and heiress of John of Caversfield, co. Bucks.

Children:

- i. THOMAS, of Twyford, Esq., the testator of 1550 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 270), b. about 1481 (he is described on 10 Nov. 1511 as aged thirty years and more); d. 25 Nov. 1550; m. MARY STAVELEY, dau. and heiress of William of Bignell, co. Oxford, Esq., whose wife was a daughter of Sir John Francis, Knight. Children: 1. John, the testator of 1572 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 272), "utter barrister" of the Middle Temple, London, under twenty-two on 2 Nov. 1550; d. between 8 Aug. and 23 Oct. 1572. 2. Ursula, d. at Twyford

\*As Begbroke was a Gifford estate, it seems likely that the Harleian pedigree printed in the Visitations of Oxfordshire, which makes Agnes the daughter of Thomas Winslowe of Burton, who married Agnes Throckmorton, is correct.

†In the abstract of the inquisition post mortem of Thomas Gifford, printed in REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 235, either "Thomas" should be substituted for "John" in the second line, or "Thomas Gifford" (or an equivalent expression) should be substituted for "himself" in the fifth line.

- 7 Dec. 1558; m. Thomas Wayneman (or Wenman) of Carswell and Witney, co. Oxford, s. of Richard, Esq., of Carswell, and Anna (Bushe); for issue see *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 179; they were ancestors of the Viscounts Wenman.
3. *Mary*, not mentioned in her father's will (but see P. C. C., Fettiplace, 4).
- ii. ANNA, m. RICHARD SAMWELL of Edgecote [co. Northampton], who is mentioned in the will of his father-in-law, Thomas Gifford, in 1511.
- iii. MARY, living in 1511; m. WILLIAM BECKE of Stow [? Stowe, co. Bucks].
18. ROGER GIFFORD (*John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osberne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1538 (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 269), born about 1463,\* died 23 Jan. 1542/3 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 235). He married, about 1490, MARY NANSEGLAS, who was living 8 Feb. 1543/4, daughter of William.†

On 24 Feb. 1524 [? 1523/4] he was commissioner of the peace in co. Bucks, and on 1 Apr. 1524 he was a collector of the subsidy for the French War (Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII). In 1495 he leased the manor of Middle Claydon of the Verney family for ninety-nine years. In his will, dated 24 Sept. 1538, he mentions his wife Mary, his sons John (eldest son), George (second son), Rauffe (third son), William (fourth son), and Nycholas (youngest son), and provides for the occupation of the manor of Middle Claydon by his sons.

Children:

- i. JOHN, of Hillesden, co. Bucks, Esq., the testator of 1545 (REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 269), born about 1493; d. between 3 Dec. 1545 and 19 Nov. 1547; m. DOROTHY DANNETT, who survived him, dau. of Sir John of Dannett's Hall, Knight. Children:† 1. *William*, of Stenes, co. Northampton, m. Ursula Cole of co. Gloucester. 2. *Roger*, m. (1) Dorothy Bentley, dau. of Doctor Bentley; m. (2) Anna (Parker) Clinton, dau. of ——— Parker of Willington, co. Norfolk, and widow of ——— Clinton. 3. *John*, presbyter, m. ——— Wyat. 4. *Thomas*, d. s.p. before 3 Dec. 1545. 5. *Jerrard*, living unm. in 1545. 6. *Anne*, living unm. 3 Dec. 1545. 7. *Mary*, m. after 3 Dec. 1545 Richard Greville.
- ii. SIR GEORGE, of Middle Claydon, co. Bucks, Knight, the testator

\*The Visitation of Northamptonshire states that Roger Gifford of Middle Claydon was son of Thomas Gifford (17) of Twyford, co. Bucks, the testator of 1511; but the Harleian pedigree in the printed Visitation of Oxfordshire and also the pedigree of the Giffords of Middle Claydon in the Heralds' College make him the son of John (16) and Agnes Gifford and therefore a brother of Thomas (17). The latter statement is clearly the correct one. Thomas Gifford (17), in his will, dated 10 Oct. 1511, mentions only one son, Thomas, and his inquisition post mortem, of 10 Nov. 1511, shows that this Thomas, the heir, was then aged thirty years and more, and therefore was born about 1481. The inquisition post mortem of Roger Gifford of Middle Claydon, of 22 Nov. 1543, shows that John Gifford, Esq., his son and heir, was then aged fifty years and more and therefore was born about 1493. Thomas (17) and Roger (18) were therefore contemporaries. Moreover, Thomas Gifford, son of Thomas (17), in his will, dated 2 Nov. 1550, calls Roger's sons, George, William, Ralph, and John, his cousins; and in Aug. 1538, in a complaint of injuries done to him by Roger Gifford and his sons, John, George, Ralph, William, and Nicholas, he calls them his kinsmen (Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII, vol. 12, part 2, pp. 96, 97).

†This is evidently William Nanseglos, of Redefan Manor, Shaldeford, co. Essex, Gent., the testator of 3 Feb. 1476 [?1476/7] (REGISTER, vol. 74, p. 279), whose daughter Mary was then under age. The statement that Roger Gifford's wife was Mary Nanseglos or Nansicles was made by Roger's grandson in the Heralds' pedigree of 1575.

‡Cf. *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.



- of 1556 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 271), d. between 24 Dec. 1557 and 19 Jan. 1557/8; m. (1) CONSTANCE DYKE, dau. and coheirress of Henry of co. Sussex; m. (2) MARGARET BRADFELD, who d. about 19 May 1539 (when her husband wrote to Thomas Cromwell that she was considered to be beyond hope of recovery\*), dau. and coheirress of ——— Bradfield; m. (3) PHILIPPA (TRAPPES) SHAA, dau. of Robert Trappes of London, goldsmith, and widow of Edmund Shaa of London, haberdasher.† She m. (3) Richard Norton, Esq., whom she survived, made her will 1 Nov. 1593 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 274), and died between 1 and 14 Nov. 1593. Sir George Gifford was very active as an assistant to Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Essex, in the dissolution of the monasteries. In a codicil to his will, dated 24 Dec. 1557, he bequeathed to "my sister Frysewilde Strelley, widow, gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, a tankard of silver, parcel-gilt." Children:‡
1. *Thomas*, under age on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. Margaret Penne, dau. of David of Penne, co. Bucks.
  2. *A daughter*, d. before 20 Nov. 1556; m. Thomas Gedge, who was living 20 Nov. 1556.
  3. *A daughter*, m. James Gedge; both d. before 20 Nov. 1556.
  4. *Prudence*, under eighteen on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. before 1 Nov. 1593 Francis Poore (or Powers) of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, Esq., who was living 1 Nov. 1593.
  5. *Lettice*, under eighteen on 20 Nov. 1556; living 1 Nov. 1593; m. before 1 Nov. 1593 Urien Verney of Winslow, co. Bucks.
- iii. *RALPH*, of Steeple-Claydon, co. Bucks, living 20 Nov. 1556; m. *MARY CHAMBERLAIN*, dau. of Sir Edward of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Knight. Children: 1. *George*, of Claydon. 2. *Roger*, physician to Queen Elizabeth.
  - iv. *WILLIAM*, probably d. young.
  - v. *WILLIAM*, of Thorpe-Mandeville, co. Northampton, d. between 2 Nov. 1550 and 20 Nov. 1556; m. *ALICE FREEBODY*, who is mentioned in the will of Sir George Gifford, 20 Nov. 1556, dau. and heirress of Hugh.
  19. vi. *NICHOLAS*, b. about 1508.
  - vii. *JOAN* (or *JANE*), living 24 Dec. 1557; m. (1) *THOMAS CARTWRIGHT*; m. (2) *WILLIAM LAMBOURNE*; m. (3) before 2 Dec. 1542 *AMBROSE DAUNTESEY* (*DANCY*).
  - viii. *ALICE*, m. after 20 Nov. 1556 *THOMAS CARROLL*, of Raunds, co. Northampton, Gent.

19. *NICHOLAS GIFFORD* (*Roger, John, Thomas, Roger, Sir Thomas, Sir John, Sir John le Boef, Sir John le Boef, Osbert, Elias, Elias, Elias, Osborne, Osbern de Bolebec*), of St. James near Northampton, Gent., the testator of 1546 (*REGISTER*, vol. 74, page 270), born about 1508, died at Duston, co. Northampton, 19 May 1546 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 236). He married, before 1528, *AGNES MAISTER* (or *MASTER*), who died between 18 Aug. 1581 and 28 Mar. 1584, daughter of John of Sandwich, co. Kent, the testator of 1558 (*ib.*, vol. 74, page 279), mayor of Sandwich, a warden of the Cinque Ports, and a member of Parliament (cf. *REGISTER*, vol. 71, page 175). She is called *Anne* in the will of her husband and in his inquisition post mortem, and "sister *Anne Gyffard*" in the will of her brother-in-law, Sir George Gifford, in 1556. She is called *Agnes* in the will of her father, 24 Aug. 1558, and in her own will, 18 Aug. 1581, but in that part of her will relating to her lands

\**Letters Foreign and Domestic*, vol. 14, part 1, p. 453.

†By her first husband she had three sons, Edmund, Robert, and Thomas Shaa. They are mentioned in the will of their stepfather, Sir George Gifford, in 1556, but of the three only Edmund is expressly named in his mother's will in 1593.

‡Cf. *Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 5, p. 180.

she states that she is commonly called Anne Gyfford (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 272).

On 20 Oct. 1530 Nicholas Gifford was recommended to Thomas Cromwell by John Plauden, "late clerk of the lands of Woolsey's College, Oxford" (Letters Foreign and Domestic, Henry VIII). In 1538 he was one of the gentlemen to attend upon the King's household when required (*ib.*). In that year he was called of Brynon, Northants. He was active in the work of dissolving the monasteries; and by letters patent, dated 12 Sept. 1545, the house and lands of the dissolved monastery of St. James, in the parish of Duston near Northampton, with the annual fair held there, were granted to him and his heirs, and he died seised thereof, Roger Gyfford, a minor, aged eighteen years and three months, being his son and heir. (REGISTER, vol. 74, page 236.)

#### Children:

- i. ROGER, of St. James near Northampton, Gent., the testator of 1591 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 274), b. probably about Feb. 1527/8; d. at St. James 20 Oct. 1591 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 237); m. AMY SAMWELL, the testatrix of 1618 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 275), who d. between 28 May and 11 July 1618, dau. of Francis, Esq., and Mary of Northampton. Children: 1. *Francis*, of St. James near Northampton, Esq., the testator of 1625 (*ib.*, vol. 74, p. 277), b. about 1568; d. before 20 June 1625; m. before 28 May 1618 Jane Throughton, dau. of Richard of Hanslope, co. Bucks, Esq.; she was the testatrix of 1632 (*ib.*), and d. between 30 Aug. and 15 Dec. 1632; they had issue. 2. *Thomas*, of Ashley, co. Northampton, m. before 28 May 1618 Elizabeth Gate. 3. *Nicholas*, living in 1581; probably d. before 28 May 1618. 4. *Marie*, m. before 28 May 1618 Alexander Mores of St. James End [co. Northampton]. 5. *George*, living unm. in 1618. 6. *Elizabeth*, living unm. in 1618.
- ii. MARGARET, b. about 1535; m. about 1554 HUGH SARGENT of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, Gent., b. probably about 1530, d. at Courteenhall 28 Feb. 1595/6. Fifteen children.\*
- iii. BARBARA, m. THOMAS COLWELL, who is named in the will of his mother-in-law, Agnes Gifford, 18 Aug. 1581, and in the nuncupative will of his brother-in-law, Roger Gifford, 26 Sept. 1591. Children, named in the will of their grandmother, Agnes Gifford, 18 Aug. 1581: 1. *Richard*. 2. *John*. 3. *Thomas*. 4. *Lucy*. 5. *Tecla*. 6. *Marie*. 7. *Agnes*.
- iv. GEORGE, living 26 Sept. 1591; m. before 18 Aug. 1581 ANNE PRESTLAND, living in 1581, dau. of John. Children: 1. *Richard*, living in 1581. 2. *Roger*, living in 1581. 3. *Edward*, living in 1581. 4. *Valentine*. 5. *Elizabeth*. 6. *Ann*.
- v. ANNE, d. before 18 Aug. 1581; m. GERVAISE MORTON, who was living 18 Aug. 1581. There were children of this marriage who were living and under twenty-one on 18 Aug. 1581.
- vi. MARIE, m. (1) THOMAS WALDRAM; both were living 18 Aug. 1581; perhaps she m. (2) JOHN WILSON.

#### ADDENDUM: SOME DESCENDANTS OF HUGH SARGENT

1. HUGH SARGENT, of East Haddon and later of Courteenhall, co. Northampton, Gent., born probably about 1530, died 28 Feb. 1595/6, and was buried at Courteenhall 1 Mar. 1595/6. He married, about 1554,† MARGARET GIFFORD, born about 1535, daughter

\*For descendants of Hugh and Margaret (Gifford) Sargent *vide infra*, Addendum.

†The exact date of this marriage is not known, as the parish registers of Duston, co. Northamp-

of Nicholas, Gent., and Agnes (Maister) of St. James near Northampton. (*Vide supra*, 19.)

Children:\*

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Jan. 1555/6; m. 25 June 1576 THOMAS FLYNTE.
  - ii. ANNE.
  - iii. NICHOLAS, bapt. 1 Aug. 1559; m. 27 Nov. 1593 ELIZABETH (——) CLARKE, widow of John.
  2. iv. ROGER, b. about 1560.
  - v. MARY, bapt. 30 May 1565; m. 5 May 1602 W. OSBORN of Hanslope, co. Bucks.
  - vi. JOHN, bapt. 25 Apr. 1566; bur. at Courteenhall 10 Dec. 1614; m. 20 Nov. 1602 JOYCE CHURCH, bapt. at Courteenhall 21 Dec. 1574, bur. there, "a poore woman," 14 May 1643, dau. of Henry and Marie. Six children, for whom *vide supra*, p. 58, footnote.
  - vii. JANE, bapt. at East Haddon 16 June 1567; m. 28 Oct. 1606 ARTHUR CLARCKE, *alias* BOTERELL, of Stony Stratford, co. Bucks.
  - viii. ALICE, bapt. at East Haddon 8 May 1569; m. at Northampton, 6 Oct. 1597, GEORGE COLES of Northampton.
  - ix. RICHARD.
  - x. THOMAS.
  - xi. GEORGE, bapt. at Courteenhall 2 Apr. 1573.
  - xii. MAGDALEN, bapt. at Courteenhall 9 July 1574.
  - xiii. ROBERT, bapt. at Courteenhall 30 Oct. 1575.
  - xiv. MICHAEL, bapt. at Courteenhall 27 Dec. 1576.
  - xv. DOROTHY, bapt. at Courteenhall 8 Feb. 1578/9; d. 4 Oct. 1602, "being delivered of a bd 9 daies before."
2. ROGER SARGENT (*Hugh*), of the town of Northampton, mercer, born about 1560, was buried in the parish of All Saints, Northampton, in July (perhaps 5 July) 1649. He married, 3 June 1589, ELLEN (or ELEANOR) MAKERNES (or MACHARNES), baptized at Finedon, co. Northampton, 24 Nov. 1564, buried at Northampton 20 Oct. 1645, daughter of William and Agnes (Harrgat) of Finedon.†

Roger Sargent was an alderman of Northampton in 1616, senior bailiff the following year, and mayor in 1626. His will, dated 12 Apr. 1649 and proved 22 Feb. 1649/50, is printed in Aaron Sargent's "Sargent Genealogy," 1895, pages 16-17.

Children, recorded in the parish of All Saints, Northampton:‡

- i. DANIEL, bapt. 20 Sept. 1590; buried 9 Dec. 1590.
- ii. SARA, bapt. 4 Oct. 1591 (according to chart in the Courteenhall register).
- iii. ANNA, bapt. 21 Oct. 1593; probably the Agnes, dau. of Roger Sargeant, who was buried at All Saints 30 Oct. 1599.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. 13 Oct. 1595; bur. 27 Apr. 1596.
- v. MARY, bapt. 6 Mar. 1596/7; bur. 17 Aug. 1597.
- vi. JOSEPH,§ linen draper and mercer, bapt. 25 June 1598; bur. at All

ton, where the marriage undoubtedly took place, do not begin until the latter part of the seventeenth century.

\*For records *vide supra*, pp. 57-58, and also REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 281, 282.

†Finedon, formerly also called Thingdon, is a parish situated about thirteen miles northeast from the town of Northampton. For records and a pedigree of the Makernes family of Finedon see REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 324-336.

‡Cf. also the Sargent Genealogy.

§The register of All Saints, Northampton, contains the record of the baptism, on 25 June 1598, of Samuell son of Roger Sergeant. The Samuel who was baptized 13 Oct. 1595 died in infancy and was buried 27 Apr. 1596, and no other record of the second Samuel is found in the register of All Saints nor is any son Samuel named in the will of Roger Sargent in 1649. The Sargent chart in the Courteenhall register gives "Samuel 1595 dead," but does not show a second Samuel, the name "Joseph," without date, immediately following that of the Samuel of 1595 and immediately preceding the name "Dorothie." Since Roger Sargent had a son Joseph, whom he appointed



- Saints 11 Apr. 1678; m. about 1624 DOROTHY ———, who was bur. at All Saints 9 Oct. 1681. He was executor of his father's will, church warden of All Saints' Church in 1631-2, junior bailiff of Northampton in 1632-3, alderman, and mayor of Northampton in 1644-5, 1656, and 1671. Children, recorded at All Saints, Northampton: 1. *Samuel*, bapt. 9 Oct. 1625; bur. 28 Feb. 1625/6. 2. *Samuel*, bapt. 20 May 1627. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 15 Mar. 1628/9; m. Robert Pickmer. 4. *Dorothy*, bapt. 7 Aug. 1631; m. at All Saints, 9 Nov. 1648, George Billton of London, Gent. 5. *Thomas*, draper, bapt. 9 Mar. 1633/4; bur. 6 May 1689; m. about 1657 Dorcas ———, b. in the parish of All Saints, d. there 29 Aug. 1729, in her 93d year; he was junior bailiff in 1659-60, church warden in 1666, and an alderman of Northampton; eight children, recorded in the registers of All Saints. 6. *Martha*, bapt. 10 Dec. 1637; bur. 18 Feb. 1638/9. 7. *Anne*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1640. 8. *Infant child*, bur. 26 Sept. 1646.
- vii. DOROTHY, bapt. 6 Mar. 1599/1600; living 12 Apr. 1649; m. at All Saints, 30 Nov. 1634, THOMAS BALL, who d. before 12 Apr. 1649. In his will, dated 12 Apr. 1649, Roger Sargent, after making other bequests to Dorothy and others, gives "all the rest of my goods household stuffe wearinge apparell gowns cattell and chattells whatsoever to my daught<sup>r</sup> Ball w<sup>ch</sup> hath most neede of my helpe by reason of the want and poverty wherein she was lefte by her husband Thomas Ball late deceased."
3. viii. WILLIAM, bapt. 20 June 1602.
- ix. INFANT SON [*puerulus*], bur. 3 Sept. 1604.
- x. JOHN, mercer and linen draper, bapt. 24 Nov. 1605; m. at All Saints, 4 Nov. 1634, ANNE ORPYN of Northampton. Children: 1. *John*, not recorded in the register of All Saints, but mentioned in his grandfather's will, 1649, as his father's eldest son. 2. *Joseph*, bur. 12 Mar. 1636/7. 3. *Joseph*, not recorded in the register of All Saints, but mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1649. 4. *Samuel*, bapt. 18 Oct. 1640; bur. 14 Dec. 1640. 5. *Samuel*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1641/2; bur. 3 Aug. 1644. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 28 Jan. 1643/4; probably d. in infancy. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 6 Sept. 1646. 8. *Mary*, bapt. 10 Sept. 1648.
- xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Feb. 1608/9; living 12 Apr. 1649, when her father in his will refers to her as "my daughter Sprigge;" d. before 1680; m. (1) 9 Oct. 1626 ROBERT BANKS; m. (2) before 12 Apr. 1649 HENRY SPRIGG; m. (3) after 12 Apr. 1649 GEORGE NORWOOD.
3. WILLIAM SARGENT (*Roger, Hugh*), of Northampton, haberdasher, and of New England, baptized in the parish of All Saints, Northampton, 20 June 1602, died at Barnstable, in the Plymouth Colony in New England, 16 Dec. 1682. He married first, probably about 1627, HANNAH ———, who was buried at All Saints 25 Sept. 1632; secondly, probably about 1634, MARY ———, who died probably in 1637; and thirdly, probably in 1638, SARAH (——) MINSHALL, who died at Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony 12 Jan. 1688/9, widow of William Minshall of Whitchurch, co. Salop, Gent.

William Sargent, like his father, resided in the parish of All Saints, Northampton. He was made a freeman of Northampton 20 July 1626, being then called son of Roger Sargent. He was senior bailiff in 1632-3. His name appears for the last time in the register of All Saints in the entry of the baptism of his daughter Mary, 22 Jan. 1636/7, and he is

executor of his will and about whom the information given in the text has been found, it is probable that the son baptized 25 June 1598 should have been recorded in the register of All Saints as "Joseph" and not as "Samuell."

next found at Charlestown, Mass., where he was admitted to the church on 10 Mar. 1638/9, and his wife Sarah was admitted to the church on 17 Mar. 1638/9. The following entry is found in Lechford's "Note Book," page 224 of the printed edition (Cambridge, 1885):

"John Winthrop Esqr Governor of the Jurrisdicēon of the Mattachusetts bay in New England to all manner of persons whome it may concerne greeting These are to certify you that William Sergeant late of Northampton haberdasher of Hatts and now of Charlestown in New England planter & Sarah his wife late the wife of William Minshall of Whitchurch in the County of Salop gent. Deceased are both blessed be God in full life & good health at the time of the making hereof In testimony whereof I have caused the publicke seale of our Colony to be hereto affixed the fourteenth day of November in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lord Charles now King of England &c Annoq' Dñi 1639."

William Sargent was admitted a freeman in the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1639. He removed to Malden, Mass., where he was a deacon and a lay preacher in the church. His farm was in that part of Malden which was set off in 1870 as the town (now the city) of Everett. He removed to Barnstable, probably in 1656 or 1657, was made a freeman of the Plymouth Colony in 1657, and was a preacher also at Barnstable. His will, dated 9 Mar. 1679/80, is printed in Aaron Sargent's "Sargent Genealogy," where also further details of his life in New England and a genealogy of his descendants may be found.

Children by first wife, baptized at All Saints, Northampton:

- i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 July 1628; bur. at All Saints 5 Jan. 1629/30.
- ii. HANNAH, bapt. 13 July 1629; came to New England; d. at Reading, Mass., 15 Dec. 1717, "being near a 100 years old"; m. in 1649 HENRY FELCH of Reading, who d. there 11 Nov. 1699. Eleven children.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 12 Sept. 1630; came to New England; d. 5 Mar. 1657/8; m. (1) about 1651 DAVID NICHOLS of Boston, who d. 13 Mar. 1652/3; m. (2) 14 June 1653 THOMAS BILL of Boston, who m. (2) Abigail Willis, dau. of Michael, and d. 29 Oct. 1696. Two sons by second husband.
- iv. MARY, bapt. 2 Sept. 1632; bur. at All Saints 9 Feb. 1635/6.

Children by second wife, baptized at All Saints, Northampton:

- v. SARAH, bapt. 22 Oct. 1635; probably d. young.
- vi. MARY, bapt. 22 Jan. 1636/7; probably d. young.

Children by third wife:

- vii. JOHN, of Barnstable and of Malden, Mass., bapt. at Charlestown, Mass., 8 Dec. 1639; d. at Malden 9 Sept. 1716, aged 76 years, 9 months; m. (1) 19 Mar. 1662/3 DEBORAH HILLIER of Barnstable, b. at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony 30 Oct. 1643, d. 20 Apr. 1669, dau. of Hugh; m. (2) 3 Sept. 1669 MARY BENSE, who d. s.p. in Feb. 1670/1; m. (3) LYDIA CHIPMAN of Barnstable, b. at Barnstable 25 Dec. 1654, d. 2 Mar. 1729/30, dau. of Elder John and Hope (Howland). Four children by first wife and eleven children by third wife.
- viii. RUTH, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 25 Oct. 1642; d. 4 Oct. 1711; m. (1) about 1663 JONATHAN WINSLOW of Marshfield in the Plym-

outh Colony, b. in 1638, bur. 8 Sept. 1676, s. of Josiah and Margaret and nephew of Gov. Edward Winslow; m. (2) in July 1677, as his second wife, RICHARD BOURNE of Sandwich in the Plymouth Colony; m. (3) in 1684, as his second wife, ELDER JOHN CHIPMAN of Sandwich. One son by first husband.

- ix. SAMUEL, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 3 Mar. 1644/5; d. unm. at Malden 22 Sept. 1710, in his 66th year.

## CORRECTIONS

Vol. 74, p. 281, line 34, and p. 283, line 6, for Robert read Roger.

Vol. 75, p. 60. It would appear that at present there is no evidence as to the parentage of Osborne (or Osbert) Giffard (2), but it seems probable that he was descended from Osbern de Bolebec (1). Vincent, the seventeenth century herald, stated that he was the son of Hugh, Sieur de Beuffe, and a grandson of Osbern de Bolebec, but this statement lacks confirmation. The ancestry of Osborne Giffard (2) can be determined only by an examination of the chartularies of Rouen.

Vol. 75, p. 63, lines 13-20, for these lines read:

- i. OSBERT, b. in 1233 or 1234;† living in 1301; m. ———. He was summoned for service in Gascony in 1294 and in Scotland in 1296, he was summoned to Parliament in 1297, and he was summoned from Devonshire in 1301 as holding £40 and upward (Parliamentary Writs). Children: 1. *Osbert*, b. before 1270; d. before 1291; m. Sara ———, who brought suit in 19 Edward I [1290-1] against her father-in-law, Osbert Giffard, for her dower in lands at Astwell, co. Northampton (De Banco Roll, 19 Edward I); had daughters but no son. 2. *John*, of age in 1302; on 7 Aug. 1321, etc.

[To be continued]

## HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITHINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa\*

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> WITHINGTON, of Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, and Dorchester, Mass., the ancestor of most of those of the name in the United States, was baptized in the parish of Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, 22 Feb. 1589/90, the son of George and Margaret Withington, and died at Dorchester, Mass., 2 Feb. 1666/7. He married first, at Leigh, in Sept. 1615, ANNE LEECH, who was buried at Leigh 26 Sept. 1621, daughter of Richard and Anne (Yate); secondly, at Leigh, 30 Sept. 1622, ELIZABETH SMITH, who died at Dorchester, Mass., 16 Feb. 1660, sister of Thomas Smith, a well-known merchant of London; and thirdly, at Dorchester, in June 1662, MARGERY (TURNER) PAUL, who died at Dorchester 20 May 1676, widow of Richard Paul of Taunton.† A deed of settlement from Henry<sup>1</sup> Withington to her is dated 25 June 1662.

\*The author will be pleased to receive any further information or, if possible, to answer any inquiry relating to the Withingtons or allied families. He may be addressed at 401 Kraft Building, Des Moines, Iowa.

†All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context. The present name of a town or of that part of a town in which an event mentioned in the text occurred is usually given in parentheses after the earlier name.



With his second wife, Elizabeth (Smith), and his four children, he came to Dorchester, probably in the same ship (the *James*) with Rev. Richard Mather and his company, arriving 16 Aug. 1635.

He was one of the signers of the covenant by which the Dorchester church was founded, and was the first ruling elder of the church, continuing in that office for twenty-nine years until his death. He was one of the selectmen of Dorchester in 1636, and was otherwise prominent in the affairs of the town and church, though there appears to be no record of his having been made a freeman. He shared in the division of lands in Dorchester, was a blacksmith by trade, and was one of the founders and original shareholders in the first ironworks in the American Colonies, on Mill River in Taunton, evidently intended by their original founder and operator, James Leonard, Sr., to be named for Henry Withington, notwithstanding the corruption of the name to "Whittington" and "Whittenton." He purchased, 23 Apr. 1638, and occupied the house built on the lot in Dorchester formerly owned by Matthias Sension (or St. John), who went from Dorchester to Windsor, Conn., and was one of the founders of the church there.

Many records attest the fact that he was universally beloved, respected, and trusted. Rev. Richard Mather called him "Beloved Friend," and made him overseer of his will in 1664. Rev. Samuel Danforth said of him: "A man that excelled in wisdom, meekness and goodness."

In his will, dated 8, 11 mo., 1664, he says that he is "about the Age of 76 yeares or vpon 77." The inventory of his estate amounted to £850. 17s. 3d. (REGISTER, vol. 16, pages 52-54.)

Children by first wife, baptized at Leigh, co. Lancaster, England:

- i. FAITH,<sup>2</sup> bapt. 13 Oct. 1616; came with her father and stepmother to New England; d. at Dorchester 3 Feb. 1688/9; m. about 1639 RICHARD<sup>1</sup> BAKER, said to have been born in co. Kent, Eng., about 1614, d. at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1689. He came first to Boston as first mate of the ship *Bachelor*, leaving England 18 Aug. 1635, and lived in Dorchester after his marriage. He was a brother of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Baker of Roxbury and an uncle of John Baker of Boston. He was admitted freeman in 1642, was a selectman in 1653, a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1658, and in 1668 was elected ruling elder of the church in Dorchester but declined to serve. He was an ancestor of Walter<sup>7</sup> Baker, the chocolate manufacturer of Dorchester, whose grandfather, James<sup>6</sup> Baker, bought the original chocolate mill of Henry<sup>5</sup> Stone (6, ii, 4). (REGISTER, vol. 43, pp. 279 *et seq.*) Children: 1. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Feb. 1641; d. 27 Aug. 1714; m. in 1664 Samuel<sup>2</sup> Robinson, bapt. 14 June 1640, d. 16 Sept. 1718, s. of William.<sup>1</sup> 2. *John*, bapt. 30 Apr. 1643; d. 26 Aug. 1690; m. 11 July 1667 Preserved Trott. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 22 June 1645; d. 13 Oct. 1688; m. 22 Feb. 1664/5 James<sup>2</sup> White, s. of Edward<sup>1</sup> (*vide infra*, 3). 4. *Thankful*, bapt. 19 Mar. 1646/7; m. William Griggs. 5. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 27 Oct. 1650; d. young. 6. *James*, bapt. 30 Apr. 1654; d. unm. 30 Mar. 1721. 7. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 20 July 1656; m. William Pratt of Weymouth; they set out for South Carolina 22 Oct. 1695. 8. *Hannah*, b. 9 Jan. 1662; d. 18 Sept. 1690; m. 5 May 1685 John<sup>2</sup> Wiswell (Enoch<sup>1</sup>).
2. ii. RICHARD, bapt. 3 May 1618.

Children by second wife, probably born in London, England:

- iii. MARY, b. about 1623; came with her parents to New England; d. at Cambridge 26 Mar. 1697; m. 23 Feb. 1643/4 THOMAS<sup>2</sup> DANFORTH, b. 20 Nov. 1623 at Framlingham, co. Suffolk, Eng., d. at Cambridge 5 Nov. 1699, s. of Nicholas<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth. He was representative from Cambridge in the General Court, 1657-8, assistant, 1659-1679, deputy governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 28 May 1679 to May 1686, president of the Province of Maine during the same period, and associate justice of the Superior Court of the Province of Massachusetts Bay from 1692 until his death. He strongly opposed the infamous proceedings against alleged witches. He was also president of the Board of Commissioners for the United Colonies, and from 1650 to 1669 was treasurer of Harvard College, to which he made bequests. Children: 1. Sarah, b. 16 Apr. 1645; d. 29 Oct. 1645. 2. Sarah, b. 11 Nov. 1646; d. in 1723; m. Rev. Joseph Whiting. 3. Mary, b. and d. 2 Apr. 1649. 4. Mary, b. 28 July 1650; d. after 1725; m. (1) Solomon Phipps; m. (2), as his second wife, Thomas Brown of Sudbury. 5. Samuel, b. 5 Oct. 1652; d. unm. in London, Eng., of smallpox, 22 Dec. 1676. 6. Thomas, b. 16 Dec. 1654; d. unm. 19 Dec. 1675. 7. Jonathan, b. 27 Feb. 1656/7; d. in Apr. 1657. 8. Jonathan, b. 10 Feb. 1658/9; d. unm. 13 Nov. 1682. 9. Joseph, b. 18 Sept. 1661; d. 2 Oct. 1663. 10. Benjamin, b. 20 May 1663; d. 23 Aug. 1663. 11. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1665; d. 4 July 1721; m. 3 Oct. 1682 Francis Foxcroft. 12. Bethia, bapt. 16 June 1667; d. 21 Sept. 1668.
- iv. ANNE, b. about 1625; came with her parents to New England; d. at Huntington, Long Island, in 1700; m. about 1647 JAMES<sup>2</sup> BATES (or BATE), bapt. at Lydd, co. Kent, Eng., 19 Dec. 1624, d., probably at Huntington, Long Island, in 1692, s. of James<sup>1</sup> and Alice (Glover). They moved to Haddam, Conn., and, apparently, to Huntington, Long Island. Children: 1. Samuel, bapt. 19 Jan. 1648; d. 28 Dec. 1699; m. 2 May 1676 Mary Chapman. 2. John, b. about 1650. 3. Hannah, b. about 1652; bapt. at Haddam 7 Mar. 1669. 4. Elizabeth, b. about 1654; m. about 1673 Thomas Spencer. 5. Alice, b. about 1657; d. young. 6. Mary, b. about 1659; d. young. 7. James, b. 15 Apr. 1662; m. Mary ———. 8. Margaret, b. 17 July 1664; m. William Spencer. 9. Mary, bapt. 11 Mar. 1666; m. 18 Aug. 1685 Samuel Hough.

2. RICHARD<sup>2</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, baptized at Leigh, co. Lancaster, England, 3 May 1618, died at Dorchester 22 Dec. 1701, "Aged about 84." He married, about 1648, ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> ELIOT, baptized at Nazeing, co. Essex, England, 8 Apr. 1627, died at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1714, daughter of Philip<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Sybthorpe) and niece of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians.

Richard Withington came with his father and stepmother to New England, was admitted a freeman 13 May 1640, was elected a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1646, was deacon of the church in Dorchester in 1668, and was elected several times as a selectman. He was always active and prominent in public affairs.

Children, born at Dorchester:

3. i. JOHN,<sup>3</sup> b. 1 July 1649.
4. ii. EBENEZER, b. 7 Sept. 1651.
5. iii. HENRY, b. 2 Oct. 1653.
- iv. ANN,<sup>\*</sup> b. 24 Aug. 1656; d. at Dorchester 21 Sept. 1723; m. at Dorchester, 13 Nov. 1679, as his second wife, JAMES<sup>2</sup> BIRD, b. in

\*In the records of the First Church of Dorchester her name is entered incorrectly as Elizabeth.

Feb. 1644, d. at Dorchester 1 Sept. 1725, s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Anne.\* Children: 1. *Eunice*, b. 16 Oct. 1680; d. unm. 3 Aug. 1709. 2. *Ebenezer*, b. 30 Jan. 1683; d. unm., being killed by a fall from his horse, 18 Jan. 1703. 3. *Bebee*, b. 22 May 1686; d. 25 Dec. 1746; m. 3 May 1705 Remember Preston, b. 4 Nov. 1678, d. 18 May 1755, s. of Daniel and Abigail (Jackson). 4. *Priscilla*, b. 10 Apr. 1688; d. unm. 24 Sept. 1723. 5. *Henry*, b. 20 Mar. 1689/90; d. 5 May 1756; m. about 1714 Ruth Humphrey, b. 4 Aug. 1693, d. 28 Feb. 1746, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Leadbetter). 6. *Thomas*, b. 1 Jan. 1692/3; d. 3 May 1770; m. 18 Dec. 1718 Mary Clap, b. 26 Apr. 1699, d. 6 Apr. 1761, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Paul).

6. v. PHILIP, b. 26 Mar. 1659.

vi. CONSTANT (or CONSTANCE), b. 16 Nov. 1661; d. *s.p.*, probably at Falmouth (Portland), Me., about 1720; m. RICHARD BROADRIDGE of Falmouth, Me. He owned land at Falmouth in 1713 and was one of the original settlers of the town. From Suffolk Deeds it appears that Richard and Constant Broadridge conveyed, 3 Oct. 1718, all their property and inheritance from Constant's father, Richard Withington, to their dear "cousin," Hannah Hall (*vide infra*, 2, vii, 1).

vii. ELIZABETH, b. 16 Apr. 1666; d. at Dorchester 12 Aug. 1700; m. at Dorchester, in 1691, JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> HALL, b. at Dorchester 8 Apr. 1659, d. there 29 Dec. 1718, s. of Lieut. Richard<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth (Collier). He m. (2) 4 Apr. 1701 Elizabeth Clap, b. 29 Feb. 1675/6, d. 5 Oct. 1752, dau. of Hopestill, and had by her four children. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 17 Aug. 1692; d. 1 Aug. 1775; m. 26 Jan. 1719/20 Peletiah Rawson of Braintree and Milton; eight children. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 May 1694; d. 4 Sept. 1695. 3. *Sarah*, b. 19 Sept. 1696; d. unm. 16 July 1714. 4. *Martha*, b. in Jan. 1699; d. the same day.

7. viii. JOSEPH, b. 15 June 1668.

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 1 July 1649, died in 1690, being drowned, with forty-six others of the Dorchester military company, of which he was captain, in the expedition of Sir William Phips against Quebec. He married, about 1672, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> PRESTON, born about 1653, died at Dorchester 19 Nov. 1722, daughter of Daniel<sup>2</sup> and Mary. She married secondly, 13 Feb. 1695/6, as his second wife, James<sup>2</sup> White, who died 11 Nov. 1713, son of Edward.<sup>1</sup> James White's first wife was Sarah<sup>2</sup> Baker (1, i, 3), daughter of Richard<sup>1</sup> and Faith (Withington).

John Withington was made a freeman 7 May 1673, and was a selectman of Dorchester for three years.

Children, born at Dorchester:

i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Dec. 1673; d. 15 Sept. 1676.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Aug. 1676; d. at Dorchester 24 Dec. 1765; m. about 1700 HUMPHREY ATHERTON, b. at Dorchester 26 Jan. 1672/3, d. at Stoughton (Canton) 2 Feb. 1748, s. of Consider and Anna (Annable.) Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Apr. 1701; d. probably 27 Mar. 1747; m. 29 May 1718 Ebenezer Maudesley, b. 19 May 1695, d. 22 Mar. 1773, s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth. 2. *Humphrey*, b. 5 June 1707; d. 17 Nov. 1786; m. (1) 1 Oct. 1730 Anna Field, who d. 6 May 1748; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1749 Mary Graham. 3. *Anna*, b. 3 May 1710; d. about 1761; m. Edward Belcher. 4. *John*, b. 3 May 1714; d. 4 Oct. 1785; m. in 1741 Rachel Wentworth. 5. *Consider*, b. 9 Feb. 1716/17; m. 2 July 1744 Mary Bailey.

\*James Bird's first wife was Mary George, who died 23 Jan. 1673.



- iii. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1678/9; d. 1 Oct. 1679.
  - 8. iv. RICHARD, b. 1 Aug. 1680.
  - v. SILENCE (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1682; d. 29 Jan. 1682/3.
  - vi. SUBMIT (twin), b. 15 Jan. 1682; d. 3 Feb. 1682/3.
  - 9. vii. SAMUEL, b. 4 May 1684.
  - viii. HANNAH, b. 19 Dec. 1686; d. at Dorchester 30 Apr. 1768; m. 16 May 1708 JOHN<sup>3</sup> BAKER, b. 25 Nov. 1671, d. 9 Oct. 1746, s. of John<sup>2</sup> (1, i, 2) and Preserved (Trott). Children: 1. *Hannah*, 9 June 1709; m. 29 Dec. 1730 Benjamin Clapp. 2. *John*, b. in 1711; d. young. 3. *James*, b. 24 May 1713; d. 18 Nov. 1776; m. 14 Dec. 1738 Priscilla Paul. 4. *John*, b. 28 June 1715; d. in Nov. 1798; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1738 Sarah Wiswell; m. (2) 2 Feb. 1790 Jane Wheeler. 5. *Thomas*, b. 3 May 1717; d. 28 Dec. 1745; m. 26 July 1739 Ann Mattock (*vide infra*, 8, ii). 6. *Elijah*, b. 14 May 1720; m. Hannah Puffer. 7. *George*, b. 13 Aug. 1724; d. 4 Mar. 1810; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1747 Ruth Williams; m. (2) 11 Apr. 1753 Mary (Wiswell) Jones (*vide infra*, 5, i, 3); m. (3) 2 Oct. 1777 Susan Viles.
  - ix. SUSANNAH, b. 18 Feb. 1689/90; d. 14 Oct. 1762; m. at Dorchester, 11 Aug. 1708, PRESERVED CAPEN, JR., b. 10 Apr. 1686, d. 18 Oct. 1757, s. of Preserved and Mary (Payson). Children: 1. *Preserved*, b. 12 May 1710; d. 29 May 1710. 2. *Preserved*, b. 2 Nov. 1711; d. 18 Apr. 1721. 3. *Mary*, b. 7 July 1714; d. 16 Oct. 1714. 4. *Ebenezer*, b. 15 Apr. 1716; m. 9 Nov. 1736 Elizabeth Leeds. 5. *Susannah*, b. 20 Jan. 1717/18; m. (1) 16 Jan. 1745 Charles Harvey, who d. 15 Nov. 1762; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1777, as his third wife, Nathaniel Langley, who d. 22 Oct. 1779. 6. *David*, b. 3 Apr. 1720; m. 18 Sept. 1746 Relief Evans (5, iii, 4). 7. *Elijah*, b. 23 Mar. 1721/2; d. 1 Aug. 1722. 8. *James*, b. 2 June 1723; d. 22 June 1723. 9. *Elijah*, b. 6 June 1724. 10. *Mary*, b. 16 July 1729; d. unnn. 19 May 1746.
4. EBENEZER<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 7 Sept. 1651, died there 11 Feb. 1728/9. He married first MARY ———, who died *s.p.* 10 Jan. 1690/1; and secondly, at Dorchester, 2 Feb. 1692/3, MARY<sup>3</sup> ROYAL, born at Dorchester 8 Sept. 1670, died there 31 Dec. 1746, daughter of Isaac<sup>2</sup> and Ruth (Tolman).\*
- Ebenezer Withington was a selectman of Dorchester in 1685, and was made a freeman 18 Apr. 1690.
- Child by second wife:
- i. EBENEZER,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Dec. 1693; d. 10 Jan. 1693/4.
5. HENRY<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 2 Oct. 1653, died there 2 Feb. 1687/8. He married at Dorchester, 29 May 1684, SARAH<sup>2</sup> LEADBETTER, born at Dorchester 20 Jan. 1659, died there 18 Dec. 1696, daughter of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Tolman) and sister of Deliverance Leadbetter, who married her husband's brother, Joseph (7). Sarah (Leadbetter) Withington married secondly, at Dorchester, 2 Feb. 1692/3, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Holmes, born in 1669, died 1 Feb. 1746, son of Nathaniel<sup>2</sup> and Patience (Topliffe).†

Henry Withington's grandfather, Philip Eliot of Roxbury,

\*Her will, proved 7 Jan. 1747, demonstrates conclusively that she married Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> Withington, and not John Bird, as stated in REGISTER, vols. 25 and 39. John Bird probably married Mary, daughter of Samuel Royal, who was a brother of Isaac.<sup>2</sup>

†Ebenezer Holmes married (2) 5 Aug. 1697 Mary George (*vide infra*, 6, ix).

in his will, proved 2 Feb. 1660, left to him £5, "Towards the bringing him up in learning." He was a member of Captain Johnson's military company in 1675, and was made a freeman 10 Oct. 1677.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 13 Apr. 1685; d. 26 Oct. 1769; m. at Dorchester, 8 Oct. 1712, SAMUEL JONES, JR., b. at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1682, d. there 29 Jan. 1744, s. of Samuel and Mary (Tucker). Children: 1. Samuel, b. 7 Mar. 1714; m. 10 Jan. 1739 Mercy Trott. 2. Henry, b. 20 June 1716; d. unm. 7 May 1736. 3. Stephen, b. 28 Feb. 1718/19; d. 29 Aug. 1750; m. 15 Sept. 1747 Mary Wiswell, who m. (2), as his second wife, George Baker (3, viii, 7). 4. Sarah, b. 17 July 1723; d. unm. in Dec. 1803. 5. Mary, b. 5 June 1727; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1810.
  - ii. HENRY, b. 7 Sept. 1686; probably d. young.
  - iii. SILENCE (posthumous), b. 19 Apr. 1688; d. at Dorchester 3 Aug. 1729; m. in Boston, 5 May 1708, MATTHIAS EVANS, JR., b. at Dorchester 3 Nov. 1670, d. there 25 Nov. 1751, s. of Matthias and Patience (Mede). Children: 1. Sarah, b. 4 June 1709; d. unm. 18 Feb. 1732. 2. Henry, b. 16 Oct. 1710; d. 6 Sept. 1715. 3. Matthias, b. 31 July 1713; m. 24 Oct. 1738 Waitstill Lyon. 4. Relief, b. 8 Jan. 1716/17; m. 18 Sept. 1746 David Capen (3, ix, 6). 5. Silence, b. 7 Aug. 1720; d. unm. in Boston in 1754. 6. John, b. 5 Feb. 1721/2; d. 6 Oct. 1761; m. 30 Jan. 1753 Anna Davis. 7. Mary, b. 9 July 1726. 8. Henry, b. 10 Feb. 1727/8; m. 21 Nov. 1751 Sarah Humphrey.
6. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> WITHERINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 26 Mar. 1659, died there 27 Dec. 1736. He married first, at Dorchester, 17 Nov. 1682, THANKFUL POND, born at Dorchester 15 Jan. 1661/2, died there 23 Dec. 1711, daughter of William and Mary (Dyer); and secondly, as it seems, SARAH ———, who died at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1746.
- Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:
10. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 30 Dec. 1683.
  - ii. THANKFUL, b. 1 July 1685; d. 27 Oct. 1732; m. 15 Jan. 1710/11 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> STONE, b. at Cambridge (Lexington) in 1679, s. of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Joanna (Parker). He m. (2) 23 Nov. 1758 Mrs. Hannah Woodcock. Children: 1. Mary, b. 1 Oct. 1713; d. 29 Sept. 1775; m. 15 Mar. 1758 Daniel Holbrook. 2. Thankful, b. 26 June 1717; m. ——— Day. 3. Joanna, bapt. 15 Feb. 1718/19. 4. Sergt. Henry, bapt. 19 Feb. 1720/1; d. 7 June 1784; m. in 1742 Lydia Wadsworth; he built the first chocolate mill in Dorchester, afterwards bought by James<sup>5</sup> Baker (*vide supra*, 1, i). 5. Amity, bapt. 9 June 1723; m. James Smith. 6. Ann, bapt. 2 Jan. 1726/7; m. Josiah Sumner.
  11. iii. EBENEZER, b. 21 Dec. 1687.
  - iv. MARY, b. 1 Mar. 1689/90; d. at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1734; m. (1) at Dorchester, 22 Jan. 1712/13, EBENEZER TOPLIFFE, b. at Dorchester 14 Feb. 1689/90, d. there 5 Feb. 1721/2, s. of Samuel and Patience (Trescott); m. (2) at Dorchester, 16 May 1728, as his second wife, SAMUEL LEEDS, b. at Dorchester 19 Dec. 1679, d. there 16 Mar. 1744, s. of Joseph and Miriam. Children by first husband: 1. Jonathan, b. 14 July 1715; d. 28 May 1720. 2. Ebenezer, b. 16 Sept. 1719; m. 29 May 1744 Priscilla Foster.
  12. v. WILLIAM, b. 18 Feb. 1691/2.
  - vi. HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1693/4; d. 23 Apr. 1701.
  - vii. ELIZABETH, b. in June 1696; d. s.p. at Stoughton (Canton) 30 Apr. 1774; m. at Dorchester, 27 July 1737, as his second wife, CAPT. GEORGE TALBOT of Chelmsford and Stoughton, b. at Chelmsford

- 28 Dec. 1688, d. at Stoughton 31 July 1760, s. of Peter and Hannah (Clark) (Frizell).\*
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 28 Nov. 1698; m. at Dorchester, 24 Jan. 1722/3, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. at Dorchester 10 Nov. 1698, d. at Dedham in Mar. 1775, s. of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Royal) and brother of Isaac Paul, who m. Abigail's sister Ann Withington (6, x). Children: 1. *Samuel*, b. 23 Nov. 1723; d. 22 Feb. 1724/5. 2. *Mary*, b. 16 Aug. 1725; m. 2 May 1755 her first cousin, Philip Holmes (6, ix, 4), s. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Withington). 3. *Samuel*, b. 23 Feb. 1726/7; d. 22 Sept. 1729. 4. *William*, b. 27 Apr. 1729; m. 14 Dec. 1752 Mary Lewis. 5. *Samuel*, b. 14 May 1733; d. in 1775; m. 27 Oct. 1757 his first cousin, Ann Holmes (6, ix, 6), dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Withington). 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 16 June 1738; m. 24 May 1770 Abigail Talbot. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Aug. 1740.
- ix. SARAH, b. 17 Aug. 1702; d. at Stoughton 1 Dec. 1756; m. in Boston or Dorchester, 5 Dec. 1723, DEA. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> HOLMES, b. at Dorchester 30 Apr. 1698, d. at Stoughton 8 May 1790, s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Mary (George). He m. (2) 15 Nov. 1758 Sarah Ellis of Dedham, b. 21 June 1699, d. 3 Sept. 1778, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 12 Aug. 1724; d. 23 Apr. 1784; m. 2 Feb. 1748, as his second wife, Abijah White, b. 23 Jan. 1716/17, d. 10 Oct. 1804, s. of Edward and Patience (Bird). 2. *Samuel*, b. 4 Sept. 1726; d. (? unm.) 26 May 1786. 3. *Nathaniel*, b. 1 Oct. 1728; d. (? unm.) in 1783. 4. *Philip*, b. 22 Apr. 1731; d. 2 Mar. 1795; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 2 May 1755 his first cousin, Mary Paul (6, viii, 2), dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Withington). 5. *Sarah*, b. 16 Mar. 1733; d. 23 July 1764; m. Dr. Nathan Buckman. 6. *Ann*, b. 21 Apr. 1736; m. 27 Oct. 1757 her first cousin, Samuel Paul (6, viii, 5), s. of Samuel and Abigail (Withington). 7. *John*, b. 20 Aug. 1739; d. (? unm.) 22 Feb. 1816. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 July 1741; m. Samuel Capen. 9. *Obedience*, b. 21 Feb. 1745; m. 8 Dec. 1763 Asa Fisher.
- x. ANN, b. 25 Feb. 1704/5; m. at Dorchester, 9 Nov. 1732, ISAAC<sup>4</sup> PAUL, b. at Dorchester 19 Sept. 1703, s. of Samuel<sup>3</sup> and Hannah (Royal) and brother of Samuel Paul, who m. Ann's sister, Abigail Withington (6, viii). Child: 1. *Abigail*, b. 28 Sept. 1739; m. Seth Morton.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. in 170—; probably d. young.

7. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 15 June 1668, died there 3 Aug. 1698. He married in Boston, 29 Mar. 1693, DELIVERANCE<sup>2</sup> LEADBETTER, born at Dorchester 9 Apr. 1667, died at Milton 16 Nov. 1747, daughter of Henry<sup>1</sup> and Sarah (Tolman) and sister of Sarah Leadbetter, who married her husband's brother, Henry Withington (5). Deliverance (Leadbetter) Withington married secondly, at Milton, 20 Dec. 1703, John Trott.†

Joseph Withington was a selectman of Dorchester in 1696. Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. ANN,<sup>4</sup> b. 31 Jan. 1693/4; d. at Milton 4 Sept. 1756; m. at Milton, 4 June 1718, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WADSWORTH, b. at Milton 13 Dec. 1685, d. there 19 Nov. 1754, s. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> and Mary. Children: 1. *Nathaniel*, b. 16 Oct. 1721. 2. *Hepzibah*, b. 8 Feb. 1728. 3. *Elijah*, b. 6 Sept. 1731; m. in 1754 Susannah Robbins. 4. *Ruth*, b. 9 Apr. 1734; d. 17 May 1792; m. 30 Aug. 1758 Jabez<sup>4</sup> Porter, b. 1 Feb. 1723, d. 28 Jan. 1792, s. of Dea. William<sup>3</sup> and Phebe (Dorman); two children.

\*George Talbot married (1) 18 Feb. 1706/7 Mary Turrell, who died 24 Apr. 1736, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Barrell). He had nine children by his first wife. (*Vide infra*, 12, ii.)

†Children of John and Deliverance (Leadbetter) (Withington) Trott: 1. John, b. 12 Oct. 1704. 2. Deliverance, b. 17 Mar. 1707.



13. ii. ABIEL (probably s. of Joseph), b. about 1 Apr. 1695.  
 14. iii. HENRY, b. 26 May 1696.  
 iv. ABIA\* (posthumous), b. 23 Nov. 1698;† m. 12 May 1726, as his second wife, COMFORT FOSTER, b. at Milton 29 June 1689, d. at Dorchester 30 Jan. 1735/6, s. of Standfast and Abigail (Holman).‡ Children: 1. *William*, b. 24 Apr. 1727; d. 23 Jan. 1784; m. 19 July 1750 Elizabeth Hunt, b. at Milton 15 May 1728, d. at Dorchester 16 May 1800, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Searl). 2. *John*, b. 26 Dec. 1733; d. 7 Nov. 1784 or, perhaps, 26 Oct. 1786; m. 9 Oct. 1755 Hannah Downs, b. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1734, d. there in Mar. 1787, dau. of Edward and Ruth (Puffer).
8. RICHARD<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 1 Aug. 1680, died there 18 Mar. 1748. He married in Boston, 15 May 1707, SARAH ATHERTON, born at Dorchester 8 May 1683, died there 14 Mar. 1762, daughter of Consider and Anna (Annable) and sister of Humphrey Atherton, who married her husband's sister, Elizabeth Withington (3, ii).  
 Children, born at Dorchester:
15. i. HOPESTILL,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 Sept. 1707.  
 ii. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1710; d. *s.p.* at Dorchester 22 Apr. 1785; m. (1) at Dorchester, 22 June 1737, SARAH CHILDS, who d. at Dorchester 10 Mar. 1778; m. (2) at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1778, ANN (MATTOCK) BAKER, widow of his first cousin, Thomas<sup>4</sup> Baker (3, viii, 5). John Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a private in the same regiment and company as his brother Hopestill.  
 16. iii. SAMUEL, b. 16 May 1714.  
 17. iv. EBENEZER, b. 2 Mar. 1718/19.  
 18. v. JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan. 1723/4.

9. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 4 May 1684, died 15 Dec. 1726. He married at Dorchester, 11 July 1715, ABIGAIL PIERCE, born at Dorchester 20 Aug. 1694, died there 23 May 1761, daughter of John and Abigail (Thompson). She married secondly, 21 Oct. 1729, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Weeks, born 19 Oct. 1701, died 22 May 1751, son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Sumner).§

Samuel Withington's uncle, Ebenezer Withington, was appointed his guardian 18 Feb. 1696/7, soon after the marriage of Samuel's mother to James White, and the original letters of guardianship, signed by William Stoughton, Esq., then commissioner of probate and afterwards lieutenant governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, are still in existence. Samuel Withington was constable at Dorchester in 1724. One of his great-granddaughters, Mrs. Sarah Breck (Withington) (Harvey) Fisher (37, iii), wrote that he was "killed in battle."

Children, born at Dorchester:

\*In subsequent records she is called Abiel.

†The date of her death has not been found. In Pierce's Foster Genealogy it is stated that she died 23 Mar. 1810, aged 90; but this is an obvious error and is the date of death of Abiel (Williams) Foster, widow of Timothy.

‡Comfort Foster married (1) at Dorchester, 22 July 1712, Eleanor Woods, by whom he had six children.

§Joseph and Abigail (Pierce) (Withington) Weeks had three children, one of whom, Abigail, married 29 May 1755 Philip<sup>5</sup> Withington (24), son of Ebenezer and Katharine (Mather).

19. i. SAMUEL,<sup>5</sup> b. 10 Apr. 1720.  
 ii. SILENCE, stillborn 3 Aug. 1726.
10. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester and Stoughton (Canton), miller, born at Dorchester 30 Dec. 1683, died at Stoughton (Canton) 31 Dec. 1772. He married at Cambridge, 4 May 1710, ELIZABETH RUSSELL, born about 1688, died 5 Mar. 1771, in her 83d year, daughter of William and Abigail (Winship).  
 He lived at Stoughton (Canton) and taught school there.  
 Children:
  - i. ABIGAIL,<sup>5</sup> b. at Dorchester in May 1711; m. at Stoughton, 30 Nov. 1732, ABRAHAM CHANDLER of Stoughton, b. at Dorchester (Stoughton) 26 Sept. 1708, s. of Jonathan and Hannah. Child: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 8 June 1739.
  20. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 17 Oct. 1715.
  21. iii. JOHN, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 7 Mar. 1716/17.
  22. iv. EDWARD, b. at Dorchester (Canton) 3 Dec. 1719.
11. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, tanner, born at Dorchester 21 Dec. 1687, died there 9 Mar. 1747. He married at Dorchester, 1 May 1711, KATHARINE<sup>4</sup> MATHER, born at Dorchester 4 July 1690, died there 1 Oct. 1774, daughter of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Sarah (Clap).  
 Ebenezer Withington seems to have been associated with Rev. Mr. Whitefield in the "New Light" movement, as one of its leaders.  
 Children, born at Dorchester:
  - i. MATHER,<sup>5</sup> b. 12 Sept. 1712; d. 18 Sept. 1712.
  - ii. MATHER, A.B. (Harvard, 1732), b. 13 Nov. 1714; d. unm. at Dorchester 28 Apr. 1736. After taking his academic degree he taught school at Cape Ann, and shortly before his death he became a preacher. He was a mathematician and astronomer, predicted and calculated eclipses for several years, and left manuscripts on arithmetic, geography, geometry, and astronomy which show unusual talent and originality. He acquired a reputation for learning, eloquence, and piety, remarkable in so young a man.
  - iii. THANKFUL, b. 24 Feb. 1716/17; d. unm. 26 Sept. 1782.
  23. iv. EBENEZER, b. 19 Oct. 1729.
  24. v. PHILIP, b. 3 Dec. 1731.
12. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 18 Feb. 1691/2, died there 4 Jan. 1744/5. He married first, at Dorchester, 13 June 1723, ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BLAKE, born at Dorchester 5 Dec. 1693, died there 9 Oct. 1734, daughter of Joseph<sup>3</sup> and Mehitabel (Bird); and secondly, in Boston, 30 Sept. 1735, DEBORAH DAMON, born at Dorchester 3 Aug. 1708, died at Dedham after 1772, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth. She married secondly, 27 May 1746, Jeremiah Fuller of Stoughton, born 2 Nov. 1696, died at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 13 May 1772, son of Thomas and Mary (Fisher); and thirdly, at Dedham, 6 Oct. 1772, Joseph H. Hewens.  
 Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:
  - i. THANKFUL,<sup>5</sup> b. 18 Apr. 1724; d. after 1812; m. at Dorchester, 4 Dec. 1746, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> MARION, b. in Boston 24 Jan. 1725, d. in

- 1783, s. of Isaac<sup>3</sup> and Rebecca (Knight). His son Nathaniel was administrator of his estate 11 Feb. 1783. Children: 1. *William*, b. 8 Dec. 1747; d. 11 Dec. 1750. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 8 Sept. 1749; d. before 11 Jan. 1797; m. 10 Dec. 1776 Lydia Gay. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Sept. 1751; d. unm. before 7 Apr. 1812. 4. *Thankful*, b. 3 Nov. 1753; d. after 1798; m. 23 Apr. 1781 Reuben Manley. 5. *Mary*, b. 24 Jan. 1756; living unm. in 1798. 6. *William*, b. 31 May 1758; d. unm. of smallpox, while a prisoner of war in New York, in 1780. 7. *Esther*, b. 23 Aug. 1763; living unm. in 1798. 8. *Anna*, b. 28 Aug. 1765; m. 26 Nov. 1797 Oliver Shepard. 9. *Sarah*, b. 25 July 1767; m. 14 Oct. 1791 Enoch Drake.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1725; d. 2 July 1802; m. (1) at Dorchester, 6 Mar. 1746, EBENEZER TALBOT, b. at Dorchester (Stoughton) 4 Dec. 1723, d. at Stoughton (Canton) 26 June 1764, s. of Capt. George and Mary (Turrell) (6, vii, footnote); m. (2) 7 Nov. 1770 DAVID FISHER of Dedham (Norwood), b. at Dedham 21 June 1705, d. 30 July 1779, s. of Eliezer and Mary (Avery). Children by first husband: 1. *Ruth*, b. 11 Dec. 1747; m. 29 Oct. 1765 Benjamin Monk. 2. *William*, b. 10 Oct. 1749; m. 9 Nov. 1772 Mary Farrington. 3. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Nov. 1751; d. in May 1812; m. 7 Dec. 1779 Elizabeth Fuller. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Feb. 1754; m. 27 Dec. 1770 David Fisher. 5. *Josiah*, b. 10 Oct. 1756. 6. *Enoch*, b. 18 June 1758. 7. *Rachel*, b. 18 Oct. 1759. 8. *Jedediah*, b. 22 July 1761; d. 21 Mar. 1762. 9. *Charlotte*, b. 3 Dec. 1762.
- iii. KATHARINE, b. 20 Feb. 1727/8; m. 23 Sept. 1747 WILLIAM SMITH of Stoughton, b. 14 Apr. 1727, s. of Joseph and Mary (Hawes). Children: 1. *James*, b. 12 May 1748. 2. *William*, b. 1 Mar. 1752. 3. *Elijah*, b. 10 June 1754. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Sept. 1756; d. 18 Nov. 1823; m. 12 June 1776 Saul White.
- iv. MARY, b. 1 Dec. 1729; m. at Stoughton, 26 Jan. 1749, BENJAMIN DEAN of Dedham, perhaps s. of John and Mary and in that case b. at Dedham 17 July 1717.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

25. v. WILLIAM, b. 16 July 1736.
26. vi. PHILIP, b. 24 Feb. 1737/8.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 July 1740; d. probably 12 Feb. 1784; m. at Stoughton, 15 Jan. 1760, as his second wife, CHRISTOPHER WADSWORTH of Stoughton, b. 14 June 1733, probably s. of George and Sarah. Children: 1. *Abigail*, b. 13 Aug. 1762; m. Lemuel Drake. 2. *Christopher*, b. 7 Apr. 1765; m. (intention recorded 7 Feb. 1787) Ruth Hayward. 3. *Elijah*, b. 28 May 1767; d. in 1791. 4. *Deborah*, b. 6 Nov. 1770; d. in 1799. 5. *Jesse*, b. 9 June 1773; d. 11 Sept. 1778. 6. *Joseph*, b. 10 June 1776; d. in 1795. 7. *Phoebe*, b. 29 Apr. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1778. 8. *Phoebe*, b. 16 Oct. 1779; m. Philip Reynolds. 9. *Rebecca*, b. 23 Feb. 1783; d. in 1796.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 17 Sept. 1743; d. 12 Oct. 1744.
13. ABIEL<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (? *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born probably at Dorchester about 1 Apr. 1695, although no record of his birth, marriage, or death has yet been found. However, in the records of the First Church of Dorchester (page 281 of the original records) is an entry of the baptism of "Abiel, son of Abiel Withington, Jan. —, 1720-1." It is believed by descendants of the Abiel Withington whose baptism is thus recorded that his father, Abiel, was a son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (7) and Deliverance (Leadbetter) Withington, because of a tradition, persisting through many generations, that one of the ancestors of said descendants was Sarah (Tolman) Leadbetter, who was the mother of Deliverance, wife of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Withington. Failure to record the birth of



Abiel<sup>4</sup> Withington (13) may have been due to the fact that it occurred during the period of controversy between town and church authorities regarding the keeping of records. In Suffolk Deeds, lib. 77, fo. 259, an Abiel Withington appears as a witness to a deed, dated 1 Jan. 1744, from Jacob Chamberlain, conveying land to his son Samuel Chamberlain of Roxbury. Although this witness may have been the son, Abiel<sup>5</sup> Withington, it was probably the father, Abiel<sup>4</sup> Withington.

Child:

27. i. ABIEL,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at Dorchester in Jan. 1720/1.

14. HENRY<sup>4</sup> WITHINGTON (*Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), of Milton, Kingston, and Dorchester, born at Dorchester 26 May 1696, died about Aug. 1780, the inventory of his estate being filed by his son Joseph 20 Aug. 1780. He married at Scituate, 26 Oct. 1720, MARY BROOK, born at Scituate 15 Dec. 1699, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Hobart).

Children:

28. i. JOSEPH,<sup>5</sup> b. at Milton 29 Dec. 1722.

ii. SARAH, b. at Milton 22 Oct. 1725; m. at Stoughton (Canton), 1 Dec. 1748, ELIPHALET MONK, b. at Dorchester 18 Mar. 1725/6, s. of Elias, Jr., and Susannah (Blackman) of Stoughton. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 29 Aug. 1749. 2. *Elijah*, b. 6 Feb. 1751; m. 25 Sept. 1777 Anna Wadsworth. 3. *Abigail*, b. 2 Dec. 1753. 4. *Christopher*, b. 14 Oct. 1757; m. 6 Mar. 1783 Hannah Phinney. 5. *Eliphalet*, b. 27 Mar. 1761; m. (1) 17 July 1783 Mary Clap, who d. 19 May 1784; m. (2) 16 Dec. 1792 Rachel Paul. 6. *Enoch*, b. 27 Apr. 1764; m. (intention recorded 27 Sept. 1784) Silence Willis.

iii. MARY, b. at Kingston 11 Dec. 1729; d. 12 Apr. 1781; m. (1) at Dedham, 20 Mar. 1754, DANIEL McLANE of Dedham; m. (2) 15 May 1765, as his second wife, JONATHAN FELT of Dedham, b. 3 June 1719, d. 16 May 1777, s. of Joshua and Anne (Wolcott). Children by first husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. 18 Dec. 1754. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 9 Feb. 1756. 3. *Deliverance*, b. 24 Aug. 1759. Children by second husband: 4. *Lovevell* (dau.), b. 25 Feb. 1766. 5. *Jacob*, b. 23 Mar. 1768. 6. *Chloe*, b. 30 June 1770.

iv. DELIVERANCE, b. at Dorchester (South Precinct) 1 Mar. 1731/2.

v. GRACE, b. at Dorchester (South Precinct) 16 Feb. 1733/4.

15. HOPESTILL<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 2 Sept. 1707, died there 26 Dec. 1778. He married at Dorchester, 11 Feb. 1730/1, MARY BAKER, born at Dorchester 22 Nov. 1708, died there 28 Feb. 1760, daughter of James and Judith (Clap).

He was elected constable of Dorchester 14 Mar. 1747, and in his sixty-eighth year served as a private in the Revolution, in Capt. William Holden's company, then commanded by Lieut. Preserved Baker, in Colonel Robinson's regiment. He was mustered in on 19 Apr. 1775 and served nine days.

Children, born at Dorchester:

29. i. JAMES,<sup>6</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1731/2.

30. ii. THOMAS, b. 3 June 1733.

31. iii. ELIJAH, b. 12 Jan. 1734/5.

iv. SARAH, b. 28 Dec. 1737; d. unm. 15 Sept. 1756.

- v. MARY, b. 8 Feb. 1739/40; m. in Boston, 5 Dec. 1764, PETER THAYER of Boston and Randolph, b. at Braintree 5 May 1735, d. 14 Sept. 1805, s. of Peter and Anna (Porter). Children: 1. *John*, b. 22 Aug. 1765; d. unm. in 1790. 2. *Polly*, b. 11 Mar. 1768; m. 8 Apr. 1792 Joseph Kingman; three children. 3. *Peter*, b. 24 Sept. 1771; d. in Dec. 1858; m. in 1795 Unity Hixon of Sharon; six children. 4. *Mordecai*, b. 14 Jan. 1773; m. Rachel Thayer; six children. 5. *Asa*, b. 26 Feb. 1775; d. 13 June 1852; m. 27 May 1797 Olive Mann; five children. 6. *William*, b. 26 Mar. 1777; d. 15 Mar. 1855; m. 25 Apr.\*1802 Sally Whitcomb; six children. 7. *Elisha*, b. 29 July 1780; m. in 1809 Mary Tyler; four children.
- vi. JOHN (twin), b. 13 July 1743; d. 30 Sept. 1743.
- vii. JUDITH (twin), b. 13 July 1743; d. *s.p.*; m. at Dorchester, 6 July 1788, as his third wife, FRANCIS DELUCE.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1745; d., apparently *s.p.*, at Dorchester, probably in 1817; m. at Dorchester, 19 Mar. 1767, EDWARD WHITE, b. at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1745/6, s. of Edward and Eleanor (Jones).

16. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 16 May 1714, died there 21 Dec. 1775. He married at Dorchester, 17 Dec. 1750, ELIZABETH CHAMPNEY, who died at Dorchester 9 Aug. 1805.

He was constable of Dorchester in 1751, and was a soldier in the Revolution, serving as a sergeant in the same regiment and company as his brother Hopestill.

Child:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. at Dorchester 13 Jan. 1752; d. there 12 June 1827; m., according to the statements of descendants, SAMUEL WITHINGTON, one of her relatives, but no record of this marriage has been found. Child: 1. *Phinehas*, b. at Dorchester 1 June 1781; d. there 25 Jan. 1825; m. at Dorchester, 12 Oct. 1806, Mary Preston Moseley (23, iii, 1), *q.v.*, b. 20 Sept. 1784, d. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1867, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Withington).\*

17. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 2 Mar. 1718/19, probably died at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1806. He married MARY ———, who probably died soon, as he lived as a hermit for many years in a hut in "Sodom," on the shore of Nantasket Bay, and was known as "Old Straddlebug."†

Child:

- i. ESTHER,<sup>6</sup> b. 25 Dec. 1751; d. 15 Jan. 1752.

18. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 22 Jan. 1723/4, died there, probably 2 Jan. 1801. He married first, in Boston, 1 Feb. 1749, ELIZABETH HARROD, who died at Dorchester in Jan. 1798; and probably secondly, in Boston, 23 Nov. 1798, ABIGAIL ELMES.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, with a record of long and distinguished service.

\*Phinehas and Mary Preston (Moseley) Withington had two children: 1. Sarah Moseley, b. 18 Oct. 1807; m. 14 Apr. 1831 Dr. Cranston Howe of Marlborough. 2. Franklin, b. 23 Apr. 1810; d. 7 Feb. 1861; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1836 Mary A. Brasier; m. (2) Rebecca T. Gregory.

†He picked up one of the chests of tea which had been thrown overboard by the Boston Tea Party and had been washed ashore, and some members of the Party, in searching for him in order to confiscate the tea and discipline him for using it, visited by mistake his second cousin, Philip Withington (24).

## Children, by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. ANN,<sup>6</sup> b. 24 Jan. 1750; probably d. young.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 13 Aug. 1752; d. s.p. 18 Oct. 1783; m. at Dorchester, 27 Nov. 1782, DORCAS BLACK. She m. (2) 6 July 1784 Jacob Lufkin of Braintree.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 13 Sept. 1753; d. unm. at Dorchester 16 Jan. 1773.
- iv. JAMES, b. 28 Feb. 1758; apparently d. s.p.; m. 18 July 1784 HANNAH GREEN. She probably m. (2) in Boston, 11 Apr. 1805, John Pitcher.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 8 June 1761; d. 14 June 1761.

19. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1720, died there 29 Oct. 1781. He married at Dorchester, 19 Mar. 1746, JANE KELTON, born at Dorchester 2 Apr. 1728, died there 13 Aug. 1807, daughter of Edward and Mary (Paul).

He was constable at Dorchester in 1751, and he and his older sons, Samuel, Ebenezer, Edward, and Lemuel, were soldiers in the Revolution. Original records of baptisms at Dorchester from 1748 to 1781 and of deaths from 1732 to 1781, kept by him and in his own handwriting, are still preserved.\*

## Children, born at Dorchester:

32. i. SAMUEL,<sup>6</sup> b. 8 Feb. 1747.
- ii. MARY, b. 30 Mar. 1750; d. 27 Sept. 1750.
- iii. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Jan. 1752.
33. iv. EBENEZER, b. 23 Sept. 1753.
34. v. EDWARD, b. 23 May 1755.
35. vi. LEMUEL, b. 25 Oct. 1757.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 12 Jan. 1760; d. 20 Mar. 1760.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. 22 July 1761; d. 8 Sept. 1775. He was blind from birth or early childhood.
36. ix. PHINEHAS, b. 23 June 1764.
37. x. LEWIS, b. 27 Dec. 1766.
38. xi. ENOS, b. 16 Mar. 1769.
- xii. LUCY, b. 18 May 1771; d. at Brookline 7 Nov. 1845; m. 10 Nov. 1791 DEA. JOHN ROBINSON of Brookline, b. at Dorchester 19 July 1763, d. at Brookline 13 Jan. 1855, s. of James and Sarah (Breck). Children: 1. *Lucy*, b. 10 Oct. 1792; d. 7 Feb. 1793. 2. *Jane Kelton*, b. 30 Sept. 1795; d. 6 Jan. 1866; m. (1) 18 May 1820 Asa Bugbee; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1837 George Holbrook. 3. *Sarah Breck*, b. 29 Mar. 1798; d. 24 June 1798. 4. *Lucy*, b. 22 Dec. 1799; d. 19 Feb. 1858; m. 13 Aug. 1822 Drury Fairbanks. 5. *John*, b. 8 Nov. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834 Hannah Perkins. 6. *James*, b. 16 Dec. 1805; m. 24 Nov. 1830 Lydia B. Tilden. 7. *Samuel Albert*, b. 17 Oct. 1809; m. (1) 19 May 1840 Louisa Welch; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1850 Sophia S. Clapp.

[To be continued]

\*An old manuscript copy of these baptisms, evidently made after Samuel Withington's death and continued for several years thereafter, was found a few years ago and was published in REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 215-238 and 309-321.



## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 5 January 1921.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the December meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the December meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

### *Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Mrs. William Emerson Heathcote of St. Petersburg, Fla.  
William Lafayette Darling of St. Paul, Minn.  
Mrs. Robert Hoe of New York City  
Charles Pray Holland of Brockton, Mass.  
Mrs. Frank Q. Barstow of South Orange, N. J.  
Mrs. Alexis Irenée du Pont of Wilmington, Del.  
Charles Asahel Gould of New York City  
John Southey Larcombe of Washington, D. C.  
Charles Briggs of Calumet, Mich.  
Mary Morris Stevens of Newport, R. I.  
Robert Somers Brookings of St. Louis, Mo.  
Albert Alvin Jenks of Pawtucket, R. I.  
Irving Hall Chase of Waterbury, Conn.  
Theodore Rushmore Hoyt of Stamford, Conn.  
Stephen Olney Metcalf of Providence, R. I.  
Earle Perry Charlton of Fall River, Mass.  
James Clarence Hamlen of Portland, Me.  
Percival Spurr Howe of Franconia, N. H.  
Josiah Van Kirk Thompson of Uniontown, Pa.  
Charles Mortimer Warner of Syracuse, N. Y.  
Albert Meyer Hanauer of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Charles Joseph Harris of Dillsboro, N. C.

### *Life Members*

Charles Emile Lauriat, Jr., of West Newton, Mass.  
Frederick C. Russell of Allston, Mass.

### *Resident Members*

Mrs. Francis B. Sayre of Cambridge, Mass.  
Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes of Milton, Mass.  
Mrs. Calvin Rayburn of Bloomington, Ill.  
Mrs. Frank H. Metcalf of Holyoke, Mass.  
Mary Susan Root of Winthrop, Mass.  
Myles Hemenway of New York City

The Council also reported that since the December meeting Edward Lillie Pierce, Mrs. William Howard Crosby, George Lambert Gould, and Ellen Adelia Robbins Stone, Life Members of the Society, and Mrs. George Erastus Whitney, a Resident Member, had become Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, Miss Stone accepting this form of membership in memory of her mother, and that there were forty-nine candidates for Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, two candidates for Life Membership, and three candidates for Resident Membership, action by the Council on whose names would be in order after they had been posted for thirty days, in accordance with the By-Laws.

The Recording Secretary reported to the Society a recommendation of the Council that the President and Treasurer of the Society be authorized to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land

at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club, and on motion it was

*Voted*, That the recommendation of the Council authorizing the President and Treasurer of the Society to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club, be and hereby is adopted.

A supplementary report of the Nominating Committee was read, and on motion it was

*Voted*, That the supplementary report of the Nominating Committee be accepted, and that the Committee, having performed its duties, be discharged.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Frank W. Bayley of Boston, who gave an interesting and instructive address on *John Singleton Copley and his Sitters*, exhibiting by means of the stereopticon a series of beautiful photographs of Copley's most famous portraits. In introducing the speaker the Chair called attention to the fact that the Society possessed one portrait by Copley, that of Mrs. Tyler, which might be seen in the John Foster Memorial Room, and that a number of books relating to Copley would be shown by the attendant there.

On motion of Lawrence Brainerd a vote of thanks was extended to the speaker, and at 4.15 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests lingering for an enjoyable hour in the tea room.

*2 February.* The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

*2 March.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the annual meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the annual meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Joseph Clark Grew of Boston, Mass.  
Edward S. Foster of Cambridge, Mass.  
Mrs. Mary L. Bush of New York City

*Life Member*

Daniel Schnakenberg of New York City

*Resident Members*

Charles Shepard of Troy, N. Y.  
Mrs. Frank B. Witherbee of Boston, Mass.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby expresses its appreciation of the loss that it has sustained in the death, on 23 February 1921, of William Eben Stone, a Councillor of the Society, and that it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That at the stated meeting of this Society in April next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of William Eben Stone.

The Chair then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Hon. Charles Grenfill Washburn, A.B., S.B., of Worcester, Mass., who delivered a scholarly and instructive address on *The Influence of the Dissenting Spirit upon the New England Character*.

On motion a vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Washburn, and at 3.40 P. M. the meeting was dissolved, the members of the Society and their guests remaining for the usual social hour.

*6 April.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P. M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the March meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the March meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

*Honorary Member*

Hon. Warren Gamaliel Harding, President of the United States

*Corresponding Member*

Denis Aloysius McCarthy of Arlington, Mass.

*Life Members*

Edward A. Olds }  
 Willy Levy } of New York City  
 Theodore Prince }  
 Mrs. Emma J. Meyer of Kansas City, Mo.  
 Samuel Pratt of New York City  
 Charles A. Howard of Aberdeen, S. Dak.  
 Eugene J. Hainer of Lincoln, Nebr.  
 Wallace M. Ballard of Muncie, Ind.  
 Thomas W. Bacot of Charleston, S. C.

*Resident Members*

Frank Charlton Noble of Anaconda, Mont.  
 Harriet Alma Cummings of Brookline, Mass.  
 Mrs. William B. Cowen of Boston, Mass.  
 Grace Greenleaf Hiler of Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Stephen Earle Vosburgh of West Pownal, Me.  
 Roger Fisk Williams of Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Harry Frank Ammidown of Southbridge, Mass.

The Recording Secretary stated that on 23 March 1921 the President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, had entered upon his ninety-first year, and, on recommendation of the Council, it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby extends to its honored President, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, its hearty congratulations on his recent completion of his ninetieth year, with its best wishes for his speedy restoration to health and for a continuance of his useful activities and inspiring leadership.

*On motion it was*

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of a Councillor, *vice* William Eben Stone, deceased.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report at this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Rev. Anson Titus and Messrs. George Herbert Waterhouse and William Ogilvie Comstock, and the election by ballot of a Councillor took place.

Vice President Chase then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Miss Sarah Louise Arnold, A.M., Dean Emerita of Simmons College, who in an interesting and illuminating address entitled *Changing Ideals in Education* described the progress that has been made in recent decades in primary, secondary, and higher education, and also, in reply to a question from a member of the Society, explained the movement that has been started for the establishment of a State university in Massachusetts.

After the Society had voted to extend its thanks to Miss Arnold for her instructive address, the Chair called for the report of the tellers, and, when this had been presented, declared that Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes of Allston, Mass., had been unanimously elected Councillor for the term ending in February 1923, *vice* William Eben Stone, deceased.

No other business being presented, the Chair, at 4.05 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality of the tea room.



## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

PALMER.—In Phillimore's "Norfolk Parish Registers, Marriages," vol. 3, p. 88, is the following marriage entry, from the parish registers of Ranworth:

"William Paulmer, p. Omesbye, & Mary Stamford 30 Jan. 1608" [? 1608/9]

This entry, which was found by me several years ago in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the book in which it is printed having been published in 1907, will probably be of great interest to the descendants of William Palmer and of his son-in-law, Capt. John Sherman, both of whom were at Watertown, Mass., about 1636.

Immediately below the entry of the marriage of William Paulmer and Mary Stamford is recorded the marriage of John Goodwins and Mary Paulmer, 19 July 1610, and the Ranworth registers contain also several records of Stamford marriages.

*Malden, Mass.*

GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HERALDRY.—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be

proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

YORK, ME.—Charles Edward Banks, M.D., Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, of 2018 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill., author of the "History of Martha's Vineyard" and of many other historical and genealogical works, is compiling a history of York, Me., for which he has been accumulating material from time to time during the last forty years.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that



all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

*Bacot.*—Pierre, born at or near Tours, France, probably in 1638, died at or near Charleston, S. C., in 1702, by Thomas Wright Bacot, 29 Broad Street, Charleston, S. C.

*Clarke.*—Lieut. William, born in England in 1609, died at Northampton, Mass., 18 July 1690, by Frank M. Clark, 309 South Kensington Avenue, La Grange, Ill.

*Coward.*—Hugh, born in England about 1670–1680, died, probably at sea but perhaps in New Jersey, before 1714, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

*Shepard.*—Ralph, born probably near London, England, in 1603, died at Malden, Mass., 11 Sept. 1693, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER, to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

**Blaine genealogy.** The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor. Compiled and edited by John Ewing Blaine. Cincinnati, The Ebbert & Richardson Co., 1920. [4]+99+[9] p. fcsn. pl. por. 8° Address John E. Blaine, Lenox Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.

**Cary genealogy.** The Devon Carys in two volumes. New York, The De Vinne Press, 1920. Vols. 1–2. 14+391; 8+715 p. geneal. tab. map pl. por. 8°

**Chase genealogy.** The Chase Chronicle. Vol. 11, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4. January, April, July, and October, 1920. The Chase-Chace Family Association. James F. Chase, secretary-treasurer, 159 Devonshire St., Boston. Published quarterly. Price \$1 a year.

**Church genealogy.** Descendants of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville. By Etta A. Emens. Rochester, N. Y., 1920. 80 p. por. 8°

**Cope genealogy.** Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920. By Gilbert Cope. Media, Pa., 1920. Chart. Address the author, Media, Pa.

**Ellis genealogy.** Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. By Herbert W. Ellis. n. p. [1920]. Chart

**Fyfe genealogy.** Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. By Dr. John William Fyfe. [Saugatuck, Conn., 1921.] 7 p. 8°

This is a continuation of the article which appeared in the REGISTER for April, 1902 (vol. 56, pp. 167–172).

**Gibbs genealogy.** The Gibbs family. Bulletin no. 1, January, 1921. n. p. 1921. 8 p. 8° Address Dr. Howard A. Gibbs, President, 376 Boylston St., Boston, and Katharine Gibbs Allen, Sec. Treas., Perkins Institute, Watertown, Mass.

**Hall genealogy.** Hall Family Records. Deacon John Hall of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants. Compiled by Albert Harrison Hall, from the papers of Rev. Dr. Alonzo Hall Quint published in 1883. Boston, Mass., Hall's Book Shop, 1920. 4 p. 4°

**Horton genealogy.** Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton. By Horace Ebenezer Horton. New York, Tobias A[lexander] Wright, 1920. 117 p. geneal. tab. 8°

**Howe genealogy.** George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917. A son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes. [By Herbert Barber Howe.] Mount Kisco, N. Y., 1920. 160 p. fsm. por. 8°

**Merrill genealogy.** A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America, being a particular record of the ancestry of Edward Henry Merrill by his son. By Cyrus Strong Merrill, M. D. Albany, N. Y., printed privately for the writer and for his friends, June, 1920. 18 p. por. 8°

**More genealogy.** The Historical Journal of the More family. Vol. 2, no. 6. Roxbury, N. Y., June and August, 1920. 4°

**Morgan genealogy.** Francis Morgan, an early Virginia Burgess and some of his descendants. Compiled by Annie Nobles Sims, from the notes of Mr. William Owen Nixon Scott and from original sources. Savannah, Ga., Braid & Hutton, Inc., 1920. 194+11 p. 8°

**Palmer, William Lincoln, ancestry.** The revised chart of the American ancestors of William Lincoln Palmer of Boston, Mass., with all official offices held by his ancestors whether ecclesiastical, civil or military; also all Mayflower passengers who were ancestors, officially marked in chart. By William Lincoln Palmer. Boston, Mass., P. O. Box 2388, 1921. Chart. Price \$2

**Reynolds genealogy.** 1620-1920. Twenty-ninth annual reunion. The Reynolds Family Association, Hotel McAlpin, New York City, October 8 and 9, 1920. [Westerly, R. I., The Utter Co., n. d.] 78 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Stackpole genealogy.** History and genealogy of the Stackpole family. By Everett S[chermerhorn] Stackpole. Second edition. [Lewiston, Me., Journal Printshop and Bindery] 1920. 352 p. fsm. map pl. por. 8°

**Wanzer genealogy.** History of the Wanzer family in America from the settlement in New Amsterdam, New York, 1642-1920. By William David Wanzer. Medford, Mass., Medford Mercury Press, 1920. 121 p. fsm. pl. por. 8° Address W. D. Wanzer, 1258 Broadway, West Somerville, Mass.

**Wing genealogy.** The Owl. Vol. 21, nos. 1-4, 1920. Kewaunee, Wis., published by the Wing Family of America, incorporated, 1918. 4°

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

**Austin, James Walker, biography.** James Walker Austin. By his son, Walter Austin. Privately printed. [Norwood, Mass., Plimpton Press.] 1921. 9+241 p. fsm. pl. por. 8°

**Bemis, Alice Cogswell, memoir.** Alice Cogswell Bemis. A sketch by a friend. Boston, privately printed, 1920. 57 p. pl. por. 12°

**Bradford, Gov. William, biography.** William Bradford of Plymouth. By Albert H. Plumb. Boston, Richard G. Badger, The Gorham Press [1920]. 112 p. pl. 8° Price \$1.50. Address Richard G. Badger, publisher, 194 Boylston St., Boston, 17, Mass.

**Hitchcock, Edward, memoir.** President Edward Hitchcock. By Frederick Tuckerman. 13 p. fsm. por. 8° Reprinted from the Amherst Graduates' Quarterly for November, 1920.

**Lincoln, Abraham and his books.** Abraham Lincoln and his books. With selections from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton. Chicago, published by the Book Section of Marshall Field & Co., 1920. 108 p. por. 8°

**Perkins, Rev. Nathan, diary.** A narrative of a tour through the state of Vermont from April 27 to June 12, 1789. By Rev. Nathan Perkins of Hartford. Woodstock, Vt., The Elm Tree Press, 1920. 31 p. por. 8°



**Harvard College, Class of 1870.** Tenth report of the Class of 1870 of Harvard College, 1920, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1920. 174 p. pl. por. 8°

**Harvard College, Class of 1913.** Harvard College, Class of 1913. Secretary's third report, June, 1920. Norwood, Mass., privately printed for the Class by the Plimpton Press, 1920. 53+421 p. por. 8°

**Harvard University, quinquennial catalogue.** Harvard University, quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates, 1636-1920. Cambridge, Mass., published by the University in the 284th year of the College, 1920. 8+1214 p. il. 8°

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class of 1895.** Class book, 25th anniversary. Boston, Mass., 1920. 199 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts Institute of Technology, War Record.** Technology's War Record. An interpretation of the contribution made by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, its staff, its former students, and its undergraduates to the cause of the United States and the allied powers in the Great War, 1914-1919. Published by the War Records Committee of the Alumni Association of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. [Cambridge, Mass., The Murray Printing Co., c1920.] 9+747 p. il. map pl. por. 4°

**Williams College, general catalogue.** General catalogue of the officers and graduates of Williams College, 1920. Williamstown, Mass., published by the College, 1920. 275 p. fcs. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

**Massachusetts Court, General.** Acts and resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1920, together with the constitution, the rearrangement of the constitution, tables showing changes in the statutes, etc., etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1920. 184+1240 p. 8°

**Massachusetts, supervisor of public records.** The Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Annual report of the supervisor of public records for the year ending November 30, 1920. Secretary of the Commonwealth, Division of Supervisor of Public Records. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1921.

**The Mohawk Trail.** The Mohawk Trail, its history and course with map and illustrations. Together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain. By William [Bradford] Browne. Pittsfield, Mass., Sun Printing Co., c1920. 40 p. il. map pl. 8°

### (b) LOCAL

**Deerfield, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Deerfield, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1920. 328 p. 8°

**Mendon, Mass., vital records.** Vital records of Mendon, Mass., to the year 1850. By Thomas W[illiams] Baldwin, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1920. 518 p. 8°

**Suffield, Conn., history.** 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Suffield, official program. 64+1 p. il. pl. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**American Historical Association.** Annual report of the American Historical Association for the year 1917. Washington, 1920. 464 p. 8°

**American Irish Historical Society.** The journal of the American Irish Historical Society. Vol. 18. John G. Coyle, M.D., Edmund J. McGuire, Vincent J. O'Reilly, Editorial Committee. New York, N. Y., published by the Society, 1919. 301 p. por. 8°

**Freemasonry, Maine, Grand Lodge.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, held at Masonic Temple, Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1920. By Charles B. Davis. [Portland, Tucker Printing Co., n. d.] 194 p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Huguenot Society of South Carolina.** Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina. No. 25. Published by order of the Society. (Incorporated June 21, 1909.) Charleston, S. C., 1920. Baltimore, The Waverly Press, 1921. 129+[1] p. il. pl. por. 8°

**Kansas State Historical Society.** Publications of the Kansas State Historical Society, embracing recollections of early days in Kansas. Vol. 2. By Shalor Winchell Eldridge. Topeka, Kansas State Printing Plant, 1920. 235 p. fcsn. il. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts, Colonial Society of.** Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 20. Transactions, 1917-1919. Printed at the charge of the Benjamin Apthorp Gould Memorial Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 15+[2]+502 p. il. fcsn. map 8°

**Massachusetts, Colonial Society of.** Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 21. Transactions, 1919. Printed at the charge of the Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 13+[2]+491 p. fcsn. il. pl. por. 8°

**Massachusetts, Colonial Society of.** Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. 22. Collections. Printed at the charge of the George Vasmer Leverett Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1920. 65+470 p. fcsn. pl. por. 8°

**National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.** Official bulletin of The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 14, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1919-1920. 12°

**National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.** Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 15, no. 1, June, 1920. President General, James Harry Preston, 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. n. p. n. d. 62 p. il. 8°

**New York State Historical Association.** The Quarterly Journal of the New York State Historical Association. Editorial Committee. James Sullivan, Managing Editor. Dixon R. Fox, Frederick B. Richards. Vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5. Albany, N. Y., 1920. 8°

**Newport Historical Society Bulletin.** Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society. Nos. 31, 32, 33, and 34. Newport, R. I., 1920. 8°

**Rhode Island Historical Society.** Rhode Island Historical Society Collections. Vol. 13, 1920. Address Howard M. Chapin, Librarian, 68 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.

**Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California.** Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Historian's report, 1920. 10+[1] p. pl. por. 4°

**Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Conn., Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch.** Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. The British attack at Bunker Hill, by Francis Parsons. Publication no. 3. Published by the Branch through the favor of Capt. Clarence Horace Wickham, 1921. 35 p. 8°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, California.** Roster of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, in the State of California (29th year), January, 1921. n. p. 1921. 35+[1] p. il. pl. por. 4°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania.** Annual proceedings, Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1919-1920. Philadelphia, 1920. 100+[1] fcsn. por. 4°







N.E.H.G.S.

A.W. Lisan & Co. Belmont, Mass.

*James Henry Baxter,*

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

JULY, 1921

---

HON. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.

By ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D., of Brookline, Mass.

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me., President of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, was born at Gorham, Me., 23 March 1831, the son of Elihu and Sarah (Cone) Baxter, and died at his residence in Portland 8 May 1921, having thus attained the great age of ninety years.

Elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1882, he became a life member in 1905 and in 1919 was enrolled in the new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members. For four years (1897-1900) he held the office of Vice President for Maine, and for over twenty years, from 9 January 1901 until his death, he served the Society as its President, holding this office for a longer time than any of his predecessors. It is worthy of note that in the last fifty years the Society has had but five presidents, and its development and expansion have taken place largely during the incumbency of two of these, James Phinney Baxter and Marshall Pinckney Wilder, of whom the latter died in office 16 December 1886, having served for nineteen years.

President Baxter prized highly his connection with the Society, and up to a few months before his death he rarely failed to preside over its stated monthly meetings and the meetings of the Council, making the trip from his home in Portland expressly for this purpose.

Widely known and universally respected throughout New England, one of the leading citizens of Maine, six times mayor of Portland, founder of the public park and boulevard system of that city, an historian, poet, and author of more than local fame, astute and successful business man, philanthropist, member and corresponding member of many societies of an historical and literary nature in this country and in Europe, President of the Maine Historical Society for over thirty years, and for a score of years annually elected President of this Society, Mr. Baxter was truly a remarkable man. He was remarkable for the unusual physical strength and mental vigor with which he was endowed and remarkable for his use of these for the welfare of others.

As Mr. Baxter's personal achievements afford ample material for this memoir, and as a genealogy of the Baxter family is in preparation from data which he collected, but a brief outline of his ancestry will be given here.

His paternal ancestors, who appear, like the progenitors of so many sturdy and enduring New England families of to-day, to have been successful farmers, were living in Lebanon and other towns near New London, Conn., in the early part of the eighteenth century. They subsequently migrated to New Hampshire and later to Vermont, doubtless being actuated to leave the more thickly settled regions by their desire for new land. The family became established in Maine, where it is now so firmly implanted, in the early part of the last century, when Mr. Baxter's father, Dr. Elihu Baxter, settled at Gorham, less than ten miles west of Portland. Like so many New Englanders of his generation who achieved eminence, James Phinney Baxter was the son of a professional man who had been the very first of his line to leave the farm and enter a learned profession.

William Baxter, son of Simon and great-grandfather of the subject of this memoir, was born, probably on his father's homestead at Hebron, Conn., 15 August 1725. Simon and William, father and son alike, were landowners and farmers, each acquired a competency, and each held the confidence and respect of the communities in which he lived. The same may be said of Elihu, son of William, who died at Norwich, Vt.

Elihu Baxter, son of Elihu and father of James Phinney Baxter, was born at Norwich 10 April 1781 and died at Portland 3 January 1863. He studied medicine, and became a prominent physician at Gorham, where the first part of his active life was spent prior to his removal to Portland. It was, undoubtedly, from this old-time general practitioner, whose fame is still remembered in Portland and Gorham and the region between, that James Phinney Baxter inherited his love of learning and studious habits.

Through his mother, Sarah Cone, he was connected with the Loomis, Wright, Hungerford, Goodrich, and other noted families of Connecticut, and Gov. Thomas Welles was among his maternal ancestors. From both his father and his mother equally he inherited the sweet, sympathetic side of his nature; for, if we may judge by their existing portraits, both Dr. Elihu Baxter and his wife possessed those lovable qualities. All who knew the son were impressed with his gentleness and affability and his readiness to condone in others the frailties of human nature.

It is highly probable that this engaging, winning manner, which throughout his long life attracted people of all classes toward him and made all feel at home with him, was greatly developed by the early training he received through his contact with the old-time merchants with whom he was destined early to come into close touch. It has been said that "manners make the man," and so much were his agreeable manners a striking characteristic and a potent factor in Mr. Baxter's success, that anything which seems to throw light on their origin may be considered as an important part of his education and referred to here. For, beginning life in trade, he seems to have



acquired early that attentive, helpful attitude toward the wants of others, that uniform, tactful courtesy and patient deference to their opinions, as well as the sterling integrity that characterized the successful merchants of his generation, and all of these qualities he retained to the last.

Though he was the youngest of six children, he was given every advantage for an early education in the schools of Gorham and at Gorham Academy. When the father removed to Portland in 1840 and continued the practice of medicine there, the son entered Master Jackson's famous school in Portland, where he remained until thirteen years of age, when he went to the academy at Lynn, Mass., to spend two years there. He then returned to Portland and continued his studies, first at the old Portland Academy, and subsequently under private classical masters. The fact that at this time he took up the study of foreign languages under native teachers is of interest and must have been an unusual feature in the education of the youth of his generation.

From his boyhood he was a student, and a student of that practical kind which was exemplified in the early days of this country by men like Franklin. In fact, he had much in common with that rugged, public-spirited student of the application of knowledge to useful ends. The following passage from a letter of Mr. Baxter, written to Merle R. Griffith and giving his views on the part reading should play in education, might almost have been written by Franklin himself:

"One should choose his reading matter as carefully as he would choose his food to develop his body, having one end in mind, the perfecting of his moral nature and the strengthening of every faculty which may enable him to perform his duties to mankind. I began my course of reading when I was about twelve by reading Addison's *Spectator* and some of Shakespeare's plays. A little later I took up the leading authors of fiction, Fenimore Cooper, Walter Scott, G. P. R. James, Hans Christian Andersen, Gilmore Adams—even the stories of Vulpius, called the Walter Scott of Germany; in fact, every one of the best writers of fiction then accessible, American, English and Scotch principally. In one winter when about thirteen years old, I read over 100 volumes. This paved the way to literary study and I devoted myself first to the best English and American authors, especially poets, and later to French, German and Spanish. Still later, having familiarized myself with English and foreign literature, I began the study of the best scientific works and the various religious systems of the world, to ascertain as far as possible my relations with this world and the next."

Though his early education was not supplemented by a period of residence at any higher institution of learning, his love of reading and study and his powers of assimilation were such that the amount of his information on many subjects was a constant source of amazement to his friends and probably far surpassed the attainments in these directions of the average college graduate. When asked a few years before his death if he regretted not having gone to college, he replied in substance that he thought his individual studies, freely pursued for the love of the subjects and under the direction of the best tutors that could be procured, were probably more intense and made a more lasting impression than any prescribed college curriculum such as those in vogue in his youth could possibly have done.

The fact that Gorham, his birthplace, was near enough to be almost a suburb of Portland, then as now the largest and leading city of the State and its chief seaport, in which the boy went to live when still of an impressionable age, should not be lost sight of. For such advantages as this city, already the birthplace of Longfellow, Nathaniel Parker Willis, Neal Dow, and Commodore and Admiral Preble, had to offer played their part in the development of the youth, and his intense and lifelong love of Portland could not have been greater had it been his native place.

Mr. Baxter never forgot the debt he owed to his early environment; and that his boyhood home was one in which high moral standards, religious principles, and the best culture of the day were firmly planted there is abundant evidence.

It was at first decided that young Baxter should enter the legal profession, and he went to Boston and began the study of law in the office of Rufus Choate; but, having already displayed that acumen for business which for so many years afterwards was destined to distinguish his career, he yielded to a strong inclination toward trade, abandoned his legal studies, and entered the dry goods business in Portland. In view of the great changes in methods and in facilities for transportation of goods and passengers which have taken place since his youth, it is of interest to note that he began business with William G. Davis, who, on his part, had acquired a knowledge of business principles by the then common method of driving a pack wagon through the country towns and carrying the merchandise to the people of the scattered communities and farmsteads, whose opportunities for coming to town to make their purchases were few and beset with tedious difficulties. The two young men, on forming their partnership, opened a dry goods store in Portland, and were very successful. They soon accumulated a surplus, and during the late fifties, at the time when the process of hermetically sealing vegetables, fruits, and other provisions of various kinds was in its infancy, they became interested in it, and the wholesale and retail dry goods firm of Davis & Baxter changed over its business and, under the same firm name, entered upon the manufacture, on a large scale, of canned goods.

It is largely out of the efforts of these humble beginnings that has grown up the mighty industry of canning goods, in which the State of Maine has gained its well-deserved fame as a pioneer. The Civil War came on shortly after they were well established in this new business, and they expanded their facilities rapidly to meet the demands of the country for canned food in war time. The formation of the Portland Packing Company, which soon followed, with Messrs. Davis and Baxter as the principal owners, was the next and final step in a partnership unusual in its duration and success. Under their guidance the business prospered, and both partners were handsomely rewarded for their foresight and courage in embarking in an enterprise which at the time was so little known and so uncertain. Their sons and grandsons gradually came into the business as they grew up, and still continue it.

In addition to his interest in the canning business, Mr. Baxter had



large real estate holdings in Portland and vicinity, had long been connected with the Portland Savings Bank, of which he was president, and was a director in various companies. In fact, there were few financial undertakings of magnitude in Portland or its neighborhood with which he was not directly or indirectly connected.

As he grew in affluence, he gradually withdrew from business and devoted the greater part of his time to public-spirited undertakings in connection with the development of Portland and to historical and literary research and composition. He was a trustee and president of the Portland Public Library, the founder and first president of the Portland Society of Art, a president of the Portland Benevolent Society, a founder and past president of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and long a member of the Masonic fraternity. He organized the Associated Charities and was its first president. In 1888 he built and gave to the city the Portland Public Library, and later, when he became mayor, announced that he would donate his salary for the use of the city in establishing a manual training school. The Walker Manual Training School is thus virtually a monument to him, since Mr. Baxter started the project and by incessant work succeeded in bringing it to a reality.

From his youth he had been busy with his pen, and in early manhood was a contributor of both prose and verse to the magazines of the time, such as the *Home Journal*, *Shillaber's Carpet Bag*, *Godey's Lady's Book*, and the *Portland Transcript*. His poems, which often border on the mystical, are of real merit, and give an insight into the sentiment which formed a large part of his make-up, but which is not usually found in the shrewd man of business and of public affairs. His tastes in art as well as in literature were most catholic, and he was particularly fond of painting. He had even acquired some facility in oils, and in the last years of his life delighted to paint landscapes and historic scenes for the edification of his grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

For his first field of historical labor Mr. Baxter turned his attention to the beginnings of Maine history. Finding that the material relative to the period prior to the absorption of the territory by Massachusetts was very meagre, he conceived the idea of going to England and there in person consulting the mass of early original documents for the facts. He established himself and his family in London, and for upwards of two years devoted his time to the study of the historical documents in the British archives which had to do with the various grants to early proprietors, particularly to Gorges and his agent, Trelawny. Many of these he copied or had copied, and later caused them to be published in book form, that they might be preserved for the use of future generations.

Mr. Baxter perfected himself in the French language, that he might read the "Jesuit Relations" in the original and make such extracts from them as pertained to the history of Maine. It is to his painstaking and laborious efforts in this direction that much of permanent historical value has been rescued from oblivion and translated into English. It was his cherished plan for years to prepare a monumental history of Maine, both narrative and documentary. This he lived to carry out only in part.



He next turned his attention to the purely local history of Portland, and collected much original material on that subject. Not only did he obtain information that had not been accessible to William Willis, the admirable historian of Portland, but it was his intention to carry the narrative forward from the year 1860, where the supplement to Willis's history left it.

A complete list of the printed articles, addresses, pamphlets, and books which Dr. Baxter wrote, edited, or published is too long to reproduce here. He edited more than twenty volumes of the "Documentary History of Maine" alone. In collecting his materials he spared neither time, his own labor, nor money. In addition to constant personal research he employed, for years at a time, copyists to make transcripts from the original documents in the archives not only of Massachusetts but of England, France, and Spain.

His most notable work, among several published in the *Collections of the Maine Historical Society*, is the "Trelawny Papers." The "Papers" refer to early settlements and affairs on the Maine coast. They were found in an English homestead many years ago, and after various vicissitudes came into the possession of the Maine Historical Society. With notes by Mr. Baxter, they are most valuable to the student of New England history. Other works are "George Cleve and his Times," "The British Invasion from the North," based upon the Journal of Lieut. William Digby, 1776-1777, and treating of the campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne, "Sir Ferdinando Gorges and his Province of Maine," "The Pioneers of New France in New England," and "The Voyages of Jacques Cartier." Mr. Baxter discovered in a European library, in manuscript form, the narrations of the several voyages of Cartier to the St. Lawrence. These narratives were written in 1534. Mr. Baxter caused each individual page of the manuscript to be photographed and then translated the same, and by his exhaustive study of the manuscript and of the times of Cartier produced a noteworthy volume, which takes its place among the standard works on early American history.

A dozen years ago his collection of transcripts filled nearly forty large volumes, containing about twenty thousand pages of manuscript. Of these, seven volumes had up to that time been published in the Maine Historical Society's "Documentary History of Maine." He had the old court records of York, Me., which were fast becoming worn and dilapidated, copied and indexed.

Among his published works of a different nature was his recent contribution to the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, entitled "The Greatest of Literary Problems." He had spent much time and study on the question of the origin of the plays generally attributed to Shakespeare, and, if he did not always succeed in converting his readers to his theories, he certainly impressed them with his own painstaking, tireless research. He believed that Bacon wrote the plays.

From 1890 until his death he was president of the Maine Historical Society and sponsored its publications. Not the least of his work in promoting the study of Maine history was his encouragement of the annual excursions of that society to some point of historic interest. Mr. Baxter was always the central figure in these field days, which

did much for the study of local history throughout the State and brought together from every quarter men and women who were interested in its past. He was also a member of the American Antiquarian Society (since 1887), serving as its secretary for foreign correspondence, a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, a corresponding member of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts (since 1899), of the Massachusetts Historical Society (since 1907), of the Rhode Island Historical Society, and of the Old Colony Historical Society, and a member of the Fraternity, Saturday Evening, and Portland Clubs. Bowdoin College, of which he was an overseer from 1894 on, recognized his scholarship and his contributions to the study of history by conferring on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts in 1881 and that of Doctor of Letters in 1904.

Mr. Baxter's political affiliations were with the Republican party, and he held a high place in the councils of that party in Maine. The character of his services to the city of Portland during the six terms (1893-1897, 1904-05) in which he served it as mayor deserves mention. His first election occurred at a time when the entire city government was in the hands of the Democratic party and seemed likely to remain so for an indefinite period. The Republicans virtually hailed him as the only man who could be safely relied upon to lead the city out of its troubles and reestablish the Republican party in control. Mr. Baxter did not relish the idea of entering such a contest. He had repeatedly said that his own firmly fixed ideas in relation to the duties of public servants were of such a nature that he was certain that he would prove unacceptable to the practical politicians who up to that time had been in complete control. He refused from the start to agree to subordinate his own ideas to those of others. But the leaders would not take "No" for an answer, practically promised him a free rein, and gave him their assurance that they would allow him to administer the office as he pleased if he would only come to the rescue and lend the great weight of his name to the party ticket. That he was elected and reelected many times over bears witness to his qualifications for the office.

His administrations were characterized particularly by a breadth of view which refused to recognize ward limits. He insisted that the city of Portland be regarded as a unit, and that whatever was done in the way of municipal improvement be done for the development and good of the city as a whole. In keeping with this view his projects were far-sighted and on a large scale, and so well thought out that they have become a permanent part of the city's plans. Two of his important achievements were the great West and North Side intercepting trunk sewer systems, which did much for the beautiful and prosperous Deering district of Portland. He also projected the Back Bay boulevard (which recently has been officially named the Baxter Boulevard) and park system on a broad and comprehensive plan, and persisted in its development in spite of the constant opposition of politicians who saw in its completion the thwarting of their private schemes for personal gain. The Grand Trunk elevators, while not primarily a municipal project, were of immense value to Portland. They were financed by a plan proposed by Mr. Baxter,



which he was able by his influential connections to carry through. His stand on the liquor question, which was much mooted during his administrations, was a strong and sincere one. Though a strictly temperate man himself, his inherent sense of justice enabled him to see that there is more than one side to prohibition, and to regard it from all angles. He attacked the agency system vigorously, and lived to see it abolished, as he thought it should be. Back of the regulation of the liquor traffic in Maine there was much hypocrisy and graft, and it was against these that his efforts were mainly directed. His inaugural addresses year after year bore the same message to the officials, that they should by their own lives and their every act show that they were favorable to the liquor laws which they pretended to love, and to enforce which was their sworn duty. For many years he was a strong advocate of woman suffrage, and it was with much satisfaction that he witnessed its adoption and its practical and successful operation.

Space will not permit a review in detail of the exhaustive and painstaking study which Mr. Baxter made of the whole subject of municipal government, in order to fit himself to govern the city of Portland, which he loved so well and for the development of which he was able to accomplish so much. Suffice it to say, that there was no form of city government already in use and no plan for city administration proposed during his time with which he did not familiarize himself. At one time he publicly advocated the so-called commission form of government. He finally, however, returned to his original ideas on the subject, namely, that the city could best be served by a single board elected at large and with differing terms of service, thus operating the city council as the United States Senate is operated, with one-third of its members going out every two years, but the whole body being a continuing one. Naturally this plan called forth a storm of protest and opposition, as soon as it was mentioned, from the self-styled "practical politicians," but Mr. Baxter often advocated it and never missed an opportunity to stimulate the interest of the public at large in the government of their city by a representative body on broad lines, free from sectional and ward prejudices.

The office of mayor in this country is often looked upon, by its holder, at least, as a stepping-stone to higher political preferment in the service of the State or Nation. This attitude naturally handicaps the incumbent's actions and impairs his real usefulness to his community. Such was not the case with Mr. Baxter; for he had no political ambitions, and, devoting himself whole-heartedly to the service and well-being of the municipality, he was able to promote constructive measures of permanent value.

Mr. Baxter's ability as a public speaker and a presiding officer was of a high order. His vast store of knowledge and the wide range of subjects in which he was interested, as well as his sense of values and relationships, were apparent at the meetings of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, when, as President, it was for many years his custom to comment at length upon the paper presented by the principal speaker. His views and remarks on matters of current interest were always eagerly listened to by his colleagues in the



meetings of the Council and the various committees on which he served. His opinions and criticisms during the early days of the late war were especially pertinent and showed his familiarity with European and world affairs, and subsequent events have borne out his predictions. Extensive and intelligent travel in foreign countries and contact with many of their distinguished men tended to give him a broad, cosmopolitan outlook on life.

He was frequently invited to address meetings of an historical or commemorative nature, and his papers read on such occasions were noted for their painstaking, scholarly character and the earnestness and simple dignity with which they were delivered. In height above the average, possessed of a strong, massive frame, his large head well planted on his square shoulders, his figure was to the last an erect and commanding one. His voice, though gentle and low-pitched in conversation, was capable of filling the largest auditorium. His last public appearance of importance was, most fittingly, at the opening of the Maine Centennial Celebration in June 1920, when he delivered an historical address in the First Parish Church in Portland, in the presence of a large audience of the leading people of the city and State and of former sons and daughters of Maine, who had gathered from all quarters to take part in the celebration.

It rarely happens that men who acquire wealth and leisure at a comparatively early age make such good use of them as did Mr. Baxter. And to be able to acquire them so young and to employ them so continuously over so long a period as he did is given to very few indeed. Remarkable as was his life for its length, it was quite as remarkable for its unity and consistent, sustained effort. It was all of one piece from first to last. Its activities and aspirations toward its end were similar to those at its beginning. He was once heard to say that very early in his business career he decided that money was useful largely for the leisure and opportunities it could give, and that he very early resolved to devote only his morning hours to business, reserving the remainder of the day from noon on for study, intellectual pursuits, and the society of his family and friends. This habit of devoting his afternoons and evenings largely to study, throughout a period much longer than the length of the average life, enables one to understand, in part at least, how it was possible for him to accomplish so much. When asked what he considered the greatest factor in making a success of one's life, he replied, "The ability to control one's surroundings." It might almost be said that one half of his time was spent in acquiring power and the other half in using it for the benefit of his contemporaries and of posterity.

In spite of all his success, his accumulations of wealth and property, of learning and culture, and the eminence he attained through public preferment and academic distinctions, James Phinney Baxter was one of the simplest and most democratic of men. There was never the slightest pretence of the self-anointed autocrat or of the snob about him. He was equally at home with the learned and the great, with the unlettered and the humble. All respected him, and all felt at ease in his company. All were attracted to him and won to his friendship by his simplicity, his modesty, and his willingness to enter

into the point of view of those with whom he came in contact. His wide experience with life, his knowledge of human nature, his sympathy, and his capacity for understanding were all such that he quickly grasped the problems of others.

Much has been said of Mr. Baxter's uniform kindness and courtesy and of his fondness for children and his gentle patience with them. It would be possible to cite many examples of his willingness to assist, at any expenditure of his own time, younger students, and he could be counted on by those with whom he was associated in any undertaking never to fail them. Nor did he ever display any of those qualities which sometimes lead older men to stand in the way of younger aspirants to position and power. He was ever ready to hold out a helping hand to all. He was a companionable, lovable man, who loved his fellows.

Many illustrations might be given of the unusual vitality which he maintained even in advanced age. Perhaps none is more striking or characteristic than the fact that, when he was over eighty-five years of age, he decided that he would rebuild his summer home on Mackworth Island, in Casco Bay, which he had built some thirty years before, and, in spite of the difficulties presented by the War, he tore the house down and built a new, thoroughly modern, tile and brick structure in its place, drawing the plans himself, without any assistance from architects, superintending the construction, and coming to Boston to select even the most minute interior fittings and furnishings.

Mr. Baxter was a deeply religious man, and, in spite of wide reading on religious subjects and much thought and study of various religious creeds, he adhered firmly to the simple Christian faith that he had learned from his mother.

Mr. Baxter married first, 18 September 1854, Sarah Kimball Lewis, who died 12 January 1872, daughter of Ansel and Jane M. (Campbell) Lewis of Portland; and secondly, 2 April 1873, Mehetable Cummings Proctor, who died 8 November 1914, daughter of Abel and Lydia P. (Emerson) Proctor of Peabody, Mass. By his first wife he had eight children, namely, Florence Lewis, born 20 July 1855, died 10 September 1857; Hartley Cone, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1878), born 19 July 1857, who was with the Portland Packing Company from 1878 to 1887 and has since 1887 been a manufacturer of canned goods at Brunswick, Me., under the firm name of H. C. Baxter & Brother; Clinton Lewis, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1881), born 29 June 1859, who is connected with the Portland Packing Company and is also a trustee of Bowdoin College; Eugene Raddin, of Portland, born 12 January 1862; Mabel, born 17 May 1865, died 22 October 1865; James Phinney, of Portland, B. A. (Williams, 1889), born 27 February 1867; Alba, born 9 May 1869, died 12 February 1873; Rupert Henry, of Bath, Me., A. B. (Bowdoin, 1894), born 26 July 1871, who has been a manufacturer of canned goods at Brunswick, Me., since 1895, with the firm of H. C. Baxter & Brother, and who served as a member of the Maine Senate for the terms 1917-18 and 1919-20 and is a member of the same body for the present term, 1921-22. By his second wife he had three children, as follows: Emily Poole, born 15 July 1874, who



resides at the family home in Portland; Percival Proctor, of Portland, A. B. (Bowdoin, 1898), LL. B. (Harvard, 1901), born 22 November 1876, who was a member of the Maine House of Representatives for three terms, 1905-6, 1917-18, 1919-20, and of the Maine Senate for the terms 1909-10 and 1921-22, and, by virtue of his office of President of the Senate, became Governor of Maine on the death of Gov. Frederic Hale Parkhurst, 31 January 1921; and Madeleine Cummings, born 26 January 1879, now the widow of Fenton Tomlinson. Twelve grandchildren, also, and several great-grandchildren survive him. His youngest son, Hon. Percival Proctor Baxter, succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Certainly not the least of Mr. Baxter's claims to distinction lies in the large and serviceable family which he reared to carry on the work that he began.

Funeral services were held at Mr. Baxter's residence, 61 Deering Street, Portland, on Tuesday afternoon, 10 May 1921, and were of a simple nature, as he would have wished. There was a large attendance, including many from outside the city, representing the Maine Legislature and other departments of the State Government, Bowdoin College, and various historical, literary, and other organizations with which Mr. Baxter had been associated. The New England Historic Genealogical Society was represented at the funeral by its Vice President for Maine, its Treasurer, and its Librarian. The officiating clergyman was Rev. Henry S. Bradley, pastor of the State Street Congregational Church, and an appreciative eulogy was pronounced by Rev. Raymond Calkins, D. D., formerly pastor of the State Street Church and now pastor of the Shepard Memorial Church in Cambridge, Mass. Interment was in the family lot at Evergreen Cemetery, the six sons of the deceased acting as pallbearers. The flags on all the public buildings in Portland were placed at half-mast and the Portland Public Library was closed during the hour of the funeral.

In his will, which was filed for probate at Portland 27 June 1921, Mr. Baxter made provision for carrying out a project which for many years had been dear to his heart, and which he had on three notable occasions brought to the attention of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In an illustrated address, entitled "Westminster Abbey as an Inspiration to New England," which was delivered at the stated meeting of the Society on 5 May 1915, he urged that New England should have such a "temple of honor" as Westminster Abbey, in which memorials of the Pilgrim and Puritan founders of this country and of their successors might be preserved. On 7 February 1917, at the annual meeting of the Society, he set forth this plan again in an address which, in his absence, was read for him by the Recording Secretary;\* and on 18 March 1920, at the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of the Society, which was held in Ford Hall, Boston, he earnestly advocated the erection of a memorial building or "temple of honor," to commemorate the Founders of New England.† It was his desire

\*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 71, p. xi.

†Mr. Baxter's address of 18 March 1920 is printed in full in REGISTER, vol. 74, pp. 121-124, under the title "A New England Temple of Honor."



that such a structure "should be built of material from New England quarries, wrought by the hands of New England people, and adorned by the skill of New England artists; and that upon its walls should be pictorially recorded the chief events of New England history." In a public address at Portland, also, he presented the arguments for this "New England Pantheon," and in the later years of his life he often referred in conversation to this cherished project. According to his will three of his sons, as trustees, are directed to pay to the City of Boston, within ten years, the sum of \$50,000, and this sum is to be held by the city in trust until it shall amount to \$1,000,000, when the said city shall erect a suitable building "in the City of Boston to commemorate the Lives and Deeds of the Founders of New England." In case the City of Boston fails to accept the trust within three years after the probate of the will, the same amount is to be paid to the City of Portland, to be held in trust by the said city until it shall amount to \$1,000,000, and then to be used "either for the establishment, founding and maintenance of a Public, Humane, Charitable, Educational or Benevolent Institution or Institutions, or Parks within the City of Portland, the same to be used solely for public purposes."

In his will Mr. Baxter also bequeaths \$5,000 for the erection of a fountain in some public place in Portland, to be named The Baxter Fountain, \$5,000 to Bowdoin College, "the income to be expended for the purchasing of art objects, to be called the Baxter Collection in Memory of Henry Johnson," \$1,000 to the Portland Society of Art, for the establishment of a fund to be called the Baxter Scholarship Fund, the income of which is to be awarded annually to the pupil in the Art School who shall excel in drawing, and \$1,000 to the Baxter Memorial Library in Gorham, the income of which is to be used in maintaining the Baxter homestead. To the Portland Society of Art he leaves also his collection of Indian pottery, to Bowdoin College his collection of antique watches, to the Maine Historical Society his historical manuscripts and scrapbooks, and to the New England Historic Genealogical Society and other historical and literary societies in which he was interested, to each a portrait of himself. It is provided in the will that none of the property or income shall ever go to any "Person, Corporation or Institution who or which in any way shall practice or permit Vivisection or Experimentation upon either living animals or persons."

If the study of the lives of successful men may be pursued with profit by those who are on the threshold of their own careers, certainly the contemplation of such a life as Mr. Baxter's cannot be otherwise than an inspiration not only to the youth of the community in which he lived but to all who may become familiar with it. The qualities which differentiated him from mediocrity are not, as is the case with those of genius, unattainable by the average man. A determination to get on in the world, tireless industry, patient, persistent, studious application to the matter in hand, sterling integrity, humility, high-mindedness, and a strong desire to benefit one's fellows may be acquired, to a greater or less degree, by all. In its beginnings, its aspirations, and its achievements, as well as in

its simplicity, the life portrayed in this memoir is typical of the lives of the best of those successful men which the opportunities offered in this country during the first half of the last century produced.

## EDWARD WOOSTER OF DERBY, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.\*

AN account of Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., with a fragmentary record of his family, appears in the "History of Derby," by Samuel Orcutt, published at Springfield, Mass., in 1880, pages 780-784. The "Genealogy of the Woosters in America," by David Wooster, M. D., San Francisco, Cal., 1885, although it presents valuable biographical material relative to certain members of the family, is genealogically very incomplete and inaccurate. An article entitled "The Wooster Family," by Holdridge Ozro Collins of Los Angeles, Cal., which appeared in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 30, pages 242-247, and vol. 31, pages 39-47, perpetuates all the errors made by Orcutt and, with the exception of the descendants of Walter Wooster (*vide infra*, 10, vii), adds little to the previous accounts. "Seymour Past and Present," by Messrs. Campbell, Sharpe, and Bassett, Seymour, Conn., 1902, pages 599-605, follows Orcutt's account for the earlier generations, but adds considerable material relative to Seymour branches of the family. An article entitled "The British House of Worcester in America," by Mary S. Austin, published in *The Connecticut Magazine*, vol. 12, pages 81 *et seq.*, 337 *et seq.*, gives a romantically colored account of Edward Wooster and early days in Derby, based on printed sources. Two pages (243, 244), containing no additional material, are devoted to this family in the "Descendants of Rev. William Worcester," by Sarah Alice Worcester, Boston, 1914.

Although the prominence of this family has caused so much to be written concerning it, it is apparent that, aside from the exceptions noted above, very little independent research has been made since Orcutt published his "History of Derby." The errors made by Orcutt have been followed by his successors. No one of these publications presents the material that is to be found in the church and land records of Derby, and their accounts of the branches of the family which did not reside at Derby are confused and conflicting. It is the purpose of the compiler of the following account to correct the inaccuracies of these publications and to set forth the lines omitted therein.

### 1. EDWARD<sup>1</sup> WOOSTER, whose origin is unknown,<sup>†</sup> was of Derby,

\*The compiler acknowledges his indebtedness to George Clarke Bryant, B.A., LL.B., of Ansonia, Conn., for much valuable information relating to the Wooster family.

<sup>†</sup>It has been suggested in all seriousness that he sprang from the marquises of Worcester. The surname of this English house, which was of Plantagenet descent in the male (illegitimate) line, was Somerset; and, in accord with English custom, only the illegitimate offspring would assume

Conn.,\* and died there 8 July 1689. He married first ———;† and secondly TABITHA TOMLINSON, daughter of Henry and Alice of Stratford. She married secondly, about 1690, as his second wife, Dr. John Hull of Derby, and died in 1691.

In 1651 Edward Wooster obtained permission from the town of Milford to settle in the northern part of the township, then known as Paugasset. Within the next year or two he and his brother-in-law, Thomas Langdon,‡ built houses at Paugasset, thus founding what became in 1675 the town of Derby. The growing village at Paugasset was not viewed with favor by the authorities at Milford and New Haven, and occasional lawlessness on the part of some of the villagers intensified their disapproval. In this situation Edward Wooster conducted himself with prudence, for in 1669 the General Court appointed him constable of Paugasset. His social position is indicated by the fact that at least one record refers to him as "goodman."

#### Children by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>2</sup> m. at Stratford 16 Nov. 1671 COL. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> JOHNSON, who d. at Derby 18 Sept. 1726, aged 81, s. of Peter of Fairfield. He m. (2) at Derby, 23 Nov. 1676, Hannah ———,§ by whom he had eight children. Only child: 1. *Elizabeth*,<sup>3</sup> b. 20 Dec. 1672; d. in 1757; m. in 1692 Jeremiah<sup>3</sup> Johnson, b. at New Haven 25 Apr. 1664, d. at Derby 11 Dec. 1726, s. of Jeremiah<sup>2</sup> (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Hotchkiss).
- ii. MARY, b. 2 Nov. 1654; d. young.
2. iii. THOMAS, b. about 1656.
- iv. EDWARD, bapt. at Milford 12 June 1670; d. young.
3. v. DAVID, bapt. at Milford 12 June 1670.

#### Children by second wife:||

- vi. HENRY, b. 18 Aug. 1666 and bapt., with Ruth, at Milford 4 July 1669; d. s.p., in her Majesty's service in the expedition to Canada, prior to an agreement of his heirs dated 9 Feb. 1709/10.
- vii. RUTH, b. 8 Apr. 1668 and bapt., with Henry, at Milford 4 July 1669; m. in 1687 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> BOWERS, bapt. at New Haven 5 Nov.

the title as a surname. The suggestion has also been made, but without proof, that he was related to Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury, Mass.

\*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†Orcutt's suggestion that she was related to Francis French of Derby has been amplified in subsequent accounts, some of which state that she was Elizabeth French. It is more likely that she was sister of Thomas Langdon, for whom Edward's eldest son may have been named.

‡Thomas Langdon spoke of "his brother Woster" (New Haven Historical Society's *Ancient Record Series*, vol. 1, p. 173).

§The marriage record entirely omits the name of the bride. Her first name appears in subsequent records. Her surname has been given positively as Tomlinson (Seymour Past and Present, p. 489), an error which probably originated with Orcutt (History of Derby, p. 738). Inconclusive evidence indicates that she was daughter of Richard Holbrook of Milford.

||Orcutt's History of Derby, followed by all subsequent accounts, states that Edward's second marriage occurred in 1669. The marriage has not been found on record in Derby, Milford, or Stratford. It would seem that Orcutt accepted the date of Tabitha Wooster's admission to the church as the date of her marriage. "Tabitha wife of Edward Wooster was added to the church" in Milford on 27 June 1669; and, since Henry and Ruth were baptized one week later as children of Sister Wooster, they were presumably her own children. "Edward Worcester" did not join the church until 27 Dec. 1669; and, since Edward and David were baptized thereafter as children of Brother Edward Worcester, they were presumably his children by his former wife. Since the eldest son, Thomas, married a sister of his stepmother's, he and his two elder sisters were certainly children of the first wife. Heretofore Timothy has always been given as the eldest child of the second wife, and Abraham has always been erroneously assigned to the first wife. Further evidence favoring the division made above is found in the name *Henry*, which was also the name of Tabitha's father.



1665, d. at Derby in 1744, s. of Rev. John<sup>2</sup> (George<sup>1</sup>) and Bridget (Thompson). He m. (2) 4 Nov. 1691 Lydia French, by whom he had six children. Child:\* 1. *John*, who in 1714 had a wife Charity, recently married (New Haven County Court Records).

4. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 12 Nov. 1670 and bapt. at Milford 18 Dec. 1670.

5. ix. ABRAHAM, bapt. at Milford 16 Mar. 1672/3.

x. HANNAH, bapt. at Milford 31 Oct. 1675; m. 20 Aug. 1696 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> WASHBURN, b. at Stratford 16 Mar. 1668/9, d. at Derby 18 Jan. 1741, s. of Hope<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Stiles). Seven children.

6. xi. SYLVESTER.

xii. TABITHA, m. (1) at Stratford, 15 Oct. 1705, JOHN WALKER; m. (2) at Stratford, 11 Oct. 1726, JOSEPH BIRDSEY.

7. xiii. JONAS.

8. xiv. EBENEZER, bapt. at Milford 5 Aug. 1688.

2. LIEUT. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward<sup>1</sup>*), of Derby, born about 1656, died 9 Jan. 1712/13. He married PHEBE TOMLINSON, born at Stratford 14 Aug. 1656, died in Mar. 1739/40, daughter of Henry and Alice and sister of his stepmother.

In Oct. 1706, being then a sergeant, he was commissioned lieutenant of the trainband in Derby.

Children:

i. PHEBE,<sup>3†</sup> b. 6 Mar. 1678/9; d. after Feb. 1762; m. JOHN<sup>2</sup> LEAVENWORTH of Newtown, s. of Thomas<sup>1</sup> and Grace. For their children see REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 78.

ii. ALICE, b. 6 Sept. 1680; d. in Sept. 1682.

iii. ZERVIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1682; d. 20 Feb. 1697/8.†

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1 Sept. 1685; m. 27 Mar. 1712 JOHN<sup>2</sup> TOMLINSON, b. 19 Sept. 1686, d. 18 Nov. 1756, s. of William.<sup>1</sup> He m. (2) Hannah (Merwin) Collins, widow of John Collins, who m. (3) Samuel Sanford. By her John Tomlinson had two sons. Children: 1. *Phebe*, b. 27 Jan. 1712/13; d. young. 2. *Bathsheba*, b. 24 Dec. 1714; d. young. 3. *Joseph*, b. 27 Dec. 1716; m. (1) 24 May 1743 Sarah Beers, who d. 22 Feb. 1776, aged 56; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1776 Elizabeth (Clark) Hull, b. 24 Sept. 1732, d. 11 Feb. 1826, dau. of William and Hannah (Peck) Clark and widow of Joseph Hull. She m. (3) 13 Feb. 1793 Joseph Osborn and (4) James Masters. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Dec. 1720; d. 7 Feb. 1789; m. 14 May 1739 Joseph Twitchell. 5. *Abigail*, b. 18 June 1723; m. Elias Davis. 6. *John*, b. 23 Sept. 1725; d. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 28 Apr. 1748 Deborah Bassett.

v. ALICE,<sup>§</sup> b. about 1687; d. s.p. 8 Aug. 1774; m. SAMUEL WOOSTER (6, iv).

9. vi. THOMAS, b. 18 Feb. 1691/2.

vii. THANKFUL, b. 7 Nov. 1695; d. 18 Nov. 1706.

viii. ZERVIAH,<sup>||</sup> b. about 1699; d. 15 Nov. 1753; m. 4 Apr. 1723 JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> MILES, b. about 1700, d. 21 Feb. 1784, s. of Theophilus<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Bethia (? Pettit). Children: 1. *Bethia*, b. 1 Feb. 1723/4; d. young. 2. *Theophilus*, b. 12 Feb. 1729/30; d. young. 3. *Phebe*, b. 3 Sept. 1732; m. Abraham Bassett of Oxford. 4.

\*This child is omitted in Orcutt's History of Derby, p. 703. Probate records prove that he was son of Samuel Bowers, and a consideration of the dates shows that it is almost impossible for him to have been a child by the second wife. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 42, followed therein by Seymour Past and Present, p. 603, gives Ruth a fictitious child, Sarah Bowers, who (it is alleged) married Timothy Wooster (10), q.v.

†Orcutt's History of Derby calls this child Phebe Leavenworth, and states that she died 26 Mar. 1696. No such entry has been found in the Derby records.

‡Orcutt's History of Derby erroneously states that she died 19 Aug. 1682.

§Omitted in History of Derby and subsequent accounts. Her marriage is proved by Derby Deeds, vol. 4, p. 350. Her estate was distributed to her brother Thomas Wooster, to the heirs of her eldest sister, Phebe Leavenworth, to the heirs of her second sister, Elisabeth Tomlinson, and to the heirs of her third sister, Zerviah Miles.

||Omitted in History of Derby and subsequent accounts.

*Hannah*, bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, 27 Jan. 1735; d. young.  
 5. *Theophilus*, bapt. at Christ Church, Stratford, in 1740; d. 11 Dec. 1822; m. (1) Mary Meeker of Bethlehem, who d. 19 Oct. 1795, aged 44; m. (2) at East Haven, 29 Sept. 1802, Lucinda (Street) (Hickox) Alling, b. 17 July 1763, d. 7 Oct. 1843, dau. of Rev. Nicholas and Desire (Thompson) Street and widow of Darius Hickox and Titus Alling. 6. *Bethia*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 15 Aug. 1742; d. 20 Apr. 1821; m. 6 Sept. 1761 Samuel Tuttle of East Haven. 7. *Zerviah*, d. *s.p.* at North Haven in 1826; m. 30 May 1764 Stephen Mix. 8. *Jonathan*, b. about 1746; d. about 1830; m. 17 Feb. 1768 Lucy Smith of Glastonbury.

3. DAVID<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, baptized at Milford 12 June 1670, died 29 Mar. 1711. He married MARY LOBDELL, who died before 1723, daughter of Simon and Persis (? Pierce) of Milford, as is proved by New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 482.\*

Children:

- i. JERUSA,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1702; d. *s.p.* about 1785; m. THOMAS McDOWLAND. Administration on her estate was granted, 16 Jan. 1786, to Simeon Bristol, in right of his wife, "who was ——— Brooks niece to the deceased" (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15, p. 14). She was married subsequently to May 1744, having been temporarily *non compos mentis* not long before that date.
- ii. PERSIS, b. 30 May 1704; m. 2 Apr. 1724 EPHRAIM GILLET, b. about 1698, d. in 1748, s. of Eliphal and Mary (Wheeler) of Milford. Children:\* 1. *Ephraim*, b. 8 Jan. 1724/5. 2. *David* (twin), b. 21 Mar. 1726/7. 3. *Wooster* (twin), b. 21 Mar. 1726/7. 4. *Freelove*, b. 10 Aug. 1729; m. 6 July 1748 Eden Sperry of New Haven. 5. *Mary*, b. 11 Mar. 1731/2; d. at Waterbury 30 Apr. 1769; m. Nathaniel Silkrigg. 6. *Jeremiah*, b. 18 Dec. 1734; d. in 1804; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Hannah ———, who was probably dau. of Abel and Hannah (Harger) Gunn, and widow of Edward Smith and Dan Davis. 7. *Jonathan*, b. 17 Feb. 1737/8; d. about 1763. 8. *Shadrack*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 July 1740; d. 7 Sept. 1771; m. Mercy Coshier, dau. of Thomas, who m. (2) Henry Wooster (25), *q.v.* 9. *Joseph* (twin), b. 7 Aug. 1744. 10. *Benjamin* (twin), of New Haven, b. 7 Aug. 1744; m. 5 July 1770 Margaret Munson, b. 10 Mar. 1749/50, d. 11 Mar. 1825.
- iii. TAMAR, b. 16 June 1707; d. at Cheshire 7 Oct. 1775; m. 3 July 1734 CAPT. ENOS<sup>3</sup> BROOKS, b. 15 Feb. 1707/8, d. 22 Sept. 1771, s. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Martha (Hotchkiss) of Cheshire. Children: 1. *Enos*, b. 11 Apr. 1735; d. before 1795; m. 3 Apr. 1755 Lois Williams, b. at Waterbury 20 Feb. 1731/2, d. about 1811, dau. of James and Sarah (Judd); eight children. 2. *Mary*, b. 1 Dec. 1736; d. at Hamden 29 Mar. 1817; m. Simeon Bristol, J. P., b. 18 May 1739, d. 23 Oct. 1805; six children. 3. *Mehitabel*, b. 17 Dec. 1740; d. at New Haven 3 Nov. 1816; m. 24 Mar. 1768 John Miles, b. 24 Nov. 1739, d. 14 Nov. 1817; three children. 4. *David*, B. A. (Yale, 1768), M. A. (*ib.*, 1771),† b. 14 Aug. 1744; d. 22 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Jan. 1773 Elizabeth Doolittle, b. 26 May 1749, d. 15 Aug. 1831, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dayton); ten children, one of whom was Maj. Gen. Micah Brooks of the War of 1812. 5. *Tamar*, b. 18 Apr. 1746; lived with her sister Mehitabel; d. unm. at New Haven 13 Oct. 1801.

\*The first five and last two children are recorded at Derby, the sixth and seventh at Milford. The History of Derby and subsequent publications erroneously combine the twins David and Wooster into a single child, David Wooster. Derby records contain a second, and palpably incorrect, entry of the birth of the fifth child, Mary, on 10 Mar. 1726/7.

†He was licensed to preach in 1770, but was never ordained. He served in the Revolution, represented Wallingford in the Connecticut Assembly in Oct. 1777 and May 1780, and was a delegate to the Connecticut Convention in 1788 for ratifying the Federal Constitution.

4. TIMOTHY<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, was born 12 Nov. 1670 and was baptized at Milford 18 Dec. 1670. He married, 23 May 1699, ANNA PERRY, born at Stratford 22 Jan. 1679/80, daughter of Arthur and Anna (Judson).

Children:

10. i. TIMOTHY,<sup>3</sup> b. 29 Dec. 1699.
- ii. TABITHA, b. 3 May 1701. No subsequent record positively relating to her has been found, but an exhaustive study of all the Derby families leads to the belief that she was the Tabitha who m. (1) ANTHONY WISEBURY and m. (2) ——— BARTHOLOMEW.
11. iii. EDWARD, b. 17 Sept. 1702.
- iv. ANN, b. 17 Jan. 1704/5; d. before 1748; m. (1) 6 Jan. 1725/6 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> HAWKINS, b. 9 [obliterated] 1705, d. before 1732, s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Gunn); m. (2) ROGER<sup>4</sup> PERKINS, b. at New Haven 25 Mar. 1704, d. at Derby in 1751, s. of John<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Warner). He m. (2) Mary ———, who d. at Oxford 2 July 1789. Child by first husband: 1. *Daniel*, b. 3 Apr. 1727; m. at Waterbury, 9 Oct. 1748, Elizabeth Hale, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Hodge); eight children, including Sarah, b. 4 Sept. 1753, m. 11 May 1780 Daniel Wooster (9, v). Children by second husband:\* 2. *Ithiel*, b. 10 Jan. 1733/4; d. at Fair Haven, Vt., in Feb. 1826; m. 26 Oct. 1767 Esther (Chatfield) Fox, b. 21 Aug. 1734, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Chatfield and widow of Benjamin Fox; four children. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Anna*, bapt. 9 July 1738 (Congregational Church records); d. in 1753. 5. *Damaris*. 6. *Ann*.
12. v. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr. 1706.
- vi. DAMARIS, b. 20 Feb. 1707/8; m. (1) 13 Dec. 1727 ELEAZER<sup>4</sup> HAWKINS, b. 27 Nov. 1706, d. in 1734, s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Gunn); m. (2) before 1743, as his second wife, NOAH DURAND, b. 27 Aug. 1707, s. of John and Elizabeth (Bryan). Children by first husband: 1. *Lois*, b. 5 July 1728; d. 29 Aug. 1822; m. 21 Jan. 1746/7 Thomas Wooster (21). 2. *Robert*, of New Milford, b. 15 Oct. 1729; m. (1) Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Bowers, b. 8 July 1729, d. 25 Aug. 1756, dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Samuel,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Carrington); m. (2) 3 Jan. 1758 Rachel Baldwin. 3. *Lieut. Samuel*, of Oxford, m. 16 Mar. 1758 Sarah<sup>4</sup> Smith, b. 1 July 1738, dau. of Jonah<sup>3</sup> (Andrew,<sup>2</sup> Nicholas<sup>1</sup>) and Grace (Riggs). 4. *Zadoc*, of Oxford, m. 4 Aug. 1754 Lydia<sup>5</sup> Wilmot, b. 23 July 1734, dau. of William<sup>4</sup> (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> William,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (Perkins). Children by second husband: 5. *Noah*, m. 12 Aug. 1772 Ruth Foote. 6. *Abigail*. 7. *Mercy*, b. 8 May 1748; m. 13 Dec. 1772 Ezra Foote.
- vii. HENRY, b. 19 Feb. 1709/10. His son, *Henry*, was living in 1810†.
- viii. ARTHUR, b. 26 Mar. 1713; d. at Oxford 6 Aug. 1796; m. SARAH BALDWIN, who d. 12 July 1796, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth. He was appointed ensign of Capt. Elihu Hall's company in the expedition against Canada, in June 1746. Children: 1. *A son*,<sup>4</sup> bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 13 Oct. 1754; d. young. 2. *Nathan*,† bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 18 Aug. 1760; d. s.p. at Oxford 22 Dec. 1808, aged 48 (gravestone); m.

\*Roger Perkins had two children by his second wife, Mary, viz., Sarah (born in 1748) and Eunice (born in 1749). The diary of a grandson of Roger is said to contain the statement that Roger's first wife was Ann, daughter of Ithiel Russell. This is disproved by several records, including a deed from Timothy Wooster to his son-in-law Roger Perkins (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 510).

†Nathan Wooster's estate (excepting dower) was distributed in 1810 to his surviving first cousins on both sides. Those mentioned on his father's side were: (1) Walter, son of Timothy Wooster; (2) Aner and Naomi, daughters of Eleazer Wooster; (3) Joseph, Anna, and Sarah, children of Samuel Wooster; (4) Henry, son of Henry Wooster; (5) Robert and Lois, children of Damaris Durand by her first marriage, she being then Damaris Hawkins, and Abigail, Mercy, and Noah, children of Damaris Durand by her second marriage; (6) children (unnamed) of Anne Perkins. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 27, p. 167.)



Ruth ———, who d. about 1821.\*

- ix. ELEAZER, b. 16 Oct. 1715; d. at Bethlehem 12 Sept. 1807, aged 94 [sic]; m. DEBORAH ———. He and his wife Deborah were dismissed from the church in Oxford to the church in Goshen in 1770. Children, recorded at Oxford: 1. *Lurana*,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 24 [obliterated] 1747. 2. *Naomi*, bapt. 28 May 1749.
  - x. PETER, of Oxford, d. about 1760; m. 14 June 1754 MARTHA SMITH, who d. 1 Feb. 1804, having m. (2) 3 Sept. 1767 Ezekiel Perry. Peter Wooster served in the French and Indian War, being corporal of the Seventh Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, from 12 Sept. to 19 Oct. 1755, sergeant of the same company from 19 Oct. 1755, and ensign of the Fourth Company, Second Regiment, in 1758. He was wounded, scalped, and left for dead on 8 Aug. 1758.† He was second lieutenant of the Eleventh Company, Second Regiment, in 1759, and first lieutenant of the First Company, Third Regiment, in 1760. In his will, dated 6 July 1759 and proved in Jan. 1761, he names his wife Martha and his brothers Arthur and Eleazer. In 1767 Ezekiel Perry was appointed guardian to Peter Wooster's dau. Martha. Child: 1. *Martha*,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1760 and bapt. at Oxford 11 Dec. 1761; m. Abel Clark. On 11 Apr. 1780 Abel Clark and wife Martha, late of Stratford, now resident in Derby, conveyed land in Oxford inherited from their father, Peter Wooster, deceased (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 235).
5. CAPT. ABRAHAM<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Stratford, baptized at Milford 16 Mar. 1672/3, died 1 Sept. 1743, aged 70 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard, Stratford). He married, 22 Nov. 1699, MARY WALKER.

In May 1717 he was appointed ensign and in May 1728 captain of the trainband in the parish of Ripton in Stratford. In his will, dated 31 Aug. 1739 and proved 29 Sept. 1743, he named his wife Mary, his sons Joseph and David, and his daughters Sarah Heminway, Mary Harrison, Hannah Wooster, and Ann Wooster.

Orcutt's "History of Derby" (p. 782) states that Abraham Wooster resided until about 1719, that he was living at Derby as early as 1722, and that he was still resident in Derby in July 1743, when he conveyed land to Abraham Wooster, Jr. A careful consideration of all the facts makes it certain that the deed of July 1743 was drawn by Abraham<sup>3</sup> (16), *q.v.*, to the latter's nephew Abraham<sup>4</sup> (24), and the evidence is adequate to prove that Capt. Abraham Wooster, from the time of his marriage until his death, resided continuously at Stratford. As a result of Orcutt's mistake the subsequent biographies of Gen. David Wooster, son of Capt. Abraham, erroneously state that David spent his boyhood in Derby, and Dexter's "Yale Biographies" calls David son of Abraham of Derby.

Children,† born at Stratford:

\**Vide infra*, 18, iii, footnote.

†He was granted £40 by the Connecticut Assembly as recompense for injuries received at the battle of Wood Creek, when six musket balls were shot through him, and, in addition to receiving nine blows on the head with a hatchet, he was scalped and stripped.

‡Orcutt's History of Derby, p. 782, gives the date of Abraham Wooster's marriage as 1697 instead of 1699, and inserts a fictitious Abraham (whom it identifies with No. 16 of this article) as the eldest child. The correct date of marriage (1699) is given in Cothren's History of Woodbury, vol. 3, p. 688, and the compiler of this article has personally verified it by reference to the

- i. RUTH,<sup>3</sup> b. 26 Sept. 1700; d. young.
  13. ii. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1702/3.
  - iii. SARAH, b. 2 Apr. 1705; d. *s.p.*; m. (1) 16 Aug. 1726 SERGT. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> JOHNSON of Derby, b. 29 Dec. 1696, d. 30 Oct. 1738, s. of Ebenezer<sup>2</sup> (Peter<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah; m. (2), as his second wife, REV. JACOB<sup>3</sup> HEMINGWAY of East Haven, b. 6 Dec. 1683, d. 7 Oct. 1754, s. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> (Ralph<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Cooper).
  - iv. MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1707; d. 4 Feb. 1791; m. 1 Jan. 1728/9 DAVID HARRISON of Northford, b. 7 Feb. 1702/3, d. 21 Mar. 1767. Four children, for whom see REGISTER, vol. 70, p. 72.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 23 Feb. 1708/9.
  14. vi. DAVID, b. 2 Mar. 1710/11.
  - vii. ANN, m. CORPL. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> ROBINSON of East Haven, b. 7 Apr. 1723, d. in the military service 16 Oct. 1760, s. of Thomas<sup>2</sup> (Jacob<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Howe). Children: \* 1. ABRAHAM, b. 19 June 1751. 2. HANNAH, b. 18 Sept. 1753. 3. DAVID, b. 23 May 1756; probably bur. 23 Dec. 1776, aged 21 (Trinity Church Register, New Haven).
6. SYLVESTER<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, died 16 Nov. 1712. He married SUSANNA ———, who married secondly, 30 Nov. 1713, Samuel Washburn,† born at Stratford 5 Mar. 1670/1, died at Derby in 1724, son of Hope and Mary (Stiles), and thirdly, in 1724, ——— Northrop.
- The probate records give the names and ages of Sylvester's children, early in 1714, as Moses, 13, Tabitha, 11, Sam<sup>1</sup>, 8, Nath<sup>1</sup>, 5, Sylvester, 2, and Susanna, 7 months. In Feb. 1724 the widow was called Susanna Wooster alias Washborne, in Dec. 1724 Susanna Northrop, lately Washborne.
- Children:
15. i. MOSES,<sup>3</sup> b. about 1701.
  16. ii. ABRAHAM,† b. about 1702.
  - iii. TABITHA, b. about 1704; m. 29 Jan. 1723/4 ABEL<sup>3</sup> HOLBROOK of Southbury, s. of Abel<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Merwin).
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1706; d. before 1748; m. (1) 22 May 1725 HANNAH JOHNSON,§ b. at Stratford 3 Apr. 1699, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman); m. (2) ALICE WOOSTER (2, v). Child by first wife: 1. SARAH,<sup>4</sup> b. 28 Nov. 1725; m. John<sup>4</sup> Chatfield, b. 5 June 1724, d. 4 Oct. 1759, s. of John<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Johnson); five children.
  17. v. NATHANIEL, b. about 1709.
  - vi. SYLVESTER, b. about 1711; m. 20 Feb. 1737/8 MERCY<sup>4</sup> HINE, dau.

original record. The Wooster Genealogy, p. 27, erroneously states that the eldest son was Abraham, born in 1698, and that the latter was father of Edward, born in 1734 (whom it identifies with No. 11, iii, of this article).

\*Dodd's East Haven Register, p. 145, erroneously calls the mother of Corpl. Thomas Robinson Anna Harrison, states that he married Anna Wooster, and assigns to him eight children who were actually the children of his uncle, Eliakim Robinson.

†Susanna had two children by Samuel Washburn, viz., Mary and Samuel. The latter was born 4 May 1717, married 19 May 1741 Sarah Beach, and died in the military service 24 Oct. 1760.

‡His name is omitted in the above-mentioned probate list, presumably through an oversight. His parentage, though not conclusively proved, is indicated by several deeds. On 16 Mar. 1731 Moses, Abraham, and Nathaniel Wooster of Derby conveyed undivided land, of which Moses owned a two-seventh share, Abraham a one-seventh share, and Nathaniel a one-seventh share (Derby Deeds, vol. 4, p. 36). On 16 July 1743 Abraham Wooster Snr of Derby conveyed to Abraham Wooster Junr of sd Derby now Resident in Stratford land at Quaker Farms [Oxford] "laid out on ye List of Silvester Wooster Late of sd Derby Deceast" (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 52). On 18 Jan. 1748 Abraham Wooster of Waterbury conveyed land at Quaker Farms "Laid out in ye Right of Silvester Wooster Deceased and was Saml Woosters Deceased his part of sd Land and bought by me of sd Wooster" (Derby Deeds, vol. 5, p. 422).

§Her brother, John Johnson, dying without issue, his estate was distributed in 1767 to his brothers and sisters or their heirs, including Sarah Chatfield, daughter of his sister Hannah Wooster (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 18, p. 45).

of Stephen<sup>a</sup> (Stephen,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Mercy (Wheeler). Children (record incomplete): 1. *Hannah*,<sup>4</sup> b. 10 May 1739. 2. *Lois*, b. 17 Feb. 1740/1. 3. *Mercy*, b. 28 Mar. 1745. 4. *Ruth*, b. 15 Aug. 1749; d. s.p. 5. *Anna*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 26 May 1754; m. at Southbury, 7 Sept. 1773, Joseph Holbrook. 6. *Ruth*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 11 Feb. 1759.

- vii. SUSANNA (posthumous), b. 23 July 1713; m. 10 Apr. 1731 ABRAHAM<sup>a</sup> PIERSON, b. 28 July 1707, d. in 1781, s. of Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Stephen<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah.

7. LIEUT. JONAS<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Stratford, where he resided in the parish of Ripton (afterwards the town of Huntington), married JANE NICHOLS, probably daughter of Benjamin of Stratford, of whose estate Jonas was administrator in 1719. In 1773 her three sons, John Wooster of Stratford, Jonas Wooster of Milford, and Benjamin Wooster of Litchfield, joined a large number of other Nichols heirs in a suit before the Superior Court for the recovery of certain lands.

Jonas Wooster was confirmed as ensign of the trainband at Ripton in May 1728 and as lieutenant of the same company in Oct. 1740. He first bought land in Litchfield in 1731. His brother Timothy also acquired property there, which he conveyed in 1747 to his "sons Arthur and Peter," they in turn conveying it, in 1748, to their "uncle Lieut. Jonah Wooster of Ripton in Stratford." Jonas conveyed his Litchfield property, 7 Oct. 1752, to his "son Benja<sup>a</sup> Wooster of Stratford," and Benjamin removed thither.\*

Children:

- i. JONAS,<sup>3</sup> tailor, b. 6 Jan. 1716 [? 1715/16]; d. at Washington after 1785;† m. ABIGAIL NEWTON, b. about 1712 and bapt. at Milford 16 Sept. 1716, d. at Washington 20 Oct. 1798, dau. of Ezekiel and Abigail (Briscoe). He settled in Milford prior to 3 Jan. 1737/8, when he purchased property there. Child: 1. *Abigail*,<sup>4</sup> b. about 1735; d. 1 Aug. 1771, aged 36 (gravestone at Washington, which calls her "only child of Jonas and Abigail Wooster"); m. Capt. Jonathan Farrand,† who d. 19 Sept. 1812, aged 84, having m. (2) Rebecca Powell.
18. ii. JOHN, b. 27 Jan. 1721/2.
19. iii. BENJAMIN.

8. EBENEZER<sup>2</sup> WOOSTER (*Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Stratford and Stamford, baptized at Milford 5 Aug. 1688, is possibly the Ebenezer who died at Stamford in Jan. 1765, the administratrix of whose estate was Mary Wooster. He married MARGARET SAWTELL, daughter of Zechariah of Groton.

He removed from Stratford to Stamford in 1717, conveying his property in Stratford to Jonas Wooster (Stratford Deeds, vol. 2, p. 431A).

\*Litchfield Deeds, vol. 2, pp. 9, 160, 440, and vol. 4, pp. 237, 306, 446.

†Probably in 1795. Milford Deeds call Jonas of Milford in 1781 but of Washington in 1784 and 1785. The Washington records published in Cothren's History of Woodbury, vol. 3, give the death of a John Wooster in 1795. Jonas is the only Wooster known to have resided at Washington at that time, and it is likely that this "John" is a misprint or misreading of the name "Jonas."

‡Capt. Jonathan and Abigail (Wooster) Farrand had three children: 1. Abigail, died 28 Aug. 1805, aged 48; married 23 Nov. 1779 Hon. Daniel Nathaniel Brinsmade, B. A. (Yale, 1772), M. A. (*ib.*, 1775); their son was Gen. Daniel B. Brinsmade, born 15 Oct. 1782, died 3 Nov. 1862, father-in-law of Frederick W. Gunn, the founder of The Gunnery, a boys' preparatory school at Washington. 2. Esther, died 16 Jan. 1846, aged 87; married 15 Nov. 1779 Simeon Mitchell. 3. John, married in 1781 Catherine Baldwin.



## Children (record incomplete):

- i. HENRY,<sup>3</sup> b. 27 May 1712; m. SARAH WATERBURY. Child,\* recorded at Stamford: 1. *William*,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 Mar. 1749/50.
  - ii. ZECHARIAH, b. 17 Mar. 1713/14; d. 27 June 1715.
  - iii. EBENEZER, b. 5 Jan. 1715/16.
  - iv. JOHN (probably s. of Ebenezer), of Stamford, m. 20 July 1757 ELIZABETH HOLLY. Children, recorded at Stamford: 1. *John*,<sup>4</sup> b. 1 Apr. 1759. 2. *Paul*, b. 12 Apr. 1761.
9. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, born 18 Feb. 1691/2, died 2 Feb. 1777, aged 85 (gravestone). He married, 25 Dec. 1718, SARAH<sup>4</sup> HAWKINS, born 23 May 1695, died 10 Dec. 1785, aged 92 [*sic*], daughter of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Gunn).

## Children:

20. i. JOHN,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Dec. 1719.
- ii. RUTH, b. 30 Mar. 1722; d. in 1794; m. 6 Dec. 1738 DAN<sup>3</sup> DAVIS, b. 10 Jan. 1709/10, d. about 1792, s. of John<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Chatfield). Children: 1. *Naomi*, b. 1 Jan. 1742/3; d. in Mar. 1818; m. (1) 23 Feb. 1768 Dr. Josiah Canfield, b. 31 Dec. 1738, d. 11 Feb. 1778; m. (2) her second cousin, Benjamin Davis, b. 1 Mar. 1742/3, d. in 1817. 2. *Dan* (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1745; d. before his father; probably m. Hannah (Gunn) Smith, widow of Edward Smith, who m. (3) Jeremiah Gillet (3, ii, 6). 3. *Reuben* (twin), b. 17 Sept. 1745; d. in 1815; m. Anna ——. 4. *Sarah*, b. 1 Nov. 1747; m. Henry Tomlinson, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1752. 5. *Alice*, b. 20 Feb. 1753; d. young. 6. *Ithiel*, b. 15 Feb. 1756; of "Brior Island," Annapolis Co., Nova Scotia, in 1798 (Derby Deeds, vol. 16, p. 98). 7. *Alice*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 4 June 1758; d. at Seymour 25 Mar. 1847, aged 89 (gravestone); m. 20 Dec. 1778 Nathaniel Holbrook, b. 1 Oct. 1758, d. 23 May 1828, aged 70 (*ib.*). 8. *Isaac* (for proof of parentage see Derby Deeds, vol. 13, p. 346), of New York State in 1799 (Derby Deeds, vol. 15, p. 338).
21. iii. THOMAS, b. 11 Oct. 1724.
- iv. PHEBE, b. 4 Mar. 1726/7; m. 9 Dec. 1747 SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HARGER, b. 11 Mar. 1722/3, s. of Jabez<sup>2</sup> (Jabez<sup>1</sup>) and Ann (Gilbert). Children: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 2 Mar. 1747/8; m. Sarah Hine. 2. *Edward*, b. 15 Feb. 1749/50; d. in 1814; m. (1) 9 Sept. 1771 Sarah Washburn m. (2) 16 Aug. 1780 Susanna Dickinson of Stratford. 3. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Mar. 1752; m. 8 May 1771 Jabez Twitchell. 4. *Patience*, b. 20 May 1754; m. at Woodbridge, 19 May 1776, Michael Clark. 5. *Joseph*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 17 Apr. 1757. 6. *Anna*, b. 30 May 1760; m. 9 June 1779 James Dorman. 7. *Naomi*, b. 13 June 1767. 8. *Philo*, b. 16 Sept. 1769; m. Deborah Clark.
- v. DANIEL, b. 14 July 1729; d. 3 Apr. 1807, aged 78 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard, Derby); m. 11 May 1780 SARAH HAWKINS, b. 4 Sept. 1753, d. 13 Oct. 1790, dau. of Daniel (4, iv, 1). He served in 1757, in the French and Indian War, as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia. Children: 1. *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 July 1781. 2. *Apame*, b. 26 Dec. 1782; d. at Palermo, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1861; m. Nichols Moss. 3. *Roine* [Irene], b. 11 Nov. 1784. 4. *Daniel*, b. 14 Mar. 1786; the "Wooster Genealogy," p. 23, states that he d. at Racine, Wis., and gives his children. 5. *Sally*, b.

\*The compiler regrets that he has been unable to inspect the deeds and probate records of this branch of the family. Henry and his brothers probably had more children than appear in the text.

▲ Henry Wooster served in 1762 as a private under Captain Hait of Stamford. Stamford Registration, by E. B. Huntington (Stamford, 1874), p. 137, gives the family of an Ebenezer Wooster who died 10 July 1802. He married 15 Nov. 1789 Elizabeth Waterbury, and had children born as follows: John W., 1 July 1790; James, 3 June 1792; Ebenezer, 29 Mar. 1794; Henry, 15 Jan. 1796; Mary, 14 Aug. 1798 (died 29 July 1799).

- 20 Apr. 1788. 6. *Joseph*, b. 22 Mar. 1790; d. 14 June 1790.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 30 June 1732; d. 13 Aug. 1751.
22. vii. DAVID, b. 5 Jan. 1734/5.
23. viii. HENRY, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 8 May 1737.
10. TIMOTHY<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Timothy*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, was born 29 Dec. 1699. He married first, 18 Aug. 1727, ABIGAIL<sup>3</sup> HARGER, born 2 July 1706, died 23 Sept. 1736, daughter of Abraham<sup>2</sup> (Jabez<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Riggs); and secondly, 22 Mar. 1736/7, SARAH (CARRINGTON) BOWERS, born at New Haven 4 Dec. 1708, died 23 Oct. 1749, daughter of Peter and Anna (Wilmot) Carrington and widow of Samuel Bowers.\* Children by first wife:
- i. JABEZ,<sup>4</sup> of Bridgewater,† b. 15 Oct. 1728; d. in 1794; m. (1) SUSANNA ———; m. (2) FREELOVE OVIATT, bapt. at Milford 9 Nov. 1735, dau. of John and Susanna (Hine). She survived her husband. He served in 1758 and 1759, in the French and Indian War, as a private in the Second Connecticut Regiment, and was appointed ensign of the Third Company in Woodbury in Oct. 1769. Child by first wife: 1. *Susanna*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 4 Apr. 1756; m. 18 July 1775 Daniel Bristol. Children, probably by second wife: 2. *Peter*, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 1 Aug. 1762; d. in 1798; m. 16 Jan. 1787 Betsey Canfield; his family is given in Orcutt's "History of New Milford," p. 801; cf. also p. 879. 3. *Jabez*, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 14 Apr. 1765; d. 23 Aug. 1771. 4. *Isaac* (twin), bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 11 Feb. 1768; had two females in his family in the Census of 1790. 5. *Abigail* (twin), bapt. in the Congregational Church, Roxbury, 11 Feb. 1768; d. 18 Feb. 1849; m. 4 May 1787 Benjamin Mead.
- ii. DORCAS, b. in Apr. 1731; d. in Apr. 1737.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Aug. 1736.
- Children by second wife:
- iv. DORCAS, b. 25 Mar. 1738.
- v. EDWARD, b. 18 Feb. 1739/40; d. 15 Oct. 1746.
- vi. JESSE, b. 4 May 1743. He served in the campaign of 1762, in the French and Indian War, as a private in the Third Company, Second Connecticut Regiment.
- vii. WALTER, of Naugatuck, b. 7 July 1745; d. 21 July 1829; m. 15 Nov. 1780 URSULA BEEBE, b. 9 Jan. 1761, dau. of Ira and Jemima (Hickox). He served in the Revolutionary War, 1777-1780. His family is given in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, pp. 43-46.
- viii. EDWARD, b. 28 Sept. 1747.
- ix. JOSEPH, bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 15 July 1750.
11. EDWARD<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Timothy*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, born 17 Sept. 1702, died in 1732. He married at Stratford, 7 Feb. 1723/4, ELIZABETH WATKINS, born in Aug. 1702, died 2 Mar. 1738, daughter of Joseph.‡ She married secondly Thomas Harvey of Fairfield, and the births of her children Naomi

\*Her only child by Samuel Bowers was Rebecca, born 8 July 1729, who married Robert Hawkins (4, vi, 2). The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 42, erroneously states that Timothy's second wife was Sarah Bowers, only child of Samuel and Ruth (Wooster). Cf. *supra*, 1, vii.

†Bridgewater, at that time a part of New Milford, lies midway between the latter town and Roxbury, where four children of Jabez were baptized.

‡On 29 Aug. 1727 Edward Wooster and his wife Elizabeth conveyed land inherited from "father Joseph Watkins Sr." (Stratford Deeds, vol. 4, p. 92.)

and Edward are entered in the register of the Greenfield Hill Parish.

Children:

- i. NAOMI,<sup>4</sup> b. 31 Dec. 1724; d. at Oxford 17 May 1773, aged 48; m. 15 Dec. 1746 JOHN BASSETT, b. 15 Feb. 1721/2, d. 8 May 1801, who m. (2) Sarah (Gunn) (Thompson) Johnson, p. 15 Feb. 1731/2, d. 3 May 1804, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Wheeler) Gunn and widow of Jabez Thompson and David Johnson.
- ii. GRACE, b. at Derby 15 Feb. 1726/7; probably d. before the records of the births of her sister and brother were entered at Greenfield Hill.
- iii. EDWARD,\* b. in Apr. 1732; d. in Albany County, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1812; m. at Derby, 30 June 1760, SARAH JUDD, dau. of Rev. Reuben. On 20 Feb. 1750/1, described as "a minor of Stratford," he chose Capt. Joseph Wooster (13) as his guardian (Fairfield Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 179). He served in the French and Indian War, in 1755, as a private, in 1756, as sergeant of Colonel Wooster's company, in 1757 as sergeant in Captain Woodruff's militia, and in 1758 as sergeant major under Colonel Wooster. In Mar. 1760 he was appointed ensign. Children, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby: 1. *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> bapt. 20 Dec. 1761; d. s.p. at York, Canada, 14 Aug. 1808. 2. *Reuben Judd*, of South Carolina, bapt. 19 Mar. 1766. 3. *David*, bapt. 31 May 1767; d. 8 Apr. 1813; m. Lydia Stuart. 4. *Sarah*, b. about 1769; d. 29 Oct. 1855; m. Samuel Gavett. 5. *Hezekiah Calvin*, a Methodist preacher, b. 20 May 1771; d. s.p. 2 Nov. 1798. 6. *John*, a Methodist preacher, b. 27 Jan. 1774; d. at Jasper, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1825; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Sally Wright. 7. *William*, b. about 1775; d. s.p. in Albany County, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1831. 8. *Clarinta*, probably the "dau." who was bapt. 19 Nov. 1777; m. John Hagaman.

12. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Timothy*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Oxford, born 17 Apr. 1706, died 16 Sept. 1776, aged 70 (gravestone). He married, 28 Oct. 1731, ANN<sup>4</sup> MOSS, who died 14 Sept. 1791,† aged 81 (gravestone), daughter of William<sup>3</sup> (Mercy,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>).‡

Children:

- i. ELISHA,<sup>4</sup> b. 5 July 1732; d. unkm. 17 Apr. 1797. He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the Seventh Company, Fourth Connecticut Regiment, in 1755, as corporal in the same company in 1756, and for eighteen days in 1757 as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia. He bequeathed his entire estate by will to his "nephew Abel Waters," having previously (on 26 Apr. 1788) given two deeds of property at Quaker's Farm [Oxford] to "Abel Waters son of Hannah Oatman wife of Samuel Oatman" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 242, and vol. 12, p. 347).
- ii. DEBORAH, d. at Oxford 3 Jan. 1786; m. DAVID FABRIQUE.
- iii. ANN, b. about 1741; d. s.p. in 1815, aged 74; m. after 23 Nov. 1772, as his second wife, ELNATHAN LAKE of Oxford, who d. in 1814, aged 75.§

\*The Wooster Genealogy makes this Edward the son of a fictitious Abraham and grandson of Abraham (5). Since this is the line of the compiler of that publication, the later descendants of Edward are probably correctly set forth therein (pp. 30-39).

†By church record 17 Sept. 1790. Administration on her estate was granted 29 Sept. 1790.

‡The Morse Genealogy, by J. Howard Morse and Emily W. Leavitt (New York, 1903), Part I, Section 5, p. 12, correctly places Ann as daughter of Sergt. William Moss, but gives her birth date as 28 Oct. 1731, this being actually the date of her marriage. Her age at death would place her birth four years prior to her father's marriage to Abigail (Nichols) Riggs, and it is practically certain that she was his child by a former wife, whose identity has not been discovered.

§On 3 May 1784 Elisha and Joseph Wooster conveyed land, to their "sisters Anne wife of Elnathan Lake and Sarah Wooster" (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 144). Ann's marriage occurred after 23 Nov. 1772, the date of her father's will. Elnathan Lake's first wife was Amy Lum, born 7 Mar. 1734/5. The will of Ann Lake, dated 29 Apr. 1815, left her estate to Elisha Oatman of Oxford.



- iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1743; d. 18 Dec. 1819, aged 76 (gravestone at Oxford); m. 22 Jan. 1772 HANNAH WOODRUFF, who d. 11 Dec. 1835, aged 80 (*ib.*). Children: 1. *Polly*,<sup>5</sup> b. about 1773; d. 7 Mar. 1777. 2. *David*, b. 1 Dec. 1774; d. 15 Jan. 1778. 3. *Joseph*, b. 11 Dec. 1776; d. 27 May 1856; m. Elizabeth A. ———. 4. *David*, bapt. 14 June 1778; m. 24 Dec. 1801 Joanna Stilson of Newtown. 5. *Polly*, m. Philo Sperry. 6. *Lucy*, b. about 1782; d. 3 Dec. 1782. 7. *Susanna*, m. 18 Jan. 1801 Jabez Prindle. 8. *Sheldon*, b. 25 Aug. 1785; d. 19 Feb. 1862; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1805 Sally Hull; m. (2) Lucy Ann ———. 9. *Ruth Ann*, bapt. 5 May 1787; m. Elijah Sherman. 10. *Nathan*, bapt. 27 July 1788. 11. *Samuel*, b. about 1789; d. 8 July 1872; m. Priscilla Williams. 12. *Russell*, bapt. 3 July 1791; m. 15 Nov. 1820 Avis Burr. 13. *Sarah*, bapt. 28 Oct. 1792; m. Stephen Turner. 14. *Hannah*, bapt. 8 Oct. 1794; m. Ira Sherman.
- v. HANNAH, bapt. 26 Oct. 1746; d. 24 Sept. 1791; m. 12 Apr. 1769 SAMUEL OATMAN. Prior to her marriage she had a son by Abel Waters, viz., *Abel Waters*, of Oxford, b. in 1767, m. 25 Dec. 1788 Ruth Curtis of Stratford.
- vi. MICAH, bapt. 28 [obliterated] 1749; d. *s.p.*
- vii. EUNICE, bapt. 19 May 1751; m. 20 Apr. 1774 ALEXANDER SPERRY.
- viii. SARAH, bapt. 7 July 1754; living unm. in 1784; d. after 1828; it was probably this Sarah who m. at Oxford, 8 Dec. 1796, as his second wife, DAVID<sup>4</sup> WOODING, b. about 1736, d. 10 June 1797, s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Dorman).
13. COL. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Abraham*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Stratford, born at Stratford 16 Jan. 1702/3, died 30 Dec. 1791, aged 89 (gravestone in Episcopal churchyard). He married, in Dec. 1751, LUCY NICHOLS, who died 18 Oct. 1760, aged 32 (*ib.*), daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis).
- He was appointed lieutenant of the troop of the Fourth Regiment in May 1743, captain in May 1744, served as captain of a company of foot in the expedition against Canada, in June 1746, was appointed major of the Third Regiment for the expedition against Crown Point, in Aug. 1755, and served as deputy for Stratford at two terms of the Connecticut Assembly, in 1756, being then called colonel.
- Child:\*
- i. COL. JOSEPH LUCIUS,<sup>4</sup> of Huntington and New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1781), b. 26 Oct. 1760; d. 20 July 1796, aged 35 (gravestone at New Haven); m. 28 Feb. 1794 ELIZABETH BEERS, who d. 24 July 1820, aged 53, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Mansfield). He was an attorney at law and a colonel in the militia. Child: 1. *Elizabeth Lucia*,<sup>5</sup> b. 24 May 1795; d. 30 Aug. 1821; m. 12 Nov. 1817 Rev. Eleazer Thompson Fitch, B. A. (Yale, 1810), M. A. (*ib.*, 1817), D. D. (University of Pennsylvania, 1828), b. 1 Jan. 1791, d. 31 Jan. 1871, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thompson).†
14. GEN. DAVID<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Abraham*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of New Haven, B. A. (Yale, 1738), M. A. (*ib.*, 1741), born at Stratford 2 Mar. 1710/11, died at Danbury 2 May 1777, aged 66 (gravestone), of wounds received near Ridgefield. He married, 6 Mar. 1745/6, MARY CLAP, born at Windham 25 Apr. 1729,

\*The Wooster Genealogy erroneously states (p. 40) that Joseph<sup>3</sup> Wooster had sons Abel, Isaac, Jabez, and David. The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39, following an erroneous suggestion made in Orcutt's History of Stratford, states that Joseph by a former marriage had a son Benjamin, who married Anne Judson. This Benjamin (19) was in reality a son of Jonas Wooster (8), *q.v.*

†He was professor of divinity at Yale. See Dexter's Yale Biographies, vol. 6, p. 316.

died 6 June 1807, aged 78 (gravestone), daughter of Thomas Clap, A. B. (Harvard, 1722), A. M. (*ib.*, 1725), President of Yale College, 1740-1766, and his wife Mary (Whiting).

In 1745 he was captain of a militia company that served at Cape Breton. Going to England with a batch of prisoners, he received a commission as captain in the British Regular Army. Having become imbued while abroad with the principles of Freemasonry, in 1750 he organized the first lodge of Freemasons in Connecticut. In 1756 he served as colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, in 1757 as deputy to the Assembly, and from 1758 to 1760 with the militia again. Thereafter he occupied himself with mercantile pursuits, and was appointed collector of customs for the port of New Haven.

At the outbreak of the War of the Revolution he was commissioned major general of the Connecticut Militia, and in June 1775 ranked third among the eight brigadier generals appointed by the Continental Congress. After seeing active service in the campaign against Canada, he resigned his federal commission and was appointed, in Oct. 1776, major general and commander in chief of the Connecticut Militia. At the burning of Danbury he went to the relief of that town with inferior forces; and was mortally wounded on 27 Apr. 1777. He died insolvent, having paid his troops with his personal funds; and the destruction of his papers by the British in July 1779 made it impossible for his family to recover the sums which he had advanced.

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>4</sup> b. 21 Jan. 1746/7; d. 20 Oct. 1748.
- ii. THOMAS, B. A. (Yale, 1768), M. A. (Yale and Princeton, 1771), b. 30 July 1751; d. in 1792 on a voyage to New Orleans; m. in Feb. 1777 LYDIA SHELTON of New York, N. Y. In Oct. 1776 he served as aid-de-camp to his father. He was commissioned captain 23 Feb. 1777, and retired 6 Apr. 1779. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. Seven children.\*
- iii. MARY, b. 2 June 1753; d. 16 Jan. 1754.
- iv. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1755; m. 6 Oct. 1774 REV. JOHN COSINS OGDEN, A. B. (College of New Jersey, 1770), A. M. (*ib.*). Three children, all of whom d. s.p.

15. MOSES<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Sylvester*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, born about 1701, died prior to 5 Oct. 1741, when administration on his estate was granted to his widow Mary, who was appointed guardian to the six younger children. He married, 5 Apr. 1720, MARY<sup>4</sup> HAWKINS, born 1 Apr. 1700, daughter of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Elizabeth (Gunn). She married secondly, 28 Oct. 1744, Lieut. Samuel Knowles of Southbury, born 30 Apr. 1691, died 8 Mar. 1772.

Children:

24. i. ABRAHAM,<sup>4</sup>
- ii. ABIGAIL, m. at Southbury 7 June 1749 THOMAS KNOWLES.

\*Some of his descendants are given in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, pp. 40, 41. One son, Charles Whiting<sup>4</sup> Wooster, was commissioned in 1829 rear admiral in the Chilean Navy.

- iii. RACHEL, probably the Rachel Wooster who had a child *Dorcas*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 13 Oct. 1751.
  - iv. MIRIAM, m. at Southbury 20 June 1752 GIDEON<sup>4</sup> BRISTOL, b. at Newtown 2 Apr. 1725, d. at Sandgate, Vt., 3 Mar. 1795, s. of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Smith).
  - v. MOSES, of New Concord, N. Y.,\* in 1770, of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790, m. 20 June 1759 MINDWELL<sup>4</sup> CHATFIELD, b. 9 Sept. 1735, dau. of Ebenezer<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Prindle). He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the campaigns of 1755, 1757, 1758, and 1761. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Lemuel*,<sup>5</sup> b. at Derby 23 June 1760; of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790. 2. *Ebenezer*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Sept. 1765. 3. *Moses*, of Canaan, N. Y., in 1790. 4. *Mindwell*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 1 July 1770. 5. *Charity*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Great Barrington, Mass., 12 Jan. 1772.†
  - 25. vi. HENRY.
  - 26. vii. ELIJAH.
16. ABRAHAM<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Sylvester*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Derby, born about 1702, removed to Waterbury between 1743 and 1748. He married MARTHA<sup>4</sup> HULL,‡ born in 1698, daughter of John<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Merwin).  
Children, born at Derby:
- i. WAIT,<sup>4</sup> b. 22 Apr. 1732; d. in 1770; m. 9 Mar. 1758 PHEBE<sup>4</sup> WARNER, b. 6 Feb. 1735/6, dau. of Samuel<sup>3</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Scott). He served in the French and Indian War as a private in the campaigns of 1755 and 1757. Children, born at Waterbury: 1. *Moses*<sup>5</sup> (twin), b. 21 Dec. 1758; served in Captain Dickinson's company, Continental Regiment, in 1776; enlisted in 1777 for three years; taken prisoner 16 Jan. 1780; discharged 19 Dec. 1780; detached from "Conn. Line" to serve in Armand's cavalry in Nov. 1781. 2. *Hinman* (twin), b. 21 Dec. 1758; enlisted in 1777 for the duration of the War; deserted 29 Jan. 1781. 3. *Mary*, b. 21 Dec. 1760. 4. *Rev. Benjamin*, B. A. (Yale, 1790), M. A. (*ib.*, 1793), b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Dec. 1840; m. (1) Sarah Harris, who d. 19 Oct. 1824, aged 51, dau. of Capt. Israel; m. (2) in Jan. 1825 Sally Cooper of Sheldon, Vt., who d. 8 Feb. 1866, aged 86; enlisted in 1777 for three years in the "Conn. Line"; licensed to preach in May 1792; ordained at Cornwall, Vt., 23 Feb. 1797, and installed at Fairfield, Vt., 24 July 1805; labored for many years as a missionary; in 1814 raised and led a company of Vermont volunteers to the battle of Plattsburgh.§ 5. *Wait*, b. 28 Oct. 1764; of Waterbury in 1790; removed to Cornwall, Vt. 6. *Abraham*, b. 28 July 1770.
  - ii. MARY, b. 10 May 1733.
  - iii. HINMAN, b. 26 Apr. 1735; served as a private in 1756, in the French and Indian War.
  - iv. MILES, b. 10 June 1738; of Waterbury in 1790.
  - v. ABRAHAM, b. 20 Sept. 1740; m. REBECCA ATKINS. He served in 1755 in the same company with his brother Wait. He settled near Chicopee River, Mass., whence he removed to New York

\*He was chosen clerk of the parish at a vestry meeting 8 Apr. 1771, and clerk and one of the wardens on 19 Apr. 1772.

†Another child was probably Charity, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 1 Mar. 1778, a record which would imply that Moses returned from New Concord to Derby before settling in Canaan, N. Y.

‡Abraham and Martha Wooster of Waterbury joined with other Hull heirs in 1754 in conveying land "distributed to us from the estate of our brother John Hull of Derby deceased" (Derby Deeds, vol. 6, p. 305). The *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39, erroneously states that Abraham married (1) Sarah Marchant and (2) Martha Hull.

§Further details are given in the excellent biography in Hemenway's *Vermont Historical Gazetteer*, vol. 2, pp. 193-196.



State. Children:\* 1. *Hinman*,<sup>5</sup> of Salisbury, N. Y., b. 10 Dec. 1767; d. 10 June 1844; m. Rosanna Cook. 2. *Daniel*, of Batavia, N. Y. 3. *Rev. David*, of Batavia, N. Y. 4. *Judge Sherman*, of Newport, N. Y. 5. *Lyman Atkins*, b. about 1778; d. 18 Feb. 1827; m. Lydia Hall.

17. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Sylvester*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Oxford, born about 1709, died in 1779. He married MARGARET KIRBY,† who died about 1780, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Plumb).

In his will, dated 13 Jan. 1779 and proved in May 1779, Nathaniel Wooster named his wife Margit, his sons Samuel and Abel, and his daughters Susannah Davis (and her child Susannah Pattah), Lois Perkins, and Ester Gordon. The estate was insolvent, Reuben Perkins, Wm. Gorden, and John Cornish being among the creditors. The estate of Margaret Wooster was distributed in 1780 to Sam<sup>l</sup>, Abel, and Sylvester Wooster, Hester Gorden, Susannah Cornish, and Lois Perkins.

In May 1747 he was convicted, with Samuel Weed and Daniel Tucker, of "counterfeiting the bills of publick credit in this Colony," the penalty being corporal punishment and the forfeiture of his entire estate.

Children:

- i. SUSANNA,<sup>4</sup> bapt. in the Congregational Church, Derby, 28 Mar. 1736; m. (1) ——— DAVIS;‡ m. (2) at New Haven, 3 Sept. 1779, as his second wife, JOHN CORNISH, who removed from New Haven to Derby and d. in the autumn of 1794§.
27. ii. SAMUEL.
- iii. ABEL, m. PHEBE|| TWITCHELL, b. 19 May 1744, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Tomlinson). He served in the French and Indian War as a private, in the campaign of 1760. Children (record incomplete): 1. *Isaac*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 9 July 1767; m. at Oxford, 30 Mar. 1791, Mary Ann Perry, and had a son Enos,<sup>6</sup> b. at Oxford 17 Nov. 1794. 2. *Josiah*, bapt. 16 Oct. 1769. 3. *Abel*.¶ 4. *Joel*, bapt. 3 Aug. 1783.
- iv. SYLVESTER, m. at Southbury, 4. Jan. 1770, MARY STRONG. The Census of 1790, which locates him at Southbury, indicates that he had a large family. A son, *Amos*,<sup>5</sup> was bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 23 Dec. 1770.
- v. LOIS, bapt. at Derby in June 1747 (records of Christ Church, Stratford); m. REUBEN PERKINS.
- vi. JERUSHA, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, in Jan. 1748/9; d. young.
- vii. EPHRAIM, bapt. 27 Jan. 1750/1; d. young.
- viii. ESTHER, bapt. 27 May 1753; m. WILLIAM GORDON of Bristol.

18. JOHN<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Jonas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Huntington, born 27 Jan. 1721/2, died in 1797. He married, 9 Nov. 1752, ABIGAIL BLACKMAN, who died in 1811, aged 82.

\*Some descendants are given in the Wooster Genealogy, p. 47, and in the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 31, p. 39.

†Her identity is proved by probate records and by deeds to Plumb land in Milford. In *Seymour Past and Present*, p. 604, she is erroneously called Margaret Harger.

‡In *Seymour Past and Present*, p. 604, it is stated that she married Daniel Davis, a statement which is almost certainly incorrect. It is more probable that her husband was the John Davis who had a daughter (unnamed) baptized at St. James's Church in Apr. 1772.

§The first wife of John Cornish was Hannah (Alling) Brown, born 26 Apr. 1722, died 27 June 1773, daughter of Roger and Ruth Alling and widow of Timothy Brown.

¶Elizabeth, according to *Seymour Past and Present*, which omits Abel's children.

¶Perhaps the Abel Wooster who married Huldah Swezey and died in Boston in 1828 (Wooster Genealogy, p. 46).

## Children,\* recorded at Stratford:

- i. JOSEPH,<sup>4</sup> b. 2 Oct. 1753; m. CHARITY ———. He served as sergeant in Captain Birdsey's company, Connecticut Militia, in 1777, and was a captain in the militia after the War. Children: 1. *David*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 4 May 1777. 2. *Anna*, bapt. 7 May 1780. 3. *Polly*, bapt. 10 June 1781. 4. *Betsey*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784. 5. *Melissa*, bapt. 20 Sept. 1789.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. 27 Apr. 1755; m. 6 Dec. 1776 ELIZABETH ANN MILLS. He served as corporal in the Eighth Company, Fifth Regiment, Connecticut Militia, in 1775, and as sergeant of Captain Birdsey's volunteer company in July 1779, and was a lieutenant in the militia after the War. Children: 1. *Abby Betty*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 16 Nov. 1777. 2. *Eliza Ann*, bapt. 26 Dec. 1779. 3. *Ephraim*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1781. 4. *Articretia*, bapt. 18 Apr. 1784. 5. *Philo Mills*, bapt. 19 Feb. 1786. 6. *Laura*, bapt. 13 July 1788. 7. *Sylvester*, bapt. 27 June 1790. 8. *Julia*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1795. 9. *Adeline*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1798.
- iii. NATHAN, B. A. (Yale, 1781), M. A. (*ib.*, 1784),<sup>†</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1757; d. in 1796; m. 24 May 1781 DIANTHA BLACKMAN. He served in Captain Yeats's company, Connecticut Militia, in 1777, and in Captain Nichols's company in 1779. Children: 1. *Hepsy*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 11 Dec. 1783. 2. *Nathan*, bapt. 28 Aug. 1785. 3. *Mary*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1787. 4. *Sally*, bapt. 29 May 1790. 5. *Lemme*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1791. 6. *Pamela*, bapt. 14 Sept. 1794.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Mar. 1759; m. in 1778 NATHANIEL LEWIS.
- v. ELAM, b. 13 Oct. 1764; m. ABITHA ———. Children: 1. *Jennet*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 7 July 1793. 2. *Joseph Lewis*, bapt. 27 Aug. 1797.
- vi. JOHN, b. 14 Nov. 1768; d. 11 Jan. 1826; m. 24 Aug. 1791 ELIZABETH BEARD, b. 17 May 1771, d. at Clinton, Mich., 3 Oct. 1863, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler). Children:‡ 1. *Roswell*,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 17 Mar. 1792. 2. *Joel*, bapt. 7 June 1795.

19. ENSIGN BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> WOOSTER (*Jonas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Litchfield, married at Stratford, 10 Sept. 1752, ANNA JUDSON.

He was appointed ensign of the trainband at Litchfield in May 1771.

## Children:

- i. EPHRAIM,<sup>4</sup> of Charlotte, Vt., b. 3 Aug. 1753; m. ABIGAIL LYMAN. He served in Major Sheldon's Light Horse in 1776 and in Captain Seymour's company in July 1779 (Tryon's invasion). Children:§ 1. *Eleanor*,<sup>5</sup> b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. ——— Harrington. 2. *Lyman*, b. 10 Oct. 1785. 3. *Frances*, b. 2 Feb. 1788; m. ——— Krappen.
- ii. THANKFUL, m. 3 Feb. 1773 CHARLES McNEIL.
- iii. LEMUEL, of Litchfield, b. about 1757; d. 1 Oct. 1832, aged 75 (grave-stone); m. (1) in Jan. 1782 REBECCA GILLET, b. 26 Oct. 1764, d. 2 Dec. 1786, dau. of Charles and Jerusha (Jewett) of Sharon; m. (2) 20 July 1789|| LEVINA (BEARD) JUDSON, b. 19 Dec. 1760,

\*This branch has not been traced further. The grandchildren of John<sup>3</sup> Wooster were baptized at the Congregational Church, Huntington. As the records of this church have not appeared in print, these baptisms, prior to 1800, are given in the text. The births of a few of the grandchildren were recorded at Stratford and may be found in Orcutt's history of that town.

†Dexter's Yale Biographies states that it was this Nathan Wooster who was graduated at Yale. An historical sketch of Oxford, however, written in 1876 and published in Sharpe's *Oxford Sketches and Records*, Part II, pp. 161 *et seq.*, contains the following statement: "Nathan, a son of Arthur Wooster, was a graduate from Yale College. He was educated with the intention of being a clergyman of the Church of England. He lived and died on his farm at Quaker Farms [Oxford]." The same statement may also be found in Orcutt's *History of Derby*, p. 238. In view of these irreconcilable accounts, it is possible that the Yale graduate was No. 4, viii, 2, of this article.

‡A complete record of children is given in the Beard Genealogy, 1915.

§From the Wooster Genealogy, p. 44, which also gives the grandchildren.

||By a Litchfield record published in Woodruff's *Litchfield Residents*; by the Beard Genealogy 25 June 1790.

d. 11 Nov. 1831, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Beard and widow of Lewis Judson. He served as trumpeter in 1779 (Tryon's invasion), and was a pensioner in 1832. Children by first wife: 1. *Clarissa*,<sup>6</sup> b. 13 Nov. 1782. 2. *Jeremiah*, b. 21 Feb. 1785. 3. *Henry*, b. 25 Nov. 1786. Children by second wife: 4. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Apr. 1791. 5. *Lewis*, b. 13 Apr. 1793. 6. *Anna*, b. 17 Mar. 1795; m. ——— Pease. 7. *Col. Lyman*, b. 9 Mar. 1798; d. at Mamenca, Ill., 23 Dec. 1873. 8. *Harriet*, b. 23 Aug. 1800. 9. *Judson*, b. 13 May 1803; d. 14 Dec. 1827. 10. *Fanny*, b. 9 Oct. 1806.

20. CAPT. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Seymour, born 22 Dec. 1719, died 2 Aug. 1804, aged 84 (gravestone). He married, 18 June 1746, EUNICE<sup>5</sup> HULL, born 19 Nov. 1727, died 17 Nov. 1799, aged 74 [sic] (gravestone), daughter of Samuel<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Anna (Riggs).

He was appointed ensign of the Thirteenth Company, Second Regiment, in May 1760, lieutenant of the same company in May 1764, and captain in Oct. 1767. He served as deputy for Derby in the Connecticut Assembly for eleven consecutive sessions, from May 1771 to Apr. 1775. In 1774 he was justice of the peace.

The will of John Wooster, Esq., dated 1 Nov. 1797 and proved 20 Aug. 1804, names his wife Eunice, his sons John and Abijah, and his daughters Hannah Davis, Eunice Washbond, Anor Holbrook, Ruth Wooster, and Elizabeth Ann Loveland.

#### Children:

- i. ANNE,<sup>5</sup> b. 13 Apr. 1747; d. 3 Aug. 1751.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 26 Nov. 1748; d. 8 Aug. 1751.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 8 July 1750; d. young.\*
- iv. JOHN, b. 11 Oct. 1752; d. 16 Mar. 1756, aged 4 (gravestone).†
- v. ANNE, b. 13 Nov. 1754; d. in 1831; m. 3 June 1779 PHILO<sup>5</sup> HOLBROOK, b. 23 Nov. 1756, d. 1 Apr. 1813, aged 57 (gravestone at Seymour), s. of John<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Esther (Nichols). Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 11 Aug. 1780; d. s.p. 2. *Eunice*, b. 15 Jan. 1782; d. s.p. 3. *Sabra*, b. 2 May 1784; m. (1) 8 Apr. 1802 Ebenezer Riggs; m. (2) Curtis Linsley. 4. *Abijah*, b. 2 May 1786.
- vi. EUNICE, b. about 1756; d. 19 Feb. 1823, aged 67; m. (1) DAVID WHEELER, b. 14 May 1754, d. about 1776, s. of Capt. James and Sarah (Johnson); m. (2) BOWERS<sup>5</sup> WASHBURN, b. 18 June 1745, d. 24 Nov. 1817, s. of Ephraim<sup>4</sup> (William,<sup>3</sup> vide supra, 1, x) and Miriam (Bowers). Children by first husband: 1. *Charity*, b. about 1774; m. about 1788 Thomas Riggs (proved by New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p. 574). 2. *Anah*, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Sept. 1776; d. 6 Feb. 1819, aged 43 (gravestone at "East Farms," Waterbury); m. at Waterbury, 5 May 1795, Edmund Austin. Children by second husband: 3. *Polly*, bapt. 4 Oct. 1778; d. 23 Oct. 1864, aged 85 (gravestone at Seymour); m. (1) David Lum; m. (2) James Beardsley. 4. *Nancy*, bapt. 10 Feb. 1782; d. 31 Oct. 1852, aged 71 (gravestone at Seymour); m. at Oxford, 27 Feb. 1799, Levi Riggs.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 14 Sept. 1758; m. DANIEL<sup>4</sup> DAVIS, b. 20 Mar. 1745/6, d. 20 Mar. 1822, aged 74 [sic], s. of Nathan<sup>3</sup> (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>)

\*In Seymour Past and Present the second Hannah is omitted, and it is stated that this child married Daniel Davis.

†In Seymour Past and Present the second John is omitted, and his family is attributed to this child.



and Eunice (Tomlinson). John Wooster conveyed to daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Davis, 16 Apr. 1787 (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, p. 264).\*

viii. RUTH, b. 26 Jan. 1761; living in 1797.

ix. JOHN, b. 31 May 1763; d. at Seymour 27 Oct. 1822, aged 60 (grave-stone); m. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> WASHBURN, bapt. 27 Oct. 1765, d. 10 Mar. 1836, aged 71 (*ib.*), dau. of John<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> *vide supra*, 1, x) and Experience (Osborn). She m. (2) 10 June 1829 Joseph Hawkins. Children: 1. Nancy,<sup>6</sup> bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 Feb. 1785; d. *s.p.*; m. Samuel Wire. 2. John Washburn, bapt. 28 June 1789; removed to Illinois; m. Betsey Chatfield, dau. of Gideon<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> *vide supra*, 6, iv, 1) and Betsey (Jones). For children see "Wooster Genealogy," p. 24. 3. Nathan, m. Mary Ann Nettleton. 4. Clark, major general of the Connecticut Militia, b. 29 July 1797; d. 30 Nov. 1871; his three marriages and descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 601.

x. ELIZABETH ANN, m. TRUMAN LOVELAND.

xi. ABIAH, bapt. 4 June 1769; d. 15 Dec. 1815, aged 46 (gravestone at Seymour); m. CLARISSA WASHBURN MOORE of Danbury. His descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 601.

21. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>), of Oxford, born 11 Oct. 1724, died 9 Dec. 1798. He married, 21 Jan. 1746/7, LOIS HAWKINS (4, vi, 1), born 5 July 1728, died 29 Aug. 1822.

Thomas Wooster, in his will (on file, but not recorded), bequeathed to his wife Lois, his eldest sons Ebenezer and Thomas, his four daughters Sarah, Anna, Lois, and Susana, his granddaughter Urana Hide, his grandsons Andrew and Eleazer Welton, and his youngest son Joseph ("lands in Coos in Vermont"). The will of Lois Wooster, dated 29 Oct. 1816 and proved 16 Sept. 1822, bequeathed to her son Joseph, her grandchildren Thomas Bishop Wooster, Hawkins Clark, Sarah wife of Hiram Osborn, Urana wife of Solomon Hinman, and Leman Wooster, and to the Episcopal Church.

Children,<sup>†</sup> baptized at St. James's Church, Derby:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 2 Feb. 1748/9 and bapt. 12 Mar. 1748/9; d. young.
- ii. EBENEZER, bapt. 2 Dec. 1750; d. *s.p.* in 1800; m. 3 Jan. 1774 RUTH<sup>5</sup> HAWKINS, b. 22 June 1754, d. 20 Oct. 1840, dau. of Zachariah<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Tomlinson). She m. (2) 9 Dec. 1801 Phineas Terrell. Distribution of Ebenezer Wooster's estate was made to the brothers and sisters or their heirs.
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 10 Dec. 1752; m. 17 Dec. 1772 MOSES WELTON, b. at Waterbury 25 June 1749, s. of Eliakim and Eunice (Bronson). Children: 1. Andrew, b. 29 Jan. 1774. 2. Eleazer, b. 26 Jan. 1776.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. 22 Dec. 1754; m. DANIEL FINCH of Oxford, s. of Daniel and Jerusha (Bartholomew) of Wolcott.
- v. JOSEPH, bapt. 17 July 1757; d. young.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 25 Feb. 1759; d. at Waterbury in 1800; m. ELIZABETH ——. Administration on his estate was granted 22 July 1800 to the widow and to Daniel Candee of Oxford. The ages of the children are given when guardians were appointed, the

\*Daniel Davis had the following children recorded at St. James's Church, Derby, but it is not certain that Hannah Wooster was their mother: 1. Rowena, born 15 Nov. 1772; died 26 May 1823; married 28 Feb. 1791 Samuel Sanford. 2. Abigail, baptized 20 Nov. 1774. 3. Eunice, probably the "child" baptized 4 Aug. 1776. 4. Daniel, baptized 2 May 1779; died 12 Mar. 1837; married Amelia Lounsbury. 5. Cyrus, baptized 8 Aug. 1784.

†In Seymour Past and Present, pp. 601-602, it is erroneously stated that the children were Sarah, who married Hiram Osborn, Joseph, Urana, Solomon, and Lemon.

guardians being the widow, Daniel Candee, and Benjamin Bradley. (Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 177, and vol. 1, p. 551). Children: 1. *Thomas Bishop*,<sup>6</sup> b. 27 Dec. 1788; d. 23 Apr. 1864 (gravestone at Middlebury); m. Lennora —, who d. 30 July 1873, aged 81 (*ib.*). 2. *Enos*, b. about 1790. 3. *Lucinda*, b. 18 Dec. 1791; d. 4 Dec. 1877; m. Joseph Munson. 4. *Fanny*, b. about 1794. 5. *Larman*, b. about 1796; d. s.p. at Oxford about 1817. 6. *Joseph Alva*, b. about 1798. 7. *Elizabeth Anna*, b. about 1801.

- vii. ANNA, bapt. 20 Mar. 1761; m. 7 Mar. 1786 REUBEN<sup>4</sup> HAWKINS of Oxford, later of Maidstone, Vt., b. at New Milford 5 Feb. 1765, s. of Zadoc<sup>3</sup> (4, vi, 4). Child (illegitimate): *Urana Hyde*, bapt. 17 June 1781; m. Solomon Hinman.
- viii. JOSEPH, bapt. 26 June 1763; removed to Vermont.
- ix. ELEAZER, bapt. 19 May 1766; d. young.
- x. LOIS, bapt. 14 Aug. 1768; m. JOSEPH CLARK.
- xi. SUSANNA.
- xii. LUCY,\* bapt. 5 June 1774.

22. DAVID<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Waterbury, born 5 Jan. 1734/5, died at Naugatuck 14 Jan. 1812, aged 77. He married first MARY<sup>5</sup> GUNN, born 12 Jan. 1729/30, died 5 Oct. 1761, daughter of Nathaniel<sup>4</sup> (Abel,<sup>3</sup> Jobamah,<sup>2</sup> Jasper<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Wheeler); and secondly, 7 Jan. 1762, ANN<sup>4</sup> DOOLITTLE, born at Wallingford 16 Feb. 1739/40, died at Naugatuck 7 July 1819, aged 79, daughter of Thomas<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Abraham<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Fenn).

Children by first wife:†

- i. PATIENCE,<sup>5</sup> bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 27 May 1753; d. unm. at Naugatuck 22 Dec. 1835. ‡.
- ii. AMY, b. at Derby 9 Dec. 1754; m. JOSEPH BEERS.
- iii. DAVID, b. at Waterbury 21 Dec. 1756; d. in Feb. 1757.
- iv. MARY, b. 10 Mar. 1760; d. s.p. in June 1796.
- v. EUNICE, b. 22 July 1761; m. ——— LARRABEE.

Children by second wife:

- vi. DAVID, b. 2 Nov. 1762.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 16 Oct. 1764; m. SILAS LEWIS.
- viii. ANNA, b. 22 Sept. 1766; d. 28 Sept. 1766.
- ix. ANNA, b. 24 Dec. 1767; d. unm. at Naugatuck 8 June 1807, aged 40.
- x. PHEBE, b. 2 Mar. 1770; m. JOHN BURTON.
- xi. REBECCA, b. 10 May 1772; d. 4 Oct. 1855, aged 84 (Tuttle Genealogy, p. 566); m. AARON TUTTLE.
- xii. SYBIL (twin), b. 31 Aug. 1774; d. 18 July 1843, aged 69 (gravestone at Hamden); m. AMASA TUTTLE.
- xiii. DANIEL (twin), b. 31 Aug. 1774; d. 27 June 1860, aged 86 (gravestone at Middlebury); m. 4 Nov. 1792 RUTH WHEELER, who d. 22 Nov. 1841, aged 73 (*ib.*), dau. of Obadiah. He was a Methodist preacher. Descendants are given in the "Wooster Genealogy."
- xiv. NAOMI, b. 16 June 1776; m. ENOS OSBORN.
- xv. RUTH (twin), b. 27 June 1778; d. 19 Jan. 1868, aged 90 (gravestone at Woodbury); m. JOHN MANVILLE.
- xvi. JAMES DOOLITTLE (twin), b. 27 June 1778.
- xvii. ABIGAIL, b. 27 June 1780; m. JARED SANFORD.

23. HENRY<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (*Thomas*,<sup>3</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Seymour,

\*Perhaps the Lucy who married at Oxford, 24 Apr. 1793, Winthrop Bagley of Southbury; but she evidently died s.p. before her father.

†Nathaniel Gunn of Waterbury, in his will dated 21 May 1767 and proved 7 Nov. 1769, bequeathed to his grandchildren Patience, Mary, Eunice, and Ama Wooster (Woodbury Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 170).

‡Benjamin, son of Patience Wooster, was baptized at St. James's Church, Derby, 3 Dec. 1775.

baptized in the Congregational Church, Derby, 8 May 1737, died 30 May 1815, aged 79 (gravestone). He married, 24 Jan. 1762, ELIZABETH TWITCHELL, born 7 Dec. 1742, died 23 Sept. 1786, aged 43, daughter of John and Ann (Harger).

He served through the French and Indian War, from 1756 to 1762, as a private in the First Company, Second Connecticut Regiment. The Henry Wooster who served as a private from 1777 to 1780 in the "Connecticut Line" and in 1781 in Colonel Canfield's militia at West Point was either this man or his son.

Children:

- i. HENRY,<sup>5</sup> of Seymour, b. 25 Oct. 1762; d. 11 Feb. 1824, aged 62 (gravestone); m. REBECCA ———.\* Children: 1. Abigail,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 June 1789; d. 6 Aug. 1837; m. Ebenezer Clinton (cf. REGISTER, vol. 69, p. 199). 2. William, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. at West Haven 2 Nov. 1870, aged 90 [sic]; m. 3 Sept. 1812 Sarah Clinton; their descendants are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 602.
- ii. ENOCH, b. 7 May 1765; d. 8 Dec. 1785, aged 21.
- iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 8 Apr. 1767.
- iv. AGNES, bapt. 10 Sept. 1769.
- v. A CHILD, bapt. 25 Nov. 1773.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 26 July 1778; d. 22 Apr. 1832, aged 55 (gravestone); m. MAXWELL BRYSON, a sea captain. Child (illegitimate): Henry Wooster, sea captain, b. before his mother's marriage; d. 12 Nov. 1842, aged 42; m. Harriet Riggs; his children are given in "Seymour Past and Present," p. 605.
- vii. ANNE, b. 10 Nov. 1781; d. 6 June 1808, aged 26 (gravestone).

24. ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Sylvester,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) is described in 1743 as "of Derby now Resident in Stratford," and settled in Oxford after his marriage. He married at Stratford, in Jan. 1754, RACHEL MARCHANT, baptized at Stratford 30 June 1728, daughter of Hallet and Sarah (Beardsley).†

Children (record probably incomplete):

- i. MOSES,<sup>5</sup> of Bethlehem, Mass., bapt. in the Congregational Church, Oxford, 6 Apr. 1757; m. OBEDIENCE<sup>5</sup> HITCHCOCK, b. at Wallingford 8 Oct. 1761, dau. of Titus<sup>4</sup> (John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Matthias<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Munson).
- ii. MARCHANT, of Seymour, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 29 Apr. 1759; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. 18 Dec. 1832, aged 78 (gravestone at Seymour). He served as a private in one campaign under Colonel Webb in 1776, later joined the British and was imprisoned, but was released in 1778 and "allowed to return home to his father" upon taking the oath of fidelity. On 2 Jan. 1780 he enlisted for three years in the "Connecticut Line." Three children were baptized at St. James's Church, Derby, viz., William Duncan in Oct. 1782 and two others (unnamed) on 1 Feb. 1787.
- iii. HULDAH, bapt. at St. James's Church, Derby, 30 Nov. 1766.

25. HENRY<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Sylvester,<sup>2</sup> Edward<sup>1</sup>) died about

\*In Seymour Past and Present it is stated (p. 602) that Henry<sup>5</sup> Wooster's wife was Sarah, probably daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Chatfield) Hazelton, and that she died 14 Oct. 1830. Derby records, at the birth of the first child of Henry,<sup>5</sup> call his wife Rebecca.

†Thomas Beardsley of Huntington, in his will dated in 1769, bequeathed to his grandchildren Rachel Wooster, Elisha Baldwin, and Sarah Baldwin. Sarah Beardsley, born 24 Mar. 1709/10, married (1) Hallet Marchant, who died in 1732; and (2) in 1738 Jacob Baldwin. Orcutt's History of Stratford, followed therein by the Beardsley Genealogy, erroneously states that this Sarah Beardsley married in 1741 Ichabod Lewis.



1820. He married first, at Woodbury, 30 May 1760, MARY (? ALLEN),\* who died at Waterbury 29 Apr. 1772; and secondly, at Waterbury, 5 Jan. 1773, MERCY (COSHIER) GILLET, daughter of Thomas Coshier and widow of Shadrack Gillet (3, ii, 8).†

Henry Wooster settled early in Woodbury, and served in the French and Indian War in 1758 and 1759 in two Woodbury companies. About 1770 he removed to Watertown, then the parish of Westbury in Waterbury, and shortly after 1781 to Pawlet, Vt. In 1793 the Episcopal Convention met at his house and elected the first bishop of Vermont.

Children by first wife, recorded at Woodbury:

- i. SARAH,<sup>5</sup> b. 8 May 1761.
- ii. NED ALLEN, b. 10 Dec. 1762; d. at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1772.
- iii. PHEBE, b. 4 Oct. 1764.
- iv. NATHAN, b. 6 May 1766.

Children by second wife, born at Watertown:

- v. MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1773; d. 10 May 1775.
- vi. HENRY, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. in 1839; m. DOROTHY BALDWIN.‡
- vii. NAOMI, b. 20 Nov. 1777.
- viii. MARY, b. 27 Nov. 1779.
- ix. RACHEL, b. 5 Oct. 1781.
- x. AMOS, b. (? at Pawlet, Vt.) perhaps in 1783; d. in 1836, aged 56 [sic]; m. ZERVIAH HALL.‡

26. ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (*Moses*,<sup>3</sup> *Sylvester*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Waterbury (apparently of the outlying parish of Salem, now the town of Naugatuck), married first, 4 Apr. 1764, MARY<sup>6</sup> OSBORN, born at New Haven 26 Sept. 1742, daughter of Daniel<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Jeremiah,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Obedience (Smith); and perhaps secondly, 25 Dec. 1799, being called "of Salim," ANNA BUNNELL of Oxford.

He enlisted on 18 Apr. 1761 as a private, to serve in the French and Indian War, and deserted on 28 July 1761.

Children by first wife, recorded at Waterbury:

- i. EPHRAIM,<sup>5</sup> b. 17 Sept. 1764; killed by the explosion of a steamboat boiler, 11 Sept. 1830, aged 66, and bur. in New York (gravestone at Seymour); m. MITTY (VOSE) DAVIS (probably his second wife), bapt. 8 Oct. 1769, d. 21 May 1857, aged 87 (gravestone at Seymour), dau. of Adam and Rachel (Davis) Vose and widow of Joseph Davis. The record of his family is incomplete, but by his wife Mitty he had at least two children: 1. *Joseph D.*,<sup>6</sup> d. at New Iberia 26 Jan. 1832, aged 31 (gravestone). 2. *Mary*, d. 29 Aug. 1805, aged 6 months (*ib.*).
- ii. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1767; d. young.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 27 Sept. 1769.
- iv. MARY, b. 28 Dec. 1771.
- v. SARAH, b. 9 May 1774.

Perhaps others.

\*Her name is printed in Cothren's History of Woodbury as Cedin, which is very doubtful. Her son Ned Allen was probably named for Col. Edward Allen of South Britain, a parish in the town of Southbury, at that time a part of Woodbury.

†Mary Coshier had three children by her first husband, Shadrack Gillet: 1. *Jerusha*, born 1 Sept. 1767; baptized as 'Jerusha Wooster;' married Samuel Starke. On 20 Jan. 1788 Samuel and Jerusha Wooster Starke of Pawlet, Vt., conveyed land in Derby to Henry Wooster (25) of Pawlet, and on 15 Mar. 1788 Henry Wooster conveyed the same property to Abraham Wooster (24) of Derby (Derby Deeds, vol. 11, pp. 243, 244). 2. *Mary*, born 12 Nov. 1769; died 1 May 1770. 3. *David*, born 8 Aug. 1771.

‡Hollister's History of Pawlet (Albany, 1867), p. 266, gives their children.

27. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> WOOSTER (*Nathaniel*,<sup>3</sup> *Sylvester*,<sup>2</sup> *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), of Oxford, married MARY DELAVAN, probably the "Widow Mary Wooster" who died 13 Feb. 1823, aged 84.

He served in the French and Indian War, in 1757 as a private in Captain Woodruff's militia and in 1760 in the First Company, Third Connecticut Regiment.

Children, baptized at St. James's Church, Derby:

- i. ANNA,<sup>5</sup> bapt. 24 Feb. 1765.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 25 Nov. 1766 (gravestone) and bapt. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 23 Nov. 1855 (gravestone); m. 5 Feb. 1788 CHARITY PLUMB, b. 26 July 1767, d. 25 Dec. 1857. Children: 1. *Mamre*,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Sept. 1788;\* d. 28 Jan. 1855, aged 67; m. Divine<sup>6</sup> Chatfield, bapt. 20 Aug. 1787, d. 24 Mar. 1860, aged 73, s. of Gideon<sup>5</sup> (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *vide supra*, 6, iv, 1) and Betsey (Jones). 2. *Grace*, b. 9 Jan. 1791; m. John Smith. 3. *Anna Maria*, b. 13 Nov. 1793; d. 29 Oct. 1794. 4. *Bennett*,† b. in Oct. 1795; d. 1 Oct. 1883. 5. *Clarissa*, b. 4 Mar. 1798; m. Lewis Buckingham. 6. *Nathan Ransom*, b. 18 Nov. 1809; m. Antoinette Bassett. 7. *Marcus*, b. 26 Jan. 1815; d. 2 July 1839.
- iii. MARY, b. 10 Dec. 1770;‡ d. 23 Feb. 1813; m. JARED BARTHELME, s. of Claudius and Susanna (Plumb).
- iv. MILTON, bapt. 18 July 1773.
- v. A CHILD, bapt. in Apr. 1775.
- vi. JOHN DELAVAN, of Watertown, bapt. 26 Oct. 1777; m. ANNE HITCHCOCK,§ who d. 23 May 1831, aged 56, daughter of Timothy of Woodbridge.
- vii. PHILO, of Schoharie, N. Y., bapt. 31 Oct. 1781; m. 17 May 1806 SALLY HAWKINS.
- viii. JOSIAH, bapt. 8 Aug. 1784; m. ELIZABETH TERRELL.

## HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITHINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa

[Continued from page 154]

20. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Cambridge (Arlington) and Stow, born at Dorchester (Canton) 17 Oct. 1715, died at Stow 15 Oct. 1793. He married at Cambridge (Arlington), about 1735, SARAH LOCKE of Cambridge (Arlington), born at Cambridge 10 Apr. 1719, died at Stow 11 Aug. 1797, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Winship).

He was one of the original members of the church at what is now Arlington. He moved to Stow in 1747 and was con-

\*1789 by Oxford records; but she is undoubtedly the Mamre who was baptized at St. James's Church 2 Nov. 1788.

†His two marriages and his descendants are given in Seymour Past and Present, p. 605.

‡1771 by Bible record; but she is probably the child who was baptized at St. James's Church 30 June 1771.

§In her will, dated 12 Apr. 1831 and proved 10 June 1831, Anne Wooster named her husband John D. Wooster, "my father's estate Timothy Hitchcock of Woodbridge deceased," and three daughters, viz., Sophia, wife of Calvin Leavenworth, Anne Matilda, wife of Hezekiah Buckingham, and Caroline Wooster (Waterbury Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 10).

stable there in 1756. He owned land in Charlestown which was conveyed to him by his grandfather, William Russell, in 1735.

Children:

- i. JOHN,<sup>6</sup> b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 29 Jan. 1736/7; d. there in 1752.
  39. ii. FRANCIS, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 27 Aug. 1739.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 20 May 1741; d. at Westminster 5 Mar. 1812; m. (intention recorded at Stow, 1 Dec. 1766) NATHANIEL WOODWARD of Westminster, b. at Tewksbury 15 Mar. 1743, s. of John and Mary. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Mary*. 2. *Sarah*, b. 28 June 1768; d. 5 Feb. 1813; m. 26 Dec. 1789 Benjamin Harrington. 3. *Rebecca*. 4. *Asa*. 5. *Abel*, m. Tabitha Beard. 6. *John*. 7. *Elizabeth*. 8. *Jemima*.
  40. iv. WILLIAM, b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 16 Jan. 1744.
  41. v. ELISHA (twin), b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746.
  - vi. ELIJAH (twin), b. at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746; d., probably unm., in Oct. 1775. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
  42. vii. SAMUEL, b. at Stow 30 Sept. 1748.
  - viii. MARTHA, b. about 1749; d. about 1754.
  - ix. SARAH, b. at Stow 1 May 1754; d. at Leicester 12 Jan. 1820; m. (1) 27 Jan. 1774 SILAS WHITNEY of Ashburnham, b. at the plantation of Narragansett No. 2 (Westminster) 20 Oct. 1752, d. at Ashburnham 14 Nov. 1798, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Fletcher); m. (2) in 1802 THOMAS EARLE of Leicester. Children by first husband: 1. *Susannah*, b. 29 Sept. 1776; m. in Apr. 1797 Josiah Brown; eight children. 2. *Silas*, b. 1 Oct. 1779; m. Hannah Cushing. 3. *Sarah*, b. 1 July 1781; d. 14 June 1820; m. 27 Nov. 1800 Capt. Caleb Wheeler. 4. *Samuel*, b. 20 May 1783; d. 9 May 1837; m. 12 Aug. 1802 Abigail Wilder. 5. *William*, b. 5 Aug. 1785; d. 22 July 1852; m. (1) 22 May 1808 Lucy Brooks; m. (2) 7 May 1830 Mercy (Burgess) Bemis. 6. *Ohio*, b. 22 Mar. 1789; d. 23 Mar. 1870; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1809 Mary Bolton; m. (2) in June 1844 Dorothy (Maynard) Brown. 7. *Abigail*, b. 15 May 1791; d. 24 Jan. 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1807 Jesse Ellis; seven children. 8. *Nancy*, b. 19 Nov. 1794; d. 27 Jan. 1871; m. 23 Apr. 1811 Laban Cushing; twelve children.
  - x. ABIGAIL, b. at Stow 8 Mar. 1757; m. at Harvard, 22 Jan. 1784, PHINEAS WHITCOMB of Harvard, b. 7 Mar. 1763, d. after 1824, s. of Oliver and Sarah (Whitney). Children: 1. *Lucy*, b. 21 Mar. 1786; m. 13 May 1807 Asa Houghton; one son. 2. *Phineas*, b. 15 Feb. 1790; d. 7 Sept. 1791. 3. *Phineas*, b. 25 June 1795; d. 31 Oct. 1804. 4. *William*, b. 19 Apr. 1799.
  - xi. RUTH, b. at Stow 8 Mar. 1759; m. at Stow, 18 Jan. 1781, ABEL ESTABROOKS of Ludlow, Vt. They moved to Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1804. Children: 1. *Nathan*, b. 7 Dec. 1781. 2. *Sarah*, b. 6 Feb. 1783; m. Benjamin<sup>7</sup> Withington (85). 3. *Abigail*, b. 1 Feb. 1785. 4. *Arethusa*, b. 8 Apr. 1787; m. Eli<sup>7</sup> Withington (86). 5. *Nancy*, b. 25 Apr. 1789. 6. *Enos*, b. 2 Mar. 1791; d. 31 Oct. 1876; m. 20 Mar. 1817 Deborah Smith. 7. *Lucy*, b. 9 Feb. 1793; m. 6 Feb. 1812 William Hemenway. 8. *Polly*, b. 10 May 1795. 9. *Ruth*, b. 10 June 1797; m. 15 July 1817 Benjamin Mury of Brandon, Vt. 10. *Caroline*, b. 14 Oct. 1799; d. 24 Apr. 1879; m. 2 Apr. 1818 Samuel Ross. 11. *Lovina*, b. 4 Mar. 1803; d. 3 Mar. 1875.
  43. xii. BENJAMIN, b. at Stow 19 June 1761.
21. JOHN<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Stoughton (Canton), born at Dorchester (Canton) 7 Mar. 1716/17, died at Canton 16 Jan. 1798. He married first, at Stoughton (Canton), 22 Jan. 1745/6, MARTHA WENTWORTH, born at



Dorchester 23 Mar. 1716/17, died about 1748, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Bailey); secondly, at Stoughton (Canton), 19 Dec. 1751, DESIRE LISCOM, born 14 Sept. 1734, died 19 Oct. 1776, daughter of Philip and Desire (Sylvester); and thirdly (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton), 6 June 1777) HANNAH TUCKER, who died 4 Mar. 1797.

He was a lieutenant and captain in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>6</sup> b. 15 Feb. 1748; m. at Stoughton, 6 Aug. 1767, SAMUEL CAPEN, b. at Dorchester 20 Sept. 1745, d. at Canton 7 Oct. 1809, s. of Robert and Jane (Lyon). Children: 1. *Robert*, b. 1 May 1768. 2. *John*, b. 11 Mar. 1770; probably m. Betsey Tucker. 3. *Olive*, b. 28 Sept. 1772; m. 5 Apr. 1792 Nathaniel Wentworth. 4. *Samuel*, b. 27 May 1777; d. 22 Jan. 1863.

Children by second wife:

- ii. JOHN, b. 29 July 1757; d. between 30 Jan. and 30 Aug. 1789; his intention of marriage with Persis Bellows (called in the intention "Pierces Bellas") of Southborough was recorded at Stoughton (Canton) 30 Jan. 1789, but his death soon afterwards prevented the marriage. She was born 13 Nov. 1771, dau. of Jotham and Abigail, and m. (intention recorded at Southborough, 30 Aug. 1790) Thomas Graves.
- iii. DESIRE, b. 16 Dec. 1760; m. (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton), 15 Dec. 1782) GEN. ELIJAH CRANE, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 29 Aug. 1754, d. at Canton 21 Feb. 1834, s. of Thomas and Mary (Fenno). He seems to have married (2) 23 Sept. 1826 Mrs. Keziah Cleaveland of Medfield. Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. 13 Sept. 1786. 2. *Philip*, b. 26 Aug. 1788. 3. *John Thomas*, b. 21 Mar. 1791. 4. *Harriet*, b. 26 Mar. 1793; d. 1 Mar. 1830; m. (1) 18 Dec. 1817 Col. Bethuel Drake; m. (2) 19 Jan. 1825 Elijah Atherton. 5. *Mary*, b. 20 Jan. 1799. 6. *Phineas Miller*, b. 28 Nov. 1804; d. 14 Aug. 1882; m. 10 Dec. 1833 Susan H. Dwight of Dedham.
- iv. SARAH, b. at Stoughton 28 June 1765; d. apparently *s.p.*; m. at Stoughton, 15 Sept. 1786, DR. SAMUEL DUNBAR SEARLES of Stoughton, b. at Dorchester 3 Apr. 1763, s. of John and Mary (Bishop).
- v. PHILIP, b. 6 July 1767; d. 6 Jan. 1788.
- vi. MARTHA, b. at Stoughton 10 Aug. 1770; m. at Stoughton, 4 July 1790, LEMUEL SMITH, b. 13 Mar. 1768, d. at Stoughton 5 Nov. 1846, s. of Asahel and Sarah (Badlam). Child: 1. *Marcus*, b. 15 June 1791.

22. EDWARD<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Stoughton, miller, born at Dorchester (Canton) 3 Dec. 1719, died at Stoughton in 1793. He married at Stoughton, 20 Oct. 1742, HANNAH BAILEY, born at Dorchester 28 Mar. 1720, died at Stoughton in 1811, "Aged 92," daughter of Edward and Hannah (Fales).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughton:

44. i. HENRY BAILEY,<sup>6</sup> b. 4 Aug. 1743.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 4 Feb. 1744/5; d. 25 Jan. 1747/8.
45. iii. MATHER, b. 4 Apr. 1747.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 9 Mar. 1748/9; d. at Walpole 23 Jan. 1778; m. at Stoughton, 1 June 1775, CHARLES PAGE of Walpole. He m. (2) (intention recorded 11 Sept. 1778) Mary Wales, by whom he had twelve children; m. (3) 2 Apr. 1809 Elizabeth Henry. Children: 1. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Nov. 1776; m. Samuel Talbot. 2. *Hannah*, b.

23 Jan. 1778; d. 20 Feb. 1778.

46. v. EDWARD, b. 31 Aug. 1751.

47. vi. JOHN, b. in 1753.

48. vii. SAMUEL, b. in 1757.

viii. RUAMAH, b. in 1764; d. at Canton 8 Apr. 1839; m. at Sharon, 5 Oct. 1783, EPHRAIM SMITH of Sharon, b. 10 Oct. 1754, s. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Pierce). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Asa*. 3. *Hannah*, b. in 1793; d. 10 July 1832; m. Bial Phillips. 4. *William*, d. young. 5. *Millicent*, m. and lived at Walpole.

23. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 19 Oct. 1729, died in 1800. He married at Dorchester, 9 Dec. 1755, MARY PRESTON, born at Dorchester 24 Oct. 1735, died there 13 Aug. 1762, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Mary (Pierce).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Dorchester:

49. i. MATHER,<sup>6</sup> b. 28 July 1757.

ii. MARY, b. 31 Mar. 1759; d. 28 Oct. 1825; m. (1) in Boston, 3 Jan. 1782, SAMUEL BARRETT, s. of Samuel; m. (2) ——— HAYNES. Children by first husband (order of births unknown): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*, d. 22 Dec. 1827. 3. *Ebenezer*.

iii. SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1760; d. at Dorchester 20 Oct. 1829; m. at Dorchester, 4 Dec. 1783, THOMAS MOSELEY, b. at Dorchester 1 June 1759, d. there 11 Jan. 1836, s. of Thomas and Esther (Davis). Children: 1. *Mary Preston*, b. 20 Sept. 1784; d. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1867; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1806 Phineas Withington (16, i, 1); m. (2) 20 Sept. 1827 Capt. Ebenezer Eaton. 2. *Sarah*, b. 17 Nov. 1788; d. 4 July 1871; m. 26 Mar. 1809 Lewis Pierce. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept. 1792; d. unm. 29 June 1813. 4. *Thomas Mather*, b. in Aug. 1796; d. 19 Oct. 1877; m. 9 Jan. 1823 Jane B. Pierce. 5. *Flavel*, b. 6 Mar. 1798; m. 19 Oct. 1825 Mary Ann Ockington. 6. *Elisha*, b. 4 Dec. 1802; d. unm. 22 June 1832.

50. iv. DANIEL, b. 28 July 1762.

24. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 3 Dec. 1731, died there in Sept. 1808. He married at Dorchester, 29 May 1755, ABIGAIL WEEKS, born at Dorchester 29 Aug. 1730, died there 9 Aug. 1805, daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Pierce) (Withington) (*vide supra*, 9, footnote).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving at Dorchester Heights in the siege of Boston.

Children, born at Dorchester:

i. PHILIP,<sup>6</sup> b. 11 Mar. 1756; d. unm. at Dorchester 8 June 1836. He is said to have been so small at birth that he could have been put into a quart measure. He was always small in stature, but was remembered as an old gentleman of much dignity. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

ii. KATHARINE MATHER, b. 12 Feb. 1758; d. unm. in Sept. 1825.

51. iii. JOSEPH WEEKS, b. 29 Sept. 1759.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 12 Apr. 1762; d. unm. 18 Oct. 1794.

v. EBENEZER, b. 11 Nov. 1763; d. s.p. at Brighton (now a part of Boston) 8 Mar. 1845; m. at Newton, 3 May 1793, SARAH THWING, b. at Newton 15 Dec. 1760, d. at Brighton 16 May 1846, dau. of John and Sarah (Chamberlain).

vi. LOIS, b. 25 Mar. 1766; m. (1) at Dorchester, 20 Nov. 1794, JONATHAN CHASE FREEZE of Dorchester; m. (2) ——— CARR; m. (3) ——— SMYTH.

vii. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1769; d. 24 Jan. 1771.

25. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Stoughtonham (Sharon), born at Dorchester 16 July 1736, died at Sharon 2 Sept. 1806. He married at Stoughton, 5 May 1763, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RICHARDS, born at Stoughton 3 May 1740, died at Sharon 22 July 1795, daughter of William<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Baker).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughtonham (Sharon):

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>6</sup> b. 14 May 1764; d. 21 Oct. 1775.
  52. ii. NATHANIEL, b. 24 Mar. 1766.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 23 Mar. 1768; d. unm. 11 May 1804.
  - iv. SARAH, b. 19 June 1770; d. 25 Oct. 1775.
  - v. CATHARINE, b. 27 Jan. 1773; d. unm. 23 May 1796.
  53. vi. WILLIAM, b. 28 Feb. 1777.
26. PHILIP<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Stoughtonham (Sharon), born at Dorchester 24 Feb. 1737/8, died 7 Oct. 1797. He married at Stoughton, 19 Oct. 1762, REBECKAH FULLER of Stoughton, born in the South Precinct of Stoughton (Sharon) 22 Mar. 1742, died at Sharon 4 Jan. 1823, daughter of Dea. Jeremiah and Hannah (Newell).

He was a sergeant in the Revolution.

Children, born at Stoughtonham (Sharon):

- i. REBECKAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 10 Mar. 1764; d. 22 Mar. 1764.
  - ii. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb. 1765; d. unm. 17 Sept. 1796.
  - iii. PHILIP, b. 10 Feb. 1767; d. unm. 23 Sept. 1792.
  54. iv. EBENEZER, b. 29 Mar. 1769.
  - v. ELIJAH, b. 19 Oct. 1771; d. s.p. 19 Feb. 1853; m. (1) 19 Dec. 1799 MARY (TROW) WELCH, b. at Charlestown 21 July 1758; d. in New York City 11 Dec. 1841, dau. of Bartholomew and Mary (Call) Trow and widow of Ebenezer Welch of Boston;\* m. (2) ———. He was a coffee merchant in New York City.
  - vi. REBECKAH, b. 24 Apr. 1774; d. at Roxbury 13 Oct. 1812; m. at Walpole, 26 Dec. 1799, LABAN<sup>6</sup> LEWIS of Canton, b. at Stoughton 12 Apr. 1764, d. at Canton 19 July 1842, s. of James Hawkes<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Pratt). He m. (2) 20 Feb. 1823 Abigail Endicott, b. 7 May 1771, dau. of James and Abigail (Puffer). Children: 1. *Joel*, b. 5 Nov. 1800. 2. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Mar. 1803; m. (intention recorded 14 Sept. 1845) Thomas Hanscomb, widower of her sister Julia Ann. 3. *Hannah Newell*, b. 25 July 1805. 4. *Julia Ann*, b. 1 Apr. 1808; d. about 1844; m. 29 Oct. 1842 Thomas Hanscomb, who afterwards m. her sister Rebecca. 5. *Esther*, b. 9 June 1810.
  - vii. JOSEPH (twin), b. 4 Nov. 1776; d. 27 Sept. 1778.
  - viii. DEBORAH (twin), b. and d. 4 Nov. 1776.
  - ix. ESTHER, b. 27 June 1779; d. 9 Mar. 1791.
  55. x. NEWELL, b. 22 Feb. 1782.
27. ABIEL<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,<sup>4</sup> ? *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Roxbury and Dorchester, baptized in the First Church at Dorchester in Jan. 1720/1, died at Roxbury 3 Mar. 1804. He married in the First Congregational Church of West Roxbury (then a part of Roxbury and now a part of Boston), 4 Oct. 1750, MARY WHITE, who died at Dorchester 22 Jan. 1818, "Aged 97." It is believed that she was a daughter of

\*Ebenezer Welch, born 11 Oct. 1752, died 13 Sept. 1797, married 10 Feb. 1785 Mary Trow, by whom he had four children.



Eleazer<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Peregrine,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Mary (Doggett) White, and in that case she was born at Marshfield 23 Mar. 1720/1.

In Sept. 1765 judgment was obtained against Jerattmett [? Jerathmeel] Wheeler of Roxbury in favor of Abiel Withington (Suffolk Deeds, lib. 105, fo. 152). Noah Clapp, in his list of strangers in Dorchester, states that Abiel Withington and his family came into Dorchester to live in 1771, from Roxbury (REGISTER, vol. 61, page 46).

Child:

56. i. ABIEL<sup>6</sup> (or ABEL), probably b. about 1751.

28. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), of Stoughton and Palmer, born at Milton 29 Dec. 1722, died at Palmer 4 June 1806. He married first, at Stoughton, 11 June 1745, JEMIMA GILL, born at Dorchester 29 Apr. 1722, died before 1798, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Fales); and secondly (intention recorded 20 Mar. 1798) SUSANNAH SHAW of Brimfield, who died *s.p.* at Palmer 29 Nov. 1805.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. Soon after the War he moved to Palmer, having bought property there 3 Apr. 1783.

Children by first wife, born at Stoughton:

- i. BENJAMIN,<sup>6</sup> b. 19 Sept. 1746; probably d. young.
- ii. REBECKAH, b. 29 Nov. 1747; probably d. young.
- iii. MIRIAM (probably dau. of Joseph), b. about 1750; m. at Stoughton, 19 Sept. 1771, Rev. Jedediah Adams officiating, JOSEPH COLSON of Roxbury, b. at Weymouth 11 May 1748, s. of Thomas and Mary (Bolter). He was a soldier of the Revolution. Noah Clapp, in his list of strangers in Dorchester, states that Miriam Withington came into Dorchester to live in 1769, from ——— (REGISTER, vol. 61, page 46).
- iv. JEMIMA, b. about 1753; d. at Palmer 25 May 1829, aged 76; m. at Palmer, 7 Feb. 1793, EBENEZER WADSWORTH, b. about 1752, d. at Palmer 26 Mar. 1825, aged 73.

29. JAMES<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Hopetill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 3 Jan. 1731/2, died there 20 Sept. 1795. He married at Dorchester, 2 Dec. 1754, ELIZABETH SEARLES, born at Dorchester 17 Dec. 1732, died there 16 Dec. 1787, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Maudsley).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, as were also his sons Robert, James, and John, all having records of long and distinguished service.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 Dec. 1754; m. 26 May 1779 WILLIAM TILDEN, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 9 Sept. 1755, s. of Elijah and Ruth (Wadsworth). Children: 1. *Lydia*, b. 28 June 1780. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 21 Feb. 1782.
57. ii. ROBERT, b. 1 Feb. 1756.
58. iii. JAMES, b. 17 Apr. 1757.
- iv. JOHN, b. 26 Aug. 1758; d. *s.p.* at Dorchester 9 July 1825; m. in Boston, 18 May 1790, SUSANNAH CUSHING, b. in Boston about 1764, d. at Dorchester 8 June 1838, aged 74, dau. of Benjamin and Susannah (Salter).\* John Withington had a long and brilliant record of service as a soldier in the Revolution.

\*The Cushing Genealogy states that she married (2) Solomon Bryant of Middleborough, but this is an error. She did not marry again.

- v. SUSANNAH, b. 9 Mar. 1760; d. *s.p.* at Milton 1 May 1793; m. in Boston, 13 Apr. 1792, JABEZ SUMNER, b. at Milton 2 Apr. 1759, d. there 11 Feb. 1812, s. of Jazaniah and Judith (Ingraham). He m. (2) 3 Sept. 1794 Eliza Gay, and had by her four children.
- vi. SARAH, b. 10 Oct. 1762; d. at Dorchester 22 Oct. 1831; m. in Boston, 7 Sept. 1783, WILLIAM HENLEY, JR. Child: 1. *William*, b. about 1784; d. 20 Sept. 1849, aged 65; m. 10 Nov. 1806 his second cousin, Elizabeth Searles Bird (31, ii, 1), b. 16 Sept. 1782, d. 15 July 1848, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Withington).
- vii. SALTER, b. 19 Feb. 1764; m. in Boston, 15 Jan. 1786, MARY FOTHERGILL, perhaps dau. of Richard. No record of children.\*
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 4 Jan. 1766; perhaps m. at Watertown (intention recorded 11 Mar. 1810) LYDIA DANA, b. at Stow 16 May 1777, dau. of John and Mary.
- ix. ELIJAH, b. 18 Oct. 1767; d. at Dorchester 29 Jan. 1832; perhaps m. in Boston, 17 Feb. 1805, MARGARET LOVERING. No record of children.
- 59. x. HENRY, b. 18 Apr. 1771.
- 60. xi. STEPHEN, b. 16 Jan. 1773.

30. THOMAS<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 3 June 1733, died there 11 Feb. 1821. He married first (intention, which styles him "of Castle William," recorded at Braintree in Aug. 1757) SARAH DYER, who died at Dorchester 26 Apr. 1768, perhaps daughter of John and Ruth (Littlefield); and secondly, at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1768, SARAH ALLEN, perhaps daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) and in that case sister of Mary Allen, wife of his brother, Elijah Withington (31).

He and two of his sons, Elijah and Thomas, were soldiers in the Revolution, and Elijah was killed in action.

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. ELIJAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Nov. 1757; d. unm. 17 or 19 Sept. 1777 (killed in action in the Revolution).
- ii. SARAH, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 8 Oct. 1760.
- iii. RHODA, b. 30 June 1761; d. 18 Sept. 1761.
- 61. iv. SAMUEL, b. about Feb. 1763.
- 62. v. THOMAS, b. 13 Sept. 1764.
- vi. SARAH, b. 30 Mar. 1766; d. at Wrentham 31 Dec. 1828; m. in Boston, 31 May 1787, JOSEPH WHITTEMORE. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. 16 Jan. 1788; d. 26 Oct. 1845; m. 5 July 1804 Elijah<sup>7</sup> Withington (94), *q.v.* 2. *Joseph*, b. in 1789. 3. *Susannah Payson*, b. in Oct. 1790. 4. *Charlotte*, b. in Apr. 1792. 5. *Clarissa*, b. in Jan. 1794.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. 5 Mar. 1768; d. 13 Feb. 1770.

Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:

- viii. CHARLOTTE, b. 26 Aug. 1769; d. 12 Feb. 1770.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Dec. 1770; d. 28 Jan. 1775.
- 63. x. ISAAC, b. 7 Aug. 1772.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. after Jan. 1775; d. 10 Feb. 1818; m. (1) ——— ALLEN; m. (2) at Dorchester, 9 May 1802, BARZILLAI GOODWIN. Child by first husband: 1. *Richard*, b. at Braintree.

31. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 12 Jan. 1734/5, died 17 Mar. 1778, while serving in the Revolutionary Army. He married at Dorchester, 22 May 1760, MARY ALLEN, born at Stough-

\*George Pierce married in Boston, 9 Oct. 1809, Mary Withington of Milton. Perhaps she was the widow of Salter Withington.

ton 31 Mar. 1731, died at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1771, daughter of George and Mary (Talbot) and perhaps sister of Sarah, second wife of his brother, Thomas Withington (30).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 24 Mar. 1761; d. at Dorchester 18 Dec. 1819; m. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1782, SAMUEL FOWLER, b. at Dorchester 8 Aug. 1759, d. there 11 Dec. 1806, s. of Stephen and Ann. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 July 1782. 2. *Polly Allen*, b. 19 Nov. 1784; d. unm. 15 Apr. 1812. 3. *Hannah*, b. 6 Jan. 1787. 4. *Samuel*, b. in Apr. 1789; d. 25 July 1818; m. 29 Nov. 1810 Mary King, who m. (2) at Milton, 11 Feb. 1823, Lemuel<sup>7</sup> Withington (69), *q.v.*, third cousin once removed of her first husband; one child. 5. *Lucy Withington*, b. 23 Jan. 1792.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 7 July 1764; probably d. at Dorchester 20 Dec. 1834; m. in Boston, 30 Apr. 1782, SAMUEL BIRD, JR., b. at Norton 26 Apr. 1759, d. at Dorchester 14 Apr. 1824, s. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Searles). Children: 1. *Elizabeth Searles*, b. 16 Sept. 1782; d. 15 July 1848; m. 10 Nov. 1806 her second cousin, William Henley (29, vi, 1), b. about 1784, d. 20 Sept. 1849, aged 65, s. of William and Sarah (Withington). 2. *Samuel*, b. 16 Dec. 1785; d., probably unm., 14 Sept. 1812. 3. *Hannah*, b. 8 Nov. 1788; perhaps m. 19 May 1811 Jacob Edson and d. 19 May 1846. 4. *Elijah*, b. 10 Mar. 1791. 5. *William*, b. 15 Feb. 1794. 6. *Lemuel*, b. 2 Aug. 1796. 7. *Stephen*, b. 18 Mar. 1800.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 2 June 1767; d. at Canton 5 May 1848; m. (1) at Dorchester, 30 Aug. 1789, THOMAS HOWE, b. at Dedham 7 July 1765, d. there 22 Dec. 1805, s. of Thomas and Hannah (Leeds); m. (2) at Canton, 11 Sept. 1808, GEN. NATHAN CRANE of Canton, b. at Stoughton 19 Nov. 1748, d. at Canton 31 Dec. 1837, s. of Elihu and Elizabeth (Houghton). Children by first husband: 1. *Charles*, b. 18 Jan. 1791; d. 8 Dec. 1795. 2. *Elijah*, b. 21 Oct. 1792; d. 30 Nov. 1880; m. (1) 26 Mar. 1826 Prudence Clark; m. (2) 18 Nov. 1834 Julia Gay. 3. *Hannah*, b. 23 Dec. 1795; d. 25 July 1816; m. Alexander French. 4. *Calvin*, b. 15 Mar. 1799; d. 27 June 1829; m. 5 June 1822 Polly Richardson.
- iv. LUCY, b. 20 Sept. 1770; perhaps m. at Roxbury, 15 Sept. 1796, STEPHEN GOODNOUGH.

32. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 8 Feb. 1747, died there 29 Apr. 1822. He married first, at Dorchester, 22 Nov. 1770, MARY HOWE, born at Dorchester 17 Oct. 1750, died there 12 Nov. 1789, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clap); and secondly, at Dorchester, 9 Dec. 1790, LUCY TILESTON, born at Dorchester 19 Dec. 1760, died there 16 Feb. 1838, daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth (Bowman).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children by first wife, born at Dorchester:

- i. MARY,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 Sept. 1771; d. 22 Nov. 1857; m. at Roxbury 5 Dec. 1793, CAPT. JAMES ROBINSON, b. at Dorchester 17 July 1756, d. there 29 Mar. 1808, s. of James and Sarah (Breck) and brother of Stephen Robinson, who m. Mary Withington's cousin, Hannah<sup>7</sup> Withington (33, ii). Child: 1. *Susannah Bird*, b. 25 Dec. 1794; m. 9 Jan. 1821 Samuel P. Loud.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 Aug. 1773; d. 11 Apr. 1776.
- iii. JANE, b. 23 Sept. 1775; d. 28 Oct. 1853; m. 1 Jan. 1804, as his second wife,\* EUCLID TILESTON, b. at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1766, d. there 10 Aug. 1848, s. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Biggs). Children:

\*Euclid Tileston married (1) 16 Oct. 1791 Hannah Badlam, who died 26 Aug. 1801, leaving four children.



1. *Samuel*, b. 26 Feb. 1805; d. 17 Jan. 1873. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 Oct. 1856. 3. *James Robinson*, b. 22 Jan. 1809; d. 19 July 1833. 4. *Hannah Jane*, b. 11 Apr. 1811. 5. *Alfred*, b. 1 Nov. 1813; d. 19 Nov. 1857. 6. *Charles*, b. 6 July 1817.
  - iv. SAMUEL, b. 2 Oct. 1778; d. s.p. at Dorchester 19 Sept. 1854; m. at Dorchester, 18 June 1812, ABIGAIL OLIVER, b. about 1777, d. at Dorchester 22 Oct. 1853, aged 76, dau. of Andrew and Abigail. Samuel Withington was a major, United States Cavalry, and was commonly called "Major Sam."
  - v. LYDIA, b. 13 Mar. 1784; d. unm. at Dorchester 15 May 1869. In *The Bostonian Society Publications*, vol. 7, p. 87, footnote, it is stated that on 30 June 1799 [when she was fifteen years old], as a pupil at Mrs. Rowson's school in Boston, she worked in silk a map of Boston Harbor, which is now in the museum of the Bostonian Society, at the Old State House in Boston.
33. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1753, died there 2 Oct. 1832. He married first, at Dorchester, 19 Dec. 1775, his second cousin, ELIZABETH BAKER, born at Dorchester 25 Apr. 1753, died there 14 Apr. 1776, daughter of George (3, viii, 7) and Mary (Wiswell) (Jones); and secondly, at Dorchester, 29 Feb. 1780, MARY PRESTON, born at Dorchester 29 July 1753, died there 4 Sept. 1821, daughter of Edward and Mary (Payson).
- He was a soldier of the Revolution, with a record of long and distinguished service. During the Revolutionary War he kept a diary, which is now in the possession of one of his descendants.
- Child by first wife:
- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Dorchester 31 Mar. 1776; d. unm. 30 June 1792.
- Children by second wife, born at Dorchester:
- ii. HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; d. at Dorchester 4 Nov. 1858; m. at Dorchester, 11 Apr. 1805, STEPHEN ROBINSON, b. at Dorchester 23 Aug. 1776, s. of James and Sarah (Breck) and brother of Capt. James Robinson, who m. Hannah Withington's cousin, Mary<sup>7</sup> Withington (32, i). Children: 1. *Stephen Augustus*, b. 3 May 1806; d. 9 June 1863; m. (1) 9 June 1831 Mary Capen; m. (2) 22 Apr. 1852 Roxanna Curtis. 2. *James Ebenezer*, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 11 Mar. 1811. 3. *James Withington*, b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. 9 Apr. 1813. 4. *Hannah Withington*, b. 10 July 1814; d. 11 Oct. 1875; m. 22 Sept. 1841 Rev. Elijah W. Tucker. 5. *John Flavel*, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 10 Sept. 1839 Rhoda M. Bailey. 6. *Mary Withington*, b. 30 Apr. 1819; d. unm. 7. *Edward Breck*, b. 29 May 1821; m. 23 Sept. 1858 Julia Barber.
  - iii. MARY PAYSON, b. 23 June 1782; d. unm. 8 Mar. 1868.
64. iv. JAMES HARVEY, b. 1 Feb. 1785.
65. v. LEWIS, b. 15 June 1796.
34. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 23 May 1755, died there 14 Aug. 1826. He married, 18 Sept. 1777, EUNICE TUCKER, born at Milton 19 Jan. 1756, died at Dorchester 29 Aug. 1830, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth of Milton.
- He was a soldier in the Revolution. He lived successively at Ashburnham, Winchendon, Roxbury, and Dorchester.

## Children:

- i. SARAH,<sup>7</sup> b. at Ashburnham 24 Mar. 1778; d. at Lexington 18 July 1869; m. at Dorchester, 28 Aug. 1803, JOSIAH BRYANT of Lexington, b. at Reading (Wakefield) 20 June 1778, d. at Lexington 14 Nov. 1837, s. of Josiah and Lydia (Green). Children: 1. *Susannah Tucker*, b. 11 July 1804; d. 23 Aug. 1885; m. 18 May 1834 Capt. William D. Phelps. 2. *Cynthia*, b. 7 Oct. 1806; d. 23 June 1873; m. 11 Oct. 1830 Benjamin Shurtleff, Jr. 3. *Sarah*, b. 13 July 1809; d. 30 Dec. 1893; m. 8 Feb. 1830 Charles E. Ellms. 4. *Albert Withington*, b. 16 Feb. 1814; d. 21 Nov. 1902; m. (1) 9 May 1838 Elizabeth Wellington; m. (2) 23 Aug. 1841 Nancy Wellington, sister of his first wife.
  - ii. EUNICE, b. at Winchendon 14 Apr. 1781; d. at Dorchester 11 July 1845; m. at Dorchester, 27 Oct. 1803, SAMUEL HOWE, b. at Dorchester 29 Nov. 1778, d. there 28 Dec. 1848, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Wiswell) and brother of Jacob Howe, who m. Eunice Withington's sister Jane. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Harriet*. 2. *Samuel Albert*. 3. *Caroline*. 4. *Mary Jane*, m. ——— Hill. 5. *Jonathan*. 6. *Eunice Harriet*, d. unm. 7. *Sarah Elizabeth*, m. James Sharp. 8. *Ann Maria*, m. Elisha H. Preston. 9. *Martha Lee*, m. William Tolman.
  - iii. ELIZABETH TUCKER, b. at Winchendon 4 May 1783; d. 28 Mar. 1869; m. at Dorchester, 12 June 1808, AARON NIXON of Framingham, b. about 1782, d. 29 Dec. 1863, aged 81, s. of John and Elizabeth (Haynes). Children: 1. *Eliza Jane*, b. 5 Mar. 1809; d. s.p. 19 Feb. 1875; m. 24 Dec. 1833 her fourth cousin once removed, Abijah White<sup>7</sup> Withington (51, v), b. at Dorchester 11 Nov. 1801, d. in Jan. 1886, s. of Joseph Weeks<sup>6</sup> and Elizabeth (White). 2. *Eunice Tucker*, b. 6 June 1811. 3. *Lucy Withington*, b. 16 July 1814; d. 31 Dec. 1822. 4. *John Warren*, b. 7 Sept. 1816. 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 11 Sept. 1821. 6. *Anna Parker Bulley*, b. 9 Nov. 1828; d. 30 Mar. 1873; m. William Sharp.
  66. iv. ALPHEUS MOORS, b. at Winchendon 14 Aug. 1785.
  67. v. EDWARD, b. at Winchendon 29 Dec. 1787.
  - vi. JANE, b. at Roxbury 3 May 1790; d. 2 Jan. 1855; m. at Dorchester, 20 Aug. 1812, JACOB HOWE, b. at Dorchester 12 June 1788, s. of Isaac and Sarah (Wiswell) and brother of Samuel Howe, who m. Jane Withington's sister Eunice. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Harriet*. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Caroline*, m. Henry Davenport. 4. *Francis*, m. ——— Hardy. 5. *Jacob Alonzo*.
  68. vii. SAMUEL, b. at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1793.
  - viii. LUCY, b. at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1795; d. in Apr. 1872; m. at Dorchester, 12 Dec. 1816, JOHN MEARS, s. of John and Sarah (Robinson). Children: 1. *Lucy Withington*, b. 13 Sept. 1818; m. 11 Oct. 1837 Lorenzo Prouty. 2. *Sarah Robinson*, b. 31 Mar. 1820; d. 31 Aug. 1820. 3. *John*, b. 17 Aug. 1821. 4. *Lemuel Robinson*, b. 6 Feb. 1825. 5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 8 Jan. 1827; m. 15 June 1848 Edward A. Dammers. 6. *Ann Brown*, b. 22 Nov. 1829; d. unm. 5 Mar. 1847. 7. *George Washington*, b. 6 Aug. 1834.
  - ix. HANNAH, b. at Dorchester 24 Nov. 1797; d. at Springwater, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1878; m. 23 Feb. 1818 PARKER HALL PIERCE of Little Compton, R. I., b. 11 Dec. 1794, d. 25 June 1875, s. of William and Eleanor. Children: 1. *Parker Hall*, b. 8 Feb. 1819; m. 15 Sept. 1853 Jane E. Blancher. 2. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 4 Apr. 1821; m. 1 Jan. 1839 Daniel B. Woods. 3. *Francis M.*, b. 26 May 1824; d. 29 Nov. 1824. 4. *William Henry*, b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. unm. 5. *George A.*, b. 2 July 1828; m. Josephine Hopkins. 6. *Eliza Jane*, b. 23 Oct. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1852 Robert McCarthy. 7. *Sarah W.*, b. 15 Apr. 1836; d. 16 Dec. 1859; m. 9 June 1858 Marcus O. Austin.
  - x. ALBERT, b. 11 Mar. 1800; d. 18 Dec. 1800.
35. LEMUEL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup>

Henry<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 25 Oct. 1757, died at North Bridgewater (Brockton) 12 Nov. 1847. He married at Dorchester, 27 Jan. 1779, his second cousin, ANN BAKER, born at Dorchester 4 Apr. 1758, died there 12 May 1826, daughter of George (3, viii, 7) and Mary (Wiswell) (Jones) and sister of Elizabeth Baker, the first wife of his brother, Ebenezer Withington (33).

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children:

- i. NANCY,<sup>7</sup> b. 28 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Feb. 1782.
- ii. MARY BAKER, b. 30 July 1781; d. s.p.; m. at Dorchester, 1 Feb. 1834, JOHN WARREN.
- iii. NANCY, b. in 1783; d. 30 Mar. 1858; m. 3 Feb. 1822 CAPT. JACOB<sup>8</sup> BACON, b. at Plymouth 4 Mar. 1788, d. 22 July 1865, s. of David<sup>8</sup> and Abigail (Sampson).<sup>\*</sup> Children (order of births uncertain): 1. Anna, m. Edson Chick. 2. Charles Henry, b. in 1829; m. 7 June 1860 Charlotte M. Newell.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. at Dorchester 8 Sept. 1785; d. at Calcutta, B. I., 11 Nov. 1811; probably m. at Roxbury, 26 Nov. 1807, SARAH CRAWLEY.<sup>†</sup> No record of children.
69. v. LEMUEL, b. at Bridgewater (Brockton) 1 Oct. 1787.

36. PHINEHAS<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 23 June 1764, died at Needham 1 Jan. 1829. He married at Dorchester, 29 Apr. 1783, HANNAH LEEDS, born at Dorchester 22 May 1767, died at Rosedale, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1831, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Glover) and sister of Patience, wife of Enos Withington (38), brother of Phinehas.

Phinehas Withington was an innkeeper, first at Jamaica Plain and afterwards, during the War of 1812, on Naushon Island, one of the Elizabeth Islands (now the town of Gosnold). He was deacon of the church at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain).

Children, the first four born at Dorchester, the others at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain):

- i. HANNAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 18 June 1783; d. at Roxbury 9 Jan. 1869; m. at Roxbury, 13 Apr. 1806, WARREN MARSH of Hingham, b. at Hingham 4 Oct. 1782, d. at Roxbury 10 Dec. 1862, s. of Thomas and Susannah (Lincoln). Children: 1. *Susannah Lincoln*, b. 7 Jan. 1807; d. 8 Nov. 1839; m. 1 June 1828 William W. Durant. 2. *Louisa L.*, b. 5 Apr. 1809; d. 5 June 1849; m. 17 Feb. 1834 William White. 3. *Horatio W.*, b. 12 Apr. 1811; d. unm. 20 Nov. 1839. 4. *Hannah Withington*, b. 11 Apr. 1813; d. 16 Oct. 1826. 5. *Charles*, b. 25 Mar. 1815; d. 15 July 1855; m. 6 Oct. 1842 Lucy M. Fay. 6. *Maria*, b. 7 Aug. 1817; d. unm. 7. *Celia F.*, b. 23 Jan. 1820; d. 18 Apr. 1860; m. 14 June 1842 Henry H. Richardson.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1785; d. at Reading, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1845; m. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1806, DAVID MONROE<sup>7</sup> BEMAN of Roxbury, b. 5 Dec. 1780, d. at Reading, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1834, s. of Lemuel<sup>8</sup> and Prudence (Monroe). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *David Edwin*. 2. *Prudence Adaline*. 3. *Lucy Chandler*. 4. *Eliza Jane*. 5. *Eunice Withington*. 6. *Isaac Chandler*. 7. *Louisa*.
- iii. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1787; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1803.
- iv. LUCY, b. 13 Aug. 1788; d. at Hopkinton, N. H., 12 Oct. 1859; m.

<sup>\*</sup>David Bacon was a soldier in the Revolution, and his wife, Abigail Sampson, was a descendant of John Alden and Myles Standish, the Mayflower Pilgrims.

<sup>†</sup>Lewis<sup>6</sup> Withington (37), uncle of Nathaniel Withington, stated his belief that his nephew never married.



- in Boston, 24 Dec. 1809, ISAAC<sup>7</sup> CHANDLER of Boston, b. at Roxbury 4 Mar. 1778, d. at Hopkinton, N. H., 30 Aug. 1861, s. of Isaac<sup>6</sup> and Maria (Cotton). Children: 1. *Hannah Maria*, b. 14 Oct. 1810; m. 19 July 1836 Josiah F. Leach. 2. *Caroline*, b. 6 Jan. 1812; d. 12 Oct. 1825. 3. *Isaac Henry*, b. 12 Oct. 1820; m. 16 Nov. 1842 Caroline E. Shaw.
70. v. PHINEAS, b. 13 Apr. 1790.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 29 May 1791; d. *s.p.* in Philadelphia, Pa., 17 May 1861; m. (1) in Philadelphia, 9 Jan. 1819, EUNICE TUXTAN; m. (2) in Philadelphia, 2 Nov. 1843, MARIA MAGDALINE AMADON.
- vii. JANE KELTON, b. 20 Oct. 1793; d. 12 Aug. 1794.
- viii. JANE KELTON, b. 20 Nov. 1794; d. at Accotink, Fairfax Co., Va., 26 Mar. 1877; m. (1) at Chilmark, 23 May 1819, JOSIAH BRIDGE ANDREW of Boston, b. at Salem 2 May 1792, d. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1831, s. of John and Elizabeth (Watson) and first cousin of Gov. John Albion Andrew of Massachusetts; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1833 ALEXANDER BOURNE of Chillicothe, Ohio, who d. at Wareham, Mass., 5 Aug. 1849. Children by first husband: 1. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 7 Nov. 1822; d. 5 Feb. 1847; m. 28 Sept. 1845 Richard S. Mansfield. 2. *Maria Withington*, b. 21 Jan. 1824; d. 4 Aug. 1824. 3. *Susan Prince*, b. 26 Nov. 1826; d. 31 Oct. 1845. 4. *John*, b. 19 Dec. 1828; d. 27 Nov. 1829. 5. *Jane Withington*, b. 4 Jan. 1831; m. 4 Oct. 1849 James M. Lewis. 6. *Josiah Bridge*, b. 4 June 1832; d. 10 Oct. 1832. Children by second husband: 7. *Helen Mae*, b. 12 Dec. 1833; m. 9 Mar. 1851 Horace C. Atwater. 8. *Sarah Ann*, b. 4 Jan. 1836; d. 7 July 1836.
- ix. PATIENCE GLOVER, b. 12 Aug. 1797; d. *s.p.* at Falmouth 10 Nov. 1859; m. 28 Nov. 1844 CAPT. WILLIAM ELDRED of Falmouth, who d. at Falmouth 26 Nov. 1859.
71. x. INCREASE SUMNER, b. 12 Aug. 1799.
- xi. MARIA, b. 15 Dec. 1800; d. at Harrison, Licking Co., Ohio, 22 Sept. 1852; m. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 17 Mar. 1825, as his third wife, SAMUEL ATKINSON of Boscawen, N. H., b. at Boscawen 27 Sept. 1788, d. at Columbus, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1851, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Bamford). Children: 1. *Mary Moulton*, b. 31 July 1827; d. 26 July 1828. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. 11 Feb. 1829; d. unm. 15 Feb. 1846. 3. *William Edgerton*, b. 25 June 1832; m. 22 Dec. 1857 Mary P. Atkinson. 4. *Mary Withington*, b. 11 May 1835; d. 9 Sept. 1877; m. 3 Oct. 1855 James C. Aylesworth. 5. *Samuel Peabody*, b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 23 July 1838. 6. *Henry Martin*, b. 9 Sept. 1838; m. 18 Mar. 1865 Kate Tipton. 7. *Susannah Lambdin*, b. 8 Jan. 1840 or 1841; d. unm. 9 Aug. 1868 or 1869. 8. *Maria Sumner*, b. 5 Jan. 1843; d. 20 Dec. 1844.
72. xii. CHARLES, b. 31 Jan. 1804.
- xiii. SARAH ANN, b. 18 May 1806; d. at Wellesley 21 May 1884; m. 6 Jan. 1830 JONATHAN FULLER, b. at Needham 27 Sept. 1806, d. at Wellesley 19 May 1883, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Broad). Children: 1. *Henry Augustus*, b. 28 Oct. 1830; d. in a Confederate prison at Salisbury, N. C., 10 Feb. 1865; m. in Mar. 1851 Caroline A. Jenkins. 2. *Andrew Withington*, b. 5 Apr. 1832; m. 20 Sept. 1857 Jane W. Clark. 3. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov. 1834; m. 21 Jan. 1855 Henry C. Bigelow. 4. *Martha Jane*, b. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 6 Mar. 1856 her first cousin, Charles Phineas<sup>8</sup> Withington (122), b. at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832, s. of Charles<sup>7</sup> (72) and Rhoda (Fish); two children (*vide infra*, 122). 5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 24 Dec. 1838; d. 5 May 1845. 6. *Fidelia Adella*, b. 14 Feb. 1841; m. 4 June 1865 Charles D. Evans. 7. *Warren Adelbert*, b. 9 Jan. 1843; m. 20 Oct. 1865 Maria F. Brewster. 8. *Valetta Ann*, b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 8 May 1873 Leonard Winch. 9. *Ella Emma*, b. 24 July 1847; m. 13 Dec. 1870 Charles E. Adams.

37. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> WITHERINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>),

born at Dorchester 27 Dec. 1766, died at Southborough 21 Dec. 1846. He married at Dorchester, 12 Nov. 1795, SARAH BRECK ROBINSON, born at Dorchester 2 Feb. 1769, died at Roxbury 12 May 1809, daughter of James and Sarah (Breck) and sister of Dea. John Robinson, who married Lewis's sister, Lucy Withington (19, xii).

Children, born at Roxbury:

- i. LEWIS,<sup>7</sup> b. 26 Dec. 1796; d. unm. at Dixon, Iowa, 22 Apr. 1855.
- ii. SARAH, b. 3 June 1799; d. 7 Aug. 1800.
- iii. SARAH BRECK, b. 21 June 1801; d. s.p.; m. (1) at Southborough, 28 Mar. 1848, JONAH HARVEY of Southborough, b. at Southborough 12 Oct. 1772, d. in 1850, s. of John and Patience; m. (2) at Westborough, 16 Jan. 1863, JABEZ GILL FISHER of Westborough.

- 38. ENOS<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 16 Mar. 1769, died at Brookline 28 June 1843. He married at Dorchester, 12 Oct. 1794, PATIENCE LEEDS, born at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1772, died at Brookline 13 Apr. 1853, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Glover) and sister of Hannah, wife of Phinehas Withington (36), brother of Enos.

Enos moved in 1790 from Dorchester to Brookline, and built a house in Brookline in 1794, just before his marriage.

Children, born at Brookline:

- i. ENOS,<sup>7</sup> b. 19 July 1795; d., probably unm., at Savannah, Ga., 19 May 1858.
73. ii. OTIS, b. 30 Aug. 1801.
- iii. MARY, b. 7 Aug. 1805; d. 22 Jan. 1810, from the effects of eating rat poison.
74. iv. MOSES, b. 1 Dec. 1810.

39. FRANCIS<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 27 Aug. 1739, died at Henniker, N. H., 18 Aug. 1819. He married first, at Cambridge, 6 Jan. 1763, RACHEL MASON, born 13 June 1744, died at Henniker, N. H., 14 May 1799, daughter of Elias and Ruth (Cheney); secondly, at Henniker, 7 Dec. 1800, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND, born 18 Aug. 1746, died at Henniker 6 Jan. 1811, daughter of William and Mary; and thirdly, 6 Feb. 1812, ABIGAIL RAMSDELL, born 11 Oct. 1746, died at Henniker 4 May 1838.

Francis Withington was a soldier in the French and Indian War and afterwards in the Revolution. He was in the alarm list of Capt. Aaron Adams's company, 21 May 1776.

Children by first wife, born at Henniker, N. H.:

75. i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 29 Sept. 1763.
76. ii. ELIAS, b. 17 Nov. 1764.
77. iii. FRANCIS MATHER, b. 9 Feb. 1767.
- iv. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1769; d. 30 or 31 Jan. 1830; m. 3 Mar. 1799 RICHARD THISSELL of Newbury, N. H.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 15 June 1771; d., probably unm., 2 Oct. 1807.
- vi. SALOME (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1773; d. 6 Sept. 1777.
- vii. RUTH (twin), b. 22 Aug. 1773; d. 14 Mar. 1839; m. 21 Mar. 1799 HENRY SMITH, b. at Henniker, N. H., 3 Dec. 1778, s. of Samuel and Hannah (Marble) and brother of Hannah, wife of Francis

Mather Withington (77), brother of Ruth. Child: 1. *Clarissa*, b. about 1799; d. 8 Aug. 1860; m. Cyrus Carpenter.

78. viii. JOEL, b. 3 Apr. 1777.

ix. SALOME, b. 23 Apr. 1779; m. 22 May 1806 STEPHEN GREENLEAF of Reading.

x. RACHEL, b. 14 May 1781; d. unm. in 1871.

xi. MARY, b. 9 May 1783; m. 22 Jan. 1804 JONATHAN BROWN of Weare, N. H.

79. xii. JACOB, b. 11 Sept. 1785.

80. xiii. SAMUEL, b. 2 May 1788.

xiv. REUBEN, b. 26 Apr. 1791; d. young.

40. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 16 Jan. 1744, died at Madison, N. H., in Sept. 1823. He married at Menotomy (Arlington), 28 June 1769, MARTHA LOCKE, born at Hopkinton 25 June 1744, died probably at Madison, N. H., daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Burnap).

William Withington was a soldier in the Revolution. He moved from Menotomy (Arlington) to Ashby, and then, in 1770 or 1771, to Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children, the eldest born at Ashby, the others at Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

i. MARTHA,<sup>7</sup> b. 16 Jan. 1770; d. *s.p.* at Gilsum, N. H., 19 Aug. 1846; m., as his second wife, ELISHA WARE, b. at Norton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1768, d. at Gilsum 27 June 1847, s. of Moses and Rebecca (Puffer).\*

81. ii. MATHER, b. 12 Aug. 1771.

iii. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1773; d. at Gilsum, N. H., in Mar. 1836; m. 28 Nov. 1799 PHINEAS GLEASON MILLER of Gilsum. Eleven children.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. 28 Apr. 1775; d. at Stockbridge, Vt., 16 Aug. 1842; m. JOHN SAWYER of Stockbridge.

82. v. WILLIAM, b. 2 Mar. 1777.

83. vi. JOHN, b. 7 Mar. 1779.

vii. LUCRETIA, b. 29 Sept. 1782; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 5 Nov. 1802, CHARLES DAMON, probably of Salisbury, Vt.

viii. SALOMA, b. 5 Jan. 1786; d. *s.p.* at Ashburnham 19 Feb. 1842; m. at Ashburnham, 13 Nov. 1822 or 1823, as his second wife, JONATHAN HAVEN, b. 31 July 1765, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Haven).†

41. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cambridge (Arlington) 21 Mar. 1746, died 5 July 1819. He married at Cambridge, 12 Apr. 1768, MARY PRENTICE, born at Grafton 15 Sept. 1748, died at Mason, N. H., 10 Apr. 1847, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Cutter).

Elisha Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and served with distinction throughout the War. He lived at Mason, N. H., and at one time taught school there.

Children, probably born at Mason, N. H.:

i. ELISHA,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 May 1769; d. at Mason, N. H., 5 Dec. 1792.

84. ii. WILLIAM, b. 8 Mar. 1771.

iii. STEPHEN, b. 1 Feb. 1773; d. at Mason, N. H., 8 May 1854; m. at Townsend, Mass., 27 Oct. 1796, POLLY AUSTIN of Townsend.

\*Elisha Ware married (1) 4 Sept. 1792 Anna Hathorn, daughter of Ebenezer, and had by her six children.

†Jonathan Haven married (1) Servia Rice.



- iv. MATHER, b. 28 Oct. 1775; probably d. young.
- v. JOHN, b. 9 Mar. 1779; probably d. at Mason, N. H.; m. 10 Nov. 1801 SALLY SPAULDING of Townsend, b. at Townsend 27 Apr. 1776, d. at Mason, N. H., 8 Aug. 1819, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sawtelle).
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 6 Oct. 1782; d. 16 July 1783.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 8 Dec. 1785; probably d. at Mason, N. H.; m. 23 Dec. 1810 AZUBAH SWALLOW of Mason, dau. of John and Mary (Hall).
- viii. EBENEZER, b. 1 Mar. 1789; probably d. young.

42. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stow 30 Sept. 1748, died there in 1825. He married (intention recorded at Stow 7 Mar. 1772) ABIGAIL MUZZY, born at Sudbury 23 Apr. 1754, daughter of Benjamin and Mary.

Children, born at Stow:

- i. ABIGAIL,<sup>7</sup> b. 6 Oct. 1773; d. young.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 29 Jan. 1775; probably d. young.
- iii. MOLLY, b. 28 Mar. 1777; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1817.
- iv. SARAH, b. 29 Apr. 1779; perhaps m. at Cambridge, 28 June 1804, JAMES HUTCHINSON.
- 85. v. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Apr. 1781.
- 86. vi. ELI, b. 4 Apr. 1783.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Sept. 1785; m. at Cambridge, 17 Feb. 1806, JOHN IRELAND of Charlestown, b. at Cambridge 15 Oct. 1781, d. in 1833, s. of Jonathan and Martha. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Henry*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *John*. 4. *Lucinda*. 5. *Emeline*. 6. *Louisa*.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. 30 May 1787; d. at Harvard 2 Feb. 1888; m. (intention recorded at Stow 12 Dec. 1812) MERCY BROWN. No record of children.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. 4 Apr. 1789; d. in 1839; m. at Stow, 3 Dec. 1818, HEMAN DAVIDSON of Stow, b. at Stow 9 Dec. 1794, s. of George and Anna (Underwood). Children: 1. *James*, b. 20 Aug. 1819. 2. *Benjamin*, b. 6 Mar. 1821; m. 25 Nov. 1843 Caroline A. H. Houghton of Harvard. 3. *Heman*, b. 17 July 1823.
- x. MERCY, b. 25 Mar. 1791; d. unm. 6 Sept. 1817.
- 87. xi. SAMUEL, b. 28 June 1792.
- 88. xii. WILLIAM, b. 7 Mar. 1794.
- xiii. EBENEZER, b. 17 Oct. 1795; m. at Fitchburg, 22 Apr. 1822, PHEBE PHELPS.

43. BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stow 19 June 1761, died at Chesterfield, N. H., of smallpox, 16 May 1851. He married first, at Boxborough, 13 Nov. 1788, MARY BROWN, born at Stow 19 May 1766, died at Templeton 11 May 1835, daughter of Edward and Mary (Maxwell); and he seems to have married secondly (intention recorded 25 Apr. 1836) HANNAH SMITH of Ashburnham.

He moved from Stow to Chesterfield, N. H., with his son Edward, in 1819. In a letter written about eight months before he died he says: "I am in my ninetieth year, work some and walk to meeting two miles."

Children by first wife, the first three born at Stow, the others at Templeton:

- 89. i. EDWARD,<sup>7</sup> b. 11 July 1789.
- ii. MARY, b. 13 July 1791; d. at Templeton 24 Feb. 1834; m. at Templeton, 24 July 1814, SAMUEL GILBERT DAVIS, who m. (2) at Tem-

pleton, 6 Nov. 1834, Lydia Dolbear. Children: 1. *James*, b. 7 Nov. 1814; d. 23 Aug. 1819. 2. *Mary Gilbert*, b. 28 Jan. 1817; d. 18 May 1818. 3. *John*, b. 9 Feb. 1819; m. Dolly Warren. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 16 Apr. 1821; d. 2 Mar. 1867; m. 5 Sept. 1843 John W. Leathe. 5. *Sarah M.*, b. 21 Aug. 1823; m. 29 Aug. 1844 William M. Leathe. 6. *James Francis*, b. 3 Feb. 1826; m. Lydia Holden. 7. *Abigail Locke*, b. 17 Dec. 1828; d. 26 Feb. 1863; m. Charles Woods. 8. *George Washington*, b. 28 Dec. 1833; d. 25 Sept. 1862; m. Rhoda J. Little.

90. iii. JAMES, b. 13 Jan. 1794.

91. iv. JOHN, b. 28 Mar. 1796.

92. v. BENJAMIN LOCKE, b. 16 Nov. 1805.

44. HENRY BAILEY<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton 4 Aug. 1743, died, probably at Canton, 5 Jan. 1836. He married, 21 Nov. 1770, SARAH BENT of Milton, born at Milton 7 Nov. 1743, died at Canton 8 Jan. 1829, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Badcock).

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and took part in the Battles of Concord and Lexington.

Children:

93. i. NOAH,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Sept. 1771.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. 7 Nov. 1772; d. young.

iii. ENOS, b. 1 Dec. 1773; d. young.

94. iv. ELIJAH, b. 21 Dec. 1775.

95. v. HENRY, b. 15 June 1777.

vi. POLLY, b. 18 Aug. 1779; d. in 1869; m. at Stoughton (Canton), 27 Dec. 1796, JOHN GILL, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 11 Mar. 1772, s. of Benjamin and Bethia (Wentworth). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Ira*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Howard*, b. in 1806; d. s.p. in May 1893; m. at Dedham, 16 Feb. 1871, his second cousin, Myra Harriet<sup>8</sup> Withington (98, iv), b. at Canton in July 1832, d. at Dedham 26 June 1892, dau. of Wales<sup>7</sup> and Susannah (Tucker). 4. *Nahum*. 5. *Charles*. 6. *Jane*, m. Seth Hopkins. 7. *Smith*, d. young. 8. *Louisa*, d. young.

96. vii. SAMUEL, b. 21 July 1783.

viii. SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1785; m. at Canton, 22 Jan. 1811, as his second wife, ABEL FARRINGTON, b. 4 May 1771, d. at Stoughton 4 Sept. 1852, s. of Abel and Mary (Puffer).<sup>\*</sup> Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Dec. 1811; m. 28 Sept. 1834 Mace Gay. 2. *Elijah*, b. 2 Nov. 1813; m. 27 Nov. 1839 Mary Linfield. 3. *John Bent*, b. 20 Oct. 1815; m. 2 Nov. 1839 Sarah Cutter. 4. *Sarah*, b. 10 June 1817; m. 30 Nov. 1837 William E. Savels. 5. *Hannah*, b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 25 Jan. 1823. 6. *Mary*, b. 11 July 1822; m. 14 Oct. 1840 Benjamin Ward. 7. *Jairus*, b. 6 June 1825; d. unm. 21 May 1849. 8. *Hannah*, b. 12 July 1827; m. 24 May 1846 Hiram Gay.

45. MATHER<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton 4 Apr. 1747, died at Canton in 1807. He married first (intention recorded at Stoughton (Canton) 17 June 1774) JOANNA WALES, born at Stoughton (Canton) 14 Sept. 1754, died there 16 May 1776, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth; and secondly, at Walpole, 12 Aug. 1777, ABIGAIL CLAP, born 25 Dec. 1757, died at Canton 8 May 1835, daughter of William and Abigail (Robbins).

Child by first wife:

i. JOANNA,<sup>7</sup> b. at Stoughton (Canton) 11 May 1776; m. (intention recorded at Canton 25 Apr. 1802) ELEAZER BEALS of Randolph.

<sup>\*</sup>He married (1) 26 Jan. 1796 Hannah Leonard, and had by her four children.

Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Joanna*, m. Ludlow Burrell. 2. *Elvira*, m. Ezra Conant. 3. *Abigail Clap*, b. 8 Feb. 1810; m. (1) Charles Bradford; m. (2) 6 Sept. 1843 Charles Augustus Spooner. 4. *Moses*, m. Eliza Stephens. 5. *Royal*, unm. 6. *Eleazer*, m. Mary Thayer.

Children by second wife, born at Stoughton (Canton):

- ii. WILLIAM, b. about 1780; d. *s.p.* at Dorchester 12 Sept. 1842, aged 62; m. at Dorchester, 27 Feb. 1814, SARAH WISWELL, b. 3 Aug. 1784, d. 7 Jan. 1842, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Blackman).
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. in 1782; m. (intention recorded in July 1799) SAMUEL TAUNT, b. 1 Dec. 1780, s. of John and Hepsibah (Kenny). Children: 1. *Joannah*, b. 31 Mar. 1800; m. 25 July 1830 Amos S. Sinclair. 2. *Emory*, b. 5 Mar. 1804; m. Martha Baldwin. 3. *Albert*, b. 13 May 1809; m. (intention recorded 21 Sept. 1833) Abigail Waterman. 4. *William*, b. 3 Dec. 1813; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1842 Louisa H. Packard m. (2) Ruth Barrows; m. (3) Martha Harlow. 5. *Clara* (or *Clarissa*), b. 12 Sept. 1819; m. 6 Nov. 1837 Albert Brown.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. in 1784; m. (intention recorded 10 Apr. 1805) JAMES TUCKER, s. of James and Rebecca (Swift). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Nathaniel*, m. (intention recorded 16 May 1829) Mary Fenno. 2. *Ellen*, m. Alexander DuBois. 3. *Abigail*, m. David Parker. 4. *Wales*, m. (1) Maria DuBois; m. (2) Louisa Campbell. 5. *James*, m. (1) Rebecca Chamberlain; m. (2) Mary Ames. 6. *Eliza*, b. 30 Jan. 1822; m. at Stoughton, 16 Sept. 1839, James Fisher. 7. *Rebecca*, m. Milton Sanders.
- 97. v. NATHAN, b. 12 Feb. 1788.
- vi. EUNICE, b. 26 Nov. 1790; d. after 1876; m. at Canton, 19 Jan. 1809, JOHN HAWES of Stoughton, b. at Stoughton (Canton) 20 Jan. 1786, d. after 1876, s. of Elisha and Sarah (Wentworth). Children: 1. *Alpheus*, b. 19 Dec. 1809; m. (1) Lucy Ann Stephens; m. (2) (intention recorded 22 Apr. 1841) Jane Tucker. 2. *William*, b. 19 Apr. 1812; d. before Apr. 1876; m. Charlotte George. 3. *Elisha*, b. 19 Apr. 1814; m. (1) Hannah Tucker; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Glover. 4. *Mather E.*, b. 29 May 1818; m. 24 Aug. 1843 Laura Bond. 5. *Abigail Robbins*, b. 9 Sept. 1820; m. Charles Upham. 6. *Elijah*, b. 18 Feb. 1822; m. Betsey Wadsworth. 7. *Emory*, b. 6 Oct. 1826; m. 28 Apr. 1850 Lucy Abbie Wentworth.
- 98. vii. WALES, b. in 1793.

46. EDWARD<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stoughton 31 Aug. 1751. He married at Stoughton, 12 or 14 Apr. 1772, SARAH COLE of Bridgewater, born 27 Aug. 1749, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stephens). He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. ELIZABETH,<sup>7</sup> b. about 1784; d. at Sharon 5 Oct. 1844, aged 60; m. (1) (intention recorded at Sharon 9 Nov. 1805) her second cousin once removed, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (53), b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 28 Feb. 1777, d. 25 Sept. 1810, s. of William<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Richards); m. (2) (intention recorded at Sharon 12 Mar. 1814) LUKE GOULD, b. 15 Feb. 1785, d. 2 Sept. 1818, s. of Ezra and Lois (Smith); m. (3) (intention recorded 25 Aug. 1821) DANFORTH FALES of Sharon. For children by first husband, *vide infra*, 53. No children by other husbands.
- ii. MATILDA.
- iii. SARAH.

47. JOHN<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stoughton in 1753. He married at Stoughton, 13 Dec. 1781, MEHITABLE BILLINGS, born at Stoughton 3



Aug. 1760, died at Canton 6 Dec. 1831, daughter of Samuel and Reliance (Hudson).

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. CHARLES,<sup>7</sup> d. young.
  - ii. ENOS, d. young.
  - iii. JOHN, went to Mobile, Ala., and m. ———.
  - iv. MYRA, m. at Walpole, 29 Aug. 1824, NELSON HALL.
  99. v. OTIS.
  - vi. RUAMAH BILLINGS, m. at Canton, 22 July 1807, NATHANIEL SHEPARD, b. at Stoughton 20 June 1780, d. at Canton 14 Jan. 1840, s. of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Taunt). Children: 1. *Elvira Withington*, b. 8 Mar. 1809; m. (intention recorded 20 Sept. 1833) Wilder Broad of Roxbury. 2. *Louisa*, b. 13 Feb. 1811; m. (intention recorded 3 Oct. 1835) Elbridge G. Woodside. 3. *Lucy Ann*, b. 5 Feb. 1813; m. (intention recorded 29 Sept. 1833) Artemas Raymond of Boston. 4. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 Feb. 1815; m. (intention recorded 9 Dec. 1843) Sarah E. Guild of Dedham. 5. *Isaac*, b. 4 Nov. 1818; d. 27 Apr. 1819. 6. *Mary Seaver*, b. 18 July 1824; m. (intention recorded 5 Nov. 1845) James Trefrey, Jr., of Dedham.
  - vii. WILLIAM, d. young.
48. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton in 1757, died at Canton 24 Feb. 1833. He married at Stoughton, 31 Aug. 1784, RUTH KENNEY, born 30 Sept. 1754, died at Canton 17 Dec. 1839, daughter of Josiah and Ruth (Tower).

Children:

- i. RUTH TOWER,<sup>7</sup> b. 22 May 1788; said to have m. (1) ——— WITHINGTON, a relative, but no record of this marriage has been found; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1835 JOHN BEALEY of Canton, who d. s.p. 23 June 1850, aged 60. Child by first husband: 1. *William*, b. at Canton 18 June 1809; d. there in Mar. 1898; m. 21 Apr. 1833 Mary Estes, b. 23 July 1810, d. at Canton in Aug. 1897, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Keene); three children.\*
- ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1793; d., probably unm., 31 May 1830, aged 37.

49. MATHER<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 28 July 1757, died there 21 Jan. 1821. He married at Dorchester, 4 Sept. 1795, SARAH PRINCE GILL, born 18 July 1770, died at Dorchester 25 Sept. 1865, daughter of John and Ann (Kneeland).

He was a surveyor, and surveyed the road from Boston to Worcester. He was also a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH PRINCE,<sup>7</sup> b. 23 June 1796; d. at Milton 5 Jan. 1825; m. at Dorchester, 10 Mar. 1815, WILLIAM VOSE, b. about 1796, d. 10 Mar. 1844, aged 48. Children: 1. *Mather Withington*, b. 1 Sept. 1816; d. unm. 9 May 1849. 2. *William H.*, b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. unm. 13 June 1841. 3. *Sarah Withington*, b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- ii. MARY PRESTON, b. 19 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May 1825; m. at Milton, 20 Dec. 1821, JASON WADSWORTH, b. at Milton 9 Mar. 1794, s. of

\*Children of William and Mary (Estes) Withington, born at Canton: 1. Mary Keene, born 27 Mar. 1838; married 21 Apr. 1859 William Richardson. 2. Jane Ellen, born 20 Feb. 1840; married 6 Apr. 1863 Willard Francis Estey. 3. Alonzo Estes, born 14 May 1850; married 3 Apr. 1879 Margaret Anna Newman, daughter of John and Jennie (Bryant) of Bloomfield, Me.

Children of Alonzo Estes and Margaret Anna (Newman) Withington: 1. Meribah Keene, born 25 Sept. 1879; married Patrick Jeremiah Timmins. 2. William Estes, born 21 July 1884; married Ethel Joy. 3. Laura Jane, born 6 June 1889; married 25 Sept. 1907 Harvey G. Kinney. 4. Eli Palmer, born 12 Aug. 1892; married 8 Oct. 1913 Mary Rebecca Swett of Plymouth.

Benjamin and Mary. He m. (2) at Milton, 18 June 1829, Charlotte Reed. Children: 1. *Mather Withington*, b. 27 Oct. 1822. 2. *Henry A.*, b. in Jan. 1824; d. 30 Sept. 1824. 3. *Augustus*, b. in Apr. 1825; d. 15 Sept. 1825.

iii. ANN, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. unm. at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1831.

50. DANIEL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 28 July 1762, died there 26 May 1847. He married at Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1785, ANNA WHEELER, born at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1765, died there 22 Apr. 1854, daughter of Capt. Abraham and Sarah (Baker).\*

Daniel Withington was a soldier in the Revolution, and afterwards took part in the suppression of Shays's Rebellion.

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. DANIEL,<sup>7</sup> b. 27 May 1787; d. 28 Nov. 1791.
- ii. ANNA, b. 14 Aug. 1789; d. 19 Nov. 1791.
- iii. EBENEZER, b. 15 Oct. 1791; d. unm. at Wilmington, N. C., in 1842.  
For many years he was inspector of naval stores at Washington, D. C.
- iv. ANNA, b. 4 Mar. 1794; d. unm. in 1814.
- v. DANIEL, b. 9 Apr. 1796; d., probably unm., 31 Jan. 1837.
- vi. ABRAHAM, b. 13 Sept. 1798; d. 1 Mar. 1802.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 1 Dec. 1800; d. 9 Apr. 1802.
- viii. SARAH PRESTON, b. 15 Jan. 1803; d. unm. 15 July 1855.
- ix. CHARLES (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1806; d. unm. after 1876.
- x. MARY (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1806; d. 26 Jan. 1848; m. 1 May 1827 EDWARD PRESTON, b. 25 Aug. 1802, s. of Edward and Rebecca (Weld). He m. (2) 4 Oct. 1848 Maria Spear, dau. of Luther and Esther of Quincy. Children: 1. *Ann Withington*, b. 6 May 1829; m. 28 May 1850 George Vinton, Jr. 2. *Charles Edward*, b. 14 July 1831; m. Harriet Dearborn. 3. *Mary Ellen*, b. 2 July 1834; d. 2 Jan. 1835. 4. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 13 Feb. 1837; m. in 1862 Sarah Elinor Frances Carr.
- xi. CLARISSA, b. 18 Apr. 1808; d. at Dedham 29 Nov. 1885; m. 4 Dec. 1834, as his second wife, JONATHAN HURD LORING of Dedham, b. 16 Mar. 1808, d. 3 Mar. 1881, s. of Henry and Sarah Stewart (Collins).† Children: 1. *William Henry*, b. 21 Aug. 1835; m. Esther Clap. 2. *George Bryant*, b. 24 Sept. 1843; m. 21 June 1873 Emma J. Baker.

51. JOSEPH WEEKS<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 29 Sept. 1759, died there 13 May 1845. He married at Dorchester, 11 May 1786, ELIZABETH WHITE, born at Dorchester 22 Feb. 1769, died there 6 Mar. 1843, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (? Leonard).

Joseph Weeks Withington was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children, born at Dorchester:

100. i. LEONARD,<sup>7</sup> b. 9 Aug. 1789.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug. 1791; d. unm. at Mount Bowdoin, Dorchester, 17 Dec. 1891.
- iii. JOSEPH, engraver and preacher, b. 27 June 1794; d. unm. in Boston in 1818.
101. iv. WILLIAM, b. 28 Oct. 1798.
- v. ABIJAH WHITE (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1801; d. s.p. in Jan. 1886; m. 24 Dec. 1833 his fourth cousin once removed, ELIZA JANE NIXON

\*Capt. Abraham Wheeler commanded a company at the siege of Boston, and was presented with a sword thereafter, in Mar. 1776.

†Jonathan Hurd Loring married (1) 27 Mar. 1833 Eliza A. Fales.

(34, iii, 1), b. 5 Mar. 1809, d. 19 Feb. 1875, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Tucker (Withington).\*

- vi. EBENEZER (twin) 1839. He married at Sharon, 7 Oct. 1795, ZILPAH HICKSON, baptized at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 19 Mar. 1769, died at Sharon 18 Aug. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Harlow).

Child:

- i. HARRIET,<sup>7</sup> b. in 1800; m. at Sharon, 25 Nov. 1844, WILLIAM RANSOM, b. in 1804, s. of Richard.

53. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*William,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 28 Feb. 1777, died 25 Sept. 1810. He married (intention recorded at Sharon 9 Nov. 1805) his second cousin once removed, ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (46, i), born about 1784, died at Sharon 5 Oct. 1844, aged 60, daughter of Edward<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Cole). She married secondly Luke Gould and thirdly Danforth Fales, for whom *vide supra*, 46, i.

Children, born at Sharon:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>7</sup> b. 8 June 1807; d. 8 Apr. 1808.  
ii. WILLIAM, b. 13 Dec. 1808; d. 26 May 1809.

54. <sup>3</sup>REV. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip,<sup>5</sup> William,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), A. B. (Brown, 1792), A. M. (*ib.*), born at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 29 Mar. 1769, died in Boston 6 Apr. 1831. He married at Bridgewater, 7 Dec. 1797, ELIZABETH PERKINS, born at Bridgewater 25 Dec. 1771, died at Pleasantville, N. J., 11 Sept. 1849, daughter of Dr. Richard and Mary (Hancock) and niece of John Hancock, signer of the Declaration of Independence and Governor of Massachusetts, her mother having been Governor Hancock's only sister.

Ebenezer Withington was a Unitarian clergyman, but gave up preaching on account of ill health and engaged in business in Boston, with the firm of Withington & Emory. He lived also at Plympton and Bridgewater. In 1816 he conducted a private school in Boston, in which Wendell Phillips was a pupil. He removed to Burlington, Vt., in 1822, removed later to Montreal, Canada, and returned to Boston in 1827.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH PERKINS,<sup>7</sup> b. at Plympton 2 Sept. 1798; d. *s.p.* at Leavenworth, Kans., 22 Aug. 1868; m. at Keene, N. H., 3 June 1844, as his second wife, STEWART HASTINGS of Keene, b. 29 Dec. 1800, d. at Leavenworth 3 Mar. 1870.  
ii. MARY HANCOCK, b. at Plympton 21 Dec. 1799; m. 7 July 1831 REV. GEORGE ALLEN of Milton and Burlington, Vt., b. at Milton, Vt., 17 Dec. 1808, d. at Worcester, Mass., 28 May 1876, s. of Hon. Heman and Sarah (Prentis). Children: 1. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. 11 Apr. 1832; d. unm. 2 May 1897. 2. *Julia*, b. 28 Aug.

\*Abijah White and Eliza Jane (Nixon) Withington adopted a daughter, who married ——— Jenks.



- 1833; d. unm. 3. *Lydia*, b. 8 June 1835; d. 14 June 1835. 4. *Heman*, b. 11 Aug. 1836; d. 27 Jan. 1893; m. 8 Sept. 1865 *Clarissa Niles*. 5. *George*, b. 22 Jan. 1838; m. (1) 22 July 1862 *Maria A. Hepburn*; m. (2) 12 Feb. 1877 *Priscilla T. Holloway*. 6. *Mary Hancock*, b. 10 May 1839; d. 10 Apr. 1852.
102. iii. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT, b. at Bridgewater 19 Dec. 1801.  
 iv. SARAH PERKINS, b. 26 Feb. 1804; d. unm. at Reading, Pa., 24 Dec. 1868.  
 v. LUCY ANN, b. in Boston 22 May 1806; m. in Boston, 1 May 1832, THEODORE GARDNER of Bolton, b. at Bolton 20 Dec. 1809, s. of Hon. Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) and brother of Laurinda Gardner, who m. George Richards Minot Withington (102), brother of Lucy Ann. Children: 1. *Ellen Emerson*, b. 17 Apr. 1833; d. unm. 2. *Mary Hancock*, b. 7 Feb. 1835; m. 20 Oct. 1857 Rev. Francis Charles Williams, s. of Francis J. and Mary (Brimmer) of Boston. 3. *Charles Theodore*, b. 1 Nov. 1836; lost at sea 30 Dec. 1854. 4. *Cecilia Theoda*, b. 5 Mar. 1846; d. unm.  
 vi. OLIVER WENDELL, lawyer and poet, A. B. (University of Vermont, 1829), A. M. (*ib.*, 1833), honorary A. B. (Harvard, 1829), b. in Boston 16 July 1809, d. there, unm., 31 Mar. 1853.  
 vii. LYDIA HENCHMAN PERKINS, b. in Boston 11 Mar. 1811; removed to Worcester and d. unm.
55. NEWELL<sup>6</sup> WITHINGTON (*Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 22 Feb. 1782, died at Bridgewater 11 Dec. 1860. He married at Bridgewater, 1 Dec. 1808, SUSAN STORRS, born at Bridgewater 2 Apr. 1783, died there 10 Oct. 1868, daughter of Elijah and Susannah (Swift).  
 Children, the first three born in Boston, the last one at Bridgewater:  
 i. HENRY STORRS,<sup>7</sup> b. 13 June 1811; d. 9 Sept. 1811.  
 103. ii. HENRY, b. 19 Dec. 1812.  
 iii. ELIJAH STORRS, b. 14 Jan. 1817; d. unm. at Salt Sulphur Springs, Va. (W. Va.), 16 Sept. 1845.  
 iv. CHARLES, b. 22 May 1822; d. 24 Nov. 1830.
56. ABIEL<sup>6</sup> (or ABEL) WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abiel*,<sup>4</sup> ? *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was probably born about 1751. Neither the date nor place of his birth or death has yet been found. He was, presumably, the son of Abiel<sup>5</sup> (27) and Mary (White) Withington of Roxbury, since Abiel<sup>5</sup> and he were married in the same church (the First Congregational) in West Roxbury. He married at West Roxbury (then a part of Roxbury and now a part of Boston), 14 Dec. 1774, HANNAH<sup>6</sup> WELD, born at Roxbury 3 June 1750, daughter of Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Edmund,<sup>4</sup> Edmund,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Rogers).  
 Children, born at Roxbury:  
 104. i. JOHN,<sup>7</sup> b. 20 Sept. 1775.  
 ii. MARY, b. 15 Nov. 1777; d. at Sharon 8 Dec. 1848; m. at Roxbury, 13 Jan. 1799, JACOB<sup>7</sup> FISHER, b. at Stoughtonham (Sharon) 30 Apr. 1776, d. at Sharon 8 Sept. 1842, s. of Jacob<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Hodges). Child: 1. *Hannah*, b. in 1799; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1849, in her 51st year.

[To be continued]

TWO EARLY PASSENGER LISTS,  
1635-1637

Communicated by EBEN PUTNAM of Wellesley Farms, Mass.

THE two passenger lists given in this article were copied from the records of Sandwich, co. Kent, England, Yearbooks C and D, 1608-1642, by J. A. Jacobs, Esq., of Sandwich, alderman of that town, honorary curator of its archives, and well known as a local antiquary, and through his courtesy the contributor of this article is enabled to present them to the readers of the REGISTER.

Notwithstanding the fact that the existence of these lists has long been known, although for a time their exact location in the records was forgotten, this is the first time they have been printed in complete form.

Partial copies, omitting the names of the children and also of the individuals grouped under the heading "Servants," but giving the numbers of such persons accompanying the various heads of families, were first printed by William Boys in his "History of Sandwich," published at Canterbury, England, 1786-1792, pages 750 and 752. In 1843, in *Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Series 3, vol. 8, pages 274-276, the late James Savage, as a part of his article entitled "Gleanings for New England History," reprinted these lists from the "History of Sandwich," and suggested that the name of each child and servant, perhaps the age also, might be found in the original record. The lists were reprinted again, in a more concise form, in the REGISTER, vol. 15, pages 28-29 (January 1861), and also, from the REGISTER type, in Samuel G. Drake's "Founders of New England," Boston, 1860, pages 82-85. The late Horatio G. Somerby also copied these lists from the "History of Sandwich," and his copy, preserved in the Somerby Manuscripts, vol. 3, pages 58-61, differs from Savage's printed copy only in punctuation and occasionally in capitalization. The lists do not appear in Hotten's "Original Lists," New York, 1874.

A comparison of the text given in this article with the text printed by Savage shows, apart from punctuation and spelling, some different readings in the column in the first list headed "Certificates" and here and there some differences in names. According to Savage, seven children accompanied Robert Brooke; but the complete list gives the names of only six, of whom four bore the surname Brooke and two the surname Gallant. In other cases, also, it sometimes happens that not all of the children accompanying the head of a family are his own.

Aside from the corrections made by Mr. Jacobs to the printed lists of signers of certificates and heads of families, the names of seventy-seven children and kinsfolk of the heads of families emigrating and the names of forty-three servants, many of whom founded families in New England, have been brought to light in this copy. Under the heading "Servants" are included apprentices; and in many cases the persons so listed were relatives of the head of the family,

and in some instances married children of their master, this fact showing that the social position of such masters and servants was the same.

The value of these lists will be readily recognized by all interested in New England history and genealogy. That Savage's suggestion, that, if the original lists could be inspected, undoubtedly the additional names would be recovered, has not resulted hitherto in the publication of the complete lists is a matter of some surprise.

Where necessary, explanations of readings in the text are given in footnotes, and notes on some of the passengers, arranged alphabetically by surnames, follow the two lists.

A list of all such persons as imbarqued themselves in the good shipp called the Hercules of Sandwich of the burthen of 200 tonnes or thereabouts whereof next under God John Witherley was master and therein transported from this town & port of Sandwich to the plantaçon called New England in America together with a breif note of the certificates from the ministers where they have dwelt of their conversacon and Conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church, and that they had taken the oath of Allegiance and Supremacy according to an order of the Lds of his Mat<sup>y</sup> Most Noble privie counsell of the last of December 1634 Videlt

#### Certificates

from Mr Gee Vicar of Tenterden  
and from Jno Austen Mayor of  
Tenterden & ffregift Stace Jurat  
there dated 4 Mch 1634

ffrom the Same  
2 Mch 1634  
4 Mch 1634

from Saml Marshall Mayor of  
Maidstone Thos Swinnok Jurat  
Edwd Duke & Robt Barrell Min-  
isters there 14 Mch 1634

#### Mrs of families

Nathanel Tilden of Tenterden in  
Kent yeoman & Lidia his Wief

Jonas Austen of Tenterden & Con-  
stance his Wief

Robt Brooke of Maidstone in  
Kent Mercer & Anne his Wief

#### Children

Joseph  
Thomas  
Stephen  
Marie  
Sara  
Judeth  
Lidia

Jonas Austen  
Lidia Robinson-  
Austen  
a little childe

Thos Brooke  
Saml Brooke  
Elys Brook  
Dorothie Brooke

#### Servants

Thos Lapham  
Geo Sutton  
Edwd fford  
Edwd Jeakins  
Sara Couchman  
Marie Perien  
James Bennet



Abra: Gallant  
James Gallant

from Wm Culpeper Caleb Banckes,  
Edwd Duke & Hen Crispe francis  
ffroiden cler. 14 Mch 1634

Thomas  
John  
Elizabeth  
Susan  
Martha

Mayor Maidstone &c as above 14  
Mch 1634

Anne Richards

Wm Witherell of Maidstone  
School Master & Mary his Wief  
Thomas

from Edw Chute Edmd Hayes  
Vicar of Ashford Elias Wood pson  
of Hinxhill 4 Mch 1634

ffannet not Wise Ashford Hemp-  
dresser\*

from Mr Thos Warren Rector of  
St Peters Sandwich 14 Mch 1634

Thos Boney & Edwd Ewell† Sho-  
makers of Sandwich

from Mr Thos Gardener Vicar of  
St Maries in Sandwich 17 Mch  
1634

Walter  
John  
Willm  
Anne  
Jane

Wm Holmes  
Joseph Ketchrell  
Simon Keterrell  
Robt Jennings  
Symon Sutton  
Lidia Wells

ffrom Mr John Gee &c of Tenter-  
den as above 15 Mch 1634

Saml Hinckley of Tenterden &  
Sara his Wief  
Susan  
Sara  
Mary children and  
Elzab a kinswoman

ffrom Thos Warren of Sandwich Isaac Cole of Sandwich Carpenter

Isaac &

\*In this list as printed by Savage and others this entry reads: "Fannett . . . of Ashford, hemp dresser." This passenger is undoubtedly identical with Faintnot Wines, flax-dresser, who was an inhabitant and proprietor of Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, was admitted to the church there 4 Nov. 1643, was free-  
man 29 May 1644, and died 25 Feb. 1664/5. In his will, dated 1 Sept. 1663, he mentions wife Bridget and various relatives, but no children of his own. Cf. Savage's  
Genealogical Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.

†"Hen. Ewell" in list as previously printed.

14 Mch 1634	& Joane his Wief	Jane	Rose Tritton of Ashford
Edwd [sic, ? Edm <sup>d</sup> ] Hayes Vicar of Ashford 12 Mch 1634			
The Same	Thos Champion of Ashford		
Thos Warren of Sandwich & Thomas Harmon Vicar of Head- corn Mch 1634	Thos Besbeech of Ashford*	Mary Alice Elzab Egelden Jane Egelden Sara Egelden John Egelden	Thos Neuley Joseph Pacheury Agnes Love
Jno Gee &c of Tenterden as above	John Lewis of Tenterden & Sarah his Wief	Sarah Lewes	
28 Feb 1634			
1 Mch			
Jos Leech Vicar of Bow in London	Parnell Harris of the parish of Bow in London		
19 Mch 1634			
Edwd Nicholls Vicar of North- bourn 2 Feb 1634	Jas Sayers of Northbourne Kent Taylor		
Edm Hayes Vicar of Ashford in Kent 21 Mch	Comfort Starre of Ashford in Kent Chirurgeon	Thomas Comfort Mary	Saml Dunkin, John Turkey, Truth shall prevail Starre
Jno Honnywood } Thos Godfrey }			
Robt Gorham Jurat of Great Chart in Kent 20 Mch 1634	Joseph Rootes of Great Chart		
W <sup>m</sup> Sandford Rector of Eastwell in Kent 16 Mch 1634	Emme Mason of the parsh of East- well widow [?]		

\*"Sandwich" in list as previously printed.

Thos Gardner of Sandwich as Margaret Wief of W<sup>m</sup> Johnes late  
above 26 Mch 1634 of Sandwich now of New England  
painter  
Thos Jackson of St George Canter- John Best of the same Parish  
bury Feb 1634 Taylor  
John Phillips minister of Faver- Thos Brigden of the same town twoe children  
sham 5 Mch John Knowler Mayor husbandman & . . . his Wief  
W<sup>m</sup> Thurston Jurat  
M<sup>d</sup> That all those that have noe Certificats affixed that they had taken the oath of Supremacy & Allegiance tooke the  
said oathes before the Mayor of Sandwich  
The Mayor & Jurats of Sandwich

A true Roll or list of the names sirnames and qualities of all such persons which have taken passage from the Town &  
Port of Sandwich in the County of Kent for the American plantacons since the last cerificate of such passengers returned into  
the office of Dover Castle from the said town of Sandwich  
11 May 1637

Children		Servants
1	Thos Starr of Canterbury yeoman & Susan his Wief Constant Starr	John ffarle John Ingland Ann Norcott
2	Edwd Johnson of Canterbury Joyner & Susan his Wief Edward George William Mathew John Susan Martha	John Pope John Gill Richd Jenkin Margt Angells Christian Spice
3	Nicholas Butler of Eastwell yeoman & Joice his Wief John Henry Lidia	



4	Samuell Hall of Canterbury Yeoman & Joane his Wief	Edwd Page John Granger Grace Granger
5	Henry Bachelor of Dovor Brewer & Martha his Wief	John Bucke Susan Bucke Saml Taylor Margerie Walker
6	Joseph Bachelor of Canterbury Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife	Thos Granger Edwd Harnet Mary Call
7	Henry Richardson of Canterbury Carpenter & Mary his Wief	John Henry Elisabeth Mary Rachell
8	Jarvese Boykett of Thanington* Carpenter	Steven Granger
9	John Bachelor of Canterbury Taylor	Thos Granger
10	Nathaniel Ovell of Dovor Cordwinder	
11	Thos Calle of Feversham husbandman & Bennet his Wief	Thomas John Margaret John Martha Albe
12	Wm Eaton of Staple husbandman & Martha his Wief	Jonas Eaton
13	Joseph Coleman of Sandwich Shoe maker & Sara his Wief	Joseph Zacharie Sara Mary

\*"Charington" in the list as previously printed; but there is no English parish of that name, while there is a parish of Thanington in Kent.

14 Mathew Smith of Sandwich Cordwinder & Sara\* Mathew  
his Wief John  
Hanna  
Elisabeth

15 Marmaduke Peerce of Sandwich Taylor & Mary John Hooke his apprentice  
his Wief

In Witness whereof wee the Maior & Jurats of the towne & porte of Sandwich aforesaid have hereunto caused the seale of the Office of Maioraltie to be put & sett dated the nyynth day of June in the twelveth year of the reigne of our sovrayne lord King Charles by the grace of God of England 1637

## NOTES

**Austen, Jonas**, of Staplehurst and Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Hingham, and Taunton, Mass., passenger in the *Hercules*. For his family and ancestry cf. *Register*, vol. 67, pp. 161-166. His wife Constance was the widow of William Robinson of Tenterden, and Lydia Robinson, who appears among the children accompanying Jonas Austen to New England, was the daughter of Constance Austen by her former husband.

**Bachelor, Henry**, of Dover (formerly of Canterbury), co. Kent, and of Ipswich, Mass., brewer, whose name appears on the second passenger list, was of the parish of St. George, Canterbury, and was a bachelor, aged about 35, on 15 Apr. 1637, when a licence was granted for his marriage with Martha Wilson, of the same parish, virgin, aged about 32. In this licence he is called Henry Bachelor. The marriage was to be solemnized at Thanington, and Joseph Bachelor of Canterbury, tailor [probably a brother of Henry Bachelor], was bondsman. (Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 74.) He settled at Ipswich, Mass., and died 2 Feb. 1678/9. His widow died 4 Apr. 1686. (Cf. Savage's Genealogical Dictionary and Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.)

\*"Jane" in the list as previously printed.

**Bachelor, John**, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Salem, Mass., tailor, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was probably a younger brother of Henry and Joseph Bachelor of the same list. He settled in Salem, deposed in 1658, aged about 47 years, and died 13, 9 mo. 1675. For his family cf. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" and Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts."

**Bachelor, Joseph**, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Salem and Wenham, Mass., tailor, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was of the parish of St. George, Canterbury, and was a bachelor, aged about 24 and upwards, on 22 Dec. 1628, when a licence was granted for his marriage with Elizabeth Dickinson, of the same parish, virgin, aged about 15, daughter of Susan Dickenson, of the same parish, widow. In this licence he is called Joseph Batcheler. The marriage was to be solemnized at Thanington. (Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 74.) The printed "Register Booke of the Parish of St. George," Canterbury, p. 24, contains the record of the baptism of Elizabeth Dickenson, daughter of

Robert Dickinson, 10 Apr. 1614. The same parish register also shows that John, son of Joseph Bachelor, was buried 1 May 1631 (p. 184), that Mary and Martha, daughters of Joseph Bachelor and Elizabeth Diconson his wife, were baptized 20 June 1634 (p. 32) and were buried the same day (p. 185), and that Mark, son of Joseph Bachelor and Elizabeth Dickinson his wife, was baptized 4 Oct. 1635 (p. 32). Joseph Bachelor settled at Salem, whence he removed to Wenham. He died in 1 mo. 1647/8. (Cf. Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, p. 26.) He was probably a brother of Henry and John Bachelor, whose names appear on the same passenger list.

Besbeech, Thomas, of Biddenden, Frittenden, Headcorn, and Sandwich, co. Kent, of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, and of Sudbury, Mass., passenger in the *Hercules*, was a widower when he emigrated to New England, his wife, Anne Baseden, whom he married at Biddenden, 14 Jan. 1618/19, having been buried at Frittenden 21 Apr. 1634. The Frittenden registers contain the record of the baptisms of two daughters of Thomas Besbeech, viz., Sara, 6 Jan. 1621/2, and Alice, 29 June 1624. For his parentage, family, and connection with the Fosters cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 33-36. The parentage of the four Egelden children who accompanied him in the *Hercules* has not been discovered, although many records and a pedigree of the Iggledens of co. Kent are printed in REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 174-187.

Brooke, Robert, of Maidstone, co. Kent, and Anne, his wife, passengers in the *Hercules*. A licence for the marriage of Robert Brooke, of Maidstone, silk-weaver, and Sarah Pierse, of the same parish, virgin, daughter of Samuel Pierse, of the same parish, yeoman, was granted 3 June 1618, and the marriage was solemnized 4 June 1618, the contracting parties being recorded as Robert Brook and Sara Peirse (Canterbury Marriage Licences, First Series, column 66, and Marriage Registers of All Saints, Maidstone, p. 39). A licence for the marriage of Robert Brooke, of Maidstone, tailor, bachelor, aged about 25, and Ann Dirrick, of the same parish, widow, aged about 25, relict of William Dirricke, late of the same parish, tailor, deceased, the marriage to take place at Harrietsham, was granted 20 Apr. 1621 (Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 144). Robert Brooke and Elizabeth Peckham were married at Maidstone, 19 Jan. 1628/9 (Marriage Registers of All Saints, Maidstone, p. 46). Robert Brook, tailor, and Ann Lawrence, widow, were married at Maidstone, 11 Sept. 1634 (*ib.*, p. 49). A licence for the marriage of Robert Brooke, of Maidstone, tailor, widower, and Mary Garnet, of the same parish, virgin, aged about 28, whose parents were dead, was granted 10 Aug. 1637, and the marriage of Robert Brooke and Mary Garlett was solemnized at Maidstone, 5 Sept. 1637 (Canterbury Marriage Licences, Second Series, column 144, and Marriage Registers of All Saints, Maidstone, p. 51). In the REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 385, in a communication from the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Mr. Joseph Gardner Bartlett states that the Robert Brooke of the marriage licence of 1621 was the man who came to New England in the *Hercules*; but the Robert Brook who married Ann Lawrence, widow, 11 Sept. 1634, may have been the passenger in the *Hercules*, and in that case probably all of the four Brooke children were children by a former wife, who was, perhaps, the bride in one of the earlier marriages (including that of 1621) given in this note. Savage (*Genealogical Dictionary*) states that a Robert Brookes of New London, 1650, was perhaps the passenger in the *Hercules*. Pope (*Pioneers of Massachusetts*) says that the Robert Brooke of the *Hercules* resided at Marblehead. There seems to be no proof that he remained in New England. If he returned to England, he may be the man whose marriage at Maidstone, in 1637, is given above in this note. The surname Callant, of which Gallant is probably another form, was a common one in Maidstone at that period, and perhaps Abraham and James Gallant, who are listed among the children accompanying Robert Brooke to New England, were his stepsons.

Bucke, John and Susan, whose names appear on the second passenger list given above as servants of Henry Bachelor, are found in the printed "Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts." Susan Bucke was charged with slandering Henry Bachelor, 4 Nov. 1645, but the verdict was for the defendant (p. 87); and she brought action against Henry Bachelor, 29 Sept. 1646, for detaining goods (p. 109). At the court held at Ipswich



26 Mar. 1650 John Buck was fined for stealing  $\frac{1}{2}$  bushel of wheat, and was ordered to pay his dame 7s. 6d. (p. 188).

Calle, Thomas, of Faversham, co. Kent, husbandman, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, settled at Charlestown, Mass. Cf. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary" and Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts." Thomas Green of Malden, Mass., had a wife Margaret, who according to Savage, "Genealogical Dictionary," vol. 2, p. 306, was "perhaps" a daughter of the first Thomas Call, Thomas Green's "brother Thomas Call" being one of the executors of his will. This passenger list, which shows that Thomas Calle had a daughter Margaret, confirms Savage's conjecture.

Hatch, William, of Ashford, Wye, and Sandwich, co. Kent, and of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, passenger in the *Hercules*. For his family and ancestry cf. REGISTER, vol. 70, pp. 245-260. His wife was Jane Young of Thanington, co. Kent. His son Walter was probably his child by a former wife. Two of his children by his wife Jane were buried at Wye.

Hinckley, Samuel, of Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Scituate and Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony, passenger in the *Hercules*. For his family and ancestry cf. REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 287-290, 314-319, and vol. 68, pp. 186, 188-189. His wife, whom he married at Hawkhurst, co. Kent, 7 May 1617, was Sarah Soole, baptized at Hawkhurst 8 June 1600, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Iddenden) Soole of Hawkhurst. Their oldest child, Thomas Hinckley, the well-known Governor of the Plymouth Colony, was baptized at Hawkhurst 19 Mar. 1619/20. A son and a daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Soole) Hinckley were buried at Tenterden, and another son and daughter who were baptized at Tenterden probably died young in England. It is to be noticed that their son Thomas was not among the children who accompanied them in the *Hercules*, as Savage (Genealogical Dictionary) conjectures and Pope (Pioneers of Massachusetts) states, but that the four children of the passenger list were their three daughters, Susan, Sarah, and Mary, and a kinswoman, Elzab, i.e., Elizabeth.

Hooke, John, see Pearce, Marmaduke.

Johnson, Edward, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and Woburn, Mass., whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was the well-known author of the "Wonderworking Providence of Sion's Savior in New England." For his family and ancestry cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 169-180, and the "Johnson Genealogy," by Alfred Johnson, Boston, 1914, pp. 137-142. His wife was Susan Munnter. They had eight children, of whom one, William, was buried at Canterbury and seven were brought by them to New England.

Pacheury, Joseph, who appears on the passenger list of the *Hercules* as servant of Thomas Besbeech, is probably identical with the Joseph Patching or Patchen who married at Roxbury, 10 Apr. 1642, Elizabeth Ingulden or Iggleden, widow of Stephen Iggleden. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 187, Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary," and Pope's "Pioneers of Massachusetts."

Pearce, Marmaduke, of Sandwich, co. Kent, tailor, whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, is evidently the Marmaduke Percy of Salem, Mass., who was tried in 1639 for the murder of his apprentice (probably the John Hooke of the same list) and was finally acquitted. Cf. Winthrop's "History of New England," vol. 1, p. 384 (Savage's second edition).

Pope, John, who appears on the second passenger list as a servant of Nicholas Butler, settled in Dorchester, Mass., where his master, Nicholas Butler, settled. The latter removed to Martha's Vineyard about 1651, but John Pope continued to live in Dorchester, had a wife Alice, and died 18 Oct. 1686, leaving a widow, Margaret, and children. In his "History of the Dorchester Pope Family," Boston, 1888, the late Rev. Charles Henry Pope maintained that this John Pope was the son of the John Pope, who, with wife Jane, was in Dorchester as early as 3 Sept. 1634 and is called "John Pope senior" in an entry in the town records dated 27, 11 mo. 1645 [1645/6.] Mr. Pope held to this theory in spite of the fact that the will of the elder John Pope, proved 5, 4 mo. 1649 (the testator died 12, 2 mo. 1646), and that of his widow, Jane Pope, dated 18 Apr. 1662, mention no children except a daughter. They had had a son John, born 30, 4 mo. 1635, who undoubtedly died before his father, and a son Nathan, who was born and died in 5 mo. 1641, but their daughter, Patience Blake, must have been their

only surviving child. The presence in Dorchester of the John Pope who, according to Rev. Charles Henry Pope, was the son of "John Pope senior" is explained by the fact that his master, Nicholas Butler, with whom he came to New England, settled in Dorchester, and no relationship between this servant of Nicholas Butler and "John Pope senior" has been proved. The immigrant ancestor of the Dorchester Pope family was, therefore, the John Pope who came from Kent as one of the servants of Nicholas Butler.

Spice, Christian, whose name appears in the second passenger list given above as servant of Nicholas Butler, is probably identical with the "Christian Spisor a maide servant" who is found in Rev. John Eliot's record of members of the Roxbury church.

Starr, Thomas, of Canterbury, co. Kent, and of Boston, Mass., whose name appears on the second passenger list given above, was, according to Savage (Genealogical Dictionary), a younger brother of Comfort Starr, who was a passenger in the *Hercules*, but this relationship seems doubtful. Cf. Burgis Pratt Starr's "Starr Family," p. ii.

Starre [Starr], Comfort, of Ashford, co. Kent, and of Cambridge, Mass., Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, and Boston, Mass., passenger in the *Hercules*. For him and his family cf. REGISTER, vol. 64, pp. 73-74, and the "Starr Family," by Burgis Pratt Starr, Hartford, Conn., 1879.

Tilden, Nathaniel, of Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, passenger in the *Hercules*. For his family and ancestry cf. REGISTER, vol. 65, pp. 322-333. His wife was Lydia Huckstep, baptized at Tenterden 11 Feb. 1587/8, daughter of Steven and Winifred (Hatch) (Wills) (cf. REGISTER, vol. 67, pp. 47, 48). Nathaniel and Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden had twelve children baptized at Tenterden. Five of these children were buried at Tenterden, and seven accompanied their parents to New England. Their daughter Mary married 13 Mar. 1636/7 Thomas Lapham, and their daughter Sarah married on the same day George Sutton, both of these men appearing in the passenger list as servants of Nathaniel Tilden.

---

## GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I., and communicated by the Committee on English Research\*

[Continued from page 142]

### FOWLE-BORDEN

THE wife of Richard Borden, an early settler of Portsmouth, R. I., was Joane Fowle, and the following records relating to the Fowle family of co. Kent, England, to which she belonged, reveal her paternal ancestry back to her great-grandfather and probably even to her great-great-grandfather. The relationship of the persons mentioned in some of these records to the ancestors of Joane Fowle has not yet been proved, but such records are printed along with those bearing directly upon her ancestral line, in the hope that they may be of help to future investigators. In the extracts from the transcripts of the parish registers a few Borden entries have been

\*The Fowle and Williams materials published in this issue of the REGISTER were collected by Mr. Moriarty, Chairman of the Committee on English Research, during his stay in England the past winter. He carried on prolonged personal searches in the Public Record Office in London and elsewhere in England, particularly in East Anglia and Kent, and has generously placed the records assembled by him at the disposal of the Committee. Other contributions by Mr. Moriarty will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER.—EDITOR.



included. The records are followed by a pedigree, in which the history of Joane Fowle's family is presented in genealogical form.

The Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 28 September 1514. To be buried in the church of St. Mighioll at Marden. To the high altar for tythes forgotten. To the said light 12d. Residue to my wife Johane, executrix.

To my wife Johane my lands for life, and then to my daughter Costauce. If my wife is with a son, then my lands are to remain to the said son. If my children decease before my wife, then to my brother's children. Proved 7 November 1514. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 12, fo. 370.)

The Will of JOHN FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated ——— 1515. My soul to God and the Blessed Lady and all the company of Heaven. To the high altar 12d. To the light of Our Lady 8d. To the light of St. Michel. To the light of the Cross 8d. To John Lyndford of Staplehurst. To my godchildren 4d. each. To the two sons of John Potter at the age of twenty years. To John Wallear, my godson, after the decease of Agnes, my daughter. To William Fowle of Marden 12d. To Thomas Fowle of Yalding 12d. For my burial 13s. 4d. To the poor at my burial. Residue to my daughter Agnes.

Roger Nash, John Tornor, and John Mashe are to sell a piece of land lying at Broke and the wood lying on and growing upon my land and to pay my debts with the proceeds. My said feoffees are to suffer Richard Wallear and Agnes Wallear, my daughter, to occupy all my other lands and tenements during their lives, and thereafter their children are to have seisin. If the children die before Agnes, then my feoffees are to deliver the lands to her in fee simple. Proved 27 November 1515. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 12, fo. 479.)

The Will of WILLIAM FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent]. To the altar of Marden church 8s. 12d. [*sic*]. For tithes forgotten 12d. My goods to my wife Agnes.

My feoffees, Robert Reeve and his fellows, are to suffer my wife Agnes to occupy my messuages and lands for her life. If it happen that the said Agnes, my wife, be with child, then it is to have my lands on my wife's decease. If not, then my feoffees are to sell my messuages and lands and get the best price that they can or may, and with the money therefrom coming to find an honest priest to sing within the parish church of Marden for half a year prayers for my soul and all my friends' souls and all Christian souls. To repair the highway between my messuage and Cokyllystrwe 6s. 8d. To the town of Marden 6s. 8d. To my feoffees for their labour 12d. To John Maior for his labour 2d. Executor: John Maior. Proved ——— 1517. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 13, fo. 2.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 9 August 1564. To be buried in Marden. To the poor box there 12d. To my daughter Joane 5 marks at Michaelmas come two years after my decease. To Elizabeth, my daughter, 13s. 4d. To Richard Ladd, my godson, 6s. 8d. To my daughter Margaret 20s. To my daughter Thomasyn £3. 7s. 8d. at marriage. To Dyenyce, my daughter, £3. 7s. 8d. at marriage. If any of my daughters die, then their share to the survivors; and if all decease before payment, then to my son Richard. To my wife Margaret my house and lands, she to pay the rent and bring up my children; and on her death they are to go to my son Richard and his heirs lawfully begotten, and for default thereof to Dyonyce and her heirs lawfully begotten, and for default thereof to Thomasyne. If my wife die, then Lawrence Love and William Turner are



to take the profits and bring up my children in the fear of God. Proved 7 October 1564. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 37, fo. 183.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], dated 3 September 1570. To the poor of Frittenden 20s. To Thomas Fowle, my son and executor, all my moveables, but £10 is to be distributed between my son Thomas and my daughters Alice and Joane. To John Donner, my daughter's son, 20s.

To my son Thomas Fowle my lands in Fryttenden and Marden, he to pay to my two daughters Alice and Joane 13s. 4d. yearly for their lives and to his daughter Joane Fowle 20s. yearly after she reaches the age of twenty-two years, and for default she may enter. Witnesses: John Pett the Elder, John Pett the Younger, his son, and William Foldes. Proved 20 October 1572. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 41, fo. 277.)

The Will of DENNYE FOWLE of Marden [co. Kent], dated 14 July 1578. To Richard Kynge, son of Edward Kynge, 2s. To Jeffrey Harmen's wife wearing apparel. To Mother Fekens wearing apparel. Father-in-law John Brattell. Residue to be sold for the use of my child. If that child die before it reaches the age of ten years, then the residue to my sister Thomasyn Muskoll, she to pay to Richard, son of Edward Kynge, 5s. To Elean Blushe, daughter of Stephen Blushe. Executor: my father-in-law John Brattell. Proved 28 January 1578/9. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 43, fo. 227.)

The Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], dated 20 April 1587. To be buried in Frittenden churchyard. To the poor at Frittenden 3s. 8d. To my daughter Joane Fowle £30 at the age of twenty-two years, provided she discharge her brothers of an annuity given to her by her grandfather, Richard Fowle, issuing out of my lands, and if she refuse, then she is to have but £5, to be paid in like manner. To my daughter Marion Fowle £20 in goods at the age of twenty-two years. To Clemmens Fowle, my daughter, £20. To Joane Fowle, my daughter, half my household stuff. Residue to my son Richard Fowle, who is to be my executor. My son Richard is to give bond for 200 marks to my son Francis Fowle, to pay the legacies of my daughters.

To my son Richard Fowle my lands in Marden and my tenement in Frittenden lying upon the den of Bubhuste, in the occupation of John Leede. To Francis Fowle, my second son, at the age of twenty-four years, all my lands in Biddenden. To Thomas Fowle, my youngest son, at the age of twenty-four years, my dwelling and tenement called Shanbleforde and all my lands in Frittenden and on the den of Peaseridge. Proved 23 September 1592. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 48, fo. 420.)

The nuncupative Will of THOMAS FOWLE of Frittenden [co. Kent], yeoman, made 13 May 1628 before Mr. Richard Bond, vicar of Frittenden. He gave all to his wife and child or children. Being asked by Mr. Bond if he gave nothing to his brothers, he answered No, they were rich enough already. Made before Mr. Richard Bond of Frittenden, Widow Hyland, Thomas Merchant, William Blackmore, and others. Proved 28 May 1628. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 48, fo. 290.)

The Will of RICHARD FOWLE of Hedcorne [co. Kent], yeoman, dated 20 December 1630. To the poor of Hedcorne. To a minister to preach at my funeral. To Elizabeth Joseph, my daughter. To Jane Fowle, my youngest daughter, £300. To my daughter-in-law Mary Stannard. To Widow Perrin. To my grandchild Richard Borden my little house and land in the east end of Hedcorne which I bought of Abraham Coaras [?], and his mother, Joane Borthen, is to take the profits so long as she lives. To Joane

Borthen, my daughter, an annuity of 40s. a year out of my lands in Frittenden which I bought of William Matthews. The rest of my lands to my son Richard Fowle. Proved 26 March 1631. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 49, fo. 313.)

The Will of FRANCIS FOWLE of Cranbrooke [co. Kent], clothier, dated 8 October 1632. To forty poor of Cranbrooke. To Mr. Abbot, the minister, 40s. to preach my funeral sermon. To Ralph Whitfield, Esq., £5. To my wife Elizabeth £50 and my books, plate, rings, etc., with household stuff, except the long table in the hall. To my sister Clemens Fitch £40. To my cousin Elizabeth Joseph, wife of Robert Joseph of Dartford, £30. To my cousin Jane Babson, wife of John Babson, £30. To my sister Payne, wife of Peter Payne, £10. To my cousin Francis [*sic*] Fowle of Frittenden, daughter of my brother Thomas Fowle, £5. To my cousin Robert Halswoode, son of my sister Joane Halswoode, £20 and my hanger and belt. To my brother Thomas Whitfield a ring. To my cousin Margaret Morten, wife of James Morten, a ring. To my cousin Richard Fowle. To my cousin Robert Joseph of Dartford my riding coat. To my godson Francis Leightwty. To my servant Mary Watts. The residue to my cousin Richard Borden of Cranbrooke, and he to be executor.

To my wife Elizabeth my messuages in Cranbrook for life, and on her death to my kinswoman Joane Borden, wife of Richard Borden, for her life, and then to her son Francis Borden. To my cousin Richard Fowle, son of my brother Richard Fowle, my lands in Biddenden. Proved 3 April 1633.

[The decree for Richard Borden as executor, dated 6 June 1633, gives the following relationships: Elizabeth Fowle, widow of deceased. Clementine Fowle als Fitch and ——— Fowle als Payne, sisters of deceased. Richard Fowle, Joane Fowle als Borden, Joan Fowle als Babson, and Elizabeth Fowle als Joseph, children of Richard Fowle, brother of deceased. Francis [*sic*] Fowle, daughter of Thomas Fowle deceased, brother of deceased. Robert Halswoode, son of Joane Fowle als Halswoode, sister of deceased. Richard Borden appeared by his proctor, Richard Birkhened, N. P.] (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 50, fo. 73.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF CRANBROOK,  
CO. KENT

1635 Richard Fowle and Dorothy Holford married 13 April.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FRITTENDEN,  
CO. KENT, 1563-1612

*Baptisms*

- 1568 Joane Foule daughter of Thomas 6 May.
- 1569 Richard Foule son of Thomas 18 December.
- 1571 William Falle son of Thomas — February [1571/2].
- 1572 Francis Full son of Thomas 23 November.
- 1574 Joan Burden daughter of Richard 24 October.
- 1574 John Foule son of Thomas 19 January [1574/5].
- 1577 Marion Fowle daughter of Thomas 12 May.
- 1579 Thomas Foulle son of Thomas 2 August.
- 1584 Thomas Fowle son of Edward 28 December.
- 1586 Edward Fowle son of Edward 5 June.
- 1589 Phillyp Fowle daughter of Edward 24 September.
- 1591 Hanna Fowle daughter of Edward 16 January [1591/2].
- 1598 John Fowle son of Edward 14 January [1598/9].
- 1601 Richard Fowle son of Richard 1 August.

*Marriages*

- 1564 Thomas Foale and Elizabeth Carre 22 October.
- 1573 Richard Burdon and Margaret Benson, widow, 28 November.
- 1575 Robert Hobbes and Elizabeth Foule, widow, 3 October.
- 1583 John Fowle and Katherine Groomebridge 24 June.
- 1589 Peter Payne and Alice Burden 15 September.
- 1597 Peter Payne and Marion Foole 7 July.
- 1598 Thomas Halsworthe and Joan Fowle 7 August.

*Burials*

- 1563 Thomas Burdon son of John 25 July.
- 1564 Richard Carr — September.
- 1570 Joane Foale [wife] of Thomas 21 May.
- 1571 Son of Thomas Fulle 18 January [1571/2].
- 1572 Olde Full 5 May.
- 1573 John Burdon 26 April.
- 1573 Eleanor Burden 17 October.
- 1575 Richard Burden the sexton 21 April.
- 1579 Dyonyssse wife of ——— 31 October.
- 1580 John Foule son of Thomas 2 June.
- 1583 Wife of John Fowle 18 June.
- 1584 Margery Fowle wife of Thomas 13 January [1584/5].
- 1586 Edward Fowle son of Edward 11 August.
- 1588 John Fowle a poore householder 16 August.
- 1591 Stillborn child of Peter Payne 6 October.
- 1591 Hanna Fowle daughter of Edward 21 February [1591/2].
- 1592 Thomas Fowle a householder 25 August.
- 1596 Stillborn child of Edward Fowle 1 October.
- 1601 Edward Fowle a householder 4 December.
- 1602 Thomas Fowle son of Edward 7 June.

*Miscellaneous*

- 1573 Thomas Fowle churchwarden of Frittenden.

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF **HEADCORN**,  
CO. KENT, 1590-1631

*Baptisms*

- 1594 John Borden 20 April.
- 1595 Richard Borden son of Matthew 22 February [1595/6].
- 1602 Ann [sic, ? Amie] Borden daughter of Matthew 26 April [1602/3 (*sic*)].
- 1608 Elizabeth Fowle daughter of Richard 12 March [1608/9].
- 1612 Joane Fowle daughter of Richard 5 July.
- 1626 Richard Borden son of Richard 9 July.

*Marriages*

- 1607 William Fitcher of Ashford and Clemence Fowle of Frittenden 1 February [1607/8].
- 1620 John Rae and Mary Borden 4 May.
- 1625 Richard Borden and Joane Fowle 28 September.

*Burials*

- 1590 John Borden 5 [?] February [1590/1].
- 1592 Thomas Borden 21 April.
- 1593 Elizabeth Borden 9 December.
- 1600 Matthew Borden 4 October.
- 1611 The son of Matthew Borden 6 November.
- 1627 Mary Fowle wife of Richard 1 August.
- 1631 Richard Fowle 2 March [1631/2].



## FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. KENT\*

- 36 Henry VIII [1544-5].  
Hundred of Cranbrook.† Richard Fowle 20s.  
James Fowle [of Cranbrook] 10s.
- 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].  
Hundred of Cranbrook. Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 8s.  
James Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 10s.  
Thomas Fowle in goods [valued at] £7 [tax] 4s. 8d.  
Hundred of Marden. Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2d.
- 2 and 4 Edward VI [1548-9, 1550-1].  
Hundred of Cranbrook. Richard Fowle in goods [valued at] £15.
- 13 Elizabeth [1570-1].  
Hundred of Marden. Gye Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 16d.
- 39 Elizabeth [1596-7].  
Hundred of Cranbrook. Francis Foole in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 8d.  
Cranbrook. Richard Fowle in lands [of the yearly value of] 30s. [tax] 6d.  
Frittenden.
- Second payment of the same subsidy.  
Lathe of Scray.  
Frittenden. Richard Fowle in lands [torn].
- 8 James I [1610-11].  
Hundred of Cranbrook. Thomas Foule in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 16d.  
Frittenden.

From the foregoing records and from authorities cited below the following pedigree has been compiled, showing the ancestry of Joane Fowle, wife of Richard Borden of Portsmouth, R. I., and giving the children of Richard and Joane Borden.

1. RICHARD FOWLE, of Frittenden, co. Kent, the testator of 1570, probably a son of Thomas Fowle of Marden, co. Kent, the testator of 1514, and his wife Johane, was born probably soon after 8 Sept. 1514, and was buried at Frittenden 5 May 1572. The name of his wife, who must have died before 3 Sept. 1570, is unknown. He held lands also in Marden.

## Children:

2. i. THOMAS, b. probably about 1540.
  - ii. ALICE, living 3 Sept. 1570.
  - iii. JOANE, living 3 Sept. 1570.
  - iv. A DAUGHTER, who m. ——— DONNER and d. before 3 Sept. 1570.  
Child: 1. *John*, living 3 Sept. 1570, when he is mentioned in the will of his grandfather.
2. THOMAS FOWLE (*Richard*), of Frittenden, co. Kent, the testator

\*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

†Frittenden is in the Hundred of Cranbrook.

of 1587, born probably about 1540, was buried at Frittenden 25 Aug. 1592. He married first, at Frittenden, 22 Oct. 1564, ELIZABETH CARRE; secondly JOANE ———, who was buried at Frittenden 21 May 1570; and thirdly MARGERY ———, who was buried at Frittenden 13 Jan. 1584/5. He was churchwarden at Frittenden in 1573. His father, in his will dated 3 Sept. 1570 and proved 20 Oct. 1572, devised to him his lands in Frittenden and Marden, subject to certain annuities.

Children by first or second wives:

- i. A SON, bur. at Frittenden 18 Jan. 1571/2.
- ii. JOANE (probably a child by second wife), bapt. at Frittenden 6 May 1568; mentioned in the will of her brother Francis (2, v) 8 Oct. 1632; m. at Frittenden, 7 Aug. 1598, THOMAS HALSWORthe or HALSWOOD. Child: 1. *Robert*, living 6 June 1633.
3. iii. RICHARD (probably a child by second wife), bapt. at Frittenden 18 Dec. 1569.

Children by third wife:

- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. at Frittenden in Feb. 1571/2; probably d. young.
  - v. FRANCIS, the testator of 1632, bapt. at Frittenden 23 Nov. 1572; d. s.p. between 8 Oct. 1632 and 3 Apr. 1633; m. ELIZABETH ——— [? WHITFIELD], who was living 6 June 1633. He was a rich clothier of Cranbrook, co. Kent, and held lands in Cranbrook and Biddenden, co. Kent. His will, of 8 Oct. 1632, mentions many relatives.
  - vi. JOHN, bapt. at Frittenden 19 Jan. 1574/5; bur. there 2 June 1580.
  - vii. MARION, bapt. at Frittenden 12 May 1577; living 6 June 1633; m. at Frittenden, 7 July 1597, apparently as his second wife, PETER PAYNE, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.\*
  - viii. THOMAS, of Frittenden, yeoman, the testator of 1628, bapt. at Frittenden 2 Aug. 1579; d. between 13 and 28 May 1628; m. ———, who was living 13 May 1628. His father, in his will dated 20 Apr. 1587 and proved 23 Sept. 1592, devised to him at the age of twenty-four years his dwelling and tenement called Shanbleforde and all his lands in Frittenden and on the den of Peaseridge. Child: 1. *Francis* [sic] (a daughter), living 6 June 1633, a legatee in the will of her uncle, Francis Fowle (2, v), dated 8 Oct. 1632.
  - ix. CLEMENCE, b. not later than 13 Jan. 1584/5; living 6 June 1633; m. at Headcorn, co. Kent, 1 Feb. 1607/8, being called of Frittenden, WILLIAM FITCHE of Ashford.
3. RICHARD FOWLE (*Thomas, Richard*), of Frittenden and Headcorn, co. Kent, yeoman, the testator of 1630, baptized at Frittenden 18 Dec. 1569, was buried at Headcorn 2 Mar. 1631/2. He seems to have married first ———;† and secondly, at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, co. Kent, by licence dated 3 Sept. 1601, being then called of Frittenden, MARY FILKES, of Frittenden, widow,‡ who was buried at Headcorn 1 Aug. 1627. He held lands in Frittenden and Marden, co. Kent, which were devised to him in the will of his father, dated 20 Apr. 1587.
- Child by first wife:
- i. RICHARD, bapt. at Frittenden 1 Aug. 1601; probably m. at Cranbrook, co. Kent, 13 Apr. 1635, DOROTHY HOLFORD. His uncle, Francis Fowle (2, v), in his will dated 8 Oct. 1632 and proved 3 Apr. 1633, devised to him his lands in Biddenden, co. Kent.

\*Peter Payne married at Frittenden, 15 Sept. 1589, Alice Burden. A stillborn child of Peter Payne was buried at Frittenden 6 Oct. 1591.

†In his will he mentions his daughter-in-law [i.e., stepdaughter] Mary Stannard, but she may have been a married woman.

‡Cowper's Canterbury Marriage Licences, First Series, column 157.

## Children by second wife:

- ii. JOANE, d. at Portsmouth, R. I., 15 July 1688; m. at Headcorn, 28 Sept. 1625, RICHARD BORDEN, bapt. at Headcorn 22 Feb. 1595/6, d. at Portsmouth, R. I., 25 May 1671, s. of Matthew and Joan of Headcorn. He removed from Headcorn to Cranbrook, co. Kent, in 1628, emigrated thence to New England in 1637/8, and settled at Portsmouth, R. I. He was freeman at Portsmouth 16 Mar. 1640/1, a member of a committee to treat with the Dutch, 18 May 1653, assistant at Portsmouth, 1653, 1654, treasurer, 1654, 1655, commissioner, 1654, 1656, 1657, freeman 1655, and deputy from Portsmouth to the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1667, 1670. He was a surveyor, and acquired large tracts of land in Rhode Island and in East Jersey (Monmouth County). He was buried in the burial ground of the Society of Friends at Portsmouth. His nuncupative will, of which an abstract is given in Austin's "Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island," was admitted to probate by the town council of Portsmouth 31 May 1671. It mentions his wife Joan and all his children except Richard and Elizabeth, who probably died young. Children: 1. *Richard*, bapt. at Headcorn 9 July 1626. 2. *Thomas*, of Providence, R. I., bapt. at Headcorn 3 Oct. 1627; d. 25 Nov. 1676; m. 20 Jan. 1663/4 Mary Harris, who d. 22 Mar. 1717/18, dau. of William and Susanna of Providence; eight children. 3. *Francis*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., East Jersey, bapt. at Cranbrook 23 Dec. 1628; d. in Monmouth Co., East Jersey, 19, 1 mo. 1705/6; m. 12, 4 mo. 1677 Jane Vickars; four children. 4. *Mary*, bapt. at Cranbrook 13 Jan. 1632/3; d. before 1691; m. John Cooke, who d. in 1691, s. of Thomas; eleven children. 5. *Elizabeth*, bapt. at Cranbrook 25 May 1634. 6. *Matthew*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth in May 1638 and said in the Friends' records to be "the first English child born on Rhode Island;" d. in 1708; m. 4 Mar. 1673/4 Sarah Clayton, b. in 1654, d. 19 Apr. 1735; ten children. 7. *John*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth in Sept. 1640; d. 4 June 1716; m. 25 Dec. 1670 Mary Earle, b. about 1655, d. in June 1734, dau. of William and Mary (Walker); nine children. 8. *Joseph*, of Portsmouth, R. I., b. at Portsmouth 3 July (or Jan.) 1643; m. Hope —; removed to Barbados, B. W. I.; three children recorded in Rhode Island before 1674. 9. *Sarah*, b. at Portsmouth in May 1644; d. after 1705; m. Jonathan Holmes, who d. in 1713, s. of Obadiah and Catharine; nine children. 10. *Samuel*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and Westchester, N. Y., b. at Portsmouth in July 1645; m. 1 June 1679, being then of Westchester, Elizabeth Crosse. 11. *Benjamin*, of Portsmouth, R. I., and of Monmouth and Burlington Counties, N. J., b. at Portsmouth in May 1649; d. after 1718; m. 22 Sept. 1670 Abigail Grover, dau. of James; ten children. 12. *Ame*y, b. at Portsmouth in Feb. 1653/4; d. 5 Feb. 1683/4; m. 27 Mar. 1678 William Richardson; three children.\*
- iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Headcorn 12 Mar. 1608/9; living 6 June 1633; m. before 20 Dec. 1630 ROBERT JOSEPH of Dartford, co. Kent, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.
- iv. JANE (or JOANE), bapt. at Headcorn 5 July 1612; living 6 June 1633; m. after 20 Dec. 1630 JOHN BABSON, who was living 8 Oct. 1632.

\*For the paternal ancestry of Richard Borden, the emigrant to New England in 1637/8, cf. the Pedigree of Richard Borden, by Thomas Allen Glenn, Philadelphia, 1901. The facts given above about him and his children have been taken, for the most part, from Glenn's Pedigree, Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.

John Borden, eighth and youngest child of Matthew and Joan of Headcorn and brother of Richard, was baptized 22 Feb. 1606/7, and emigrated to New England in the *Elizabeth & Ann* in May 1635, being then recorded as aged 28 years, with his wife Joan, aged 23 years, his son Matthew, aged 8 years, and his daughter Elizabeth, aged 3 years. (Cf. Glenn's Pedigree, p. 13, and Drake's Founders of New England, p. 30.)



## WILLIAMS

THE two Chancery cases of which abstracts are given below relate to Sidrach Williams, a brother of Roger Williams. In "George Fox digg'd out of his Burrowes" Roger Williams wrote of "my brother a Turkey merchant in London," and the second of these cases shows that the late Henry FitzGilbert Waters was right in his conjecture that Sidrach Williams was the brother thus described. Cf. REGISTER, vol. 43, page 299.

## FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS\*

27 November 1626. Complaint to Sir Thomas Coventry, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, shows that your orator, SYDRACK WILLIAMS of London, merchant, about the month of February 1621, and William Cloberry of London, merchant, were partners in trading and commerce in serges and perpetuanas, and so continued until July 1622, that one Thomas Bridgeman of Exon in Devon, gentleman, had serges and perpetuanas that were hardly merchantable, and, seeing that your orator and his partner were diligent merchants, he pretended that he was of their acquaintance at the time of the beginning of the partnership, and agreed to sell them serges and perpetuanas from Devon of the best quality, at reasonable prices, and they relied on his representations and accepted said serges and perpetuanas. On or about July 1622 the partnership was dissolved, and an accounting was made, and the orator agreed to pay one half of the account, namely £150, and in July 1623 the orator gave said Bridgeman a bond for £300, with Cloberry as his surety, to pay the same in six months, and he paid most of it, namely £100, and he was willing and ready to pay the rest, but Bridgeman would not accept, and desired the orator to keep the rest, saying that he had no occasion then to use the £50, and that he would not take advantage of the bond. A difference hath now arisen between William Cloberry and Bridgeman for other and larger sums, and Bridgeman is now seeking to recover on the bond against Cloberry, although he is only a surety, and he refuses to accept the residue, although often requested by the orator in a friendly manner, and he has refused to cancel the bond, contrary to equity and good conscience. Moreover, the bond was for overvalued serges and perpetuanas, and the orator has no remedy at law, and cannot take advantage of the verbal promise, and prays a discovery against Bridgeman as to the true value of the goods, and if he did not overvalue the same, and if he did not tell the orator that he paid ready money for the goods, whereas he took long credits, and if the orator did not often tender and offer to pay the bond, and if he did not refuse payment, and if the reason for such refusal was not to put the bond in suit against William Cloberry, and if he hath not given out speeches to that purpose and effect, and prays for a writ of subpoena against said Bridgeman and other relief according to equity and good conscience.

[Signed] George Moore.

[Answer missing.] (Chancery Proceedings, James I.)

28 May 1628. Complaint to Thomas Coventry, Lord Keeper, by SYDRACK WILLIAMS of London, merchant, shows that in or about April 1624 he entered into a contract with one John Freeman of Dedham, Suffolk [sic], clothier, to buy twenty Suffolk cloths within twenty days thereafter, viz., six violets, seven blues, and seven azures, at £10 per cloth, to be paid for at the Feast of the Nativitie next ensuing, and Freeman, having three of the

\*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

cloths in London which he could not vend or sell, delivered them as a sample and pattern to the orator, and promised to deliver the other seventeen in the twenty days, so that, relying thereon, the orator forbore to buy other cloths for four or five months thereafter. Freeman then delivered fourteen of the cloths in October, when the time for shipping was past, and shortly thereafter pretended to have occasion to use money in London, and the orator, although the cloths were delivered late and the money not yet due, unwillingly, at Freeman's request, loaned him £10. Freeman has not yet delivered the other three cloths, to wit, of violet, and nevertheless denies the receipt of the £10, and has commenced an action at common law for the price of the seventeen cloths. The orator cannot call to mind who was present at the agreement for the twenty cloths or at the lending of the £10, and prays that Freeman may be examined as to these points, and for a writ of subpoena, as he has no bar at the common law.

[Signed] Francis Bedingfield.

31 May 1628. Answer of JOHN FREEMAN. The orator, even if he did not receive the cloths, has a remedy at common law in an action on the case, but the defendant says that in or about April 1627 he agreed to deliver twenty cloths, viz., seven "blewes," seven azures, and six violets, by Midsummer next ensuing, and complainant was to pay £10 per cloth, or £200 in all, by the Feast of the Nativitie. He did deliver three violets, four blues, and four azures, which the complainant first saw at the house of the defendant's brother, Symon Freeman, and one George Massy, both cloth-workers in Fenchurch Street, London. The complainant marked and sealed these, and the defendant thereafter delivered three more, and the rest, being six, he did not deliver until, as he confesses, three weeks after Midsummer, which was not a long time, and, although of proper colors and equal goodness, the complainant turned back three of the six, which the defendant sold afterwards for more than the complainant had agreed to pay. The complainant has promised to pay for those received to the sum of £170, but has only paid £10, which was never borrowed of the complainant. The defendant was only paid this three or four days after Ladie Day last past, which was long after the £170 was due, and it was paid in part payment, and complainant promised to pay the rest to the defendant's brother, and, although the brother often asked for it, he failed to pay, so that the defendant came up to London to solicit payment, and he promised from day to day to pay but failed to do so, until the defendant had to go home on account of his trade, without pay and the expenses of his trip to London of 20 marks and also the loss of the use of his money. There was no agreement to deliver the cloths in twenty days, as bill untruly alleges. The time for shipping the cloths was not past when they were delivered, nor for long after, for the defendant says that the usual time for the Turkish merchants to ship and vend such bouts of cloth is not until about Michaelmas, nor sooner, which is the usual time that the Turkey merchants ship their cloths for to be transported, and the complainant so shipped them, as he had them three months before they were shipped, so that the complainant was not damaged. The defendant has properly commenced an action in the King's Bench, as he has a right to do, to recover the price of the cloths delivered. (Chancery Proceedings, James I, C. 3, B. 418/216.)

[To be continued]

## LEADERS IN THE WINTHROP FLEET, 1630

Communicated by J. GARDNER BARTLETT of Boston, Mass.

THE following list of some of the leading men who came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630 is preserved in the Colonial Office Papers, vol. 5, no. 78, in the Public Record Office, London.

A Note of the names of the principall undertakers for the plantation of the Mattachusetts bay in Newe England that are themselves gonne over with theire wives and children.

Mr Joh: Winthroppe Esqr: Governor, and three of his sonnes.  
 Sr Rich: Saltonstall Knight, three of his sonnes and 2 daughters.  
 Mr Isaake Johnson Esqr and the Lady Arbella his wife Sister to the Earle of Lincolne.  
 Mr Charles Fines the said Earles brother.  
 Mr Dudley, his wife, 2 sonnes and 4 daughters.  
 Mr Coddington and his wife.  
 Mr Pincheon and his wife and 3 daughters.  
 Mr Vassall and his wife.  
 Mr Revell.

[Endorsed]

The names of the New plantato<sup>rs</sup> In New England.

For the right honorable the Lord Carleton.

This list raises a few interesting points. From various evidences it appears that the three sons brought by Governor Winthrop were Henry, Stephen, and Samuel. Sir Richard Saltonstall had four sons, Richard, Samuel, Robert, and Henry. Probably the youngest son, Henry, was the one left in England, and he came later to New England. The daughters were Rosamond and Grace. Charles Fiennes, born about 1607, was the fifth son of Thomas Fiennes, *alias* Clinton, third Earl of Lincoln, and a younger brother of Theophilus Fiennes, fourth Earl of Lincoln. He entered Christ's College, Cambridge, in Easter 1624, but did not proceed to a degree. He remained only a few weeks in New England, and then returned to England.\* The four daughters brought over by Thomas Dudley were Ann, Patience, Sarah, and Mercy. His son Samuel Dudley, baptized 30 Nov. 1608, is known to have come with his parents; but who was the other son referred to in the list? The father married, 25 Apr. 1603, Dorothy Yorke, and when elected deputy governor, 17 May 1637, is called "senior," a term which implies a son Thomas then living in New England. The records of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, show that a Thomas Dudley, pensioner, matriculated in Easter 1624, and received his A.B. in Jan. 1626/7 and his A.M. in Apr. 1630. This may well have been the eldest son of Governor Dudley, born probably about 1606 and receiving his master's degree just before sailing in the Winthrop fleet, of which some of the vessels did not leave England until the end of April 1630. According to this list William

\*Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, has erroneously confused this passenger with another person of the same name.



Pyncheon's only son John did not come with his parents, as has been commonly supposed. William Vassall and his wife soon returned to England, but came back in 1635, bringing then their children.

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 4 May 1921.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Vice President Chase presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the April meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

### *Life Members*

Sarah Rodman Baldwin of Baltimore, Md.  
Louis Thorn Golding of St. Joseph, Mo.

### *Resident Members*

Mary Emma Wood of Brookline, Mass.  
Lynn Eugene Brown of Cortland, N. Y.  
Wendell Maro Weston, 2d, of Cambridge, Mass.  
Mary Ellen Coventry of Burlington, Vt.

On motion it was

*Voted,* That the vote of the Society of 5 January 1921, authorizing the President and Treasurer of the Society to convey, in the name of the Society, a certain narrow strip of land to the Boston Architectural Club, be and hereby is rescinded.

On motion it was

*Voted,* That the Vice President for Massachusetts and the Treasurer of the Society be and hereby are authorized to convey, in the name of the Society, to the Boston Architectural Club, upon such terms and at such price as the said officers may deem advisable, a narrow strip of land at the rear of the premises numbered 16 Somerset Street, in the City of Boston, under the rear walls of the buildings of said club.

Vice President Chase then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Loring Underwood of Boston, whose address on *Old New England Gardens* was illustrated by a series of remarkably beautiful colored stereopticon views and was greatly enjoyed by the large audience, which filled Wilder Hall.

At 4.05 P.M. the Chair declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, remained for a pleasant social hour in the adjoining tea room.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

**HINCKLEY.**—The following brief abstract of the will of John Henkele (i.e., Hinckley) of Lenham, co. Kent, Eng., was sent to me by Mrs. Elizabeth (French) Bartlett, who found the will, in Latin, some time after her article on the English ancestry of Samuel Hinckley, who came to New England in the *Hercules* in 1635, had been published in the REGISTER (vol. 65, pp. 287-290, 314-319. Cf. also REGISTER, vol. 68, pp. 186-189). The testator, who mentions wife Margaret, sons John, Robert, and Thomas, and daughter Anne, was probably the father of the two brothers, John and Robert Henkle, with whom the Hinckley pedigree in the REGISTER (vol. 65, p. 316) begins. If this supposition is correct, the English ancestry of the New England Hinckleys has been carried back one generation farther than it was carried in the pedigree previously printed in the REGISTER.

The Will of JOHN HENKELE of Leneham [Lenham], co. Kent, dated 5 January 1483/4. To be buried in the churchyard of St. Mary's, Leneham. My daughter Anne. My moveable goods to my wife Margaret and my sons John, Robert, and Thomas, in equal parts. Executors: my sons John and Robert. Overseer: John Howlott.

My will regarding my lands and tenements. My son John to have my messuage and garden in Tenham [Teynham], with a marsh called Cleoemarsh, and three acres of land called Cooneer during the life of my wife, with reversion at her death to my son Thomas. To my son Robert my messuage in Leneham, with two acres of land next Lovegrove. My wife Margaret to remain in occupation of my house at Leneham for eight years after my decease. Witnesses: Mr. John Walker, John Howlott, Hugh Kingsland, and John Moor. Proved by the executors 17 March 1483/4. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 495.)

*New York City.*

SAMUEL PARKER HINCKLEY.

**INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE HERALDS' VISITATIONS.**—The following "Instructions," which have been copied from "Domestic State Papers, Charles I," vol. 360, p. 236, are likely to interest students of Heraldry.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR THOSE THAT ARE TO GOE OUR MARSHALLS  
IN THE SEVERALL VISITAÇONS THIS YEARE Ao 1634.

1. First to goe these Visitaçons with a full resolucō and intent rather to aduance the reputacō of the Office and in discharge of the duty belonging to an Officer of Armes then for the desyre of gaine.
2. Item to endeavour by all possible meanes to giue Gents that content as that they may be induced to beleve that it is not their money wee looke after but to doe them and their posterity right in the p'seruacō of their discents matches alliance and issue, and this in a way not vnusuall but often heretofore practised, both in auntient and latter tymes even generally ouer the whole Kingdome.
3. Item to beare themselues civilly and wth due respect towards all Gents even the poorest especially when other of meaner condiçon are in presence, and on the other side to beat down the insolencie of such as shall aspire to Gentry without right, though ever so rich or potent.
4. Item to enter poore Gentlemens discents wth all willingness taking nothing for the same, but doing them all grace in the view of others.
5. Item for the rest to enter their discents onely taking the auntient and accustomed fees, not suffering Clarks or Painters to exact vpon them.
6. Item aboue all thinges to keepe vp the credit of the Comission being vnder the great Seale not suffering any one though ever so great to vilifie or debase the same, without due reprehension in fitt and graue language.
7. Item in taking of discents not to exceed 4 or fiae degrees or as many as may probably be wthin the memory of man or cognisance of the Country.
8. Item to make nor admitt of noe pedegrees but testified authentically vnder the hands of two or three officers of Armes whereof Garter to be one according to the Duke of Norfolk's Order, and if you meet with any otherwise made or testified to admonish the p'ties to p'cure fuller testimonie.

*London.*

J. GARDNER BARTLETT.

NORTON.—The following inscriptions were copied from two slate gravestones on a knoll on the Damon Norton farm, so called, situated at the head of the Oyster Pond, west side, Edgartown, Mass. They supply more detailed information about the age of John Norton and his widow than is given in the printed Vital Records of Edgartown. There are five other graves on the same line, but unmarked. The buildings belonging to the farm were burned last September, and the place is deserted.

In memory of Mr John Norton: who died July 17. 1814: Aged 83 years, & 21 days.

In memory of Mrs. Mary Norton, widow of Mr. John Norton; who died July 29. 1814: Aged 92 years, 9 mo. & 29 days.

*Edgartown, Mass.*

FRANCIS A. POSTER.

WOODS-BURKE.—The following records have been copied from the flyleaf of a book written by Elizabeth (Woods) Burke, wife of James Burke of New Braintree, Mass. James and Elizabeth (Woods) Burke had other children, besides the Frederick W[illiam] mentioned in these records. One of their children, Mary Ann Burke, who was born 5 Jan. 1810 and died 17 Jan. 1886, was married in 1834\* to Samuel Davis<sup>6</sup> Harrington of Paxton, Mass., son of Samuel<sup>6</sup> (Nathan,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Robert<sup>1</sup>). Samuel Davis and Mary Ann (Burke) Harrington were grandparents of the writer of this note, who has in his possession the original records of which a copy is here given.†

My grandfather, Deacon J. Woods removed his family from Marlborough to this town [New Braintree] May 14th., 1752.

Deacon Jonathan Woods, my Father, was united in marriage to Lydia Goodenough in 1748.

June 9th., 1752 the first meetinghouse in this town raised.

Sept. 1753 Rev. B. White preached the first sermon in the house.

April 17th., 1754 Rev. J. Ruggles installed and church gathered.

Second meetinghouse raised May 7th., 1801, dedicated Sept., 12, 1802.

Rev. John Fisk installed here October 26th., 1796.

My Father was born December 19, 1728. Died September 19, 1807

My Mother was born December 21, 1729. Died September 7, 1802.

Their Children:

Eunice Woods born September 7, 1749. Died June 16, 1819

Relief Woods born March 16, 1751. Died March 14, 1815

Phebe Woods born September 30, 1752. Died September 23, 1826

Dorothy Woods born November 29, 1754. Died May 2, 1804

John Woods born June 6, 1757. August 27, 1829

Melissent Woods born July 24, 1759. Died April 11, 1815.

Jonathan Woods November 5, 1761. Died Feb. 1, 1830.

Paul Woods born Feb. 29, 1764. Died June — 1834.

Lydia Woods born Feb. 20, 1766

Silas Woods born March 27, 1768. Died Nov. or Dec. 1813.

Elizabeth Woods born December 13, 1770

Charlotte Woods born July 2, 1773. Died June 30, 1775.

Anna Anderson born August 22, 1745. Died Sept. 23, 1833.

James Burke born April 25, 1773. United in marriage to Elizabeth Woods in October 1793. Died April 5th., 1830.

Frederick W. Burke born July 10, 1814. Died Feb. 1, 1831.

*Columbus, Ohio.*

DAVIS HARRINGTON MORRIS.

\*According to the printed Vital Records of New Braintree this marriage took place 28 Dec. 1833.—EDITOR.

†A few of the following records may be found also in the Vital Records of Marlborough and the Vital Records of New Braintree, but several of them are not printed in either of those books. The dates here given do not in every case correspond with the dates found in the printed Vital Records.—EDITOR.



## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**HERALDRY.**—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Calef.**—Robert, born, probably in England, in 1648, died in Boston, Mass., 13 Apr. 1719, by F. T. Calef, M.D., 62 Taunton Avenue, East Providence, R.I.

**Crow.**—John, probably born in England, died at Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony 4 Jan. 1672/3, by F. E. Crowell, 83 Worcester Street, Boston, Mass.

**Fallass.**—William, born in England about 1690, died in Boston, Mass., in 1735, by Mrs. Lura (Fallass) Alexander, 3515 Wyandotte Street, Kansas City, Mo.

**Glidden.**—Charles, born in England about 1630, died at Exeter (in the part which is now the town of New Market), N. H., after 1706, by George Walter Chamberlain, 29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.

**Holden.**—Richard, born in co. Suffolk, England, about 1609, died at Groton, Mass., 1 Mar. 1696, Justinian, his brother, born in the same county about 1611, died at Cambridge, Mass., in Aug. 1691, and Randall, of a different family, born probably in co. Lancaster, England, in 1612, died at Warwick, R. I., 23 Aug. 1692, by Eben Putnam, Wellesley Farms, Mass.

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the REGISTER to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

## GENEALOGICAL

**Bidwell genealogy.** Bidwells in the World War. By Frederick David Bidwell. Albany, J. B. Lyon Co., 1920. 11 p. por. 8°

**Cole genealogy.** Cole, 200-1920 A. D. By Juliette Arden. Tercentenary edition. [New York, Lent & Graff, printers] 1920. 40+[1] p. fcs. pl. por. 4°

**Congdon genealogy.** The Congdon Chronicle. No. 1, January, 1921. 12 p. 8° Price 25 cts. Address G. E. Congdon, Grafton, Vt.

**Decatur genealogy.** The Decatur genealogy [descendants of Stephen of Rhode Island]. By William Decatur Parsons, LL.B. New York, 1921. 55 p. map pl. por. 8° Printed for private distribution.

**Eno genealogy.** The Eno family, New York branch. 1920. 35 p. pl. 8° Address Professor Henry Lane Eno, Princeton, N. J.

**Felt genealogy.** A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt. Compiled for Dorr Eugene Felt by Alfred L[yman] Holman. Chicago, privately printed for D. E. Felt, 1921. 12+267 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

**Goodwin genealogy.** The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York Co., Me., and his descendants. By Elmer E[llsworth] Doe. [Montpelier, Vt., Capital City Press] 1921. 30 p. geneal. tab. por. 8° Price \$1.50. Address Elmer E. Doe, Orleans, Vt.

**Harris genealogy.** Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families. Compiled for Mary (Harris) Morris. By William M. Mervine. [Philadelphia, Edward S. Paret Co.] 1920. 10+280 p. fcs. geneal. tab. pl. por. F° Printed for private circulation only.

**Lytle genealogy.** Pedigree of Christopher and Mary Lytle. By Leonard Lytle. Detroit, Mich., 1921. Chart.

**McCarthy genealogy.** The McCarthys in early American history. By Michael J. O'Brien. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co., 1921. 22+322 p. pl. 8°

The author gives an account of the McCarthy families, before the 18th century, of Virginia, Maryland, the Carolinas, Georgia, Louisiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Pennsylvania, Delaware, New York, New Jersey, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont.

**Martin genealogy.** The Martin family of Ipswich, Mass. Four generations of descendants of George Martin of Salisbury through his son George. By Charles Shepard. Albany, N. Y., 1921. Chart. Price \$1.

The author will be grateful for corrections, additions, parentage of wives, data on untraced lines, or any other information. Address Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

**Moody genealogy.** Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. By Herbert A. Moody. Turners Falls, Mass., 1921. Chart.

**Morehead genealogy.** The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia. By John Motley Morehead (III). New York, privately printed [by The De Vinne Press], 1921. 147 p. pl. por. F°

**Perkins genealogy.** "Gentleman" John Perkins. By W[illiam] W[alter] Scott. Lenoir, N. C., The Lenoir News-Topic [1920]. 84+[4] p. 8°

**Stuart genealogy.** Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888, her grandparents and parents; a paper read before the Society, November 17, 1919. By Mary E. Powel. Bulletin of the Newport Historical Society, no. 31. Newport, R. I., 1920. 19 p. 8°

"The account of the first two generations is taken largely from three articles written by Miss Jane Stuart and printed in Scribner's Magazine, 1876-7."

**Thompson genealogy.** Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants. Compiled by his grandson, Josiah H. Thompson. Farmington, Me., Franklin Journal Co., 1920. 152 p. pl. por. 8°

**Truslow genealogy.** Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. By James Truslow Adams, M. A. Bridgehampton, L. I., privately printed, 1920. 17 p. 8°

#### BIOGRAPHICAL

Yale University, Class of 1870. Class of Seventy, Yale University. Report

of the 50th anniversary, June 19 to 23, 1920, together with a supplementary biographical record continuing the history of the Class of '70, 1911-1921. Edited by Lewis Wilder Hicks, Class Secretary. Boston, Thomas Todd Co., printers, 1921. 222 p. pl. 8°

## HISTORICAL

### (a) GENERAL

**Illinois, history. 1818-1918.** The centennial of the State of Illinois. Report of the Centennial Commission. By Jessie Palmer Weber, Secretary of the Commission. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois State Journal Co., 1920.] 489 p. pl. por. 8°

**Pilgrims, landing at Plymouth, 300th anniversary. 1620-1920.** Exercises on the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims held at Plymouth, Mass., Tuesday, December 21, 1920. [Celebrated by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission of Massachusetts.] n. p. 1921. 64 p. 8°

### (b) LOCAL

**Lexington, Mass., battle, 1775.** The battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, consisting of an account of that action, now first published, and a reprint of my lecture entitled "Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington Common," published in 1918. Also a complete roster of Captain John Parker's company; a list of the seventy-seven men who were with him that morning; and a list of the eight men who are known to have returned the British fire. By Frank Warren Coburn. Lexington, Mass., published by the author, 1921. 34+60 p. fcs. pl. por. 8°

## SOCIETIES AND MAGAZINES

**Brookline Historical Society.** Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, January 27, 1921. Brookline, Mass., published by the Society, 1921. 20 p. 4°

**National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America.** Lineage Book of the National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. [Compiled by Mrs. Gains M. Brumbaugh, National Registrar.] Vol. 9, 1921. 63 p. 8°

**National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.** Official bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Vol. 15, no. 4, March, 1921. President General, James Harry Preston, 820 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. n. p. n. d. 61 p. il. 8°

**New England Society in the City of New York.** One hundred and fifteenth anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York, December 22, 1920. [New York, William Green, 1921.] 130 p. 4°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.** Remembrance Book of the Daughters of the American Revolution containing obituary notices received since July 1, 1920, arranged according to states and chapters, also a list of deceased members whose names have been reported to the National Board of Management, since June, 1920, alphabetically arranged. January, 1921. 22 p. 4°

**Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Faneuil Hall Chapter.** Faneuil Hall Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution. Mrs. Ida Farr Miller, Founder. Organized Feb. 11, 1896. Charter issued July 31, 1896. Real daughters, Mrs. Mary W. Pratt, Miss Lucretia Hopkinson. n. p. 1919-1921 [15] p. 16°

**Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York.** Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York. Reports and proceedings, 1919-1920. Dec. 4, 1920. 60 p. il. pl. 8°

**Vineland Historical Magazine.** The Vineland Historical Magazine, devoted to history, biography, genealogy. January, April, July, October, 1919. Vol. 4, nos. 1-4. Published quarterly by the Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society. Vineland, N. J., 1919. 4°







N. E. H. & S.

A. W. Lison & Co. Boston, Mass.

Frank B. Woodward

# THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

---

OCTOBER, 1921

---

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD

By REV. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M. A., of Wellesley, Mass.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., efficient business manager, careful genealogist, and patriotic citizen, a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1898 and at the time of his death a member of its Council, died at a hospital in Brookline, Mass., 5 August 1921, in consequence of injuries received a few days previously in an accident in Boston. He was born at Damariscotta, Me., 2 January 1853, the fourth child and third son of Samuel and Jerusha Baker (Erskine) Woodward.

His paternal ancestry has been traced to Robert Woodward of Scituate, Mass., but the proof necessary to carry the line farther back to Nathaniel Woodward, an early settler in Boston, as some have tried to do, seems to be wanting. James Woodward of Scituate, born 9 August 1709, son of Robert, married, 15 February 1749/50, as his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Stetson) Vinal, daughter of Anthony and Ann (Smith) Stetson and widow of John Vinal, Jr. Their son Samuel Woodward, born at Scituate 9 October 1750, married, 30 December 1779, Sarah Barstow, born 27 November 1754, daughter of Thomas Barstow, a shipwright of Hanover, Mass., with whom Samuel had served as an apprentice. Samuel and his wife settled in Bristol, Me., where the former built many vessels, and where their son James was born on 20 January 1783. This James, also a ship-builder of Bristol, married, 4 October 1807, Lavinia Wadsworth, born 4 January 1783, daughter of Cephas and Molly (Cook) Wadsworth of Kingston, Mass.; and Samuel Woodward of Bristol and Damariscotta, their son, born 7 August 1819, and his wife, Jerusha Baker Erskine, whom he married at Wiscasset, Me., 20 January 1848, were the parents of the subject of this memoir. Samuel Woodward, too, was a shipwright. He removed with his family in the autumn of 1866 from Damariscotta to Chelsea, Mass., and died there 18 May 1875.

Jerusha Baker Erskine, mother of Frank Ernest Woodward, was born 21 November 1828, the daughter of William and Betsey (Baker) Erskine of Bristol, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. John H. Olcott, in Washington, D. C., 8 June 1914. She was of Scotch-Irish ancestry, being fourth in descent from Alexander Erskine, who



came from Londonderry, Ireland, to Boston in 1746, and settled in Bristol a few years later.

Through his grandmother, Lavinia (Wadsworth) Woodward, Mr. Woodward was descended from several Mayflower Pilgrims, among them being Elder William Brewster, Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins, Richard Warren, Henry Samson, Edward Doty, and John Alden.

He was educated in the common schools of Damariscotta and at Lincoln Academy in Newcastle, Me., 1865-66, and after the removal of the family to Chelsea, Mass., he attended the grammar and high schools of that city. These schools, however, gave but a preliminary education to a mind that became richly stored with knowledge through its fondness for the best of books and through an intimate association with cultured people.

In 1869 Mr. Woodward entered the employ of the Magee Furnace Company of Boston, thus beginning a business career which he followed with honorable success until his death. He became a member of this corporation in 1887, and in 1895 was placed at the head of its heating and ventilating department. In 1905 he organized the firm of Frank E. Woodward & Company, of Boston, heating and ventilating engineers, and continued to carry on this business until his death.

He resided in Malden, Mass., from 1881 to the latter part of 1909, when he removed to Wellesley Hills. During his residence in Malden he served the community in many ways. He was secretary of the School Committee for ten years, treasurer of the Building Committee of the Young Men's Christian Association in 1893-94, secretary of the Malden Historical Society for some fifteen years, a trustee of the Malden Public Library from 1903 to 1910, president of the Board of Trustees in the last-mentioned year, and from 1915 to 1916 chairman of the Advisory Board of the Library. From 1905 to 1910 he was treasurer and trustee of Pine Banks Park. In 1899 he was chairman of the committee in charge of the Historical Loan Exhibition at the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Malden, the success of which was largely attributed to his unwearied zeal in its behalf. He was a member of a commission, of which Mr. Deloraine Pendre Corey was chairman, to copy and supervise the printing of the vital records of Malden, a work which was completed in 1903. He was very active, too, in the political affairs of the city, serving on the Republican City Committee and holding the office of treasurer of that committee for several years.

Mr. Woodward's removal to Wellesley Hills did not lead to his retirement from active participation in public affairs, for the residents of his new place of abode soon recognized his fitness for preferment, and he was appointed to important positions, among which were the chairmanship of the advisory board which had to consider the erection of a new public library and membership on the Republican Town Committee.

During all the busy years of his life he found time to devote much thought and effort to patriotic interests. For many years he was

president of the Malden chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, and for two years, 1915-1917, he served as president of the State society of this same patriotic organization, administering its affairs with much tact and wisdom.

But, after all, it may be affirmed that it was the interest which Mr. Woodward took in genealogical, historical, and biographical study and research that gave the best evidence of the measure of the man. It was indeed remarkable that a life so burdened with material cares should have accomplished so much along the lines thus indicated. In the years 1887, 1893, 1895, and 1898 he published in the *Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder* sections of an article on the Woodward family, in 1920 he contributed to the *NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER* (vol. 74, pages 16-34, 87-97) an article entitled "The Erskine Family of Bristol, Me.," which has been reprinted as a separate work, and he had compiled a record of eight or nine generations of the Wadsworth family, containing much material of great value for some other person to incorporate, with the work already done, in a reliable genealogy of the Wadsworths in New England. Other work of a biographical nature that claimed his attention was the preparation of a score or more of scholarly papers on noted American statesmen, which he read before interested patriotic and other public assemblies. Much material for these papers he gathered in his library of over five thousand volumes, a collection of unique value, which gave evidence of his industry and scholarly habits.

In the New England Historic Genealogical Society Mr. Woodward served in 1907-1909 as a member of the Committee on Increase of Membership, being chairman of that committee for the year 1908, he was a member of the Committee on the Library for the four years 1911-1914, and he was a member of the Committee on Collection of Records from 1919 until his death. He was elected a member of the Council for the first time in 1912, serving a full term of three years. He was again elected to the Council in 1919, for two years, to fill a vacancy, and at the end of this term he was elected for a second full term of three years, a period of service that was interrupted by his death.

Further evidence of the broadness of his tastes and efforts appears from his membership in the following organizations: the American Historical Association, the American Library Association, the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Audubon Society, the Bostonian Society, and the Bunker Hill Monument Association. He was also an active member of the Congregational Church.

It is not too much to affirm that Mr. Woodward was of the very best type of New Englanders. In him blood of an honored ancestry did tell. He was interested in the best things that had characterized his forbears, and he took pains to emphasize their value both by his writings and in his way of living. He was a man of strong convictions, which he was not ashamed to display where principles were challenged, but he always kept his poise, and he won the respect and admiration of those who witnessed his firmness in defending whatever he believed to be right.

Courteous to all, faithful in the discharge of many duties, peculiarly dear to his large and interesting family, he has left an example that will ever be a treasure and an inspiration to the many who will often recall to memory the face of a man who was *sans peur et sans reproche*.

Mr. Woodward married at Chelsea, 23 June 1881, Alice Elizabeth Colesworthy, daughter of the late Daniel Clement Colesworthy, the well-known bookseller of Cornhill, Boston, and his wife, Mary Jane (Bowers). Mrs. Woodward survives her husband, together with eight children, Ernest Colesworthy of Melrose, Mass., who is connected with his father's business, Mary of Wellesley Hills, Adelaide, now Mrs. Eduard Bordeweik of Los Angeles, Cal., Clarence Richardson of Melrose, Stanley Wingate of Wellesley Hills, Sidney Chaffin of Brookline, Alice, now Mrs. Perry Elliott Tubman of Wellesley Hills, and Isabel, now Mrs. Russell Rice of Allston, Mass. Mr. Woodward's second child, Lawrence Erskine, died in infancy. A brother, Fred E. Woodward of the Woodward & Lothrop department store in Washington, D. C., a sister, Mrs. John H. Olcott (Maria Isabel Woodward) of Washington, and seven grandchildren also survive him. Another brother, the late Samuel Walter Woodward of Washington, was elected a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 2 May 1917, and died 1 August of the same year.\*

---

## HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By FREDERIC SCHERER WITHINGTON of Des Moines, Iowa

[Continued from page 216]

57. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1756, died at Monmouth, Me., 19 Aug. 1823. He married first, at Wrentham, 19 Sept. 1782, DOROTHY HUNT, born at Wrentham 26 July 1763, daughter of Ephraim and Experience (Chaffee); and secondly ABIGAIL——.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

105. i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at Wrentham 26 Feb. 1785.

Child by second wife:

- ii. SARAH,† m. 22 Jan. 1824 HENRY RICHARDSON, b. at Standish, Me., 8 June 1794, s. of Jonathan and Mary (Thomas). Children: 1. *George E.*, b. 25 Nov. 1824; m. (intention recorded 21 July 1855) Esther Fickett. 2. *James Withington*, b. 29 July 1826; m. (1) 29 June 1852 Eliza A. S. Bennett; m. (2) 29 Jan.

\*Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. xlviii.

†One record states that Sarah was "only heir," but the Wrentham and Monmouth records prove that this statement is incorrect.



1863 Sarah Gunnison. 3. *Sarah Abigail*, b. 4 Feb. 1830; m. 9 Sept. 1852 George M. Prentiss.

58. JAMES<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dorchester 17 Apr. 1757. He probably married first——; and secondly, at South Braintree, 18 Apr. 1801, SARAH CURTIS, who died at Braintree 4 June 1802, daughter of Comfort.

He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Child by first wife:

106. i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> (probably).

59. HENRY<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 18 Apr. 1771, died at Medford 11 Apr. 1831. He married at Dorchester, 30 Mar. 1794, MARTHA PRATT, born in Jan. 1775, died at Medford.

Children, the first two born at Dorchester, the others at Medford:

- i. A DAUGHTER,<sup>8</sup> b. in Dec. 1794; d. on the same day.  
 ii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1796; m. at Medford, 8 Sept. 1816, MARTIN BURRAGE, b. 27 July 1793, s. of Sergt. John and Lois (Barthrick). He m. (2) Hannah——. Children: 1. *Andrew Bigelow*, b. 19 May 1817; d. 8 Sept. 1873; m. 22 Sept. 1839 Priscilla B. Baker. 2. *Henry*, b. 14 Jan. 1820; d. at Medford; m. 10 June 1849 Hannah J. Moore. 3. *Eliza Withington*, b. 24 Sept. 1822; d. 5 Jan. 1858; m. 5 Mar. 1845 Henry Kimball. 4. *Catherine Lois*, b. 10 July 1825; d. at Malden; m. 24 Jan. 1850 C. F. Lifferman. 5. *John*, b. 29 July 1827; d. 12 June 1873.

- iii. MARTHA, b. 24 June 1798; d. unm. 13 July 1869.

107. iv. HENRY, b. 9 Aug. 1800.

- v. SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1802; d. in 1877; m. at Medford, 28 May 1826, JOSEPH GLEASON, who d. at Medford. Children: 1. *Mary*, b. 2 July 1827; d. in 1910; m. at Medford, 26 Nov. 1846, Otis F. Waterman. 2. *Martha*, b. 20 Dec. 1830; d. in 1909; m. at Medford, in 1850,——.

- vi. MARY, b. 26 June 1804; d. unm. in 1869.

- vii. LYDIA, b. 3 Nov. 1806; d. at Medford; m. at Medford, 7 Nov. 1833, JONAS WHITTEMORE PRENTISS, b. at Cambridge 25 Nov. 1810, d. at Medford, s. of Jonas and Helen (or Ellen) (Whittemore). Children: 1. *Ellen Pierce*, b. 2 October 1834. 2. *Lydia Caroline*, b. 28 May 1837. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 16 July 1842.

108. viii. JAMES, b. 26 Dec. 1808.

- ix. CALEB STRONG, b. 2 Aug. 1812; d. 10 Oct. 1829.

- x. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1815; d. unm. 18 Apr. 1853.

60. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Dorchester 16 Jan. 1773. He married in Boston, 18 Dec. 1803, SUSANNAH (HILLER) DALRYMPLE, born in 1776, died in 1837, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Paine) Hiller and widow of Isaac Dalrymple.\*

Children, born in Boston:

- i. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1810; d. in 1856; m. in Boston, 29 Nov. 1832, WILLIAM HASKINS. Child: 1. *Sarah*, b. in 1835; m. (1) William Clough; m. (2) in 1869 B. F. York.

109. ii. THOMAS S., b. 16 Sept. 1816.

\*Susannah Hiller married Isaac Dalrymple 7 May 1797. She bore to him one child, Mary Anna, who was born in 1800 and married Silas Forbush of Worcester.

61. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester about Feb. 1763, died at Canton 1 Oct. 1832. He married at Canton, 28 Mar. 1811, MARY CRANE, born at Stoughton (Canton) about 1783, probably daughter of Nathan and Esther (Damon). Children:
- i. SARAH ALLEN,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dorchester 2 Aug. 1812; m. at Canton, 11 Oct. 1835, DANIEL M. ALGER. Several children.
  - ii. ESTHER DAMON,\* b. at Dorchester 3 Oct. 1814; m. in Boston, 6 Dec. 1838, DAVID PARKER. They had issue.
62. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 13 Sept. 1764, died there 27 Dec. 1842. He married first, at Attleborough, 28 Oct. 1790, LYDIA<sup>7</sup> TINGLEY of Attleborough, born 6 May 1761, daughter of Samuel<sup>6</sup> and Margaret (Short); and secondly, at Dorchester, 14 June 1835, ELIZABETH DAVENPORT, born at Dorchester 19 Aug. 1783, died there, s.p., 19 Sept. 1856, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wiswell). Children by first wife, born at Attleborough:
- i. FRANCES,<sup>8</sup> b. 15 Apr. 1791; m. at Attleborough, 27 Apr. 1828, URIEL BOWEN, JR. Two children.
  - ii. LAURA MANDANE, b. 29 June 1793; d. unm. 5 Oct. 1860.
63. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 7 Aug. 1772, died there 10 Feb. 1854. He married at Hanover, 15 Dec. 1799, MARY TURNER of Hanover, born at Hanover 1 Nov. 1781, died at Dorchester 1 Jan. 1854, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Whiting). Children, born at Dorchester:
- i. MARY WHITING,<sup>8</sup> b. 7 July 1800; d. at Dorchester 18 Feb. 1832; m. at Dorchester, 19 Nov. 1824, CAPT. JAMES PIERCE, b. 18 Apr. 1797, d. at Dorchester 12 Feb. 1839, s. of James and Lydia (Clap). He m. (2) 28 Nov. 1833 Mary Frances Payson, by whom he had two children. Children: 1. *James*, b. 20 May 1825; d. in 1850. 2. *Isaac Withington*, b. 24 July 1827. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 1 Aug. 1829; d. 2 Mar. 1830.
  110. ii. ISAAC, b. 21 Aug. 1802.
  - iii. ELIZABETH, b. 30 Aug. 1804; d. s.p. 22 Mar. 1883; m. at Dorchester, 16 Nov. 1858, ZENAS LORING WHITING of East Abington, b. at Hingham in 1804, d. in 1873, s. of Theophilus and Hannah.
  111. iv. WILLIAM TURNER, b. 10 June 1807.
  - v. SAMUEL, b. 4 July 1809; d. 26 July 1810.
  112. vi. HIRAM, b. 29 July 1818.
64. JAMES HARVEY<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1785, died at Peru, Me., 29 July 1837. He married at Rumford, Me., in July 1810, SARAH ADAMS, born at Andover 17 Nov. 1782, died at Peru 8 Aug. 1830, daughter of Enoch and Sally (Bragg). Children (order of births uncertain):
113. i. JAMES HARVEY,<sup>8</sup> b. at Peru, Me., 5 June 1813.
  - ii. EBEN PRESTON, perhaps m. ABIGAIL COLBURN (75, x, 3), dau. of

\*In her birth record she is incorrectly named Sarah Damon.

Abram (or Archibald) and Thirza (Withington).

iii. AUGUSTUS.

iv. SARAH ADAMS (twin).

v. MARY PRESTON (twin).

65. LEWIS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 15 June 1796, died probably in New York City. He married, 4 June 1820, LUCY GODDARD of Brookline, born 12 Feb. 1793, died at the home of her son-in-law, Minir R. Frisbie, in New York City, 1 Dec. 1877, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Aspinwall).

Children, born at Roxbury:

- i. MARY GODDARD,<sup>8</sup> b. 27 June 1821; d. in New York City 7 July 1875; m. 10 Dec. 1856 CAPT. CHARLES HENRY FRISBIE, s. of William Stewart and Amanda (Stanton). Capt. Frisbie m. (2) 8 Mar. 1876 ——— Fairbanks. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *Lewis Withington*. 2. *Lucy Withington*. 3. *Charles Henry*. 4. *Mary Goddard*.
- ii. LUCY MARIA, b. 25 Jan. 1823; m. MINIR R. FRISBIE, b. at Branford, Conn., s. of Simeon and Sally. Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *George Benedict*. 2. *Charles Rogers*.
- iii. LEWIS FRANKLIN, b. 12 May 1824; d. in New York City 2 Mar. 1859; m. 12 May 1851 SUSAN KISHNER of New York, who m. (2) ——— Merry and had by him five children. Three children.

66. ALPHEUS MOORS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchendon 14 Aug. 1785, died at Bridgewater 5 Jan. 1866. He married, 13 May 1810, MEHITABLE FOBES of Bridgewater, born 20 Apr. 1786, died 17 Apr. 1862, daughter of Alpheus and Mehitable (Lathrop).

Children:

- i. HIRAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 10 Feb. 1811; d. at Bridgewater 2 July 1814.
- ii. ALPHEUS MOORS, b. at Bridgewater 11 July 1813; d. unm. at Roxbury 29 Mar. 1831.
- iii. HIRAM, b. at Bridgewater 29 Aug. 1819; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., of yellow fever, 18 Aug. 1842.
- iv. SUSAN MARIA, b. 24 Jan. 1823 m. at Roxbury, 24 Jan. 1844, WILLARD HAWES. Two daughters.

67. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Winchendon 29 Dec. 1787, died at Springwater, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1855. He married first, at Stoughton, 19 June 1808, NANCY MONK of Stoughton, born at Stoughton 25 Jan. 1790, died at Windsor 10 Jan. 1823, daughter of George and Lydia (Packard); secondly SUSAN CHILSON, born at Windsor 7 Sept. 1792, died in Sept. 1832, daughter of Benjamin and Lydia; and thirdly LYDIA CHILSON, born at Killingly, Conn., 27 Aug. 1787, died probably at Springwater, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1855, sister of his second wife.

Children by first wife:

- i. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. 8 Oct. 1808; d. 24 June 1809.
114. ii. NATHANIEL TUCKER, b. at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1812.
- iii. NANCY, b. 21 Oct. 1814; d. 6 Jan. 1815.
- iv. HIRAM, b. 7 Oct. 1815; d. at Memphis, Tenn., where he settled in 1840, in Sept. 1878.
115. v. SAMUEL HOWE, b. at Windsor 11 Nov. 1816.



- vi. EDWARD, b. 19 Dec. 1819; d. 18 July 1822.
- vii. NANCY MONK, b. 24 Dec. 1822; d. at Saginaw, Mich., 21 May 1901; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1849, WILLIAM L. WEBBER, b. at Ogden, N. Y., 19 July 1825, d. 15 Oct. 1901, s. of James S. and Phebe (Smith). Children: 1. *Florence Ann*, b. 7 July 1850; m. 25 Dec. 1873 James Baldwin Peter; one son. 2. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept. 1854; unm.

Children by second wife:

- 116. viii. ALBERT MARCUS, b. at Windsor 10 Aug. 1825.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 1 July 1828; d. in 1834 (killed by being run over by a wagon).

68. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 6 Apr. 1793, died at Charleston, S. C., 9 Sept. 1838. He married, in Apr. 1819, CHARLOTTE (GRIERSON) RANDALL, born at Charleston about 1796, died at Savannah, Ga., 16 Sept. 1852, aged 56, daughter of James and Isabella (Thompson) Grierson and widow of Benjamin Randall of Dorchester.

Children, born at Charleston, S. C.:

- 117. i. JAMES EDWARD,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Mar. 1820.
- ii. ISABELLA EUNICE, b. 14 Aug. 1830; m. (1) 25 Oct. 1849 WILLIAM GEORGE FLYNN of Brunswick, Ga., who d. at Savannah, Ga., 22 Feb. 1866, s. of John Blair and Sarah; m. (2) 16 Jan. 1868 JAMES MOORE FLYNN, brother of her first husband. Children by first husband: 1. *Georgia Parsons*, b. 17 Feb. 1851. 2. *Frances Howe Randall*, b. 8 Aug. 1856. Child by second husband: 3. *James Paul*, b. 13 Feb. 1869; d. 3 July 1869.

69. LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgewater (Brockton) 1 Oct. 1787, probably died there. He married at Milton, 11 Feb. 1823, MARY (KING) FOWLER, widow of Samuel Fowler (31, i, 4), whom she married 29 Nov. 1810, son of Samuel and Mary (Withington) and third cousin once removed of her second husband, Lemuel Withington.

Child:

- 118. i. NATHANIEL,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dorchester about 1823.

70. PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 13 Apr. 1790, died at Kingston, N. J., 21 Nov. 1834. He married at Kingston, 26 Oct. 1815, SARAH GULICK, born 18 Mar. 1794, died at Kingston 8 Jan. 1842, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Skillman).

He was for many years an innkeeper in Kingston and proprietor of the stage line from New York to Philadelphia and Washington.

Children, born at Kingston, N. J.:

- i. AMANDA BAILEY,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Sept. 1816.
- ii. HENRY GULICK, b. 22 Apr. 1818.
- 119. iii. ISAAC CHANDLER, b. 29 Jan. 1820.
- iv. SUMNER, b. 2 Dec. 1821; d. 2 Jan. 1822.
- v. HIRAM RICE, b. 1 Feb. 1828; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1850, JOANNA DAVIS, b. at Hampstead, N. H., 2 Oct. 1827, dau. of Ezra and Mary (Garland). No children.\*

\*They adopted a daughter named Ella.

71. INCREASE SUMNER<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 12 Aug. 1799, died in Boston 22 Dec. 1867. He married in Boston, 3 Oct. 1825, SARAH WISWELL MANNING of Boston, born 5 Mar. 1801, died at West Newton 18 June 1875, daughter of George and Ann (Wiswell).

Children:

- i. CAROLINE CHANDLER,<sup>8</sup> b. 19 Oct. 1826; d. 5 Dec. 1829.
- ii. ANN ELIZA, b. 1 Jan. 1829; m. in Boston, 28 Oct. 1851, JOHN PERRY EAGER of Shrewsbury, b. 3 Jan. 1826, s. of Nahum and Elizabeth (Nelson). Children: 1. *Edwards Nelson*, b. 20 June 1853. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 7 Oct. 1855; d. 20 July 1863. 3. *Winchester Ward*, b. 21 Dec. 1857. 4. *Elizabeth Adaline*, b. 15 Aug. 1860. 5. *Anna Francis*, b. 2 Mar. 1862. 6. *Mabel*, b. 18 Nov. 1863; d. 4 Sept. 1866. 7. *Gertrude*, b. 19 Apr. 1868. 8. *Sumner Withington*, b. 29 Apr. 1870. 9. *Ruth Isabel*, b. 9 July 1872.
- iii. GEORGE SUMNER, b. 8 Mar. 1831; d. unm. 15 Nov. 1860.
120. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 15 Jan. 1834.
- v. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 11 Apr. 1836; d. s.p. at West Newton 4 Apr. 1859; m. at West Newton, 15 Nov. 1858, ABNER R. CAMPBELL of Boston.
- vi. SAMUEL STEARNS, b. 27 Feb. 1839; unm.
- vii. JOSEPHINE, b. 25 Oct. 1841; d. at Newton Highlands 10 Feb. 1878; m. at West Newton, 17 May 1865, FREDERIC W. MANSON of Cambridge, b. in Boston 2 Apr. 1839, s. of Frederic Hurlbut and Mary Ann (Rumrill). He m. (2) 19 Oct. 1881 Sarah Ellen Crafts, b. at Newton 20 Sept. 1851, dau. of Amasa and Sarah Rebecca (Paul), by whom he had no issue. Children: 1. *Lillian Josephine*, b. 8 Oct. 1866; m. Cyrus W. Scott. 2. *Frederic Irving*, b. 15 Aug. 1868; d. 30 May 1873. 3. *Kate Withington*, b. 15 Nov. 1870. 4. *Mabel* (or *Edith*), b. 9 Aug. 1875.

72. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Phinehas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) 31 Jan. 1804, died at Kingston, N. J., 19 July 1834. He married at North Falmouth, 3 Jan. 1828, RHODA FISH of Falmouth, born 26 Nov. 1802, daughter of Theophilus and Sarah (Gifford). She married secondly, 3 Jan. 1861, Warren Crowell of North Falmouth, by whom she had no issue.

Children:

121. i. SUMNER ANDREW,<sup>8</sup> b. at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828.
- ii. MARIA, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 23 Nov. 1829; d. at Falmouth 10 Sept. 1875; m. 2 May 1855 CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JONES of Falmouth, whaler. Children: 1. *George W.*, b. 23 Mar. 1857. 2. *Kate F.*, b. 31 Aug. 1862.
- iii. SARAH ANN, b. at Needham (Wellesley) 13 Apr. 1831; d. at Kingston, N. J., 3 Sept. 1833.
122. iv. CHARLES PHINEAS, b. at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832.

73. OTIS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Enos*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookline 30 Aug. 1801, died there 5 Mar. 1873. He married first, 27 Nov. 1828, SARAH ANN CLAP, born at Roxbury 24 June 1800, died at Brookline 23 Nov. 1839, daughter of John and Susannah (Robinson); secondly, 19 Aug. 1840, LUCY CLAP, born at Roxbury 19 July 1804, died at Brookline 25 July 1846, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and half sister of his first wife; and thirdly,

10 Dec. 1846, LUCY JENCKES, born at Newport, N. H., 29 July 1811, died in Boston 1 Jan. 1879.

He was town clerk of Brookline, 1843-4.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

123. i. EDWARD OTIS,<sup>3</sup> b. 3 Nov. 1829.
- ii. MARY CAROLINE, b. 30 Jan. 1831; d. *s.p.* at Cleveland, Ohio, 17 June 1907; m. at Brookline, 3 June 1856, JOSEPH MILES POE, b. in 1829, s. of David.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 21 May 1834; d. *s.p.* at Napoleon, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1912; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, in June 1897, THOMAS G. CLAY.
- iv. JOHN CLAP, b. 12 Aug. 1835; d. *s.p.* at Everett 20 Jan. 1896; m. at Auburndale, 1 Oct. 1873, MARY S. GORHAM of Eastport, Me., who d. at Eastport about 1879.
- v. GEORGE BLAGDEN, b. 7 Aug. 1838; d. unm. in Boston 23 May 1876.

Children by second wife, born at Brookline:

- vi. LUCY ANN, b. 16 Aug. 1841; d. 22 July 1842.
124. vii. JAMES CLAP, b. 25 Feb. 1844.

Child by third wife, born at Brookline:

125. viii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 21 Aug. 1852.

74. MOSES<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Enos*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookline 1 Dec. 1810, died there 12 July 1891. He married first, at Roxbury, 8 Oct. 1839, JANE CLAP, born at Roxbury 27 Apr. 1816, died at Brookline 16 Feb. 1853, daughter of John and Priscilla (Holden) and sister of Lucy, second wife of his brother Otis (73); and secondly, 1 Sept. 1853, HARRIET SHERBURNE CLAP of Dorchester, born at Dorchester 10 July 1818, died at Brookline 8 Mar. 1898, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Tileston).

He was town treasurer of Brookline for many years, until his death.

Children by first wife, born at Brookline:

- i. HARRIET LOUISA, b. 21 July 1845; d. unm. at Brookline 22 Feb. 1903.
126. ii. HENRY HERBERT, b. 17 May 1846.
- iii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 15 Sept. 1848; unm.

Child by second wife, born at Brookline:

- iv. ANNA JANE SHERBURNE, b. 24 Jan. 1856; unm.

75. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bolton\* 29 Sept. 1763, died at Warner, N. H., 10 Aug. 1842. He married, about 1791, ELIZABETH BURPEE of Henniker, who died at Warner.

They lived in Henniker and Warner.

Children:

- i. SARAH, b. 25 Apr. 1792; d. 15 Sept. 1851.
- ii. RACHEL MASON, b. 18 July 1794; m. ——— SAVORY of Warner, N. H.
- iii. A CHILD, d. in infancy 26 July 1795.
- iv. BETSEY, b. 27 Apr. 1797; m. JOSEPH STILES of Bradford, N. H.
- v. THOMAS C., b. 9 Jan. 1799; m. MEHITABLE GOODWIN of Mount Vernon or Deering, N. H.
- vi. JOHN, b. 24 Jan. 1801; m. LOVEY MAXFIELD.

\*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.



- vii. MIRIAM, b. 22 May 1803; d. unm.
  - viii. NOAH, b. 14 Sept. 1804; m. ——— LORD.
  - ix. MAHALA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; d. young.
  - x. THIRZA (twin), b. 12 July 1806; m. ABRAM (or ARCHIBALD) COLBURN, b. at Bradford, N. H., 8 May 1807, s. of Charles and Charlotte Abigail (Atwood). Children (order of births uncertain): 1. *David Osborn*, m. Jane Withington (105, ii). 2. *Elizabeth*, d. in 1886; m. James Hussey. 3. *Abigail*, perhaps m. Eben Preston Withington (64, ii). 4. *Apphia*, d. in 1884; m. Henry Patten. 5. *Thirza*, m. Charles Haines. 6. *John*, m. Abigail Blanchard.
  - xi. MARY, b. 25 Aug. 1809; d. unm. at Nashua, N. H., in 1866.
76. ELIAS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bolton\* 17 Nov. 1764, died at Hanover, N. H., 10 June 1842. He married, about 1789, MARY MCKEAN of Nashua, N. H., who died about 1849. Children, born at Henniker, N. H.:
- i. NANCY,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 Apr. 1790; d. unm.
  - ii. MARY, b. 13 July 1793; m. NATHAN HURLBURT of Lyme, N. H.
  - 127. iii. FRANCIS, b. 11 Apr. 1796.
  - iv. RUTH, b. 26 May 1798; m. ——— MUZZEY of Newbury, N. H.
  - 128. v. WILLIAM MASON, b. 8 Apr. 1801.
  - vi. RACHEL, b. in 1804; d. unm. in 1821.
  - 129. vii. ROBERT, b. 1 Mar. 1807.
77. FRANCIS MATHER<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 9 Feb. 1767, died there 13 May 1845. He married, about 1796, HANNAH SMITH, born at Henniker 20 Apr. 1775, died there 25 Mar. 1845, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Marble). Children:
- i. JONATHAN,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Nov. 1797; moved to Pittstown, N. Y.; m. ———.
  - ii. LYDIA, b. 16 Feb. 1799; d. 7 Oct. 1856; m. 12 Dec. 1816 ENOCH GREENLEAF of Henniker, N. H.
  - iii. CYNTHIA, b. 2 Apr. 1800; d. unm. at Hampstead, N. H., 7 Oct. 1856.
  - iv. HANNAH, b. 1 Mar. 1802; m. ELIPHALET RAY of Dorchester, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 29 Feb. 1804, d. at Plaistow, N. H., whither they moved in 1850, s. of Silas and Rebecca (Colby). Children: 1. *Harvey*, b. 29 Oct. 1828. 2. *Chellis*, b. 17 May 1832; m. his first cousin, Ermina Isabel Clough (77, v, 4). 3. *Livona*, b. 22 Apr. 1834; m. Gardner Chandler. 4. *Diana*, b. 13 July 1837. 5. *Albert Francis*, b. 25 Aug. 1843.
  - v. LAURA, b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 10 Aug. 1824 DAVID CLOUGH of Bradford, N. H., b. at Henniker, N. H., 1 June 1788, s. of David and Damaris (Smith). Children: 1. *Horace M.*, b. 9 Mar. 1828. 2. *Abigail L.*, b. 31 Aug. 1830. 3. *David D.*, b. 3 May 1833; d. 7 Oct. 1853. 4. *Ermina Isabel*, b. 4 Aug. 1836; m. her first cousin, Chellis Ray (77, iv, 2).
  - vi. SALOME, b. in 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1812.
  - vii. APPHIA, b. in 1807; d. 9 Sept. 1809.
  - viii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1808; d. 5 May 1840.
  - ix. SAREPTA G., b. in 1810; d. 25 Apr. 1868; m. at Groton ———.
  - x. SABRA, b. in 1812; d. unm.
  - xi. APPHIA, b. in 1814; m. GEORGE EMERSON of Haverhill; moved to Sandown, N. H.
78. JOEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 3 Apr. 1777, died at

\*Not Henniker, N. H., as stated *supra*, p. 208.

Danbury, N. H., 23 Sept. 1853. He married at Henniker, about 1801, MARJORIE WADSWORTH, born 16 Mar. 1777, died at Danbury 28 July 1846, daughter of Samuel and Marjorie (Hutchinson).

Children:

- i. ANN,<sup>8</sup> b. 16 Sept. 1802; d. at Rochester, N. Y.; m. 30 Jan. 1822 CHARLES WALKER of Weare, N. H. Children: 1. *Robert*. 2. *William*. 3. *Cyrus*. 4. *George*.

- 130. ii. CYRUS, b. 28 Aug. 1804.

- 79. JACOB<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Sept. 1785, died at Troy, N. Y., 23 July 1860. He married MARY (or MIRIAM) NICHOLS of Eddington, Me., daughter of James and Mary (Mann).

They lived at Henniker and Manchester, N. H., and at Troy, N. Y.

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. RACHEL,<sup>8</sup> d. in 1875; m. WILLIAM P. SNELL of Peterborough, N. H.
- ii. ROYAL.
- iii. MARY, d. in 1856; m. WILLIAM FARMER of Peterborough, N. H.
- iv. ALMIRA, m. 20 Apr. 1830 GEORGE WELLS of Goffstown, N. H.
- v. LANARA, m. BENJAMIN STEVENS of Amherst, N. H.
- vi. LOVILLA, m. 26 Nov. 1835 JONATHAN PRESSEY, who d. 18 Nov. 1869. They moved to Manchester, N. H., in 1842. Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 20 Sept. 1836; m. 13 Nov. 1853 Jeremiah D. Jones. 2. *Fidelia* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; m. 19 May 1868 William E. Preston. 3. *Fidora* (twin), b. 3 May 1842; d. 10 Aug. 1842. 4. *Georgiana A.*, b. 3 Sept. 1845; m. 10 Oct. 1872 Alban R. Philbrick.
- vii. ELIZABETH, m. ——— SARGENT.
- viii. MARIA K., m. ISRAEL DOBLE of Manchester, N. H.
- 131. ix. SOLANDER W., b. 22 Aug. 1819.

- 80. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 2 May 1788, died at Attleborough 19 Apr. 1861. He married HEPSIBAH WILMARTH, who died at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1877, daughter of Joseph and Hepsibah (Dyer).

Children (order of births uncertain):

- i. THOMAS WILMARTH,<sup>8</sup> d. s.p. at Attleborough 19 Sept. 1853; m. (1) at Attleborough, 11 Jan. 1839, LYDIA CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 9 Aug. 1814, d. there 20 Oct. 1840, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarth) and sister of Laura Jane, wife of his brother William Dame (80, ii); m. (2) at Attleborough, 2 May 1842, HARRIET WHITE, b. about 1815, dau. of Royal and Emily. She m. (2) 22 Nov. 1861 Zeba C. Perry of Rehoboth.
- ii. WILLIAM DAME, b. at Canaan, N. H., 28 Feb. 1823; d. s.p. at Attleborough 27 Dec. 1863; m. at Attleborough, 2 May 1848, LAURA JANE CLAFLIN, b. at Attleborough 29 Aug. 1820, dau. of Comfort and Anna (Wilmarth) and sister of Lydia, first wife of his brother Thomas Wilmarth (80, i).
- iii. BAXTER PERRY, b. 25 Feb. 1825; d. s.p. at North Attleborough 25 Aug. 1909; m. at Rehoboth, 25 Nov. 1852, LEPHA DROWN GOFF, b. at Rehoboth 24 Jan. 1829, d. at North Attleborough 9 Apr. 1909, dau. of Baylies and Mercy (Richards).

- 81. MATHER<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup>

*Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 12 Aug. 1771, died at Camden, Me., 23 July 1849. He married at Camden, in 1802, *RACHEL BATES* of Brunswick, Me., who died at Camden in 1854, daughter of Hosea and Sarah.

They moved to Bath and then to Camden, Me.

Children:

- i. *LOUISA LOCKE*,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. *s.p.* in 1832; m. in 1831 *SAMUEL BRAGDON* of Camden, Me.
- ii. *ROZILLA*, b. 2 June 1804; d. young.
- iii. *WILLIAM LOCKE*, b. 20 Oct. 1806; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1834.
- iv. *EURENE*, b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. *s.p.*; m. *CAPT. JOSEPH SHERMAN*.
- v. *BENJAMIN BATES*, b. 12 Jan. 1810; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., in 1832.
- vi. *JULIANA APPLETON*, b. 24 July 1812; m. at Camden, Me., 9 Nov. 1832, *CAPT. WILLIAM MONROE*, b. at Camden 15 Oct. 1805, d. at Lincolnville, Me., 24 Sept. 1862, s. of Royal and Frances (Higgins). Children: 1. *Sarah Thompson*, b. 22 June 1834; d. unm. 14 Mar. 1874. 2. *William Locke*, b. 23 June 1836; m. *Adelaide Marlow Coombes*. 3. *Edwin Wallace*, b. 24 June 1838; d. 15 Sept. 1841. 4. *Ezra Barrows*, b. 6 Aug. 1840; d. 1 Nov. 1840. 5. *Rachel Bates*, b. 17 Oct. 1842; d. unm. 30 June 1863. 6. *Edwin Wallace*, b. 4 Feb. 1845; d. 23 Mar. 1867; m. *Adele Orville Pendleton*. 7. *George Edwards*, b. 12 Jan. 1847; m. *Lucy A. Wadsworth*. 8. *David Bates*, b. 28 Dec. 1848; m. *Ida C. Wooster*. 9. *Mather Withington*, b. 27 May 1850; m. *Emma J. Greenwood*. 10. *Julia Ann* (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; m. *John P. French*. 11. *Oscar Edward* (twin), b. 27 Nov. 1851; d. 14 July 1852. 12. *Cora Livingston*, b. 31 Jan. 1857; m. *Charles J. Drinkwater*.
- vii. *CHRISTIANA DEXTER*, b. 17 Aug. 1814; m. at Camden, Me., 17 June 1841, *EZRA BARROWS*, b. about 1811, d. 16 May 1862, aged 51, s. of Ichabod and Mary. Children: 1. *Louisa Withington*, b. 8 Jan. 1843; d. 15 Mar. 1852. 2. *Adelia Maria*, b. 17 Aug. 1845; m. *Charles Sartell*. 3. *Mary Josephine*, b. 20 Mar. 1848; d. unm. 30 July 1866. 4. *Caroline Talbot*, b. 12 Feb. 1852. 5. *William Ezra*, b. 3 Sept. 1853. 6. *Julia Helen*, b. 16 Dec. 1856; d. 29 Sept. 1862. 7. *James Edwin*, b. 21 May 1858; d. 11 Sept. 1862.
- viii. *NANCY*, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 20 Dec. 1843 *REV. LEONARD MAYO* of Hampden, Me., b. there 16 Oct. 1816, s. of Joseph and Rachel. Children: 1. *Joseph S.*, b. 8 Mar. 1845; m. *Annie McCormick*. 2. *Emma*, b. 15 Mar. 1848; m. *Joseph O. Smith*. 3. *Lizzie E.*, b. 17 Aug. 1850; m. *Kendall S. Jackins*. 4. *Edward P.*, b. 9 Apr. 1853. 5. *William Withington*, b. 12 Apr. 1855. 6. *Harriet T.*, b. 29 June 1857.
- ix. *DAVID BATES*, b. at Camden, Me., 19 Aug. 1818; d. there, *s.p.*, 7 July 1901; m. 2 Sept. 1849 *PHILENA ANN ROBINSON* of Camden, b. at Camden 25 June 1818, dau. of George and Sarah.
- x. *JOSEPH WARREN*, b. 1 Dec. 1820; d. unm. at Charleston, S. C., in 1837.
132. xi. *EPHRAIM ANDREWS*, b. 22 Feb. 1825.

82. *WILLIAM*<sup>7</sup> *WITHINGTON* (*William*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 2 Mar. 1777, perhaps died at Orwell, N. Y. He married, 23 Feb. 1800, *ABIGAIL STONE*, born 27 June 1779, perhaps died at Orwell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Harris).

He is said to have moved to Orwell, N. Y., in 1818.

Children, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H.:



- i. JOSEPH,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 Mar. 1800; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 27 Aug. 1826, SALLY WARD.
- ii. MYRA, b. 23 Jan. 1802.
- iii. ALBERT, b. 20 July 1803.
- iv. GILMAN, b. 13 Mar. 1805.
- v. ELMER, b. 28 Jan. 1807; d. 11 Mar. 1807.
- vi. ELMER, b. 22 Feb. 1808.
- vii. LUCAS, b. 24 Feb. 1810.
- viii. TRYPHENA, b. 27 Apr. 1812.
- ix. RHODA, b. 11 Aug. 1814.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Sept. 1816; perhaps m. at Randolph, Vt., 8 Nov. 1865, FRANKLIN AMY.

83. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 7 Mar. 1779, died at Richmond, N. H., 24 Dec. 1869. He married ELIZABETH PAYNE, who died 1 May 1863.

They lived at Swanzey and Richmond, N. H. He was very eccentric, and left the church of which he had been a member for many years, because a carpet was laid in the aisle. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children:

- i. ZILLAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 May 1815; d. unm. 10 Oct. 1851.
- ii. WEALTHY, b. 6 Apr. 1820; d. unm. in Sept. 1844.
- iii. ASA, b. at Swanzey, N. H., 4 Oct. 1822; d. unm. 4 Apr. 1849.

84. REV. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), probably at Mason, N. H., 8 Mar. 1771, died 5 June 1854. He married at Grafton, 28 Nov. 1799, SUSANNAH WAIT, born at Grafton 29 Jan. 1781, daughter of Simon and Marcy (Flagg.)

He was a clergyman and lived at Royalston and Grafton.

Children:

- i. PHILA,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 July 1801; m. ISAAC KENDALL.
- 133. ii. WILLIAM, b. at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804.
- iii. MARY, b. 17 Oct. 1806; m. at Royalston, 6 Mar. 1839, ALMOND NEWHALL [? NEWELL] of Mason, N. H.
- iv. ELISHA, b. 19 Sept. 1809; m. (intention recorded at Royalston, 30 Jan. 1839) BETSEY NEWELL of Mason, N. H. Children:
  - 1. Harry E.,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1846. 2. George A., b. in 1850.
- v. RACHEL FLAGG, b. 14 July 1813; m. at Royalston, 30 July 1839, LYMAN NEWELL.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb. 1816.
- vii. SUSAN, b. 20 Apr. 1819.
- viii. A CHILD, b. 2 June 1823; d. 23 June 1823.

85. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stow 6 Apr. 1781, died at Ludlow, Vt., 5 June 1862. He married at Ludlow, 24 Nov. 1807, SARAH ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 2) of Ludlow, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., 6 Feb. 1783, died at Ludlow 9 Dec. 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Arethusa, wife of his brother Eli (86).

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 July 1809; d. at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Oct. 1837.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. 21 Mar. 1811; m. (1) NANCY ———, who d. 6 June 1834 or 1835; m. (2) ALZINA ———, who d. 9 Dec. 1846.
- iii. NANCY, b. 10 July 1813; d. unm. 21 June 1842.

134. iv. IRA, b. 21 Mar. 1817.

v. ABIGAIL MARY, b. 5 Sept. 1819; m. DANIEL HAVEN.

86. ELI<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), was born at Stow 4 Apr. 1783. He married, 24 Jan. 1809, ARETHUSA ESTABROOKS (20, xi, 4) of Ludlow, Vt., born 8 Apr. 1787, died in 1866, daughter of Abel and Ruth (Withington) and sister of Sarah, wife of his brother Benjamin (85).

Children, born at Stow:

i. MARY MUZZY,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Apr. 1818.

135. ii. JOHN ALBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1820.

iii. LUCY H., b. 11 Jan. 1822; d. 11 Aug. 1863; m. at Harvard, 4 Nov. 1841, JONATHAN N. MANSFIELD.

87. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stow 28 June 1792, died after 1876. He married, in 1816, BELINDA STEARNS, born in 1792, daughter of Habakkuk and Eunice (Child).

They lived at Stow, Harvard, and Clinton.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL MUZZY,<sup>8</sup> b. in 1817; m. (intention recorded at Harvard, 23 Apr. 1838) ISAAC BARNES of Lowell.

136. ii. JOSIAH, b. in 1819.

iii. MARY STEARNS, b. in 1823; m. (intention recorded at Stow, 28 Jan. 1849) GEORGE T. WHITNEY, b. in 1823, s. of Ezekiel.

88. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stow 7 Mar. 1794, died after 1876. He married at Fitchburg, 8 Mar. 1825, SUSAN C. ANDREWS of Fitchburg, perhaps daughter of Nehemiah and Alice, and, in that case, born at Fitchburg 16 Oct. 1807.

Child:

i. SUSAN THURSTON,<sup>8</sup> b. at Fitchburg 2 Apr. 1826; perhaps m. at Sudbury, 4 Dec. 1842, BENJAMIN F. WHITCOMB.

89. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stow 11 July 1789, died at Chesterfield, N. H., 27 Jan. 1863. He married at Chelmsford, 20 Aug. 1812, LYDIA HODGEMAN, born at Chelmsford 23 Mar. 1792, died at Chesterfield 4 Mar. 1879, daughter of Asa and Sybil (Blodgett).

He was a shoemaker, tanner, and farmer, lived at Stow, Templeton, and Chelmsford, and moved from Chelmsford to Chesterfield, N. H., about 1819. He also lived for a time at Phillipston, Mass.

Children:

i. SETH,<sup>8</sup> b. at Chelmsford 3 Dec. 1813; moved to Chesterfield, N. H.; d. there, unm.

137. ii. EDWIN, b. at Phillipston 20 Sept. 1816.

iii. MARY FIRENA, b. at Phillipston 23 Nov. 1818; m. at Chesterfield, N. H., 29 Nov. 1853, CHARLES CARROLL TENNEY of Dummerston, Vt., b. at Dummerston 12 Mar. 1829, s. of Josiah and Caroline Matilda (Livermore). Child: i. *Albert Charles*, b. 26 Apr. 1857; d. 23 Mar. 1864.

138. iv. JAMES DAVIS, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 5 Oct. 1820.

v. ALBERT, b. 9 Sept. 1823; d. 25 May 1825.

139. vi. ALBERT CARRUTH, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 2 Nov. 1825.  
 vii. ASAPH L., b. 26 Jan. 1827; moved to Milford; m. there, 9 Nov. 1852, SARAH SUMNER POND of Milford, b. at Milford 22 Oct. 1833, dau. of Abner French and Mary Lovett (Sumner). No children.  
 viii. HENRY HODGEMAN, b. at Chesterfield, N. H., 18 Nov. 1836; m. SARAH JOHNSON, b. in 1843, d. at East Brookfield 27 Sept. 1878, dau. of Robert. Probably no children.
90. JAMES<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Templeton\* 13 Jan. 1794, died 6 Oct. 1852. He married first, at Westminster, 13 May 1819, TABITHA WOODWARD, born at Westminster 5 May 1797, daughter of Abel (20, iii, 5) and Tabitha (Beard); and secondly SUSAN WHITTEN.  
 He lived at Ludlow and Reading, Vt.  
 Children by first wife (order of births uncertain):  
 i. SUSAN S.,<sup>8</sup> m. G. H. RICHARDS of Goffstown, N. H.  
 ii. SARAH, m. GEORGE PETTE of Worcester.  
 iii. NANCY M., m. MARTIN PRATT of Reading, Vt.  
 iv. MARY E., m. DANIEL L. CAMPBELL of Rochester, Vt.  
 v. QUINCY ADAMS (perhaps), d. 25 Mar. 1825.  
 vi. A CHILD, † d. young.  
 vii. ELLEN F.  
 Children by second wife:  
 viii. ISABEL.  
 ix. CHARLES B., b. 10 Sept. 1830; m. CHARLOTTE ———.
91. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Templeton 28 Mar. 1796, died at Ludlow, Vt., 27 Mar. 1852. He married, about 1822, ASENATH WETHERBEE of Reading, Vt., who died there 25 Sept. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Hepsibah (Merriam).  
 Child, born at Reading, Vt.:  
 i. EVELINE LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> (or LUCINDA EVELINE), b. 14 Jan. 1823; m. 3 Dec. 1841 JOSIAH SEWARD WILDER of Ludlow, Vt., farmer, b. 18 Dec. 1818, s. of Edward and Abigail (Seward). Children: 1. *Orlando Franklin*, b. 13 Nov. 1842; d. 16 Aug. 1845. 2. *Louisa Eveline*, b. 30 July 1847; m. Joseph A. Ellison. 3. *Cynthia Jane*, b. 25 Oct. 1851. 4. *John Franklin*, b. 25 Mar. 1856. 5. *Everett Ellsworth*, b. 3 Feb. 1864.
92. BENJAMIN LOCKE<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Benjamin*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Templeton 16 Nov. 1805, died at Harvard 14 Dec. 1842. He married at Winchendon, 25 Jan. 1829, ANNA EDMUNDS of Winchendon, born at Winchendon 20 Apr. 1801, died at Ashburnham 2 Oct. 1846, daughter of Amos and Abigail (Rice).  
 Children, born at Templeton:  
 i. ELMIRA,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Feb. 1830; m. in 1848 JAMES POLLOCK of Worcester. No children.  
 140. ii. AMOS, b. 20 Aug. 1832.  
 iii. ELMER, b. 8 Nov. 1835; d. unm. at Winchendon 11 Mar. 1864.  
 iv. MARY ANN, b. 16 Nov. 1838; m. (1) in 1858 GEORGE E. PLUMMER,

\*It should have been stated, *supra*, p. 210, that "the first two" (instead of "the first three") children of Benjamin Withington (43) were born at Stow.

†Only the initial letters, J—— B——, of this child's name are known.



who was killed in the Civil War; m. (2) GEORGE L. FARRAR.

Children by first husband: 1. *Frank*. 2. *Lillian*.

- v. ADALINE, b. 8 Nov. 1840; m. at Winchendon, 22 Dec. 1860, DENNIS B. PIPER, s. of Pliny and Margaret (Spofford).

93. NOAH<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton 4 Sept. 1771, died at Dorchester 17 July 1820. He married at Stoughton, 20 Mar. 1796, RELIEF HAWES, perhaps daughter of Henry and Charlotte (White).

Children born at Dorchester:

- i. RELIEF,<sup>8</sup> b. 24 Aug. 1796; d. unm. 14 Apr. 1842.
  - ii. MARY, b. 24 Nov. 1798; m. JAMES PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1786, d. there 1 Mar. 1827, s. of Benjamin and Hannah (Badlam).
  - iii. CHARLOTTE HAWES, b. 12 Oct. 1800.
  - iv. SARAH BENT, b. 27 Feb. 1803; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1826 BARTHOLOMEW B. WORLEY of Roxbury; probably m. (2) WILLIAM WETHERELL. Children by first husband: 1. *Henry Hawes*, b. 28 Jan. 1827. 2. *Charlotte White*, b. 19 May 1828.
  - v. LOUISA, b. 23 June 1805.
  - vi. CLARISSA, b. 31 Mar. 1807; m. at Dorchester, 1 Mar. 1836, DAVID L. DAVIS of Boston.
  - vii. EMILY, b. 16 Mar. 1809; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1838, DR. JOHN HEARD of Scarborough, Me.
  - viii. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. 24 Mar. 1811; d. unm. 25 May 1878.
141. ix. NOAH, b. 3 Apr. 1813.
142. x. JOHN BENT, b. 16 Apr. 1816.
- xi. HANNAH FALES, b. 20 Feb. 1818; d. unm. at Shrewsbury 17 Aug. 1849.

94. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton 21 Dec. 1775, died 29 Dec. 1871. He married at Dorchester, 5 July 1804, SARAH WHITEMORE (30, vi, 1), born 16 Jan. 1788, died at Dorchester 26 Oct. 1845, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Withington).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. SARAH,<sup>8</sup> b. 23 May 1805; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 4 Oct. 1829 WILLIAM WISWELL.
  - ii. ABIGAIL ANN, b. 25 June 1807; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 14 Dec. 1838; m. 1 Nov. 1835 WILLIAM BENJAMIN WOOD, b. at Covington, Ky., 31 Aug. 1809, s. of Benjamin and Fanny (Loomis).
143. iii. HENRY BAILEY, b. 12 Mar. 1810.
- iv. ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. at Dorchester 19 May 1816.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 9 Aug. 1818; d. unm. at Santa Cruz, Cal.

95. HENRY<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 15 June 1777, died at Canton 10 Mar. 1853. He married first, at Bridgewater, 25 Nov. 1801, LYDIA SNELL, born at Bridgewater 15 Mar. 1781, died at Canton 9 July 1824, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Ruhamah (Hartwell); and secondly, at Canton, 12 July 1825, OLIVE DUNAKIN of Canton or Hadley, born in 1802, died at Canton 28 May 1840.

Children by first wife, born at Canton:

144. i. PEREZ,<sup>8</sup> b. 6 June 1804.
145. ii. JAMES SNELL, b. 26 May 1815.

## Children by second wife, born at Canton:

- iii. MARY ANN, b. 26 Oct. 1826; d. s.p. in Boston in 1869; m. in 1849 DANIEL O'CONNERS of Boston.
  - iv. LUCY, b. 25 Jan. 1828; m. at Dorchester, 5 July 1849, DAVID GOULD, JR., of Chatham, b. at Chatham 12 Dec. 1827, s. of David and Mehitable. Children: 1. *Olivia Withington*, b. 21 Sept. 1850; d. 4 Dec. 1853. 2. *Wilbur Henry*, b. 24 Apr. 1854. 3. *David Russell*, b. 10 Feb. 1860; d. 6 Oct. 1861. 4. *David Ellsworth*, b. 15 Apr. 1863.
  - 146. v. GEORGE, b. 24 June 1829.
  - 147. vi. HENRY, b. 10 May 1831.
  - 148. vii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 26 Oct. 1833.
  - viii. ELIJAH, b. 5 Dec. 1837; d. unm. at a hospital at Lexington, Ky., in 1863, during the Civil War, in which he was a soldier in the United States Army.
  - ix. LOUISA GILL, b. 6 May 1839; m. at Lowell, in 1862, MILTON GOODWIN of Salem, N. H., s. of Leonard Milton and Sarah (Woodbury). No children.
96. SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry Bailey*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton (Canton) 21 July 1783, was lost at sea in the summer of 1805. He married at Roxbury, 13 Nov. 1804, SARAH BRUCE, born about 1786, died at Roxbury 9 Sept. 1805, aged 19.
- Child:
- 149. i. ENOS BAILEY<sup>8</sup> (posthumous), b. at Roxbury 23 Aug. 1805.
97. NATHAN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Mather*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Stoughton (Canton) 12 Feb. 1788. He married there, 13 Oct. 1808, SARAH WENTWORTH, born at Canton 24 Nov. 1788, died 7 Oct. 1869, daughter of Oliver and Abigail (Tilden).
- Children, born at Canton:
- i. MELISSA,<sup>8</sup> b. 3 Feb. 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1897; m. at Dorchester, 30 Nov. 1834, LEWIS FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. at Dorchester 10 July 1809, s. of Lewis and Sarah (Moseley). Children: 1. *George Francis*, b. 8 Mar. 1838; m. 22 Nov. 1860 Almira Nourse Haven. 2. *Etta*. 3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 29 Mar. 1849; d. in June 1849.
  - ii. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1812; d. s.p. 21 July 1865; m. (intention recorded at Canton, 20 Dec. 1846) ABEL FARRINGTON, JR., b. at Canton 17 Nov. 1800, s. of Abel and Hannah (Leonard).
150. iii. NATHAN, b. 16 Oct. 1815.
- iv. SARAH WISWELL, b. 16 Aug. 1819; d. unm. at Dorchester 21 Mar. 1855.
  - v. ESTHER, b. 10 June 1822; d. s.p. 5 Mar. 1855; m. JEFFERSON FITTS of North Stoughton.
  - vi. ELIHU, b. 18 Jan. 1826; m. EMILY CAPEN. No children.
  - vii. WILLIAM, b. 22 Apr. 1829; m. SARAH GREEN.
98. WALES<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Mather*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Stoughton (Canton) in 1793, died at Chesterville, Me. He married at Milton, 6 Dec. 1821, SUSANNAH TUCKER, born at Milton 15 Apr. 1795, died at Dedham, daughter of Phinehas and Susannah (? Wales).
- Children, born at Canton:
- i. PHINEAS MATHER,<sup>8</sup> b. 12 Jan. 1823; d. s.p. at Chesterville, Me., in 1909; m. there, in 1855, CHARLOTTE A. J. MITCHELL, b. in Maine, d. at Stoughton, dau. of John and Sarah (Hawes).
  - ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, b. 5 July 1828; m. in Dec. 1851 EDMUND

- AUGUSTUS LOWE, who d. at Canton, s. of Edward and Sally (Johnson). Children: 1. *Susan Ella*, b. 18 Apr. 1856; m. 26 May 1878 ——— Smith. 2. *Florence Withington*, b. 22 Mar. 1858; d. unm. 2 Oct. 1916. 3. *Mary Emma*, b. 17 Dec. 1859; m. 9 Nov. 1900 ——— Hunt. 4. *Horace Wales*, b. 20 Mar. 1862; m. in June 1883 ———. 5. *Annie L.*, b. 4 Apr. 1864; unm. 6. *Lillian Annie*, b. 7 July 1867; d. 2 May 1877. 7. *Harriet Gertrude*, b. 20 Sept. 1871; m. 14 Sept. 1898 ——— Kendall.
- iii. EUNICE WALES, b. 11 June 1830; d. unm. at Canton in July 1848.
- iv. MYRA HARRIET, b. in July 1832; d. s.p. at Dedham 26 June 1892; m. at Dedham, 16 Feb. 1871, her second cousin, HOWARD GILL (44, vi, 3), b. in 1806, d. in May 1893, s. of John and Polly (Withington).
- v. MYRON, b. in 1834; killed in the Civil War.
- vi. A CHILD, b. in Sept. 1837; d. 30 Dec. 1837.

99. OTIS<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*John*,<sup>6</sup> *Edward*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born probably about 1792. He married SARAH———. His descendants state that he went South about 1816 and died there of yellow fever.

Children (order of births unknown):

- i. LUCY.<sup>8</sup>
- ii. MARY.
- iii. SARAH B., m. (intention recorded at Dedham, 13 June 1841) ZADOC C. HOWES of Dorchester. They lived in Dedham.
151. iv. WARREN.
- v. GEORGE, m. at Dedham, 28 Feb. 1841, BETSEY A. HOWES of Dedham.
- vi. HARRIET A., m. at Dedham, 20 Oct. 1836, CHARLES S. FOWLER. Child: 1. *Walter S.*
- vii. ELIZA ANN, m. at Dedham, 23 July 1835, NELSON WORTHEN of Roxbury.

100. REV. LEONARD<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,<sup>6</sup> *Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenzer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), B. A. (Yale, 1814), M. A. (*ib.*, 1821), D. D. (Bowdoin, 1850), born at Dorchester 9 Aug. 1789, died at Newbury 22 Apr. 1885. He married first, at Dorchester, 15 Jan. 1817, SOPHIA SHERBURNE, born at Boston 19 Nov. 1786, died at Newbury 1 Apr. 1826, daughter of William and Mehitable (Aspinwall); and secondly, at Newburyport, 29 May 1827, CAROLINE NOYES, born 23 Aug. 1803, died at Newbury 3 Aug. 1860, daughter of Dr. Nathan and Sarah (Niles).

He was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Newbury, 1816–1859, and pastor emeritus from 1859 until his death. He was eminent as a preacher and as an author of works on theological subjects, and was much in demand as a public speaker.

Children by first wife, born at Newbury:

- i. A CHILD,<sup>8</sup> b. 11 Jan. 1819; d. 13 Jan. 1819.
- ii. A CHILD, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1820.
- iii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, b. 4 May 1821; d. unm. at Matanzas, Cuba, 20 May 1841.
152. iv. LEONARD, b. 7 Sept. 1823.
- v. GEORGE ASPINWALL, b. 30 Jan. 1826; d. 18 May 1826.

Children by second wife, born at Newbury:

153. vi. NATHAN NOYES, b. 9 Mar. 1828.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 6 Feb. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1857 JAMES CHUTE



- COLEMAN, b. at Newburyport 25 Apr. 1826, d. there 25 Apr. 1914, s. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chute). Children: 1. *Caroline Leonard*, b. in 1858. 2. *Harriet Withington*, b. in 1860.
- viii. LUCY, b. 11 Feb. 1832; d. 12 Aug. 1903; m. 30 Nov. 1854 JOHN THURSTON JAKES, b. 10 Nov. 1828, s. of William and Elizabeth (Savory). Children: 1. *William White*, b. 30 Aug. 1855; m. in Nov. 1880 Kate S. Harmon. 2. *Mary Caroline*, b. in 1859; d. 2 Mar. 1872.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. 4 May 1834; d. unm. at Mattoon, Ill., in 1920. He was captain, Seventh Illinois Volunteers, in the Civil War, was mayor of Mattoon, and filled other public offices there at various times.
- x. HARRIET SHERBURNE, b. 18 Mar. 1836; living (1920) unm.
- xi. RICHARD, b. 29 Apr. 1838; d. unm. of cholera on Hart's Island, New York Harbor, 27 July 1866, while in service in the Veterans' Reserve Corps, U. S. A. He was a soldier in the Civil War.
- xii. FRANCIS, b. 21 Jan. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1843.
- xiii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1842.
- xiv. MARY NILES (twin), b. 7 May 1842; d. at Craftsbury, Vt., 11 May 1903; m. 1 Nov. 1870, as his second wife, REV. JOSEPH BOARDMAN of Dracut, b. at Amesbury 18 June 1833, s. of William and Elizabeth (Bailey). Children: 1. *Leonard*, b. 1 Aug. 1871. 2. *William Joseph*, b. in 1873. 3. *Philip Eliot*, b. in 1875. 4. *Richard*, b. in 1877. 5. *Joseph*, b. in 1886.
101. REV. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Joseph Weeks*,<sup>6</sup> *Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *Ebenezer*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), A. B. (Harvard, 1821), born at Dorchester 28 Oct. 1798, died at Jackson, Mich., 31 Aug. 1892. He married first, at Newburyport, 9 June 1825, MARY STACY FROTHINGHAM, born at Newburyport 20 May 1800, died 29 Oct. 1829, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Stacy); and secondly, at Newburyport, 5 Apr. 1832, ELIZABETH FORD, born 11 July 1805, died 25 Dec. 1891, daughter of Joseph of West Bridgewater.
- He was ordained a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church 10 Sept. 1840, and was minister at Ashfield, Leicester, and Swansea. He lived also at Dorchester. He went to Washington, D. C., in 1859, and lived there until 1892, when, a widower for the second time, he removed to Jackson, Mich., and died at the residence of his son, Brig. Gen. William Herbert Withington.
- Children by first wife:
- i. ELIZA FROTHINGHAM,<sup>8</sup> b. at Ashfield 24 Mar. 1826; m. at Boston, 15 Dec. 1850, HORACE PEARSON NOYES, b. at Newburyport 12 Aug. 1819, s. of Silas and Judith (Pearson). Children: 1. *Helen Maria*, b. 28 Nov. 1851; m. in 1878 Stillman A. Tucker. 2. *Elijah Withington*, b. 8 Aug. 1855. 3. *Nathaniel Dodge*, b. 2 Mar. 1857; d. young. 4. *Katharine Dodge*, b. 28 Mar. 1858; d. 21 Jan. 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM WHITE, b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. 29 June 1829.
- Children by second wife:
154. iii. JOSEPH, b. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1833.
155. iv. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. at Dorchester 1 Feb. 1835.
- v. MARY STACY, b. at Leicester 19 June 1840; unm. She is an author and writer for periodicals.
- vi. CAROLINE FROTHINGHAM, b. at Dorchester 18 Aug. 1842; d. in Washington, D. C.; m. WILLIAM WHITE CLAPP, b. 11 Dec. 1848.
- vii. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. at Dorchester 16 May 1844; d. in Washing-

ton, D. C., 31 Dec. 1877; m. 24 Dec. 1870 NILES HUBBARD THOMPSON. Children: 1. *Melville Withington*, b. 22 Oct. 1871. 2. *Edith*, b. in 1877; m. ——— Baker.

viii. GERTRUDE, b. 17 Sept. 1848; unm. She is a writer of fiction and an art critic.

102. GEORGE RICHARDS MINOT<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Ebenezer*,<sup>6</sup> *Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), A. B. (University of Vermont, 1825), A. M. (*ib.*, 1828), honorary A. M. (Harvard, 1828), born at Bridgewater 18 Dec. 1801, died at Lancaster 11 May 1858. He married at Bolton, 26 Aug. 1830, LAURINDA GARDNER, born at Bolton 5 Sept. 1802, died in 1885, daughter of Hon. Stephen Partridge and Achsah (Moore) Gardner and sister of Theodore Gardner, who married her husband's sister, Lucy Ann Withington (54, v).

He was a lawyer, and was cashier of the bank at Lancaster. Children, born at Bolton:

156. i. GEORGE GARDNER,<sup>8</sup> b. 26 July 1831.  
 ii. STEPHEN GARDNER, b. 15 June 1834; went to sea and was never heard from; d. unm.  
 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 July 1841; m. 9 June 1870 CAPT. WILLIAM JAMES ELDREDGE, U.S.N., who d. at Newfield, N. J., 15 Aug. 1873, s. of Henry and Sarah (Comstock). Children: 1. *George Withington*, b. 8 Apr. 1871. 2. *Winifred Comstock*, b. 11 Aug. 1872.

103. HENRY<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Newell*,<sup>6</sup> *Philip*,<sup>5</sup> *William*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston 19 Dec. 1812, died at East Orange, N. J., 13 July 1898. He married in Baltimore, Md., 20 Aug. 1839, VIRGINIA WATERS, born in Baltimore 20 Nov. 1820, died in New York City 11 Jan. 1886, daughter of Col. Richard and Elizabeth Jane (Boyle).

Children, born in Baltimore:

- i. RICHARD WATERS,<sup>8</sup> b. 30 June 1840; d. unm. in New York City 17 Dec. 1917. Residence, East Orange, N. J.  
 157. ii. HENRY, b. 4 Mar. 1849.  
 iii. SUSAN, b. 20 Jan. 1852; unm.  
 iv. ROSE HARMANSON, b. 23 Sept. 1857; d. at Orange, N. J., 12 Nov. 1909; m. in New York City, 24 Aug. 1884, ERNEST COTTERILL.

104. JOHN<sup>7</sup> WITHINGTON (*Abiel*,<sup>6</sup> *Abiel*,<sup>5</sup> *Abiel*,<sup>4</sup> ? *Joseph*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Roxbury 20 Sept. 1775, died at Dorchester 27 Feb. 1817. He married at Leicester, 12 Mar. 1797, SARAH<sup>6</sup> PORTER, baptized at South Weymouth in Apr. 1777, died at Dorchester 23 Aug. 1859, "Aged 82," daughter of Josiah<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> John,<sup>2</sup> Richard<sup>1</sup>) and Deborah (Higgins).\*

Children:

- i. SARAH PORTER,<sup>8</sup> b. at Dorchester 5 Mar. 1798; d. young.†  
 158. ii. JOSIAH, b. at Dorchester 8 Mar. 1800.  
 159. iii. JOHN, b. in 1802.  
 iv. SARAH, b. in 1804; d. at West Medford in 1873; m. in Boston, 30 Nov. 1826, WILLIAM BATES PORTER, b. at Canaan, N. H., in 1801, s. of Elias and Sarah (Bates). Children: 1. *William*

\*Her death record incorrectly calls her daughter of "John and ——— Foster."

†In her birth record her middle name is incorrectly given as "Parker."

- Henry*, b. in 1830; d. in 1834 or 1835. 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 4 Mar. 1838; m. in Boston, 1 Jan. 1860, Joseph T. Wilson, b. at New Castle, N. H., 18 Jan. 1836, s. of William and Mary (Neal); seven children.
- v. *EUNICE*, b. in 1807; d. s.p.; m. (intention recorded 10 Mar. 1842) JOHN KEYES of Dorchester.
- vi. *CAROLINE PARKER*, b. in 1809; d. at Concord, N. H., about 1858; m. at Roxbury, 5 Dec. 1839, WILLIAM CHEEVER, JR., who d. at Pawlet, Vt., 8 May 1869, s. of William and Juliana (Corey). Child: 1. *William*, d. young.
- vii. *WILLIAM*, b. at Dorchester 12 May 1813; d. at sea, unm., 30 July 1831.
- viii. A CHILD, b. 1 Aug. 1816; d. at Dorchester 1 Dec. 1817.
105. *WILLIAM*<sup>8</sup> *WITHINGTON* (*Robert*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>) was born at Wrentham 26 Feb. 1785. He married, 29 Oct. 1810, *LYDIA* (COLE) *RICH*, widow, born at Biddeford, Me., 8 Oct. 1783, died 22 Sept. 1850, daughter of Nathaniel and Sophia (Belcher) (Tarbox) Cole.
- Children, born at Portland, Me.:
160. i. *HENRY*,<sup>9</sup> b. 3 Jan. 1812.
- ii. *JANE*, b. 5 May 1813; m. *DAVID OSBORN COLBURN* (75, x, 1), s. of Abram (or Archibald) and Thirza (Withington).
- iii. *CHARLES*, b. 4 Apr. 1814; d. young.
161. iv. *CHARLES*, b. 18 Oct. 1815.
162. v. *JAMES*, b. 31 Jan. 1817.
- vi. *SARAH ANN*, b. 7 May 1819; m. in Boston, 26 Jan. 1841, *WILLIAM HAYNES*. Children: 1. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. 24 Dec. 1841. 2. *William Henry*, b. 2 Jan. 1843. 3. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 4 Sept. 1844.
- vii. *LYDIA*, b. 13 Jan. 1821.
- viii. *ELIZABETH COLE*, b. 1 May 1822.
- ix. *CLARISSA*, b. 17 Apr. 1824.
- x. *MATILDA*, b. 26 May 1825; d. young.
- xi. *CAROLINE MATILDA*, b. 27 June 1827.
- xii. *MARIA LONG*, b. 1 Mar. 1829.
106. *JOSEPH*<sup>8</sup> *WITHINGTON* (? *James*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), "of Braintree" in his marriage record, married at Weymouth, 4 Apr. 1802, *OLIVE PUFFER*, born at Abington 16 Sept. 1776, daughter of John and Silence (Jackson).
- Children:
- i. *OLIVE*,<sup>9</sup> b. at Braintree 12 Dec. 1802; perhaps m. ——— *KENNEDY* or ——— *LOVEKIN*.
163. ii. *SAMUEL JACKSON* (perhaps), b. at Kingston or West Randolph about 1803.
- iii. A SON, b. in 1805; d. at Weymouth 25 Sept. 1805. Perhaps others.
107. *HENRY*<sup>8</sup> *WITHINGTON* (*Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Medford 9 Aug. 1800, died there 12 Apr. 1870. He married first, at Medford, 15 Dec. 1827, *EUNICE BLANCHARD*, born at Charlestown 26 Mar. 1801, died at Medford 5 June 1845, daughter of Hezekiah and Eunice (Floyd); and secondly, 15 Nov. 1848, *ELIZA ANN SYMMES*, born in Aug. 1808, died at Medford in 1887, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Lloyd (Wait).



He was a manufacturer of crackers and biscuits, and established his first bakery at Medford in 1825.

Children by first wife, born at Medford:

- i. SUSAN ESTHER,<sup>9</sup> b. 20 Apr. 1829; d. at Medford 29 Mar. 1912; m. at Medford, 30 May 1852, HUMPHREY BARRETT HOWE, b. at Medford in 1818, d. there in 1885. Children: 1. *Fanny Rebecca*, b. 23 Oct. 1853; d. in 1913. 2. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. 6 July 1858. 3. *Horace Joseph*, b. 2 Jan. 1860; d. 21 Jan. 1911.
164. ii. HENRY, b. 30 Aug. 1832.
- iii. EUNICE BLANCHARD, b. 29 Nov. 1834; d. s.p. at Castine, Me., in 1861; m. at Castine, in July 1860, GEORGE H. WITHERLE, b. in Boston in 1784, d. at Castine in 1860, s. of William.
165. iv. GEORGE KIDDER, b. 2 Aug. 1837.
- v. HEZEKIAH, b. 31 Dec. 1838; d. at Medford 23 May 1839.

108. JAMES<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Henry*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Medford 26 Dec. 1808, died in the South before the Civil War. He married first, in Boston, 14 Dec. 1834, DELIA GEYER, born in Boston 27 Dec. 1813, died there 24 Apr. 1842, daughter of Samuel Allen and Mary (Kingman); and secondly, in Boston, MARY ANN GEYER, born in Boston 7 Sept. 1808, died in South Boston in 1847, sister of his first wife.

Children by first wife, the second one born at Woburn, the others in Boston:

- i. MARY ANN,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Feb. 1835; m. in Boston, 25 July 1869, CHARLES HARTWELL RUSSELL, b. at Brownsville, Vt., 25 July 1842, d. in Boston 25 Oct. 1897, s. of George and Lydia (Dodge). No children.
- ii. EMMA JANE, b. 3 Oct. 1836; d. unm. at Medfield or Danvers 28 Sept. 1919.
- iii. CALEB STRONG, b. 17 Nov. 1838; d. in Boston 13 Apr. 1839.
- iv. JAMES HENRY, b. 5 Mar. 1840; d. unm. at Cambridge 23 Aug. 1916.
- v. EUNICE KINGMAN (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.
- vi. LOUISA PARKER (twin), b. 17 Jan. 1842; d. 30 May 1842.

109. THOMAS S.<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Stephen*,<sup>7</sup> *James*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston 16 Sept. 1816, died at Cambridgeport after 1876. He married in Boston, 20 Jan. 1833, HANNAH BLANCHARD, born in Boston in 1812, died at Cambridgeport 10 Apr. 1871.

Children, born in Boston:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH,<sup>9</sup> b. 18 Mar. 1834.
- ii. CAROLINE A., b. 9 Aug. 1837.
- iii. RICHARD S., b. 17 Sept. 1840.
- iv. HENRIETTA H., b. 13 Dec. 1842.
- v. HENRY, b. 8 Oct. 1843; d. 13 June 1845.
- vi. GEORGIANA D., b. 18 Dec. 1844.
- vii. HENRY E., b. 29 Sept. 1846.
- viii. EUGENE A., b. 26 Aug. 1848.
- ix. PAULINE L., b. 9 Apr. 1852.
- x. HANNAH R., b. 24 Aug. 1854.
- xi. WILLIAM G., b. 9 Aug. 1859; m. ———. Residence, Allston. He has two sons, *Harold* and *George*, both of whom served in the United States Army in the World War.

110. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Isaac*,<sup>7</sup> *Thomas*,<sup>6</sup> *Hopestill*,<sup>5</sup> *Richard*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 21 Aug. 1802,

died there 23 Jan. 1877. He married first, at Canton, 21 June 1832, SARAH ANN BETHUNE, born 26 Jan. 1810, died at Dorchester 11 Oct. 1838; and secondly, at Roxbury, 14 Oct. 1841, ABIGAIL BARNARD, born 7 Aug. 1800, died 20 Feb. 1875, daughter of Daniel and Betsey (Stedman).

Children by first wife:

- 166. i. NATHAN CRANE,<sup>9</sup> b. at Dorchester 10 Apr. 1833.
- 167. ii. JAMES S., b. 15 Dec. 1834.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Apr. 1837; d. 12 May 1838.

- 111. WILLIAM TURNER<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester 10 June 1807, died 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Dorchester, 25 Apr. 1839, NANCY DUNBAR HARROD, born at Charlton 3 Jan. 1813, daughter of Jonathan, 2nd, and Nancy (Dunbar).

Children, born at Dorchester:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,<sup>9</sup> b. 4 Mar. 1840; d. 6 Sept. 1841.
- ii. ELLEN HARROD, b. 2 Oct. 1841; m. at Dorchester, 9 Oct. 1866, GEORGE L. PITMAN, b. in 1841, s. of George H. and Charlotte. No children.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 15 Oct. 1843; d. unm. at Dorchester 11 July 1864.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 27 July 1846; d. s.p. at Dorchester 21 Feb. 1876; m. at Dorchester, 27 Oct. 1874, WALTER H. COX of Cambridge, s. of Henry and Hannah.
- v. CATHARINE GEORGETTA, b. 19 July 1848; d. at Dorchester 14 May 1849.

- 112. REV. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Hopestill,<sup>5</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dorchester 29 July 1818, died at Leominster 30 Oct. 1848. He married first, at Dorchester, 19 Nov. 1844, ELIZABETH HUMPHRIES CLAP, born 18 Sept. 1816, died at Leominster 3 Dec. 1845, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Humphries); and secondly, at Northfield, 21 Feb. 1848, PHILA A. FIELD, born at Northfield 25 Mar. 1826, daughter of George and Phila (Holton).

He was settled as a clergyman at Leominster.

Child by first wife:

- 168. i. WILLIAM CLAPP,<sup>9</sup> b. at Leominster 24 Nov. 1845.

- 113. JAMES HARVEY<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*James Harvey,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), A.B. (Water-ville College, now Colby College, 1843), A.M. (*ib.*), born at Peru, Me., 5 June 1813, died at South Amboy, N. J., 3 June 1877. He married ALFREDA BOSWORTH of Solon, Me.

He was principal of Anson Academy, Me., 1843-1846, principal of Hallowell Academy, Me., 1846-1854, principal of a school at Germantown, Pa., 1854-1869, and principal of Stevensdale Institute, South Amboy, N. J., from 1869 until his death.

Children:

- i. JAMES HARVEY,<sup>9</sup> living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1876.
- ii. AUGUSTUS HARVEY, living at Newton Centre in 1920; m. ———. He has four sons, George J.,<sup>10</sup> James Harvey, Charles C., and

Robert P., all of whom served in France in the American Expeditionary Force in the World War.

- iii. ALFREDA BOSWORTH, M.D., unm. Residence, Pittsfield. She is a physician in active practice, and served with the American Expeditionary Force in France in the World War.

114. NATHANIEL TUCKER<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester 25 Feb. 1812, died at Springwater, N. Y., 23 June 1893. He married at Springwater, in 1857 or 1858, DELIA M. (WRIGHT) NIXON, born at Duanesburg, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1821, died at Springwater in Nov. 1905, daughter of Samuel Wright and widow of——Nixon.

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. JANE,<sup>9</sup> b. 16 Oct. 1859; d. in 1861.  
169. ii. EDWARD HARPER, b. 25 Oct. 1861.

115. SAMUEL HOWE<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor 11 Nov. 1816, died at Springwater, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1907. He married first, at Springwater, 2 Jan. 1842, ALMA INGOLDSBY, born 17 May 1823, died 6 Dec. 1850, daughter of Silas and Rebecca (Clark); secondly, at South Alabama, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1855, FRANCES COOK, born 15 Oct. 1829, died 30 Mar. 1866; and thirdly, at Honeoye, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1867, NANCY E. ALLEN, b. 5 Nov. 1823, died at Springwater in June 1907.

Child by first wife:

170. i. GEORGE EDWARD,<sup>9</sup> b. at Alabama, N. Y., 14 June 1843.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 26 Nov. 1856; d. 16 Aug. 1878.

116. ALBERT MARCUS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Edward*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Windsor 10 Apr. 1825, died at Springwater, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1907. He married at Springwater, 31 Jan. 1858, MARY ELIZABETH BULLARD, born at Moira, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1837, died at Springwater 17 Sept. 1906, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Amanda (Lawrence).

Children, born at Springwater, N. Y.:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN,<sup>9</sup> b. 8 June 1862; d. unm. 16 June 1892.  
ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. 20 Aug. 1864; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1886, WILLIAM FARNSWORTH ROBIE, b. at Bath, N. Y., 11 June 1862, s. of Levi and Annie (Perkins). Child: 1. *Elizabeth Withington*, b. at Cuba, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1902.  
iii. MARY GERTRUDE, b. 3 June 1872; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 1 June 1893, WILLIAM NELSON WILLIS, b. at Springwater 9 Dec. 1860, s. of William and Mary Helen (Walker).  
iv. ELIZA JANE, b. 18 Apr. 1875; m. at Springwater, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1908, NATHAN KELLOGG MARION, b. at Springwater 5 Oct. 1873, s. of Addison Gardner and Ruth Ann (Curtice). No children.

117. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Samuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Edward*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Charleston, S. C., 23 Mar. 1820, died at Savannah, Ga., 2 Aug. 1877. He married first, at Charleston, 27 Oct. 1843, MARTHA WASHINGTON



HENDRY, who died 11 Oct. 1844; secondly, at Brunswick, Ga., 4 June 1846, ELIZA ANN FOLKER, born 23 Jan. 1829, died 24 Sept. 1851; thirdly, at Savannah, 21 Nov. 1852, MARY ANN GODDARD, who died 21 Sept. 1853; and fourthly, at Savannah, 25 Nov. 1854, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH AUSTIN.

Child by first wife:

- i. MARTHA WASHINGTON,<sup>9</sup> b. at Savannah, Ga., 27 Sept. 1844; m. there, 7 Sept. 1871, G. T. THEUS (or THEURS), who d. 12 Sept. 1874.

Children by second wife:

- ii. HENRIETTA, b. at Brunswick, Ga., 12 Apr. 1848; m. 10 July 1868 THOMAS McDONALD.
171. iii. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. at Savannah, Ga., 25 Aug. 1850.
- iv. ANN ELIZA, b. at Savannah, Ga., 24 Aug. 1851; m. there, 12 June 1872, JOHN H. WILLING.
118. NATHANIEL<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Lemuel*,<sup>7</sup> *Lemuel*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dorchester about 1823, died at Milton 10 Apr. 1868. He married (intention recorded at Dorchester, 2 Mar. 1845) MARY LUCY HOMER, born at Dorchester 23 Sept. 1824, daughter of Joseph and Mary.

Children, the sixth one born at Dedham, the others at Dorchester:

- i. ADELAIDE,<sup>9</sup> b. 2 Feb. 1846; m. at Dorchester, 10 Nov. 1868, JOHN E. SHORT, b. in Boston in 1846, s. of John E. and Mary E.
- ii. MARIA LOUISE, b. 10 Apr. 1847; d. at Dorchester 14 Oct. 1847.
- iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Jan. 1849.
- iv. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 1 July 1850; d. at Dorchester 25 Aug. 1851.
172. v. LEMUEL, b. 27 Feb. 1852.
- vi. EDGAR FRANK, b. 6 May 1855.
- vii. FLORENCE, b. 6 Oct. 1857.
119. ISAAC CHANDLER<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Phineas*,<sup>7</sup> *Phinehas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Kingston, N. J., 29 Jan. 1820, died in New York City 22 Nov. 1881. He married in New York City, 18 Sept. 1844, MARIA ROSHORE PLATT, born there 20 Apr. 1825, died at Christmas Cove, Me., 13 Sept. 1916, daughter of George Wood and Eliza (Roshore).

He was an assayer and refiner of gold and silver.

Children:

- i. GEORGE PLATT,<sup>9</sup> b. 19 June 1846; d. 24 Apr. 1851.
173. ii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. in New York City 7 Apr. 1849.
- iii. LAURA ELLIOTT, b. 28 June 1853; unnm.
- iv. ANNIE LOUISE, b. 10 Feb. 1856; unnm.
- v. IRVING PLATT, b. 5 June 1858; m. in New York City, 27 Apr. 1886, SYBELLA WHITE. No children.
174. vi. CHANDLER, b. at Kingston, N. J., 8 Nov. 1860.
- vii. MARIA ROSHORE, b. 24 May 1863; d. in New York City 8 July 1915; m. at Kingston, N. J., 5 June 1884, E. R. BELLMAN.
- viii. ELIZA PLATT, b. 14 Sept. 1863; d. 31 Dec. 1898.
120. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Increase Sumner*,<sup>7</sup> *Phinehas*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Jan. 1834, died in St. Louis, Mo., about 1914. He married in St.

Louis, 14 Nov. 1859, SARAH MARIA KENNEDY, born 2 June 1840, daughter of Henry and Sarah Maria.

Child:

- i. FLORENCE,<sup>9</sup> b. 30 Nov. 1865; d. unm.

121. SUMNER ANDREW<sup>8</sup> (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Needham (Wellesley) 16 Oct. 1828, died at Stockton, Cal., 11 Mar. 1908. He married at Quissett, 7 May 1857, LYDIA CARLTON DAVIS, born at Falmouth 7 Aug. 1837, living at Stockton, Cal., in 1917, daughter of Capt. Francis and Sabra (Hatch).

He was a whaler for some years, and then moved to Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Cal., and engaged in mining.

Children:

175. i. CHARLES WARREN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Falmouth 8 Aug. 1862.
- ii. CAROLINE CHANDLER, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Oct. 1867; m. FRED. LLEWELLYN KINKAID.
- iii. LEMUEL DAVIS, b. at Greenwood, Cal., 18 Dec. 1874; d. 27 June 1875.

122. CHARLES PHINEAS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Charles,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Kingston, N. J., 7 Dec. 1832. He married, 6 Mar. 1856, his first cousin, MARTHA JANE FULLER (36, xiii, 4), born 9 Dec. 1836, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ann (Withington) of Needham (Wellesley).

Children:

- i. HELEN MARIA,<sup>9</sup> b. 22 Aug. 1857.
- ii. ADELINE CARLETON, b. 19 Dec. 1859.

123. EDWARD OTIS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Otis,<sup>7</sup> Enos,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookline 5 Nov. 1829, died at Columbia, S. C., 21 June 1873. He married at Savannah, Ga., 6 Dec. 1855, PAMELIA N. REMSHART of Savannah.

Children:

- i. ANNIE CAROLINE,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Jan. 1857; d. unm. 27 May 1880.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 6 May 1858; d. 3 Nov. 1858.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 4 Nov. 1860; d. 5 Aug. 1861.
176. iv. JOHN WALTHOUR REMSHART, b. at Columbia, S. C., 30 Dec. 1861.
- v. GEORGE GIFFORD, b. 13 Sept. 1864; d. unm. at Jacksonville, Fla., in Oct. 1904.

124. JAMES CLAP<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Otis,<sup>7</sup> Enos,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born at Brookline 25 Feb. 1844, was living at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1919. He married in Boston, 11 Aug. 1879, ALICE MARY BRASNER, born in England 14 Nov. 1852, daughter of William and Harriet (Keene).

Child:

- i. EDITH,<sup>9</sup> b. in Boston 28 June 1882; d. 12 Mar. 1889.

125. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Otis,<sup>7</sup> Enos,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), A. B. (Harvard, 1874), M. D. (*ib.*, 1881), born at Brookline 21 Aug. 1852, died in Boston 7 Jan. 1917. He married at Roxbury, 20 Sept. 1883, GEOR-

GIANA<sup>9</sup> BOWEN, born at Roxbury 7 June 1859, daughter of Stephen<sup>8</sup> and Georgia Anna (Richmond).\*

He was a prominent physician of Boston and a writer on medical subjects. He resided at 1 Elm Hill Avenue, Roxbury, until 1902, when he moved to 35 Bay State Road, Boston.

Children, born at Roxbury:

177. i. SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. 7 June 1884.
- ii. ROBERT (twin), A. B. (Harvard, 1906), A. M. (*ib.*, 1909), Ph. D. (*ib.*, 1913), b. 7 June 1884; unm. In 1909-10 he was *lecteur d'anglais* at the University of Lyons, France. From 1914 to 1917 he was instructor in English at the University of Indiana, with leave of absence (1916) to serve as a member of the Commission for Relief in Belgium, at Antwerp and Hasselt. From 1917 to 1920 he was assistant professor of English at Smith College, Northampton, with leave of absence (1918-19) to serve in France, first at the request of the American Red Cross, in the Bureau of Reconstruction, and later in the Bureau of Refugees and Relief (with the assimilated rank of captain). In Aug. 1918 he was commissioned second lieutenant, Infantry, U. S. A., and was detached for liaison service to the staff of the French general commanding the Fourteenth Region. He was honorably discharged at St. Aignan, France, 14 Apr. 1919. Together with several of his colleagues in the Commission for Relief in Belgium, he received in 1919 the rank of *chevalier* in the Belgian Order of the Crown, and was made *officier d'Académie* by the French minister of public instruction in 1920. In 1920 he was appointed associate professor of English at Smith College. He is the author of several books and articles in philological and other periodicals.
- iii. MARGARET, S. B. (Simmons College, 1920), b. 1 Aug. 1888; engaged (1921) in library work in Boston.
178. iv. PAUL RICHMOND, b. 21 June 1890.
- v. ELIOT, b. 27 Mar. 1896; d. 25 Apr. 1897.

126. HENRY HERBERT<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Moses*,<sup>7</sup> *Enos*,<sup>6</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>5</sup> *Samuel*,<sup>4</sup> *John*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brookline 17 May 1846, died at Jamaica Plain 16 Nov. 1887. He married at Jamaica Plain, 13 Sept. 1871, CLARA EMMA LINCOLN, born at Jamaica Plain 12 Dec. 1847, died there 23 June 1918, daughter of Paul and Roxanna Taft (Pierce).

Children, born at Jamaica Plain:

- i. HERBERT LINCOLN,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 July 1872; drowned off the Heron Islands, Me., 23 July 1895; unm.
  179. ii. HENRY ALBERT, b. 27 Nov. 1873.
  180. iii. ROLAND COOLIDGE, b. 26 Dec. 1874.
  - iv. FRANK CLAPP, b. 25 Feb. 1877; m. at Jamaica Plain, 22 Oct. 1902, EDITH WARREN NELSON.
  - v. HOWARD PIERCE, b. 22 May 1879; living unm. in New York City in 1917.
127. FRANCIS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Elias*,<sup>7</sup> *Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 11 Apr. 1796, died at Hanover, N. H., 27 Sept. 1864. He married, in Mar. 1824, JOANNA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 22 Sept. 1798, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell)

\*Stephen Bowen, born at Newport, R. I., 31 Oct. 1829, died at Roxbury 3 Oct. 1888. He married in Nov. 1855 Georgia Anna Richmond, born at Savannah, Ga., in 1829, died at Roxbury in Jan. 1899. Her family was from Little Compton, R. I.



and sister of Lydia Fitts, first wife of his brother William Mason (128).

He went to Hanover about 1812 and lived there until his death.

Children:

- i. OSCAR R.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1826.
  181. ii. MOSES ELIAS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 31 Jan. 1828.
  182. iii. EPHRAIM FITTS, b. at Hanover, N. H., 21 Jan. 1830.
  - iv. RICHARD W., b. about 1832.
  - v. RHODA ANN, b. about 1834.
  - vi. LORINDA COLBURN, b. 21 Oct. 1836; d. 14 Mar. 1903; m. 23 Sept. 1879 JOSHUA ATWOOD COLBURN, b. at Wentworth, N. H., 9 Sept. 1826, d. 28 Jan. 1890.
  - vii. CONVERS FITTS, b. about 1839.
128. WILLIAM MASON<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Elias*,<sup>7</sup> *Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 8 Apr. 1801, died 4 Feb. 1884. He married first, 10 Apr. 1823, LYDIA FITTS, born at Dorchester, N. H., 29 Sept. 1800, died at Enfield, N. H., 7 May 1868, daughter of Richard and Mary (Powell) and sister of Joanna Fitts, wife of his brother Francis (127); and secondly, 21 Apr. 1869, LYDIA COLE, who died at Enfield 20 Aug. 1880.
- Children by first wife, born at Hanover, N. H.:
- i. GARDNER FITTS,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. 8 June 1824.
  183. ii. SYLVESTER, b. 12 Apr. 1825.
  - iii. ELIAS, b. 4 Dec. 1829.
  - iv. RACHEL MASON, b. 25 Jan. 1831; d. at Hanover, N. H., 25 Aug. 1833.
  - v. MARY McKEAN, b. 8 June 1833.
  - vi. PLUMA, b. 17 July 1837; d. at Hanover, N. H., 29 Aug. 1861; m. 7 Apr. 1860 ———.
  - vii. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 25 Jan. 1841; went to Iowa about 1878.
129. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Elias*,<sup>7</sup> *Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born at Henniker, N. H., 1 Mar. 1807, died at Toledo, Iowa, 2 Aug. 1891. He married at Hanover, N. H., in 1825, SALLY PUTNEY, born at Hebron, N. H., in 1806, died at Toledo, Iowa, 12 Apr. 1879, daughter of Ellsworth.
- Children:
- i. SUSAN,<sup>9</sup> b. at Canaan, N. H., 11 Apr. 1826; m. about 1842 CLARK CLOUGH.
  184. ii. HORACE HARRISON, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 21 Jan. 1829.
  - iii. LUCINDA ANN, b. 1 Apr. 1830; d. at Elroy, Wis.; m. JULIUS A. HURLBURT.
  - iv. LUCINA, b. 27 Nov. 1834; d. unm. in 1858.
  185. v. NATHAN HURLBURT, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 30 Aug. 1838.
  - vi. LOUISA EMMELINE, b. at Hanover, N. H., 9 Oct. 1842; m. in Nov. 1858 SILAS WHIDDEN DURKEE, b. at Hanover 31 Mar. 1837, s. of Elisha and Rebecca W. (Hayes). Children: 1. *George Morse*, b. in Nov. 1859. 2. *Arthur Robert*, b. 5 Aug. 1862. 3. *Myron Elisha*, b. 16 Jan. 1866. 4. *Ada Lucina*, b. in Oct. 1869. 5. *Irwin Henry*, b. in June 1875.
  - vii. LORENZO A., b. in 1848; d. in 1852.
  - viii. ADELIA, b. about 1850; d. young.
130. CYRUS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Joel*,<sup>7</sup> *Francis*,<sup>6</sup> *William*,<sup>5</sup> *John*,<sup>4</sup> *Philip*,<sup>3</sup> *Richard*,<sup>2</sup> *Henry*<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Aug. 1804, died at Wilmot

Flat, N. H., 20 Dec. 1882. He married at Henniker, N. H., 26 Dec. 1833, ELIZABETH G. HARRIMAN, born at Henniker 15 Jan. 1808, died at Wilmot Flat 11 Sept. 1869, daughter of Gould and Phebe (Eager).

Children:

- i. FIDELIA,<sup>9</sup> b. 25 Sept. 1834; d. 13 Nov. 1847.
- ii. LOUISA M., b. 30 May 1839; d. at Andover, N. H., 29 Dec. 1913; m. 27 Oct. 1857 ANDREW J. NELSON, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 4 Aug. 1830, d. at Northfield, N. H., in Feb. 1878, s. of Nicholas and Polly. Five children.
- iii. ANNA JANE, b. 29 June 1841; d. 27 Oct. 1847.
- iv. ALMENA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 4 Nov. 1847.
- v. MINERVA (twin), b. 24 Aug. 1844; d. 7 July 1847.

131. SOLANDER W.<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Francis,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born 22 Aug. 1819, died 14 Sept. 1874. He married, about 1850, SARAH W. MEECH, who died in Oct. 1903.

Child:

186. i. JAMES WATTS,<sup>9</sup> b. at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1851.

132. EPHRAIM ANDREWS<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Mather,<sup>7</sup> William,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), of Rockland, Me., was born 22 Feb. 1825. He married DOLLY GOODHILL MILLER.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN BATES,<sup>9</sup> b. in 1849.
- ii. CAROLINE H., b. in 1854.
- iii. AUGUSTA BATES, b. in 1856.
- iv. DOLLY GOODHILL, b. in 1858.
- v. JULIA MILLER, b. at Rockland, Me., 16 May 1860; m. 1 Sept. 1885 OSCAR E. BLACKINGTON.

133. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*William,<sup>7</sup> Elisha,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Grafton 16 Mar. 1804. He married first, about 1837, ANGELINA K. FITTS, who died about 1839; and secondly, at Royalston, 9 Apr. 1840, ABIGAIL R. FITTS.

Child by first wife:

- i. MELISSA R.,<sup>9</sup> b. at Royalston in 1837; d. 3 Apr. 1839.

Child by second wife:

- ii. WILLIAM A. HERBERT, b. at Royalston 4 Apr. 1841.

134. IRA<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*), born 21 May 1817, died at Ludlow, Vt., 3 May 1859. He married, about 1840, DOLLY BURNAP, born about 1822, died at Ludlow 24 Apr. 1850, aged 28, daughter of Edward and Anna.

Child:

- i. CHARLES H.,<sup>9</sup> b. about 1841.

135. JOHN ALBERT<sup>8</sup> WITHINGTON (*Eli,<sup>7</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> John,<sup>4</sup> Philip,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>*) was born at Stow 19 Aug. 1820. He married at Stow, 1 June 1843, ELIZABETH WYMAN TENNEY, born 1 June 1822, daughter of Daniel and Judith (Pillsbury).

## Children:

- i. MARY ESTABROOKS,<sup>9</sup> b. 1 Oct. 1844; m. 15 Mar. 1875 ———.
- ii. SUSAN MUZZY, b. 3 June 1846; m. in Nov. 1871 ———.
- iii. ALBERT ELI, b. 26 May 1848.
- iv. PHEBE ARETHUSA, b. 30 Mar. 1850; m. 11 Aug. 1871 ———.
187. v. EBEN F., b. 14 Sept. 1852.
- vi. WILLIAM L., b. 2 Jan. 1856.
- vii. JOHN TENNEY, b. 30 Aug. 1858.
- viii. OSCAR PILLSBURY, b. 18 Mar. 1861.
- ix. SARAH A., b. 12 May 1867.

[To be concluded]

---

 GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Contributed by G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., of Newport, R. I.,  
and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 235]

CLARKE-COOKE (*alias* CAREWE)-KERRICH

In this instalment of "Genealogical Research in England" records are given relating to the English ancestry and connections of Dr. John Clarke, the famous settler of Newport, R. I.\*

Dr. John Clarke is one of those persons to whom historical justice has never been done. With Roger Williams he ranks among the founders of Rhode Island; for, if Williams was the originator of the idea upon which that Colony was founded, it was the calm and judicial statesmanship of John Clarke that gave political form and stability to that idea. It was due to his skill as a diplomatist while he was the agent of the Colony in England that Rhode Island escaped political annihilation at the hands of her bitter and vindictive enemies in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Plymouth; and it is to John Clarke that she owes the Charter of 1663, which has been styled the most liberal constitution existing in the world at the time of its promulgation, and which formed the fundamental law of the Colony and State of Rhode Island down to the year 1842.

The paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his three brothers who likewise settled in Newport is revealed by the records contained in the family Bible which Dr. Clarke brought from England. This Bible, a copy of the Geneva version of 1608, has been handed down in the line descended from John Clarke, son of the immigrant Joseph Clarke and nephew of Dr. John Clarke. The earliest entries in it, twenty in number, were made by Thomas Clarke of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, the father of Dr. John Clarke; the next two entries were probably made by one of Thomas Clarke's children; and the next three entries appear to have been made by Joseph Clarke, youngest son of Thomas, who was the only one of the four brothers who came to New England who left descendants in this country. Two more entries record the deaths of Joseph Clarke and his son John, and

\*The contributor acknowledges his indebtedness to Vincent B. Redstone, Esq., of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Eng., for valuable assistance in securing many of the records given in this article.



the remaining entries relate to members of the family of later generations.

A few extracts from these Bible records were published in the *Magazine of New England History*, vol. 1, pages 202 *et seq.* (October, 1891), and all the records were printed *verbatim* in "The 'Clarke' Families of Rhode Island," by the late George Austin Morrison, Jr., published in New York in 1902. From the Bible records and from entries found in the parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Mr. Morrison was able to trace the paternal ancestry of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers back to John Clarke, their great-grandfather.

In the first subdivision of this article additional Clarke records, recently discovered in England, are given, which confirm the line already published by Mr. Morrison, add many details about this family and persons presumably related to it, and correct a few errors in Mr. Morrison's book, notably his statement that John Clarke, the earliest known ancestor of the family, was of Westhorpe. These newly discovered records show that he lived at Finningham, the next parish to Westhorpe on the northeast, and that his son John established himself at Westhorpe after his marriage with Katherine Cooke of that parish. In order to bring together all the known records relating to this Clarke ancestry in England, the entries in the Clarke Bible down to and including the year 1704 are reprinted here, and are followed by the other English records, including the entries from the parish registers of Westhorpe. In the second and third subdivisions of the article records relating to the Cooke and Kerrich families are given, and some of these records establish the English ancestry of Katherine Cooke, grandmother of Dr. John Clarke and his brothers, and of Rose Kerrich, their mother. In each subdivision, after the records, a pedigree is given, in which the history of the family in England is presented in genealogical form.

## I. CLARKE

### FROM THE CLARKE FAMILY BIBLE

[*Entries made by Thomas Clarke*]

John Clarke, my grandfather, was buried 3 : March : 1559.  
 John Clarke, my father was baptised 11 : February 1541.  
 Tomas Clarke, my unkle, was baptised 4 : January : 1543.  
 Katherine Kooke, dafter of John Kooke was baptised the : 12 : of february : 33 year Henry 8 : ano dni 1541. My mother :  
 Katherine Kooke, my mother, was buried the : 30 of March : 1598.  
 John Clarke, my father, was buried the : 7 April 1598.  
 John Clarke, my brother, born St. Mark's day, baptd i : May : 1569.  
 Thomas Clarke, sone of John Clarke, born all saints day, baptised 3 : of November, ano dni 1570.  
 Carewe Clarke, sone of John Clarke : baptised : 17 : August : 1572 : in the : 14 year of the rayne of Quene Elizabeth.  
 Xsofor Clarke baptised the 6 : of December ano dmi : 1574 :  
 Jhon Clarke : baptised : 17 of March ano dmi : 1577 :  
 Margret Clarke : baptised the 8 : June : 1579 :  
 Mery Clarke baptised the 21 : September : 1581 :  
 Margret Clarke, Dafter of Thomas Clarke was born the first of february : baptised 19. february 1600 : Sunday nyght.

Carewe Clarke : my sone : was born the third of february : 1602 : being thursday : about fayer daylight : baptised the 17 : february. Collops Thursday : 3 day the new moon : singe in pesces.  
 Thomas Clarke sone of T : Clarke : baptd the : 31 : st March : 1605.  
 Merie Clarke : baptised : the : 17 July : 1607 :  
 John Clarke baptised the : 8 October : 1609 :  
 William Clarke : my sone : baptised the : 11 : of february : 1611 :  
 Joseph Clarke baptised the : 16 : december : 1618 : borne : 9 :

[*In another handwriting*]

Thomas Clarke, the father of these children departed this life the 29 : of July 1627.  
 Rose Keridge, his wife dyed the 19 of September, in the yeare of our Lord 1627.

[*Entries made apparently by Joseph Clarke*]

2 : of the 10 : month : 1674 Thomas Clarke : sonn of Thomas Clarke of Wastrup departed this life in nuport on rodiland.  
 20 : of the 2 : mo : 1676 : my brother John Clarke : in the night departed this life in his owne house in nuport on rodiland.  
 Datre Clarke, wife of my Brother Carew Clarke living in ruffum in the conte of Suffolk she departed this life : the 13 : of the L 5 : moneth \*\*\*\* in the yeerer 1658.

[*Later Entries*]

Mr. Joseph Clarke Deceased the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred nintie four.  
 John Clarke, the son of Joseph Clarke deceased the 11 day of April in the year of our Lord 1704.\*

#### FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 26 February 1558/9. To be buried in the churchyard of Finningham. To son Thomas Clarke £3. 6s. 8d. To daughters Agnes, Margaryt, Elyn, and Johan Clarke £6. 13s. 4d. each, to be paid at marriage or at the age of twenty-four years; if any decease prior to this, then their share equally to the daughters living. To each daughter a brass pot. To wife Margaret her dwelling in the parlor or the chamber over it and the bakehouse, her grist to be ground at the mill for life. To son John Clarke the tenement and all my lands both free and bond lying in ffinningham, Westhorpe, and Gislingham, to him and his heirs male of the body, but he is not to enter until twenty-four years of age. If he die without such heirs, then to Thomas in like manner, he to enter in like manner, and in default to the heirs of John Clarke. The executors are to have the occupancy and profit of such lands and tenements until John is twenty-four years of age. To son John a feather bed at twenty-four years. The rest of the household goods to wife Margaret. Executors: wife Margaret and son Thomas Clarke. Proved 7 May 1559. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Sparrowe, 67.)

The Will of ROBERT CLARKE of Finningham [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 22 October 1569. To son John Clarke of Finningham. To wife Alice. To daughter Julian Sewell £10, and to children of said Julian. To Edward Clarke, son of my son Robert Clarke, at twenty-four years. Executors: wife Alice and John Sewell, my son. Proved by John Sewell 6 February 1572 [1572/3]. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Lange, 89.)

\*The numerous entries in the Bible subsequent to the year 1704 are omitted in this article, but may be found in Morrison's *The "Clarke" Families*.

The Will of JOHN CLARKE of finnyngham [co. Suffolk], weaver, dated 12 March 1587 [1587/8]. My house where I now dwell and twenty acres and the land I bought in the field called Milfeld. To daughter Margaret Clarke. To Richard Humfrye, my son. To wife Margaret. To my grandchild Margaret Humfrye at twenty-one years. To Richard Humfrey and his sons and daughters begotten on the body of Mary, my daughter, his wife. To daughter Margaret and wife Margaret. Executors: William Browne of Finingham and Robert Keble of Stowmarket. Witnesses: Edward Clarke and Robert Coxer. Proved 6 June 1588. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], Register Goddarde, 24.)

FROM THE TRANSCRIPTS OF THE PARISH REGISTERS OF FINNINGHAM,  
CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms*

- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 9 January [1574/5].
- 1576 Mary Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 3 April.
- 1577 Jone Clarke daughter of John and Catherine 17 March [1577/8].
- 1578 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas and Dorothy 16 August.
- 1579 Margaret Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 8 June.
- 1581 Mary Clarke daughter of John and Katherine 21 September.
- 1588 John Clarke son of Edward and Alice 14 April.
- 1598 John Clarke son of John 2 April.
- 1599 John Clarke son of John 1 April.
- 1599 William Clarke son of John 11 November.
- 1608 Lawrence Clarke son of John 30 April.
- 1608 Joseph Clarke son of John 1 May.

*Marriage*

- 1608 George Clarke and Elizabeth Whighting 6 November.

*Burials*

- 1567 Elizabeth Clarke wife of Robert 10 December.
- 1572 Robert Clarke 28 September.
- 1573 Joan Clarke daughter of Thomas and Dorothy 24 January [1573/4].
- 1574 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 11 January [1574/5].
- 1587 John Clarke 18 March [1587/8].
- 1598 Katherine Clarke wife of John 30 March.
- 1598 John Clarke 8 April.

*Miscellaneous*

- 1566 Robert Clarke churchwarden of Finningham.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF ROUGHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1658 Dorothie wife of Carewe Clarke buried 15 June.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms*

- 1540 Robert Clarke son of John Clarke 8 September.
- 1544 Edward Clarke son of Thomas 1 September.
- 1572 Carew Clarke son of John 17 August.
- 1574 Christopher Clarke son of John 6 December.
- 1581 Ann Clarke daughter of John Clarke 28 January [1581/2].
- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 7 December.
- 1583 Mary Clarke daughter of Richard Clarke 2 February [1583/4].
- 1585 Thomas Clarke son of John 20 May.
- 1585 Richard Clarke son of Richard 8 February [1585/6].



- 1587 Susan Clarke daughter of Richard 7 January [1587/8].  
 1589 Adrye Clark daughter of John Clarke 14 September.\*  
 1589 Elizabeth Clarke daughter of Richard 2 November.  
 1592 Thomas Clarke son of John 29 October.  
 1593 Margaret Clarke daughter of Richard 24 June.  
 1597 Martha Clarke daughter of Richard 23 October.  
 1605 Thomas Clarke son of Thomas 31 March.  
 1607 Marie Clark daughter of Thomas 26 July.  
 1608 Margaret Clark daughter of Thomas 12 October.  
 1609 John Clarke son of Thomas 8 October.  
 1611 William Clarke 16 February [1611/12].  
 1618 Joseph Clarke son of Thomas 16 December.

*Marriages*

- 1567 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.  
 1601 Edward Crowde and Ann Clarke 13 May.

*Burials*

- 1582 Alice Clarke daughter of Richard 8 December.  
 1588 Thomas Clarke son of John 10 May.  
 1591 Audry† Clarke daughter of John 6 November.  
 1594 John Clarke 9 December.  
 1624 Jullian wife of Richard Clarke 26 August.  
 1627 Thomas Clarke 30 July.  
 1627 Rose Clarke 20 September.  
 1632 Margaret Clarke, widow, 25 November.

## FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK‡

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 15 Henry VIII [1523-4].<br>Finningham. | John Clarke in lands £2.   |
| 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].<br>Finningham. | John Clarke for goods 12d.<br>Robert Clarke for goods 3s. 4d.<br>Thomas Clarke for lands 2s. 8d.   |
| Wyverstone.                            |  |
| Second payment of the same subsidy.    |  |
| Cotton.                                | Robert Clarke in lands 2d.   |
| Finningham.                            | John Clarke in goods 10s.<br>Robert Clarke in lands 2s. 8d.<br>Thomas Clarke in lands 2s. 4d.  |
| Wyverstone.                            |  |
| 5 Elizabeth [1562-3].<br>Finningham.   | Richard Clarke in lands [of the yearly<br>value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d.<br>Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the<br>yearly value of] £4 [tax] 10s. 8d.   |
| 8 Elizabeth [1565-6].<br>Finningham.   | Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the<br>yearly value of] 22s. [tax] 16d.<br>John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value<br>of] £5 [tax] 7s. 8d.<br>Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly<br>value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d. |
| 18 Elizabeth [1575-6].<br>Eye.         | John Clarke in goods [valued at] £3 [tax]<br>5s.   |

\*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

†Adrye, in the transcripts of the Westhorpe registers.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Finningham.	Thomas Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 4d. Margaret Clarke, widow, in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d. John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
Westhorpe.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £5 [tax] 13s. 8d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424). Eye.	Robert Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 20s. [tax] 4d.
Finningham.	Carewe Clarke in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 8d. John and Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] £4 [tax] 16d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430). Finningham.	John Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. Christopher Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d. Carewe Clarke in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
Wyverstone.	Thomas Clarke in goods [valued at] 20s. [tax] 4d.

## FROM FEET OF FINES\*

Final Concord between Thomas Talbott, querent, and Richard Ramsey [?] and wife Joan, Thomas Clerke and wife Dorothea, William Browne and wife Elizabeth, Edmund Browne, and Andrew Johge and wife Mary, deforciant, of one messuage, two gardens, four acres of land, six acres of meadow, and twelve acres of pasture in Fynyngham and Gislyngham. Quitclaim from Richard *et al.* for themselves and their heirs to Thomas and his heirs. Warranty from Richard *et al.* to Thomas and his heirs against themselves and the heirs of William. Thomas Talbott paid £80. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 23 and 24 Elizabeth [1581].)

From some of the foregoing records and from certain American authorities cited below the following pedigree has been compiled.

1. JOHN CLARKE, of Finningham, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1558/9, was born probably about 1503, and was buried 3 Mar. 1559. He married MARGARET ———, who was taxed, with her son John, at Finningham in the subsidy of 1565-6.

He was taxed at Finningham in the subsidy of 1523-4, and held lands in Westhorpe, Finningham, and Gislingham, co. Suffolk.

Children:†

- i. AGNES, b. after 1534.
- ii. MARGARET, b. after 1534.
- iii. ELLEN, b. after 1534.
- iv. JOAN, b. after 1534.
2. v. JOHN, bapt. 11 Feb. 1541/2.
- vi. THOMAS, bapt. 4 Jan. 1543/4. He is apparently the Thomas Clarke who resided in Finningham, m. DOROTHY ———, and had: 1.

\*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

†A Robert Clarke, son of John Clarke, was baptized at Westhorpe 8 Sept. 1540; but his father was probably not the John Clarke of Finningham with whom this pedigree begins.

*Joan*, bur. 24 Jan. 1573/4. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1574/5; bur. 11 Jan. 1574/5. 3. *Mary*, bapt. 3 Apr. 1576. 4. *Thomas*, bapt. 16 Aug. 1578.

2. JOHN CLARKE (*John*), of Finningham and Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, baptized 11 Feb. 1541/2, was buried at Finningham 7 or 8 Apr.\* 1598. He married at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, KATHERINE COOKE, baptized at Westhorpe 12 Feb. 1540/1, buried at Finningham 30 Mar. 1598, daughter of John and Alice (Carter).†

He appears to have resided in both parishes, and principally in Westhorpe after the death of his father-in-law, John Cooke *alias* Carew of Westhorpe, which occurred after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed with his mother, Margaret, in Finningham.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. 25 Apr. and bapt. 1 May 1569, was possibly the John Clarke who was residing at Finningham in 1608.
  3. ii. THOMAS, b. 1 Nov. and bapt. 3 Nov. 1570.
  - iii. CAREW, bapt. at Westhorpe 17 Aug. 1572.
  - iv. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. at Westhorpe 6 Dec. 1574.
  - v. JOAN, bapt. at Finningham 17 Mar. 1577/8.
  - vi. MARGARET, bapt. at Finningham 8 June 1579.
  - vii. MARY, bapt. at Finningham 21 Sept. 1581.
3. THOMAS CLARKE (*John, John*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born 1 Nov. and baptized 3 Nov. 1570, died 29 July and was buried at Westhorpe 30 July 1627. He married at Saxsted, co. Suffolk, 13 May 1600, ROSE KERRICH, baptized at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572, died 19 Sept. and buried at Westhorpe 20 Sept. 1627, daughter of William and Margery of Saxsted.‡

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. 1 Feb. and bapt. 19 Feb. 1600/1; d. young.
- ii. CAREW, b. 3 Feb. and bapt. 17 Feb. 1602/3; d. s.p. at Newport, R. I., after 13 June 1679; m. DOROTHY ———, who d. 13 June and was bur. at Rougham, co. Suffolk, 15 June 1658. He emigrated to New England and settled at Newport.
- iii. THOMAS, bapt. at Westhorpe 31 Mar. 1605; d. s.p. at Newport, R. I., 2 Dec. 1674; m. JANE ———. He emigrated to New England, and settled at Newport in 1638.
- iv. MARY, bapt. at Westhorpe 26 July§ 1607; said to have m. ——— PECKHAM of Newport, R. I.
- v. MARGARET, bapt. at Westhorpe 12 Oct. 1608; m. NICHOLAS WYETH, who emigrated to New England and settled at Cambridge, Mass.
- vi. DR. JOHN, bapt. at Westhorpe 8 Oct. 1609; d. at Newport, R. I., 20 Apr. 1676; m. (1) ELIZABETH HARRIS,|| dau. of John, lord of the manor of Wrestlingworth, co. Bedford; m. (2) 1 Feb. 1671 JANE FLETCHER, widow, who d. 19 Apr. 1672; m. (3) SARAH DAVIS, who d. about 1692, widow of Nicholas Davis of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony. He emigrated to New England in Nov. 1637, and upon his arrival joined the Hutchinson party in the settlement of

\*7 Apr., according to the Bible record; 8 Apr., according to the transcripts of the Finningham registers.

†Cf. *infra*, Cooke pedigree, 3.

‡Cf. *infra*, Kerrich pedigree, 9.

§17 July, according to the Bible record.

||Her name is given incorrectly as Elizabeth Harges in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England, Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families of Rhode Island. Cf. The Victoria County History, Bedfordshire.



Rhode Island. He was long one of the chief persons in the affairs of that Colony, was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Newport, was agent of the Colony in England, 1651-1663, being instrumental in procuring the Colonial charter in the latter year, and after his return to Newport was deputy governor of Rhode Island, 1669-1672. While in England he practised his profession as a physician, and published two books, "A Concordance of the Holy Scriptures" and "Ill News from New England." Tradition says that Dr. Clarke was educated at Leyden, but this has not been verified.\*

vii. WILLIAM, bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Feb.† 1611/12. He was the only member of the family who remained in England.

viii. JOSEPH, b. 9 Dec. and bapt. at Westhorpe 16 Dec. 1618; d. 1 June 1694; m. (1) ———; m. (2) MARGARET ———, who d. in 1694. He emigrated to Rhode Island in 1638 and resided in Newport and Westerly. He was a large landowner, an assistant in 1658 and several later years, and a deputy, 1668-1672 and 1690. He was the only member of the family who left issue in New England, and from him descends the greater part of the Clarke family living in the Narragansett country. Ten children.

## II. COOKE (*alias* CAREWE)

### FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of THOMAS COOKE, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], dated 9 October 1471. To Bacton church 3s. 4d. To the new roof for the church at Cotton a close in Cotton called Garlekin's, on condition no man claims entry into Clarys close in Cotton. To the friars of Babwell for the souls of Thomas Cooke and his wife Matilda for a trental. To the churches at Mendlesham, Wyverston, Henley, Ixworth, and Nether Bykelyngghall 3s. 4d. To my wife Margaret all my lands in Cotton and Bacton for life, together with four horses, twenty sheep, and all the household utensils, and upon her death the said lands are to be sold. My son John Cooke is to have the option on the lands at a price to be fixed by Richard Thurburne, Thomas Kyrr, and William Stebbing of Cotton. For an obit for my soul, my wife's soul, and my sons' souls. Executors: John Cook and Robert Gooche, and to each of them 2d. Witnesses: Richard Thurburne, John Blake, and Thomas Kyrr. Proved 28 December 1472. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 2, fo. 545.)

The Will of THOMAS CARTER, of Westhorpe [co. Suffolk], dated 10 March 1522 [1522/3] and proved 23 March 1522 [1522/3], was witnessed by Humfrey Carow. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury [Bury St. Edmunds], book 9, fo. 73.)

Administration on the goods of THOMAS COOKE was granted 20 November 1561 to Joan Cooke.

The Will of WILLIAM COOKE *alias* CAREW, of Cotton [co. Suffolk], Gentleman, dated 1 August 1572. My lands in the parishes of Cotton and Mendlesham and my other lands in Suffolk to my wife Elizabeth for life, with remainder in tail male to my eldest son, George, remainder in tail male to my second son, Ambrose, remainder in tail male to my third son, Peter, remainder in tail male to my fourth son, Gerard, remainder in tail male to my youngest son, Thomas, and remainder to the right heirs of William Cooke. To Thomas Cromer, my wife's brother, and to my godson William Preston. Thomas Cromer to be the governor of my sons, if my wife Elizabeth die, until they reach the age of twenty-four years. If Thomas Cromer die, then my kinsman Lionell Morse of Hoxne is to have the same charge. My lease of Wyvers-

\*Cf. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island and Morrison's The "Clarke" Families.

†11 Feb., according to the Bible record.

ton and of Parcar's Close in Westhorpe. Mention of George Bridyng, John Thornton, and Thomas Hume. Executrix: my wife Elizabeth. Proved 8 November 1572. (P. C. C., Draper, 35.)

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF COTTON, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1561 Robert Catchpulle and Joan, late wife of Thomas Cook, married 22 December.  
1564 Ann Cook baptized 22 August.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF WESTHORPE, CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms*

- 1540 Katherine daughter of John Cook 12 February [1540/1].  
1543 Joane daughter of John Cook 22 August.  
1546 Mary daughter of John Cook 21 January [1546/7].  
1552 William son of John Cook 26 September.  
1553 John son of John Cook 26 January [1553/4].  
1561 John son of Thomas Raynberd 12 February [1561/2].\*

*Marriages*

- 1540 John Carrowe, son of Humfrey, and the daughter of John Carter 8 May.  
1553 Robert Willett and Alice Cooke 12 October.  
1564 Nicholas Preston and Joane Cooke 26 September.  
1567 John Clarke and Katherine Cooke 12 October.  
1569 Robert Poolam and Mary Cooke 31 May.

*Burials*

- 1552 William son of John Cooke 23 October.  
1559 John son of John Cooke 13 August.

FROM THE CORPORATION RECORDS OF IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

*From the Apprentice Book*

- 17 March, 1 Edward VI [1547/8]. John Cook, son of Robert Cook of Palgrave, bound to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker.  
19 January, 5 Edward VI [1551/2]. Humphrey Aston, of Ipswich, laborer, to serve John Carew, shoemaker.

*From the Roll of Free Burgesses*

- 9 December, 23 Elizabeth [1580]. William Carewe *alias* Cook, son of John Cook *alias* Carewe, seven years apprentice to father.  
3 May, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. John Carew *alias* Cooke apprentice of John Cook *alias* Carew, his father; son John Coke.  
30 April, 33 Elizabeth [1591]. Giles Mitchell, son of Thomas, shoemaker, late apprentice to William Cooke *alias* Carewe for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

Godfrey Mitchell, son of Thomas, apprenticed to John Coke *alias* Caroe, shoemaker, for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.

- 8 September, 44 Elizabeth [1602]. Thomas Cutting apprenticed to William Carewe *alias* Coke for seven years; no sons and no apprentices.  
4 October, 6 James I [1608]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, son of William Cooke, shoemaker; father; no sons and no apprentices.  
22 October, 11 Charles I [1635]. William Herrich apprentice to William

\*This entry has been taken from the transcripts of the parish registers of Westhorpe.

Carewe *alias* Cooke for seven years, served six years and three quarters; no sons and no apprentices.

*From the Tax Lists*

6 September, 22 Elizabeth [1580]. Tax in Ipswich for local purposes. Parish of St. Lawrence. John Carewe *alias* Cooke 2s.

FROM IPSWICH COURT BOOK

15 September, 27 Elizabeth [1585]. Suit by Thomas Mulliner against William Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker.

FROM IPSWICH FINES

15 September, 11 Elizabeth [1569]. John Carewe *alias* Cooke, of Ipswich, shoemaker, and wife Elizabeth, querents, *v.* Christopher Lawrence and wife Margaret, deforciant. Tenement in St. Matthew's Parish, Ipswich.

FROM THE COURT ROLL OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK\*

8 Edward IV [1468-9]. Thomas Reynberd.

13 Edward IV [1473-4]. Thomas Cook, deceased; widow Margaret.

17 Edward IV [1477-8]. John Cooke and Robert Gooche executors of the will of Thomas Cooke.

20 Edward IV [1480-1]. Nicholas Reynberds.

32 Henry VIII [1540-1]. Robert Catchpole and wife Margaret.

33 Henry VIII [1541-2]. Wymond Carewe.

2 Edward VI [1548-9]. Homages: Thomas Carewe, Robert Catchpole. John Wetherbee died leaving wife Thomasine and daughter Agnes, wife of Nicholas Clarke. Thomas Carewe, steward of the manor, mentioned on the Saturday after the Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude [1548].†

8 Elizabeth [1565-6]. Margaret Catchpole, widow, deceased; son Robert Catchpole.

FROM THE SURVEY OF COTTON MANOR, CO. SUFFOLK, 1576

[Lands held by William Cooke.]

5 acres called Horset meadow, next to John Frier and Richard Fayerweather.

An enclosed parcel called Champenes, in the wood called La Hawte Abbot, near Brandcroft, in the tenure of William Harte.

Long close next Consez, now in the tenure of Robert Rose, and the enclosure called Short Cooks.

The enclosure of Brandcroft.

A pasture between Brandcroft and Chapeyns.

Freeland in the tenure of William Cooke.

Lands lying in La Hawte wood.

Two pieces of land called Short Cookes and Long Cookes, and a piece of land called Grete Cooks.

[Also other lands, of which the descriptions have not been copied.]

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK‡

15 Henry VIII [1523-4].

Mellis.

John Cooke, Rob. Bettles, and Rob. Prumme.

Thorpe-Morieux.

Thomas Cooke and four others 4s.

\*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archæological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†The Feast of St. Simon and St. Jude falls on 28 October.

‡Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



- Walsham. Thomas Cooke in ——— £1 [tax] 4s.  
 Westhorpe. Humfrey Carew in goods [valued at] £13  
 [tax] 6s. 8d.  
 Wybred cum Wethershall. Thomas Cook, William Woodhous in  
 wages £1. 6s. 8d. [tax] 1s. 4d.  
 William Cooke and nine others £10.  
 Yaxley. Richard Crowe, John Shymmyng, and  
 Robert Cook.
- 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].  
 Bacton. Robert Reynberd for lands 10d.  
 Maude Reynberd for goods 6s. 4d.  
 Badingham. Thomas Cooke for lands 20d.  
 Cotton. Robert Catchpole for lands 2s. 8d.  
 Thornham. John Willet for lands 2d.  
 Westhorpe. Humphrey Cook for lands 10d.  
 Wyverstone. Thomas Willet for goods 3s. 4d.
- Second payment of the same subsidy.  
 Cotton. Robert Catchpoll for lands 2s. 8d.  
 Finningham. Nicholas Preston for lands 20d.  
 Westhorpe. Humphrey Coke and John Coke for goods  
 13d.
- 2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-1550].  
 Cotton. Robert Katchpoll 12d.
- 5 Elizabeth [1562-3].  
 Cotton. Margaret Catchpoll for lands 3s. 8d.  
 ——— Catchpoll for lands 4s. 6d.  
 ——— Catchpool for goods 4s. 5d.  
 ——— Cooke . . . .
- Westhorpe.
- 8 Elizabeth [1565-6].  
 Cotton. William Cooke, gentleman.  
 John Catchpoole in goods [valued at] £3  
 [tax] 2s. 6d.  
 Ipswich (West Ward). John Carewe *alias* Cooke in lands [of the  
 yearly value of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.  
 Westhorpe. John Cooke in goods [valued at] £18 [tax]  
 15s.  
 Robert Willet in lands [of the yearly value  
 of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.  
 Wybred. Thomas Cook in lands [of the yearly value  
 of] £1 [tax] 1s. 4d.
- 18 Elizabeth [1575-6].  
 Eye. Robert Catchpole in goods [valued at] £4  
 [tax] 5s.  
 William Cooke in lands [of the yearly  
 value of] £3 [tax] 8s.  
 Westhorpe. Thomas Cooke in lands [of the yearly  
 value of] 40s. [tax] 5s. 8d.
- 34 Elizabeth [1591-2].  
 Westhorpe. Robert Willett in goods [valued at] 40s.  
 [tax] 2s. 8d.
- 39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).  
 Finningham. Humphry Carter in goods [valued at] £3  
 [tax] 8d.  
 Westhorpe. Robert Wylett in lands [of the yearly  
 value of] £6 [tax] 8d.

39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).

Finningham.

Humfrie Carter in goods [valued at] £4  
[tax] 10s. 8d.

## FROM CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS\*

20 February 1587 [1587/8]. To Sir Thomas Bromley, Chancellor.

Complaint of NICHOLAS RAINBERD of Thetford that Thomas Cooke was lately lawfully seised of three closes, thirty-five acres, of copyhold lands in the manor of Coniers in Finningham, near a close called Doffehouse close, between the customary lands of the manor late in the tenure of William Browne and a way called Longway on the west, and on the customary lands of the manor to the south, and northerly on Finningham Hallwoods and the lands late in the tenure of William Freman. About the first of last September Thomas Cook surrendered said lands to the lady of the manor by the hand of John Clarke the younger, a customary tenant of the manor, in the presence of Edmund Browne, also a customary tenant, to the use of your orator, who was admitted thereto. While Thomas Cooke held the lands one Osbonde pretended title thereto, and Thomas Cook, being desirous of assurance of his title by learned counsel, delivered copies of the same to one Richard Mulliner, the former occupier of the premises, to show them to some one learned in the law to have their judgment thereon. Among the copies was one of a proclamation made in the manor court about the time the premises came into the hands of Thomas Cook, which is most essential to perfecting the title of Thomas Cook, from whom your orator derives title. Mulliner took the papers to Mr. Rivet and Mr. Thurston, two gentlemen of great learning, dwelling in the County of Suffolk. It was their opinion that Thomas Cooke's title was good by virtue of the proclamation. Richard Mulliner has detained the said copies and has refused to deliver them to Thomas Cooke or your orator, although he has been requested diverse times in most friendly manner thereto. Your orator thinks that Richard Mulliner has delivered the copies to some person or persons for an unknown purpose and your orator, although he has searched the rolls of the manor court, cannot find any extant copy of the proclamation, and he cannot get any warranty of his title unless Richard Mulliner be made to deliver up the copies, and he prays for a writ of subpoena.

Answer of the defendant, RICHARD MULLINER. He acknowledges that the complainant is lawfully seised of the copyholds. About fourteen years ago one Osbond and one Watley pretended title to the closes in question, then in the occupation of the defendant, and the latter, seeing that he should be disturbed in his occupation of the closes, resorted to Sir Ambrose Jermyn, Kt., whose servant Thomas Cooke then was, and made said Sir Ambrose privy of the claim, and desired his good advice for the preservation of the customary inheritance of Thomas Cooke which he then had, as Sir Ambrose had the custody of Thomas Cooke, being his servant and of his house and oftentimes not able to govern himself. Sir Ambrose asked the defendant to take some learned advice touching the state and interest of the said Cook and of the closes, and the said Cooke, coming afterwards to the house of the defendant at Westhorpe, left a copy of the court roll of Conyers manor, which testified that Cook had been admitted tenant of the said closes according to the custom of the manor, together with a proclamation, the contents of which the defendant, being unlearned, knoweth not, and on the advice of Sir Ambrose Jermyn he took the copies to Mr. Thurston, who gave his opinion that the title of Thomas Cook was good. Afterwards Osbond and Watlyn began their suit, and the defendant delivered said court roll to Thomas Cook, who since then has showed it to divers persons, and, the said

\*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Cooke repairing often to the defendant's house, he again received the copies, and kept them until one Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., being on behalf of the said Cooke, his servant, about three quarters of a year ago at a court of Conyers manor before the complainant had any interest in the premises to the defendant's knowledge, upon a controversy arising for the said copyhold premises between Thomas Cooke and one George Cooke, required this defendant to send him a copy of the said court roll that he [Sir Robert] might be advised by learned counsel what defence must be made in behalf of Thomas Cooke against George Cooke, and the defendant, knowing him to be a special good master to Thomas Cooke, who was then in lunecie or such like distraction, as he is often, delivered the copies to Sir Robert, since which the defendant has had no knowledge of them. He also denies that Thomas Cooke or the complainant or any other has demanded delivery of the copies. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 6/33.)

To Christopher Hatton, Knight, Lord Chancellor of England.\*

NICHOLAS RAYNBERDE of Thetford, co. Suffolk [*sic*], your orator, humbly represents that, whereas one William Cooke, late of Cotton, co. Suffolk, gentleman, deceased, was in life seised in his demesne as of fee of certain freeholds and tenements in Westhorpe called Easthalls and also seised in his demesne as of fee of one cottage wasted called Dawes and of one tenement wasted called Houndheaste in Westhorpe, being copyhold lands and tenements holden of the manor of Westhorpe, and also seised in his demesne as of fee of closes containing three acres of land more or less in flyningham, a close called Doffiehouse close between the customary land of the manor of Conyers in ffiningham, late in the tenure of William Browne, and a certain way called Longway on the west, and on the east abutting on the customary lands of Conyers manor and on the south, and on lands abutting on flyningham wood and late in the tenure of William Farmer towards the north, commonly holden by copy of the manor of flyningham, and on John Cook, and he himself, by reason of an office which he held in the Queen Majesty's cellar being very seldom in the county, dealt with one Thomas Cooke, being his natural brother and dwelling near where the said lands and tenements did lie, for the selling of all the said premises to the said Thomas Cooke, and said William Cooke, in consideration of a certain sum to him paid by Thomas Cooke, his brother, and diverse other considerations, did sell to Thomas Cooke, his heirs and assigns, as well the aforesaid freeholds, with appurtenances, as also all and singular the aforesaid copyholds, land, and tenements, with appurtenances, and they, William and Thomas Cook, being near to said freehold premises and being in sight thereof, William Cook willed his brother Thomas to go peaceably into possession of said freehold premises, and [said Thomas] did likewise, with the assent of said William, enter into all and singular the said copyholds, lands, and profits, but afterwards William Cooke, as it should seem, repented himself of that which he had done, and, being desirous to have again the aforesaid lands and tenements, refused to make any assurance unto his brother Thomas, according to his bargain and sale, albeit that Thomas did divers times in most friendly manner require him thereunto, and yet he suffered Thomas Cook to take the profits thereof, but in the end Thomas Cook, seeing that he could not persuade his brother to make him any assurance of said premises and fearing lest delay might be dangerous unto him, labored that the bargain and sale touching the said freehold and copyhold premises might be presented at the several courts of the manor whereof the said copyholds were holden, and accordingly the bargain and sale was found and presented by the homages of the said manors, and at the same time one John Cook, natural brother to William and Thomas Cook, being one of both said homages,

\*Sir Christopher Hatton was Lord Chancellor from 29 Apr. 1587 to 20 Nov. 1591.



labored to have said bargain and sale presented, for that he was present at the time of the making of said bargain and sale and witnessed thereunto. Whereupon the lords and stewards of the said manors, perceiving the hard dealing of William Cooke and being willing to do right to Thomas Cook at said several manors, caused three several proclamations to be made at the several courts, to the end that, if William Cook or any other person could make any title or claim to the said copyhold premises or show any cause why Thomas Cook should not be admitted thereunto, he might then come in and say for himself, and, that all occasion for quarrel and evil speech might be taken from William Cooke, the bailiffs of said manor, for that William Cooke was not dwelling therein, did give him notice of said proclamation, but William Cook, having notice for himself, came not upon said proclamation, and thereupon the lady of the said manor caused the said lands and tenements to be seized into her hands, which being done they awarded several processes in the nature of a *scire facias* directed to William Cook, to know what he could allege why Thomas Cook should not be admitted to said copyhold, notice of which process came to the ears of William Cook, and yet he did not answer thereto, nor did any whit withstand aforesaid proceedings. So the lady seized the customary lands, and after, upon the humble suit of the said Thomas, admitted the said Thomas to the said copyhold lands and tenements according to the customs of the manor, and thereupon Thomas Cook made fealty for the same, by force whereof the said Thomas was admitted to the aforesaid copyhold lands and tenements and was lawfully seised in his demesne as of fee according to the custom of the manor, and received the profits for the lifetime of William Cook, which was sixteen years or thereabouts, and took it to his own use, and divers times the said Thomas persuaded his brother William to make him further assurance of said freehold lands and tenements, and loath he was, being his natural brother, by suit to compel him thereunto, and so, before any further assurance of said freehold premises was made to Thomas Cook, William Cook died, after whose decease Thomas Cook did continue in possession of all the premises for thirteen or fourteen years together without trouble or claim by or under the said William Cook, and, Thomas Cooke having peaceably held possession for thirteen years and now grown old and having no child of his own, his mind and full determination was to leave the same unto your orator, being his sister's son, and the said Thomas Cook, on the first day of September last past, of his own volition, in good health and memory, came into the dwelling house of Robert Mully of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, whose daughter your orator had taken to wife and never had any marriage portion of the said Robert Mully, her father, and the said Thomas Cook, before he would grant the lands to your orator, required Robert Mully to bestow some portion upon your orator and his wife, and it was agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cooke that, if Thomas Cook would convey unto your orator and his heirs all the lands and tenements aforesaid, he, Robert Mully, would convey unto your orator and Elizabeth, his wife, and to their heirs all the tenements which he, Robert Mully, lately purchased of Thomas Brewster, son of Henry Brewster, of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk, late deceased, said tenements lying in Pharisfield, and he, Robert Mully, would discharge your orator and his wife of the money due him and unpaid for possession of the tenements in Pharisfield, nevertheless your orator and Elizabeth his wife, were not to enter the Pharisfield lands until after the decease of the said Robert Mully and one      Brewster, widow, late the wife of Henry Brewster, deceased, and it was then agreed between Robert Mully and Thomas Cook that Robert Mully should truly pay to Thomas Cooke for life £10 to his maintenance and keeping, and Thomas Cooke to the performance thereof since September first last past has come and granted to

your orator the lands and tenements in Westhorpe and flynyngham afore-said, and one George Cooke, eldest son of William Cooke, deceased, having intelligence that his father never made any surrender of the copyhold lands in Westhorpe and flynyngham to Thomas Cooke, hath given out divers speeches that he hath good title to said freehold and copyholds, and in very truth the determination of the said George Cooke is hereafter to entitle himself to the said land in Westhorpe and flynyngham and greatly to trouble your orator and his heirs. But he will not now do it, as divers witnesses are living who can prove said bargain and sale between William Cooke and Thomas Cooke, being old and unlikely to live long, and in truth the chief evidence on which your orator must rely, and George Cooke expecteth of these witnesses their death, and now on advice Robert Mully refuseth his agreement, although often required in most gentle manner for the assuring of said lands, and your orator is like to lose the benefit of said agreements. He therefore prays for a writ of subpoena against George Cooke, etc.

The answer of the defendant, GEORGE COOKE. He states that he is not awaiting the death of the old man, but hath entered by advice and consent of Sir Robert Jermyn, Kt., who has examined the title of the defendant, and that Sir Robert Jermyn has undertaken the care of Thomas Cooke, being a lunatic and often falling into frantic and mad humors, committing many unreasonable and senseless actions, said Thomas being for many years a lunatic and the complainant a troublesome and contentious person and given to suits for some ado, and, by reason of the imperfections of Thomas Cooke, [complainant] has contracted with the said Thomas Cooke for the said lands, and under color thereof asks to put the defendant out, and so he deserves no relief. Also the complainant has some friends towards the law, who promise that the maintainance of said suits shall not be chargeable to him, and vaunt that they will make the defendant spend 40s. to expenses of 12d. on the part of the complainant. Also the complainant hath sued out a writ on the Common Pleas against one Browne, occupant of the premises, etc. (Chancery Proceedings, Elizabeth, R. 10/49.)

#### FROM FEET OF FINES\*

Final Concord between Humphrey Carewe *alias* Humphrey Coke, Richard Lacy, and John Moundforth, querents, and Randolph Witton and Margaret, his wife, deforciant, of one messuage, twelve acres of arable land, ten acres of meadow, and thirty acres of pasture in Westhorpe, Bacton, Fynnyngham, and Wyverston. Warranty from Randolph and Margaret against themselves and the heirs of Margaret. The querents paid 100 marks of silver. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 24 Henry VIII [1533], bundle 39, file 264.)

Final Concord between Nicholas Preston, querent, and William Godard *et al.*, deforciant, of a tenement in Gyslingham and Finnyngham. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 33 Henry VIII [1542], no. 1058.)

Final Concord between Robert Harte, querent, and John Coke *alias* Carewe and Alice, his wife, and John Molyner *alias* Jerkyn and Agnes, his wife, deforciant, of two messuages, six acres of arable land, and eight acres of pasture in Westhorpe and Walsham. Warranty from John and Alice and from John and Agnes against the heirs of Alice and Agnes. The querent paid £20. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Easter Term, 34 Henry VIII [1543], bundle 41, file 278.)

#### FROM INQUISITIONS POST MORTEM\*

Writ dated 24 November, 5 Elizabeth [1562].

\*Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



Inquisition taken at Bury St. Edmunds [co. Suffolk] 11 January, 5 Elizabeth [1562/3]. The jurors say that NICHOLAS REYNGBERD was seised of one messuage, one garden, and two acres of land in the vill of Bacton, co. Suffolk, held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, doing suit at the court of the said honor, and by a yearly rent to the manor of Sherdlowes in the same vill. They are worth yearly 10s. He was also seised of two water mills called Bacton mills in Bacton, also held of the Queen as of her honor of Clare by knight's service, and they are worth yearly £3.

Nicholas Reyngberd died at Bacton 1 September, 1 Elizabeth [1559]. His son Nicholas, aged ten, is his heir, during whose minority Thomas Cooke took the revenues, by what right the jurors do not know. (Chancery Inquisitions Post Mortem, Series 2, vol. 135, no. 34.)

From the foregoing records the following pedigree of Cooke *alias* Carewe has been compiled.

1. HUMPHREY CAREWE *alias* COOKE, of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born probably about 1485, died after 1545. He was probably a grandson of John Cooke and a great-grandson of Thomas Cooke of Cotton, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1471, but proof of this is lacking. The name of his wife is unknown.

He first appears as a witness to the will of Thomas Carter of Westhorpe, dated 10 Mar. 1522/3. In the subsidy of 1523-4 he is called Humfrey Carew and is one of the largest taxpayers in Westhorpe. In 1533 he, as Humphrey Carewe *alias* Coke, with others, bought lands in Westhorpe, Bacton, Finningham, and Wyverstone, co. Suffolk. The last mention of him is in the subsidy of 1545-6.

Children:

2. i. ROBERT (probably), b. about 1510.
  3. ii. JOHN, b. about 1515.
  4. iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1518.
  - iv. THOMAS, of Westhorpe, b. about 1520; living in 1587/8; probably d. *s.p.* a few years thereafter. He figures in the two suits in Chancery brought by Nicholas Raynberd, his nephew. He was servant of Sir Robert Jermyn, and was for many years *non compos mentis*.
  - v. A DAUGHTER, b. about 1525; m. NICHOLAS RAYNBERD of Bacton, who d. at Bacton 1 Sept. 1559. Child: 1. *Nicholas*, of Thetford, co. Suffolk [*sic*], b. about 1549; m. Elizabeth Mully, dau. of Robert of Pharisfield, co. Norfolk. He was the complainant in the suits in Chancery against Richard Mulliner and George Cooke.
  - vi. ALICE (possibly), b. about 1527; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1553, ROBERT WILLETT.
2. ROBERT COOKE *alias* CAREWE (? *Humphrey*), of Palgrave, co. Suffolk, was born about 1510. The name of his wife is unknown. On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he bound his son John to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, to learn the trade of a shoemaker.
- Child:
5. i. JOHN, born about 1532.
3. JOHN COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, born about 1515, died after 1565-6 and probably before 1576. He married at Westhorpe, 8 May 1540, ALICE CARTER, daughter of John.

As John Coke *alias* Carewe he, with his wife Alice and others,



sold lands in Westhorpe and Walsham, co. Suffolk, in 1543, to Robert Harte. In the second assessment of the subsidy of 1545-6 he, as John Coke, was taxed for goods at Westhorpe with his father, Humphrey Coke. In the subsidy of 1565-6 he was taxed at Westhorpe for goods as John Cooke.

Children, baptized at Westhorpe:

- i. KATHERINE, bapt. 12 Feb. 1540/1; bur. at Finningham, co. Suffolk, 30 Mar. 1598; m. at Westhorpe, 12 Oct. 1567, JOHN CLARKE of Finningham. Seven children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 2.
- ii. JOAN, bapt. 22 Aug. 1543; m. at Westhorpe, 26 Sept. 1564, NICHOLAS PRESTON.
- iii. MARY, bapt. 21 Jan. 1546/7; m. at Westhorpe, 31 May 1569, ROBERT POOLAM.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 26 Sept. 1552; bur. at Westhorpe 23 Oct. 1552.
- v. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1553/4; bur. at Westhorpe 13 Aug. 1559.

4. WILLIAM COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Humphrey*), of Cotton, co. Suffolk, Gentleman, the testator of 1572, born about 1518, died between 1 Aug. and 8 Nov. 1572. He married ELIZABETH CROMER, sister of Thomas.

He owned a large estate in Cotton, Westhorpe, Finningham, Wyverstone, and Mendlesham, co. Suffolk, and held an official position in the cellar of Queen Elizabeth. Considerable information about him is found in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke. His arms are given in the Blois MS. of 1655\* as Sable, on a chevron argent between three demilions rampant or as many cinquefoils B.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. after 1551. He was the defendant in the suit in Chancery of Raynberd *v.* Cooke.
- ii. AMBROSE, b. after 1551.
- iii. PETER, b. after 1551.
- iv. GERARD, b. after 1551.
- v. THOMAS, b. after 1551.

5. JOHN COOKE *alias* CAREWE (*Robert*, ? *Humphrey*), of Ipswich, co. Suffolk, shoemaker, was born about 1532. He married ELIZABETH ———.

On 17 Mar. 1547/8 he was apprenticed to Margaret Moyes, widow, of Ipswich, to learn the art and mystery of a shoemaker. He was taxed in the West Ward, Ipswich, in the subsidy of 1565-6, for lands, as John Carewe *alias* Cooke. He and his wife Elizabeth bought land in the parish of St. Matthew, Ipswich, 15 Sept. 1569.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, † of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1560; living in 1635; m. ———. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 9 Dec. 1580, and, as William Carewe *alias* Cooke, he was sued there 15 Sept. 1585. Child: 1. *John*, admitted a freeman of Ipswich 4 Oct. 1608. ‡
- ii. JOHN, of Ipswich, shoemaker, b. about 1564. He was admitted a freeman of Ipswich 3 May 1585.§

\*Preserved in the Library of the Suffolk Archæological Society, Bury St. Edmunds.

†Called at various times William Carewe *alias* Cooke (or Cook), William Cooke *alias* Carewe, William Carewe *alias* Coke, and William Cooke.

‡Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carewe *alias* Cooke.

§Called, on his admission as freeman, John Carew *alias* Cooke.

## III. KERRICH

## FROM PROBATE RECORDS

The Will of JOHN KERYCH of Saxted [co. Suffolk], dated 20 April 1470. To William Kerich, and after his decease to each of the sons of the said William, 6s. 8d. To Robert Kerrich, grandson of the said William, 13s. 4d. Executor: William Kerych of Saxsted. Proved 8 October 1470. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 3, fo. 7.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERYCH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 24 July 1504. To a priest to say mass at Rome £2. To my son William Kerych a tenement in Saxsted, with lands, he finding his mother for life; and, if she like not to be at the finding of William, my son, she shall have one chamber and 13s. 4d. per year, with two keen [? kine] and half my household stuff. To my daughter Margaret £3. 6s. 8d. Executor: my son William. Witnesses: Peter Bedyngfield, Richard Bottom. Proved 24 September 1504. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 4, fo. 155.)

The Will of JOAN KERYCH, dated 5 July 1517. To be buried in the church of St. Nicholas, Bedfield. Obits to be in said church. To my godsons, if it can be done, 1d. Executors: Thomas Drane, Roger Alvede. Proved 16 July 1517. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 7, fo. 187.)

The Will of ELIZABETH KERRYCH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], dated 23 June 1522. To be buried in the church at Bedfield. To the high altar. To the friars of Orford for masses at Orford for my soul and those of my father and mother. To my dame two pewter dishes and all my flax yarn. To the painting of the candle beam 6s. 8d. To my brother Robert Kerych. To Robert Romsey and his cousin, Robert Romsey. To Richard Romsey my best panne. To my sister Rose the second headkerchief and another curser. To my sister Margareta Kettle. To my brother Mylys 20s. Executor: my master Richard Romsey. Proved 28 July 1522. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 8, fo. 268.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], dated 10 September 1551. To be buried in Saxsted churchyard. To Robert, my son, my tenement where I dwell and my lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Earls Soham, Monks Soham, and Abbotte. To my son William Kerrich lands in Earls and and Monks Soham. My son Robert Kerrich is to pay to my daughter Annes 40s. and to my daughter Christian £3. 6s. 8d. My son William is to pay to John Byrd, my belchild, £3. 6s. 8d., and, if John Byrd die, then to his sisters Margaret, Brydit, and Elizabeth Byrd. If my daughter Annes depart this life, then to her children. To Johane Cowper, my servant. To John Kyrreche and Thomas Kerrych, the sons of Robert Kerrych, and to Annis, daughter of William Kerrich, my godchildren, 5s. To all my other godchildren 12d. To my son Robert a brass pot belonging to the house. To my son William the brass pot that I bought. To my wife's goddaughter, Olive Chapman. To Walter Tanner and his children. To the poor of Earls Soham £3. 4s. 8d. To the poor of Kettleborough, Brampton, Bedfield, Monks Soham, Worlyngworth, Tannyngton, and Dennyngton. To the mending of Saxsted roads. To all the poor of Saxsted at my burial. To all my belchildren, except John Kerrych, Thomas Kerrich, Annes Kyrrieh, Robert Chapman, and John Byrde, 3s. 8d. My cattle and household stuff to my two sons and my two daughters. Executors: Robert Kerriehe of Bedfield, the elder, and William Kyrryche of Westen, my two sons. Supervisor: Thomas Button the elder of Saxsted. Witnesses: Rycharde Button of Saxsted, John Page the elder of Earls Soham, John Curtis the elder of Earls Soham, Thomas Chap-

man of Saxsted, William Turner, and John Hillyes, priest of Earls Soham. Proved 9 May 1552. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 16, fo. 257.)

The Will of MYLES KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], dated 12 January 1554 [1554/5]. To my wife Elizabeth my house in Bedfield for life, with remainder to my son, Thomas Kerrich, he to pay to his two brothers, William and Lawrence, £20 apiece. If William die before he come home, then his share is to go to Lawrence. To Lawrence my house in Earls Soham. If Thomas, my son, die without issue, the house in Bedfield is to be sold to one of his brothers for 100 marks by the great [i. e., six score marks], so that it may remain in the name of Kerryche. To my wife Elizabeth all my household stuff. To Joan Ray at her marriage 40s. To my godson Myles Kerryche a cow. To my maid Margaret Youngs a cow. Executors: my wife Elizabeth and my sons William and Lawrence. Witnesses: William Dunston, parson of Bedfield, John Elyce the elder, Thomas Folcarde, William Fuller, Robert Lansome. Proved 5 March 1554 [1554/5] by Elizabeth, the relict, and Lawrence, the other executor, William Kerryche to be executor when he should come. Administration was granted to William Kerryche at Horham, 1 October 1563. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 17, fo. 123.)

The Will of ROBERT KERRICHE of Beddfield [co. Suffolk], dated 27 January 1577 [1577/8]. To the poor of Bedfield 6s. 8d., to be paid at the Feast of St. Michael the Archangel next after my decease, and 3s. 4d. at the Feast of Christmas. To the poor of Saxsted 6s. 8d. To John Kerridge, my eldest son, and his heirs male, my lands and houses in Saxsted, Earls Soham, and Framlingham which were my father's, he paying to my son William three score and ten pounds as follows: £10 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease, and so yearly £10 on the said Feast until all is paid. If John default in the payments, then my son Thomas Kerrich shall enter. If Thomas make a like default, then my son Giles Kerrich shall enter. If my son John die without issue male, then my said lands shall go to my son Thomas. To my son Thomas Kerridge my two shops in Saxsted which I bought of John Pinner, called Gembles, with a barn, and my free land in Saxsted, containing the woods which I bought of Humfrye Button. To my son William Kerridge my tenement in Earls Soham which I bought of Thomas Sparhawke. To my son Thomas Kerridge my tenement in Bedfield which I bought of Smythe and the land by the parsonage in Beddfield which I bought of William Wythe. To my son Thomas the lands in Saxsted which I bought of Robert Gibson, he to perform the agreements and conditions as in the indenture of Robert Gibson and myself appears. To my son Thomas £12. 9s. and kyne, a bull and two heifers. To my son William four of my best milch kine, after the others. To my daughter Rose Kerriche a milch cow. To my son Giles milch kyne. To Margaret, daughter of my son John Kerrige, my goddaughter, a heifer a year old. To Robert Ramsey, my godson, a one-year-old calf. To my godson Robert Wyard a like bequest. To Isabel Kerridge, daughter of John, a similar bequest. To my son Thomas my four geldings. To my son Thomas my two best feather beds, two of my best bolsters, two of my best coverlets, two pairs of blankets, and two pairs of sheets. To my son John a like bequest. To my son William a feather bed, a bolster, a coverlet, a pair of blankets, and a pair of sheets. To my daughter Rose Kerrich a like bequest. To my son Thomas my farming instruments, carts, harness, ploughs, etc. To my son William two pewter dishes. To my son Thomas my best brass pot. To my son William my next best brass pot. To my son Thomas my best copper kettle. To my son Thomas the use and occupation of the farm where I now dwell, according to the covenant as I now hold of my landlord. To John Chapman *alias* Barker. To Thomas, my son, the cupboard in the hall, with the long framed table, the long stole in the hall,



two chairs, a royond stole, two cushions, and three pillows. To my son William two pillows, one chusing, and one chaise. To my servant Margery Branche 6s. 8d. To Rose Kerrich, my daughter, one pillow. To Brigitt Leyton 5s. To my son Thomas all my tables, etc., in the bakehouse. To each of my belchildren. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, daughter of William Kerrich. To the same Rose, my belchild, £5, to be paid at the age of twenty-one years, and, if she die first, then to such of her sisters as be living. The house where Francis Layton lives is to be sold and the money divided among my five children, John, William, Giles, Thomas, and Rose. To Rose Kerrich, my belchild, William's daughter, a copper stand and a pewter dish. To my daughter Rose £5 at the Feast of St. Michael next after my decease. To Isabel, daughter of William Kerrich, a two-year-old heifer, a pewter dish, and a little kettle. To my daughter Rose four pewter dishes. To Margaret Kerrich, daughter of William. To Mary Kerrich, William's daughter. To Margery, William Kerrich his daughter. To my sons Thomas and William my candlesticks. To Thomas, my son, a dripping pan, a pair of andirons, a fire pan, bellows, a pair of pothooks, a gridiron, and a great frying pan. To William Kerrich seven combs of oats, three combs of barley, and a bushel of pears. To my son Thomas my gun and my flasket, my bow and my sheaf of arrows, my alman corselet with a [illegible] and a pair of [illegible], my black-bill, my hook, hatchet, mattock, axes, and other farming implements. To my son Thomas two iron dogs. The timber about my house equally to my sons Thomas and William. To my son John all my beds at my house in Saxsted which be not "nayle faste." To my daughter Rose one of the best yard kerchiefs. To my son Thomas my unbequeathed linen, he to give to my belchild Rose Kerriche, William's daughter, at twenty-one years of age, one good pair of sheets. To my sons William and Thomas my coffers. To my son John the great hatch that was my father's. To my son Thomas my hangings, except one in the cellar, which I give to William. To Symon Raye a bushel of wheat and half a bushel of barley malt. To William Folcard half a bushel of wheat, etc. To Thomas Pack, Robert Fuller, Richard Fuller, Francis Leyton, and Thomas Wythe. To Margery Salter 12d. My son William Kerrich to pay [illegible] for the house where he dwells for half a year after my decease. To Thomas, my son, my little brass pot and my mortar and pestle. To Marye Kerriche, my daughter-in-law. To Margerye Kerrich, William's wife. My four sons, John, William, Gyles, and Thomas. To my three servants now dwelling with me, John Abell, Cicely Haywarde, and Cycelye Shinings, 12d. each. To little Rose, William's daughter. To Thomas Kerrich and John Kerriche, my belchildren, Giles' sons, at twenty-one years. To my sons Thomas and William Kerrich the £5 due from John Godbold of Worlingworth. To Rose Kerrich, the daughter of John, my belchild, 40s. at twenty-one. Money due from Humfrey Button. Residue to my five children. Executors: John Kerrich, William Kerrich, and Thomas Kerrich. Witnesses: Nicholas Hayles, Christopher Alleyn, and Lawrence Ellis. Proved 13 April 1578. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 27, fo. 225.)

The nuncupative Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], declared 28 March 1593. Executrix: his wife, and to her half his goods. Remainder to his children [not named]. Witnesses: Richard Chamberly, John Wyth. Proved 1 April 1593 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 34, fo. 461.)

The Will of THOMAS KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 6 January 1621 [1621/2]. To my son Robert Kerrich a tenement in Saxsted in the occupation of Edward Pollauk and lands in Earls Soham and Framlingham, except Dableyes close, late in the tenure of Arthur Pennyng, gentleman.

My son Robert is to pay to my five children, viz., to William £40, to Mary £10, to Alice £10, to Margaret £10, and to Joane £10. To my son Giles and his now wife Elizabeth my tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, in the occupation of said Giles Kerriche, he paying to my five children, Katherine, Margaret, Joan, Alice, and Margery £20. To my son John Kerriche ten acres in Bedfield, by the parsonage there. To my son George Kerriche eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbyes. To my now wife Margery Kerriche £10. Executor: my son Robert Kerriche. To my children Robert, William, John, George, Gyles, Thomas, Katherine Brown, Margaret, Alice, and Joan Kerriche. To Thomas and George Browne, children of my said daughter Katherine. Supervisor: my son-in-law John Jessope. Witnesses: Edward Pallant, Alice Lawne, and Lawe Habergham. [Date of probate not given.] (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], original will.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], dated 23 July 1623. To my wife Elizabeth my lands in Henly. To my son Oliver Kerriche. To John Kerriche, son of my deceased son Edmund, and his mother, Margaret Kerriche of Henley. To my son Christopher Kerrich my lands in Claydon. To my son George Kerrich. To my son Anthony Kerrich my lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey. To my daughter Elizabeth Gaston and her four children, Richard, Thomas, Elizabeth, and Maudeln. To my daughters Susan and Ann Kerriche. To my grandchildren George, Edmund, Christopher, Daniel, John, and Elizabeth Kerrich. Witnesses: Edward Hamby, Charles Darby. Proved 1 January 1623 [1623/4]. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1623, no. 82, original will.)

The Will of WILLIAM KERRICH of Bedfield [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 14 April 1628. To my son William Kerrich his lands there, with remainder to his son, William Kerrich to pay to my daughters Agnes or Annis and Elizabeth £30. Executrix: my wife Martha. Supervisor: W. Goodchild of Laxfield. Witnesses: William Godbold, Francis Folkard. Proved 29 April 1628. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 175.)

Administration on the estate of ELIZABETH KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted to her sons Oliver, Christopher, and George Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 18.)

The nuncupative Will of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, declared to Philip Ramsey and William Revans in May 1630. To the children of my son Thomas Kerrich my coffers and linen. Residue to my son Thomas Kerrich. Proved 26 May 1630. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], book 59, fo. 230.)

Administration on the estate of MARGERY KERRICH of Saxsted [co. Suffolk], widow, was granted 16[?] May 1630 to her son Thomas Kerrich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 9, fo. 42.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Bramford [co. Suffolk], yeoman, dated 10 February 1632 [1632/3]. To my son George Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my tenement in Claydon called Butlers and my free and copyhold lands in Claydon and a pytell abutting on the rectory of Akenham. To my son John Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my field before my tenement abutting on the highway and the lands of Samuel Ellmer. To my son Samuel Kerriche, at the age of twenty-one years, my orchard in Akenham. To my son Aylmer Kerrich, at the age of twenty-one years, land at Akenham. Executrix: my wife Barbery, who is to have the use of the said lands until my sons reach the age of twenty-one years. Witnesses: Anthony Kerrich, Robond May, George Cutbard, Richard [illegible]. Proved 22 February

1632 [1632/3]. Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1631-2, no. 14, original will.)

Administration on the estate of WILLIAM WODE of Claydon [co. Suffolk] was granted 24 November 1637 to Anthony Kerich. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 15, fo. 22.)

Administration on the estate of MARTHA KERRICH *alias* BETTS of Saxsted [co. Suffolk] was granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act Books, book 18, fo. 8.)

The Will of GEORGE KERRICH of Witnesham [co. Suffolk], husbandman, dated 19 May 1649. To wife Joan £14. To my children, George, William, and Marie Kerrich, to be paid to them at the age of twenty-one by my executors, Christopher and John Kerrich. Witnesses: Thomas Gosnold, Thomas Warren. Proved 11 August 1649. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 36, original will.)

The Will of MARY KERRICH of Claydon [co. Suffolk], widow, dated 25 October 1649. To my executors £30, for the bringing up of my daughter Elizabeth Kerrich until she reach the age of fourteen years. To my daughter Mary Keritch £25, to be paid by my executors at her marriage or at her age of eighteen years. Residue of my goods to my son John Kerrich. If either daughter die, her share to the two surviving children. Executors: John Norton [?], my brother-in-law, and John Kerrich, my son. Witnesses: [illegible] Twerton, [illegible] Jebbings. Proved 5 January 1649/50. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], 1649, no. 35, original will.)

#### FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BEDFIELD, CO. SUFFOLK

##### *Baptisms*

- 1584 William Kerryche son of Thomas and Mary Kerrych 30 August.
- 1584 Jane daughter of Myles Kerryche and Jane his wife 29 November.
- 1585 John son of Thomas Kerryche at the Hall 13 January [1585/6].
- 1592 Thomas Kerryche son of Thomas and Faythe 26 December.
- 1598 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Marie 22 January [1598/9].
- 1613 John Kerrich son of John and Margaret 21 November.
- 1616 Thomas Kerrich son of John 31 December.
- 1621 Katherine Kerrich daughter of John and Margaret 6 December.
- 1628 Francis Kerrich son of William and Alice 28 September.
- 1630 Simon son of William and Alice Kerrich 13 February [1630/1].
- 1630 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 13 February [1630/1].
- 1634 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice 15 June.
- 1636 Thomas Kerrich son of William and Alice 12 February [1636/7].
- 1638 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 3 February [1638/9].
- 1641 Robert Kerrich son of William and Alice 13 January [1641/2].
- 1647 Peter Kerrich son of William and Alice 5 September.

##### *Marriages*

- 1621 Francis Folkarde and Mary Kerrich 8 November.
- 1628 Henry Kynge and Elizabeth Kerrich 3 July.
- 1633 Phillip Betts and Martha Kerrich 30 April.

##### *Burials*

- 1591 Thomas Kerryche 17 April.
- 1594 Thomas Kerryche 10 July.
- 1598 Alyce Kerryche, widow, 4 May.
- 1598 John Kerryche 19 August.



- 1598 Myles Kerrich 10 January [1598/9].  
 1599 Francis Keriche daughter of Jone, widow, 6 July.  
 1606 Mary wife of William Keriche died 24 March [1605/6], buried 28 March.  
 1607 Jane Keriche, Ju', 18 January [1607/8].  
 1608 Jane Keriche, widow, 23 October.  
 1628 William Kerrich, sen., 25 April.  
 1633 Katherine Kerrich daughter of William and Alice 28 March.  
 1643 Faith Kerrich, widow, 15 July.  
 1656 Wolfran Kerrich son of William and Alice died 11 March, buried 13 March [1656/7].  
 1657 Hannah Kerrich daughter of William and Alice died 8 April, buried 10 April.

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF EARL-SOHAM, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1602 Edmund Cych and Mary Kerridge married 3 March [1602/3].

FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF SAXSTED, CO. SUFFOLK

*Baptisms*

- 1572 Rose Kerrich daughter of William 13 April.  
 1574 Margery Kerrych daughter of William 6 July.  
 1587\* Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Thomas 12 February [1587/8].  
 1612 Thomas Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 12 November.  
 1616 Francis Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 18 June.  
 1618 William Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 14 October.  
 1620 Thomas Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 4 February [1620/1].  
 1621 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 1 February [1621/2].  
 1622 Charles Kerrich son of Robert and Mary 28 December.  
 1623 Susan Kerrich daughter of William and Susan 5 June.  
 1623 Robert Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 2 November.  
 1625 Philip Kerrich son of Thomas and Margaret 26 February [1625/6].  
 1625 Dorothy Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 4 March [1625/6].  
 1626 William Kerrich son of William and Susan 30 April.  
 1627 John Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 August.  
 1628 John Kerrich son of Thomas 1 February [1628/9].  
 1628 Thomas Kerrich son of William 6 March [1628/9].  
 1629 Samuel Kerrich son of Giles and Elizabeth 19 January [1629/30].  
 1630 John Kerrich son of William and Susan 9 May.  
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 May.  
 1632 Mary Kerrich daughter of Thomas and Margaret 19 August.  
 1633 Mary Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 26 January [1633/4].  
 1636 Elizabeth Kerrich daughter of Giles and Elizabeth 13 December.

*Marriages*

- 1586 Hugh Butcher and Margaret Kerrich 11 July.  
 1589 George Sparrowe and Agnes Kerrich, daughter of John, Sr., 30 April.  
 1600 Thomas Clarke and Rose Kerrich 13 May.  
 1602 George Brown and Katherine Kerrich 18 October.  
 1612 John Kerrich and Margaret Lanhan 18 October.  
 1618 Thomas Kerrich and Margaret Hawkes 14 — .

*Burials*

- 1593 William Kerrich 30 March.  
 1607 Ann Kerrich daughter of Thomas 5 October.  
 1610 Margery Kerrich, widow, 23 April.

\*From 1574 to 1583 the records of baptisms are missing.

- 1616 Francis Kerrich 20 June.  
 1622 Susan Kerrich 3 December.  
 1624 Thomas Kerrich 21 March [1624/5].  
 1630 Margary Kerrich, widow, 14 May.  
 1630 Thomas Kerrich, infant, 8 August.  
 1632 Elizabeth Kerrich, infant, 26 January [1632/3].  
 1670\* Giles Kerrich 17 June.

FROM MARRIAGE LICENCES AT IPSWICH, CO. SUFFOLK

- 1628 William Bacon of Pettaugh and Ann Kericke of Bedfield, both single,  
 at Pettaugh, 5 May. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk [Ipswich], Act  
 Books, book 8, fo. 6.)†

FROM MEMOIRS OF FRAMLINGHAM MANOR AND LOES HUNDRED,  
 CO. SUFFOLK‡

*Copyholders of Framlingham*

Stubbins, which was three parts of four acres of the demesne of the manor,  
 was held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] by William Kerrich.

*Copyholders of Saxsted*

Eight acres called Dalbys were held in 27 Elizabeth [1584-5] by Thomas  
 Kerrich and in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by George Kerrych.  
 One messuage and six and a half acres of the great tenure of Saxsted and  
 Earl-Soham were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich and  
 in 1 Charles I [1625-6] by Robert Kerrich, and three and a half acres of  
 the same tenement were held in 9 Elizabeth [1566-7] by Robert Kerrich.  
 One cottage and yard were held in 19 Elizabeth [1576-7] by Thomas Kerrich  
 and in 19 James I [1621-2] by Giles Kerrich.  
 One tenement and one acre of moss land in Neves tenement, called Abbots  
 Acres, were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth [1564-5]  
 by William Kerrich.  
 Three rods of moss land were held in 1 Edward VI [1547-8] and in 7 Elizabeth  
 [1564-5] by William Kerrich and in 22 James I [1624-5] by Anthony  
 Kerrich.

*Burgenholders of Saxsted*

- 1686 John Kerrich.  
 1712 Jane Kerrich late Porter held one burgen called Gryffin.

FROM LAY SUBSIDIES FOR CO. SUFFOLK§

- |                                      |   |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| 14 Henry VIII [1522-3].<br>Bedfield. | John Elys, sen., Myles Kerrich, and William<br>Cressy in lands [of the yearly value of]<br>£1 [tax] 3s. |
| Saxsted.                             | Robert Smith, Richard Button, and Wil-<br>liam Kerrich [ <i>illegible</i> ].                            |
| 37 Henry VIII [1545-6].<br>Bedfield. | Miles Kerryche in goods [tax] 6d.   |
| Saxsted.                             | William Kerryche in goods [tax] 10d.  |
- Second payment of the same subsidy.

\*From 1645 to 1652 the records of burials are missing.

†Printed in Frederick Arthur Crisp's Marriage Licences from the Official Note Books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674, p. 43.

‡A manuscript entitled Memoirs of Framlingham Manor and Loes Hundred, by the Steward of the Manor, Robert Hawes, 1712 (British Museum Add. MSS. 33,247), contains the lists here given, taken from the court rolls of the manor. The manor lands descended by borough-English.

§Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.

Bedfield.	Robert Kerrych in goods [tax] 5s. 4d.
Saxsted.	William Kerryche in lands [tax] 4d.
2 and 3 Edward VI [1548-50].	
Bedfield.	Myles Kerych [tax] 12d.
	Robert Kerych [tax] 12d.
8 Elizabeth [1565-6].	
Bedfield.	Thomas Kerrych in lands [of the yearly value of] £2 [tax] 2s. 8d.
	Robert Kerrych in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 10s.*
Dennington.	Lawrence Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5 [tax] 4s. 2d.
Ilketshall St. Andrew.	Giles Kerrich in goods [valued at] £5.
Monk-Soham.	John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £3 [tax] 2s. 6d.
18 Elizabeth [1575-6].	
Bedfield.	Robert Kerrich in goods [valued at] £12 [tax] 20s.*
	Thomas Kerich in goods [valued at] 40s. [tax] 2s. 8d.
Dennington.	Lawrence Kerriche in goods [valued at] £7 [tax] 11s. 8d.
34 Elizabeth [1591-2].	
Saxsted.	John Kerrich in goods [valued at] £6 [tax] 6s.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/424).	
Bedfield.	William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.
Brundish.	Thomas Kerych in goods [valued at] £4 [tax] 14d.
39 Elizabeth [1596-7] (182/430).	
Bedfield.	William Kerrich in lands [of the yearly value of] 40s. [tax] 8d.

## FROM FEET OF FINES†

Final Concord between John Kerriche, querent, and William Dale, deforciant, of a tenement in Eyke. (Feet of Fines, Suffolk, Michaelmas Term, 4 Elizabeth [1562], no. 430.)

From the foregoing records the following Kerrich pedigree has been compiled.

1. ——— KERRICH, of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was probably a descendant of John Kerrich of Leiston, co. Suffolk, who was taxed in the subsidy of 1327.

Children:

i. JOHN, of Saxsted, the testator of 1470, b. probably about 1415; d. between 20 Apr. and 8 Oct. 1470. He bequeathed to William Kerich of Saxsted and his sons and to William's grandson Robert, and made William his executor.

2. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1420.

2. WILLIAM KERRICH (———), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, born prob-

\*This was the highest tax in Bedfield in this subsidy.

†Preserved in the Public Record Office, London.



ably about 1420, was living in 1470, with children and a grandson, Robert.

Children:

3. i. A SON, b. probably about 1445.
  4. ii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1450.
3. ——— KERRICH (*William*, ———), of Saxsted or Bedfield, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1445.
- Children:
- i. ROBERT, b. before 20 Apr. 1470, when he is mentioned as the grandson of William Kerrich (2) in the will of John Kerrich, his (Robert's) great-uncle; living in 1522, when he is mentioned in the will of his sister Elizabeth.
  - ii. JOAN, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1517, b. probably about 1473; d. between 5 and 16 July 1517.
  - iii. MYLES, of Bedfield, the testator of 1554/5, b. probably about 1475; d. between 12 Jan. and 5 Mar. 1554/5; m. ELIZABETH ———, who survived him. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3, 1545-6, and 1548-50, and owned land in Bedfield and Earl-Soham, co. Suffolk. Children: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *William*, who probably removed to Ottery St. Mary, co. Devon, and became the ancestor of Thomas Kerridge, Esq., of Shelley Hall, co. Suffolk, director of the East India Company, and high sheriff of Suffolk in 1647. Cf. the Visitation of Suffolk, 1664-1668, p. 151 (*Publications of the Harleian Society*, vol. 61). 3. *Lawrence*, taxed at Dennington, co. Suffolk, in the subsidies of 1565-6 and 1575-6.\*
  - iv. ELIZABETH, of Bedfield, the testatrix of 1522, b. probably about 1478; d. between 23 June and 28 July 1522. She was servant of Richard Romsey.
  - v. ROSE, b. probably about 1480; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth.
  - vi. MARGARET, b. probably about 1483; living in 1522, when she is mentioned in the will of her sister Elizabeth; m. before 23 June 1522 ——— KETTLE.

4. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William*, ———), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1504, born probably about 1450, died between 24 July and 24 Sept. 1504. He married ———, who survived him.

Children:

\*Myles Kerrich of Bedfield, father of Thomas, William, and Lawrence, in his will dated 12 Jan. 1554/5, mentions his godson Myles Kerryche. This godson was probably a grandson of the testator, and is perhaps identical with the Myles Kerryche who was buried at Bedfield 10 Jan. 1598/9. He married Jane ———, who was buried at Bedfield 23 Oct. 1608. They had two children recorded at Bedfield, viz., Jane, baptized 29 Nov. 1584 and buried 18 Jan. 1607/8, and Francis (a daughter), buried 6 July 1599.

Probably another descendant of Myles Kerrich, the testator of 1554/5, was William Kerrich, of Bedfield, yeoman, the testator of 1628, who, as William Kerrich, Sr., was buried at Bedfield 25 Apr. 1628. He married (1) Mary ———, who died 24 Mar. 1605/6 and was buried at Bedfield 28 Mar. 1606; and (2) Martha ———, who married (2) at Bedfield, 30 Apr. 1633, Philip Betts, and died about 1640, administration on her estate being granted 26 May 1640 to her husband, Philip Betts. In the letter of administration she is called of Saxsted. William Kerrich, Sr., mentions in his will his son William (and the latter's son) and his daughters Agnes (or Annis) and Elizabeth. The son William is probably the William Kerrich who married Alice ——— and had eight children recorded at Bedfield. The daughter Elizabeth is probably the Elizabeth Kerrich who married at Bedfield, 3 July 1628, Henry Kyng. William Kerrich, Sr., had also, by his first wife, a son Thomas, baptized at Bedfield 22 Jan. 1598/9, who is not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.

There are found also at Bedfield, in the last two decades of the sixteenth century, several unidentified Kerryches, most of whom likewise were probably descendants of Myles Kerrich, the testator of 1554/5. A Miles Kerridge of Bedfield was one of the sureties in a marriage licence, 16 July 1616 (Crisp's Marriage Licences . . . of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk, 1613-1674, p. 4).

- 5. i. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1480.
- ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1482; living in 1504.

5. WILLIAM KERRICH (*William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1551, born probably about 1480, died between 10 Sept. 1551 and 9 May 1552. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him a tenement, with lands, in Saxsted, and he owned lands also in Earl-Soham, Framlingham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed in the subsidies of 1522-3 and 1545-6.

Children:

- 6. i. ROBERT, b. probably about 1505.
- ii. WILLIAM, of Weston, co. Suffolk, b. probably about 1508; living 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him lands in Earl-Soham and Monk-Soham, and he was one of the executors of that will. Child: 1. *Annis*, living 10 Sept. 1551.
- iii. ANNES, b. probably about 1510; living, with children, 10 Sept. 1551; m. ———.
- iv. CHRISTIAN (a daughter), b. probably about 1512.
- v. A DAUGHTER, d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. ——— BYRD. Children, living 10 Sept. 1551: 1. *John*. 2. *Margaret*. 3. *Brydit*. 4. *Elizabeth*.
- vi. A DAUGHTER (perhaps), d. before 10 Sept. 1551; m. ——— CHAPMAN. Child: 1. *Robert*, living 10 Sept. 1551.

6. ROBERT KERRICH (*William, William, William, ———*), of Bedfield, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1577/8, born probably about 1505, died between 27 Jan. 1577/8 and 13 Apr. 1578. The name of his wife is unknown.

His father in his will devised to him his dwelling in Saxsted and lands in Saxsted, Framlingham, Earl-Soham, and Monk-Soham, co. Suffolk. He was taxed at Bedfield in the subsidies of 1545-6, 1548-50, 1565-6, and 1575-6, and, as Robert Kerliche of Bedfield, the elder, he was one of the executors of his father's will. His own will is very long, and shows that he belonged to the best class of the yeomanry.

Children:

- 7. i. JOHN, b. probably about 1535.
- 8. ii. THOMAS, b. probably about 1538.
- 9. iii. WILLIAM, b. probably about 1540.
- iv. ROSE, b. probably about 1543.
- v. GILES, b. probably about 1545; taxed at Ilketshall St. Andrew, co. Suffolk, in the subsidy of 1565-6. Children, under twenty-one on 27 Jan. 1577/8: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *John*.

7. JOHN KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, was born probably about 1535. He married probably MARY ———.

He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham, co. Suffolk, which had been owned by John's grandfather, bequeathed to him and his daughters household articles, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of his executors. He may be the John Kerrich who was taxed at Monk-Soham in the subsidy of

1565-6. He was taxed at Saxsted in the subsidy of 1591-2, but probably removed from that parish, as there is no record of his burial there.

Children:

- i. MARGARET, b. probably about 1564; m. at Saxsted, 11 July 1586, HUGH BUTCHER.
  - ii. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
  - iii. ROSE, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
  - iv. AGNES, b. probably about 1570; m. at Saxsted, 30 Apr. 1589, GEORGE SPARROWE.
8. THOMAS KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1621/2, born probably about 1538, was buried at Saxsted 21 Mar. 1624/5. He married first ———; and secondly MARGERY ———, the testatrix of 1630, who was buried at Saxsted 14 May 1630.
- He is mentioned in his grandfather's will, dated 10 Sept. 1551. His father in his will devised to him houses and lands in Bedfield and Saxsted, including the use and occupation of the farm where the testator then (27 Jan. 1577/8) dwelt, and various articles of household stuff, livestock, etc., and appointed him one of the executors of the will.
- Children, probably by first wife:\*
- i. ROBERT, b. perhaps about 1564; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him a tenement in Saxsted and lands in Earl-Soham and Framlingham, and appointed him executor of the will.†
  - ii. WILLIAM, b. perhaps about 1566; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.‡
  - iii. MARY, b. perhaps about 1568; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.
  - iv. JOHN, b. perhaps about 1570; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him ten acres in Bedfield by the parsonage there.
  - v. GEORGE, b. probably about 1572; living 6 Jan. 1621/2, when his father in his will devised to him eight acres in Saxsted called Dabbytes; perhaps identical with George Kerrich of Claydon, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1623, who in his will devised to his son Anthony his lands in Saxsted in the occupation of Francis Ramsey.§
  - vi. GILES, of Saxsted, b. perhaps about 1574; possibly the Giles Kerrich who was bur. at Saxsted 17 June 1670; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.

\*It is impossible to fix with certainty the order and dates of birth of the children of Thomas Kerrich (8) or to separate with certainty his children by his first wife from those by his second wife. From his will it is clear that Robert was his eldest son. Thomas, according to the will probably the youngest son, was undoubtedly the *only* son by the second wife, as the nuncupative will of Margery Kerrich, widow, declared in May 1630, mentions only her son Thomas and his children (not named). Margery was probably a child by the second wife, named for her mother, and some of the other daughters also may have been children by the second wife. The fact that the records of baptism at Saxsted from 1574 to 1583 are missing increases the difficulty of determining the order of births of these children, and, moreover, the elder children may have been born at Bedfield. The order and dates given for the children in the pedigree are therefore merely probable, not absolutely proved.

†A Robert Kerrich married Mary ———, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Thomas, baptized 12 Nov. 1612. 2. Francis, baptized 18 June 1616; buried 20 June 1616. 3. Charles, baptized 28 Dec. 1622. This Robert Kerrich may have been the eldest son of Thomas (8) or perhaps a grandson of the latter.

‡A William Kerrich, perhaps this man or his son, married Susan ———, and had the following children recorded at Saxsted: 1. Susan, baptized 1 Feb. 1621/2; buried 3 Dec. 1622. 2. Susan, baptized 5 June 1623. 3. William, baptized 30 Apr. 1626. 4. Thomas, baptized 6 Mar. 1628/9; buried 8 Aug. 1630. 5. John, baptized 9 May 1630.

§Cf. the will of this testator, *supra*, p. 293, for names of his wife, children, and grandchildren. He was probably the father of George Kerrich of Bramford, co. Suffolk, yeoman, the testator of 1632/3, and the latter was probably the father of George Kerrich of Winesham, co. Suffolk, husbandman, the testator of 1649. Cf. these wills, *supra*, pp. 293, 294.



- before 6 Jan. 1621/2 ELIZABETH ———. His father in his will devised to him and his "now wife Elizabeth" his tenement in Saxsted called Grymbles, which Giles was already occupying. Children by second wife, bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *Dorothy*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1625/6. 2. *John*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1627. 3. *Samuel*, bapt. 19 Jan. 1629/30. 4. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 May 1632; bur. at Saxsted 26 Jan. 1632/3. 5. *Mary*, bapt. 26 Jan. 1633/4. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1636.
- vii. KATHERINE, b. probably about 1576; living 6 Jan. 1621/2; m. at Saxsted, 18 Oct. 1602, GEORGE BROWN. Children, living 6 Jan. 1621/2: 1. *Thomas*. 2. *George*.
- viii. MARGARET, b. perhaps about 1578; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- ix. ALICE, b. perhaps about 1580; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- x. JOAN, b. perhaps about 1582; living unm. 6 Jan. 1621/2.

Children, probably by second wife:

- xi. MARGERY, b. perhaps about 1584; living 6 Jan. 1621/2.
- xii. THOMAS, b. perhaps about 1586; living, with children, in May 1630; probably the Thomas Kerrich who m. at Saxsted, 14 — 1618, MARGARET HAWKES, and had the following children bapt. at Saxsted: 1. *William*, bapt. 14 Oct. 1618. 2. *Thomas*, bapt. 4 Feb. 1620/1. 3. *Robert*, bapt. 2 Nov. 1623. 4. *Philip*, bapt. 26 Feb. 1625/6. 5. *John*, bapt. 1 Feb. 1628/9. 6. *Mary*, bapt. 19 Aug. 1632.
- xiii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Saxsted 12 Feb. 1587/8; probably d. young.

9. WILLIAM KERRICH (*Robert, William, William, William, ———*), of Saxsted, co. Suffolk, the testator of 1593, born probably about 1540, was buried at Saxsted 30 Mar. 1593. He married Margery ———, who was buried at Saxsted 23 Apr. 1610.

His father in his will directed that his eldest son, John (7), to whom he devised his lands and houses in Saxsted, Earl-Soham, and Framlingham which had been owned by John's grandfather, should pay to William £70, devised to William a tenement in Earl-Soham, required William to pay for the house in which he dwelt for half a year after his (the testator's) decease, and bequeathed to William and his daughters various articles of household stuff, with livestock, money, etc.

Children:

- i. ISABEL, b. probably about 1566; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- ii. MARGARET, b. probably about 1568; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iii. MARY, b. probably about 1570; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.
- iv. ROSE, bapt. at Saxsted 13 Apr. 1572; d. 19 Sept. and bur. at Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, 20 Sept. 1627; m. at Saxsted, 13 May 1600, THOMAS CLARKE of Westhorpe.\* Eight children, for whom see the Clarke pedigree, *supra*, 3.
- v. MARGERY, bapt. at Saxsted 6 July 1574; living 27 Jan. 1577/8.

[To be continued]

\*That the wife of Thomas Clarke was Rose, daughter of William Kerrich, and not Rose, daughter of John Kerrich, William's brother, is shown by the will of Robert Kerrich, the grandfather of these two cousins, which proves that Rose, daughter of John, was older than Rose, daughter of William. Joseph Clarke, the youngest child of Thomas and Rose (Kerrich) Clarke, was born 9 Dec. 1618, and it is clear that his mother was the Rose Kerrich who was baptized 13 Apr. 1572 and was therefore already forty-six years old in 1618, and not the older cousin of the same name. Moreover, Thomas and Rose Clarke named one of their sons William, a new name in this Clarke family.

# MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AT BUCKLAND, MASS., 1793-1820

THE following entries have been abridged from the original record of intentions of marriage kept by the town clerk of Buckland, Mass., from 11 [?] Aug. [1793] to 11 Jan. 1820, inclusive. Each intention is dated "Buckland," and ends with the words "Pr. Saml. Taylor Town Clerk." In a few entries the date of the marriage also is given.

Aug. 1 [torn]	Eli Fuller of Buckland and [torn] Locklin of Conway.
Sept. 13, 1793	Peter Shippee of Charlemont and Catharine Hines of Buckland. Married Nov. 3, 1793.
Oct. 20, 1793	Joshua Vincent of Ashfield and Phebe Negus of Buckland. Married Nov. 14, 1793.
Oct. 27, 1793	Palmer Temple and Rhoda King, both of Buckland.
Nov. 17, 1793	Jeremiah Ward and Hannah Ward, both of Buckland.
Dec. 15, 1793	Josep[torn] and Percy Bass, both of Buckland.
Jan. 10, 1794	David Vebber and Comfort Thompson, both of Buckland.
Feb. 7, 1794	Jude Cross and Molly Ware, both of Buckland.
Apr. 5, 1794	James Stebbins and Lydia Tyler, both of Buckland.
May 2, 1794	Phinehas Bement of Ashfield and Jemima Griffith of Buckland.
Nov. 2, 1795	Jesse Thayer, a transient person, and Dinah Patrick of Buckland.
Dec. 19, 1795	Joel Fish and Betsey Smith, both of Buckland.
Dec. 26, 1795	Rufus Jones and Prudence Clark, both of Buckland.
Jan. 1, 1796	Robert Clark, Jr., and Amy Jones, both of Buckland.
Jan. 23, 1796	Howard Edson of Buckland and Rhoda Steel of Ashfield.
June 21, 1796	Rev. Jonathan Grant of Hawley and Polly Taylor of Buckland.
July 26, 1796	Calvin Leonard and Sally Temple, both of Buckland.
Aug. 27, 1796	Samuel Taylor, Jr., and Sally Butler, both of Buckland.
Oct. 25, 1796	William Jones of Buckland and Phebe Dodge of Guilford.
Dec. 24, 1796	Zenas Graham and Abigail Taylor, both of Buckland.
Jan. 21, 1797	Ariel Ware and Submit Phillips, both of Buckland.
Jan. 3, 1797	James Reniff of Whitingham and Mary Cook of Buckland.
Mar. 31, 1797	Joshua Whielden of Ashfield and Bethiah Taylor of Buckland.
Apr. 15, 1797	Marcus Cole of Conway and Sally White of Buckland.
Aug. 5, 1797	Abraham Stebbings, Jr., of Buckland and Hannah Dodge of Hawley.
Sept. 16, 1797	Elihu Vebber and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland. Married Nov. 10, 1797.
Sept. 18, 1797	Asa Fansworth of Guilford in the State of Vermont and Patty McNitt of Buckland.
Oct. 14, 1797	Abisha Cross and Mercy Phillips, both of Buckland.
Oct. 22, 1797	Lemuel Truesdel of Buckland and Clarisia Wilder of Conway.
Nov. 10, 1797	Erastus Jones and Sally Clark, both of Buckland.
Nov. 25, 1797	Olverson Hinds of Buckland and Widow Susannah Paine of Ashfield.
Nov. 29, 1797	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Polly Munn, both of Buckland.
Dec. 1, 1797	James Brackett of Buckland and Anna Flowers of Ashfield.

- Jan. 6, 1798 Wyman Fessenden and Mary Kilborn, both of Buckland.  
 Jan. 15, 1798 Joseph Ballard of Buckland and Rhoda Williams of \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of New Hampshire.  
 Mar. 24, 1798 Alphred Jones of Buckland and Lilly Maxwell of Heath.  
 Apr. 21, 1798 Peter Ryther of Barnardston and Anna Blackmer of Buck-  
 land.  
 Apr. 27, 1798 Samuel Brown of Guilford in the State of Vermont and  
 Rachel Jones of Buckland.  
 June 1, 1798 Jabez Brooks and Olive Taylor.  
 June 4, 1798 Benjamin Knowlton of Rowe and Elizabeth Grant of  
 Buckland.  
 June 4, 1798 George Ware of Buckland and Mahitable Thompson of  
 Shelburne.  
 Sept. 22, 1798 George Reniff and Elizabeth Cook, both of Buckland.  
 Oct. 18, 1798 Jacob Whiting and Lydia Putnam, both of Buckland.  
 Nov. 9, 1798 Darius Grant and Eunice Ellis, both of Buckland.  
 Dec. 15, 1798 Stephen Ellis of Buckland and Susanna Colbourn of Charle-  
 mont.  
 Dec. 15, 1798 Samuel Shilden of Conway and Clarissa Coleman of Buck-  
 land.  
 Dec. 22, 1798 Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.  
 Dec. 22, 1798 John Phelps and Luramy Ellis, both of Buckland.  
 Dec. 31, 1798 Samuel Moody and Mindell Furbush, both of Buckland.  
 Jan. 26, 1799 Nehemiah Blanchard of Guilford and Lucy Jones of Buck-  
 land.  
 Mar. 21, 1799 Hoshea Shaw of Buckland and Mahalay Day of Williams-  
 burg.  
 Apr. 24, 1799 Elijah Allis of Buckland and Dolly Brown of Heath.  
 June 29, 1799 Abraham Jones of Buckland and Susanna Upton of Charle-  
 mont.  
 Aug. 24, 1799 Silas Nims of Buckland and Eunice Call of Colrain.  
 Sept. 19, 1799 Samuel Truesdel of Buckland and Widow Molly Field of  
 Conway.  
 Sept. 22, 1799 Lawrance Kemp of Shelburne and Mehitabel Ellis of Buck-  
 land.  
 Nov. 2, 1799 Henry Bassett and Hannah Phillips, both of Ashfield.  
 Dec. 26, 1799 John Bullard of Buckland and Mary Clark of Charlemont.  
 Jan. 11, 1800 Joel Clap of Southampton and Tirzah Trowbridge of Buck-  
 land.  
 Feb. 1, 1800 Dr. Joseph Allen of Buckland and Miss Lucrecia Smead of  
 Ashfield.  
 Apr. 25, 1800 Simeon Butler of Heath and Patty Carter of Buckland.  
 May 10, 1800 Capt. William Hook and Miss Polly Ward, both of Buck-  
 land.  
 June 26, 1800 David Edson of Buckland and Polly Belding of Ashfield.  
 Nov. 26, 1800 Joseph Griswold of Buckland and Lovice White of Charle-  
 mont.  
 Dec. 3, 1800 William Jones, Jr., and Cloe Sprague, both of Buckland.  
 Dec. 8, 1800 Simeon Parsons of Infield in the State of Connecticut and  
 Nancy Carter of Buckland.  
 Jan. 9, 1801 John Clark of Buckland and Susanna Clark of Pelham.  
 Mar. 7, 1801 Thomas Carter and Ann Tobey, both of Buckland.  
 Mar. 9, 1801 Othniel Johnson of Buckland and Anna Elmer of Ashfield.  
 Married Mar. —, 1801.  
 Mar. 26, 1801 Joseph Taylor and Sally Potter, both of Buckland.  
 Apr. 18, 1801 Nathaniel Wilder of Buckland and Betsey Stearns of  
 Leominster.



June	6, 1801	John Graham Ward and Susanna Carter, both of Buckland.
Aug.	12, 1801	Jonathan Ward and Ruth Taylor, both of Buckland.
Dec.	5, 1801	Josiah Johnson, Jr., of Buckland and Betsey Elmer of Ashfield.
Dec.	19, 1801	Leonard Aldrich of Sodus in the State of New York and Polly Furbush of Buckland.
Jan.	26, 1802	James Butler of Buckland and Nancy Ward of Heath.
Jan.	27, 1802	Lieut. Stephen Allis and Sophia Cole, both of Buckland.
Feb.	8, 1802	Stephen Temple and Parnal Shaw, both of Buckland.
Mar.	5, 1802	Jepththa Pike of Whitingham in the State of Vermont and Hannah Clark of Buckland.
Mar.	6, 1802	William Hatheway and Sela Briggs, both of Buckland.
Apr.	5, 1802	Jabez Morgan of Buckland and Eunice Goodale of Conway.
Apr.	5, 1802	Gardner Wilder, Jr., and Thankful Cobourn, both of Buckland.
May	6, 1802	Robert Cobb of Ashfield and Nancy Shaw of Buckland.
May	15, 1802	Amos Brooks and Lucy Butler, both of Buckland.
May	15, 1802	Luke Brown of Buckland and Candace Town of Plainfield.
June	12, 1802	Barnet Wait Dole and Prudence Wilder, both of this town.
June	15, 1802	John Brown of Guilford, State of Vermont, and Sylvilla Jones of this town.
Aug.	6, 1802	Josiah Thompson and Electa White, both of this town.
Sept.	3, 1802	Capt. Abijah Snow of Plainfield and Miss Rebecca Whiting of this town.
Oct.	2, 1802	Mr. Rufus Trowbrige of this town and Miss Hannah Clap of Southampton.
Oct.	28, 1802	David Nichols of Charlemont and Polly Johnson of Buckland.
Nov.	8, 1802	Rufus Cross and Betsey Baldwin of Buckland.
Dec.	11, 1802	Jonathan Clark and Phebe Ellis, both of this town.
Dec.	25, 1802	Levi Steel, Jr., of Shelburne and Abigail Nims of this town.
Feb.	5, 1803	Zabina Smith of Buckland and Hannah Smith of Colerain.
Feb.	9, 1803	Barnabas Taylor, Jr., and Hannah Bellington, both of this town.
Apr.	14, 1803	Isaac Crittenden, Jr., of Ashfield and Sally Savage of Buckland.
June	10, 1803	Mr. Gardner Wilder of Buckland and Widow Molly Stearns of Fitchburg.
July	15, 1803	Ethan Allen Clary of Ashfield and Electa Smith of Buckland.
Sept.	1, 1803	William Taylor of Buckland and Widow Experience* Washburn of Charlemont.
Nov.	10, 1803	Joshua Boyden and Laura Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov.	10, 1803	Henry Taylor and Eunice Taylor, both of Buckland.
Nov.	23, 1803	John Pike of Whitingham and Meribah Jones of Buckland.
Dec.	15, 1803	Lemuel Taylor, Jr., and Lucy Briggs, both of Buckland.
Feb.	9, 1804	Solomon Cook and Betsey Smith, both of this town.
Feb.	25, 1804	Rufus Trowbridge of Buckland and Deborah Pomeroy of Southampton.
Apr.	14, 1804	John Carter and Parne Nichols, both of this town.
May	15, 1804	Oliver Colmam and Eunice Thompson, both of this town.
July	28, 1804	Israel Smith and Esther Cook, both of this town.
Aug.	11, 1804	Jonathan Gleason of this town and Cybel Adams of Rowe.
Oct.	27, 1804	Daniel Sears of Ashfield and Electa Rawson of this town.

\*"Experience" is written in a different handwriting above "Mehtabel," which has been crossed out.

- Nov. 6, 1804 Capt. Thomas Longley of Hawley and Martha Arms Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 23, 1804 Joshua Jones and Susanna Jones, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 28, 1804 David Pitcher of Martinsburg in the State of New York and Polly Trowbridge of Buckland.
- Mar. 7, 1805 Henry Woodard and Rachel Houghton, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 13, 1805 Jonathan Ward of Albany and Susanna Taylor of Buckland.
- [*Undated*] Lieut. Jasher Taylor of Buckland and Miss Mercy Taylor of Yarmouth.
- Aug. 26, 1805 Jacob Fuller of Rutland in the State of New York and Della Thayer of Buckland.
- Sept. 21, 1805 Caleb Wade of Buckland and Hannah Rider of Yarmouth.
- Oct. 12, 1805 John Jennings and Anna Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 17, 1805 Oliver Rawson of this town and Lois Howes of Ashfield.
- Nov. 27, 1805 James McNitt and Roba Jones, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 23, 1805 Levi Taylor and Betsey Butler, both of this town.
- Jan. 15, 1806 Mr. Levi Stearns of Charlemont and Mrs. Sarah Butler of Buckland.
- Jan. 17, 1806 Mr. Rufus Taylor of Charlemont and Mrs. Thankful Fuller of Buckland.
- Feb. 15, 1806 Abiel Pain of Hamilton in the State of New York and Eunice Grant of Buckland.
- Feb. 20, 1806 William Thayer of Buckland and Phebe Stacey of Taunton.
- Feb. 20, 1806 Reuben Wright Field of Conway and Polly White of Buckland.
- Mar. 20, 1806 Benjamin Sprague, Jr., and Sally Jones, both of Buckland.
- Mar. 27, 1806 Mr. Ebenezer Belding of Ashfield and Widow Prudence Smith of Buckland.
- May 10, 1806 Blotchet Fuller and Hannah Wood, both of this town.
- July 22, 1806 Abraham Jones the 2nd and Susannah Sprague, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 23, 1806 Perren Vebber of Rutland in the State of New York and Abigail Woodward of Buckland.
- Oct. 9, 1806 James Temple and Alendo Sherwin, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 31, 1806 Mr. Robert Clark of Buckland and Mrs. Susannah Pike of Whitingham, State of Vermont.
- Nov. 15, 1806 Sylvester Maxwell, Esq., of Charlemont and Miss Tirzah Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 22, 1806 Leonard Pike of Whitingham and Sally McNitt of Buckland.
- Dec. 22, 1806 John Vebber and Azubah Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 8, 1807 Nehemiah Sabin of Hallifax, State of Vermont, and Zilpha Putnam of Buckland.
- Jan. 17, 1807 Hugh Quin, Jr., and Hannah Edson, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 24, 1807 Mr. Levi Cook of Ashfield and Mrs. Nancy Jones of Buckland.
- Feb. 14, 1807 Ebenezer Wade and Hannah Flower, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 6, 1807 Joseph Torry of Southampton and Betsey Trowbridge of Buckland.
- Jan. 27, 1808 Mr. Royal Kimbal of Cheshire and Miss Polly Harvey of Buckland.
- Mar. 18, 1808 Mr. Jonathan Sprague and Mrs. Sarah Harris, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 27, 1808 Mr. Jabez Brooks and Miss Polly Wilder, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 17, 1808 Enoch Lilly of Hawley and Chloe Lackey of Buckland.
- Oct. 13, 1808 Mr. James Mantor of Hawley and Miss Gratia Taylor of Buckland.

- Nov. 9, 1808 Mr. Asa Nichols of Buckland and Mrs. Rachel Cook of Shelburne.
- Nov. 29, 1808 Mr. Samuel Butler and Miss Lucinda Howes, Mr. Elisha Smith and Miss Diantha Butler, Mr. Roswell Butler and Miss Esther Pratt, all of Buckland.
- Dec. 7, 1808 Charles Winchester of Row and Renee Rice now residing in Buckland.
- Dec. 22, 1808 Mr. Stephen Pomeroy and Miss Dorothy Carter, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 31, 1808 Mr. Phinehas Bartlet of Conway and Miss Pamela Pomeroy of Buckland.
- Apr. 27, 1809 Luther Rawson and Sybel Gleason, both of Buckland.
- May 30, 1809 Reuben W. Field and Abigail S. White, both of Buckland.
- July 14, 1809 Josiah Hathway, Jr., and Martha Johnson, both of this town.
- Oct. 3, 1809 Samuel Maxam of Coleraine and Patty Nims of Buckland.
- Oct. 14, 1809 Arnold Streeter of Plainfield and Ruth Butler of Buckland.
- Oct. 7, 1809 William Sherwin and Mercia Carter, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 4, 1809 Phinehas Brigham of Southborough and Susannah Ames, Jr., of Buckland.
- Nov. 10, 1809 Amos Shepard and Harriot Taylor, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 4, 1809 Isaac Pomeroy, Jr., of Southampton and Mary Spaulding, Jr., of Buckland.
- Mar. 21, 1810 John Davis and Harriot Flower, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 4, 1811 Stephen Porter of Hawley and Meriam Wait Reduck of Buckland.
- Mar. 8, 1811 Peter Thompson and Prudence Carter, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 3, 1811 Capt. Luke Carter of Buckland and Widow Alice Fales of Charlemont.
- May 18, 1811 Mr. Hezekiah Hayden Palmer of Windsor in the State of Connecticut and Miss Abigail Taylor of Buckland.
- May 26, 1811 Rufus Booth of Buckland and Eliza Dane of Shutesbury.
- May 30, 1811 Ariel Tilden of Heath and Polly Sprague of Buckland. Married July 3, 1811.
- June 8, 1811 John Coleman and Nancy Spaulding, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 5, 1811 Daniel Bement of Buckland and Dorcas Dodge of Shelburne.
- Nov. 20, 1811 John Wood, Jr., of Buckland and Mary Warren of Shelburne.
- Nov. 29, 1811 Martin Howard of Charlemont and Polly Brooks of Buckland.
- Dec. 13, 1811 John Porter and Mary Chapin, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 14, 1811 Lieut. Stephen Allis and Miss Thankful Comstock, both of Buckland.
- Feb. 27, 1812 Joshua Ward and Lucy Warren, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 18, 1812 Mr. Joseph Fuller of Ashfield and Miss Lucretia Wood of Buckland.
- May 5, 1812 Stephen Temple, Jr., and Sophia Brooks, both of Buckland.
- June 2, 1812 Fobes Lackey of Palmyra in the State of New York and Lucy Pomeroy of Buckland.
- Aug. 4, 1812 Zebina Ward and Polly Temple, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 10, 1812 Edward Phelps of Salsbury in the State of Vermont and Manerva Butler of Buckland.
- Aug. 13, 1812 Ebenezer Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Sylvia Johnson of Buckland.
- 11, 1812 Orren Taylor of Buckland and Anna Hall of Charlemont.



- Sept. 26, 1812 Enoch Shaw of Buckland and Betsey Moore of Goshen.  
 Sept. 30, 1812 Smission Brunson of Ashfield and Betsey Edson of Buckland.  
 Nov. 18, 1812 Jonathan Wilson, Jr., of Colerain and Polly Nims of Buckland.  
 Jan. 1, 1813 Samuel Allis and Sally Boyden, both of Buckland.  
 Jan. 15, 1813 Asa Taylor of Buckland and Margaret Wilson of Colrain.  
 Mar. 19, 1813 Isaac Jones and Betsey Clark, both of Buckland. Married Apr. —.  
 Apr. 7, 1813 Mr. William Farnsworth of Hawley and the Widow Sarah Green of Buckland.  
 May 29, 1813 Mantor Ware and Lucy Field, both of Buckland.  
 July 6, 1813 Zerah Graham of Charlemont and Clarisa Taylor of Buckland.  
 Aug. 23, 1813 John Chilson and Clarissa Butler, both of Buckland.  
 Aug. 30, 1813 Mr. Silas Benton of Ridgeway in the State of New York and Miss Sabra Pomery of Buckland.  
 Oct. 8, 1813 Mr. Benjamin Farley, Jr., of Colrairie and Miss Electa Nims of Buckland.  
 Oct. 22, 1813 Elias Upton, Jr., of Charlemont and Triphena Hathaway of Buckland.  
 Oct. 23, 1813 Justice Ruddock of Buckland and Rhoda Demman of Hawley.  
 Dec. 25, 1813 Mr. Asa Thayer of Hawley and Widow Mercy Taylor of Buckland.  
 Apr. 8, 1814 Mr. Josiah Cobb and Miss Phebe Shaw, both of Buckland. Married May 2, 1814.  
 May 3, 1814 Joel Sprague and Rebecca Ellis, both of Buckland.  
 May 13, 1814 Mr. Enos Taylor, Jr., and Miss Permela Lazell, both of Buckland.  
 May 14, 1814 William Vebber and Lydia Sprague, both of Buckland. Married June 2, 1814.  
 Aug. 5, 1814 Rufus Taylor, Jr., of Worthington and Electa Taylor of Buckland.  
 Aug. 26, 1814 Nathan Porter of Ashfield and Elizabeth Taylor of Buckland.  
 Oct. 18, 1814 David McNitt and Jemima Ellis, both of this town.  
 Nov. 6, 1814 Jesse Coleman of Buckland and Elizabeth Avery of Charlemont.  
 Nov. 30, 1814 Ephraim William of Buckland and Mary Williams Tobey of Hawley.  
 Dec. 8, 1814 Eliphalet Adams of Colerain and Thankful Nims of Buckland.  
 Dec. 31, 1814 John Sprague and Margaret Ware, both of Buckland.  
 Jan. 21, 1815 Lieut. Stephen Allis and Mrs. Rachel Trow, both of Buckland.  
 Feb. 8, 1815 Henry Woodward, Jr., of Rutland in the County of Jefferson and State of New York and Miss Susanna Johnson of Buckland. Married Feb. 21, 1815.  
 Mar. 4, 1815 Rueben Hinman of Conway and Anna Nims of Buckland.  
 Apr. 13, 1815 Mr. Lebbeus Rude of Ashfield and Widow Abigail Tryon of Buckland.  
 June 24, 1815 Horace Wells of Charlemont and Dorothy Taylor of Buckland.  
 Sept. 15, 1815 David Wade and Elizabeth Davis, both of Buckland. Married Oct. 4.

- Sept. 18, 1815 Eliphalet Burnham of Pomfret in the State of New York and Beledera Carter of Buckland.
- Oct. 4, 1815 Joshua Totman of Colrain and Widow Phebe Jones of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Amasa Woodward and Abigail Clark, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1815 Eliphas Woodward of Rutland in the State of New York and Joanna Veber of Buckland.
- Dec. 2, 1815 Erastus Taylor and Lucy Trow, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 6, 1816 John C. Ward and Polly Pratt, both of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Alfred Trow of Chataque in the State of New York and Miss Releaf Carter of Buckland.
- Aug. 5, 1816 Mr. Nathan Smith of Chataque in the State of New York and Miss Sally Putnam of Buckland.
- Aug. 13, 1816 George Hinckley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Harriet Brooks of Buckland.
- Oct. 9, 1816 Marshal Lazell and Lucinda Taylor, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 1, 1816 Moses Demmary [?] and Rebecca Davis, both of Buckland.
- July 18, 1817 Hiram Lazell of Chataque in the State of New York and Esther Pratt of Buckland.
- July 30, 1817 Japhet Chapin, Jr., and Betsey Sprague, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 13, 1817 Otis Hinkley of Pomfret in the State of New York and Sally Taylor of Buckland.
- Nov. 6, 1817 James Clark, Jr., and Lydia Woodward, both of Buckland.
- Nov. 25, 1817 William Bassett of Hawley and Polly Trow of Buckland.
- Nov. 29, 1817 Willis Carter and Roxana Lazell, both of Buckland.
- Mar. 11, 1818 Josiah Ward and Sally Perkins, both of Buckland.
- Apr. 12, 1818 Abraham Jones, Jr., of Buckland and Miss Minerva Upton of Zoar.
- May 27, 1818 Samuel Perkins and Sophia Crosset, both of Buckland.
- June 3, 1818 Lovewell Johnson of Hoosick in the State of New York and Polly Rawson of Buckland.
- Sept. 16, 1818 Joseph Fuller and Melinda White, both of Buckland.
- Oct. 31, 1818 Rodolphus Allis and Polly Boyden, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 19, 1818 Seth Leonard and Electa Davis, both of Buckland.
- Dec. 29, 1818 Eli Eddy of Buckland and Esther Chandler of Barnardston.
- Jan. 2, 1819 John Nims, Jr., of Buckland and Drusilla Hilman of Conway.
- Feb. 13, 1819 Mr. Elisha Pike of Charlemont and Mrs. Susannah Ward of Buckland.
- Mar. 27, 1819 Levi Fisk of Bergen in the County of Genesee and State of New York and Cynthia Colman of Buckland.
- Apr. 26, 1819 Levi Coy of Colrain and Lucy Nims of Buckland.
- June 26, 1819 Charles White and Esther Russell, both of Buckland.
- Sept. 15, 1819 Roswell Rice of Charlemont and Sarah Hathaway of Buckland.
- Oct. 30, 1819 Edmund Tayor [*sic*, ? Taylor] of Buckland and Sarah Warner of Plainfield.
- Dec. 6, 1819 Levi Sprague the 2nd and Cynthia Chapin, both of Buckland.
- Jan. 11, 1820 Alvah Lazell and Olive Brooks, Newel Townsley and Submit Putnam, Lieut. George Mayhew and Armenia Lazell, all of Buckland.

## WILLIAM PUNCHARD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS FAMILY

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M. A., of Mount Carmel, Conn.

1. WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> PUNCHARD, of untraced antecedents, settled in New Haven,\* where he died 16 Dec. 1748. He married first, 21 Apr. 1703, HANNAH<sup>3</sup> BROWN, daughter of Eleazer<sup>2</sup> (Francis<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Bulkley); and secondly, 23 May 1717, MEHITABEL<sup>3</sup> PERKINS, born 29 Oct. 1692, died in 1751, daughter of David<sup>2</sup> (Edward<sup>1</sup>) and Deliverance.

Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIAM,<sup>2</sup> b. 1 Aug. 1704; d. young.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 20 July 1708; d. 26 Oct. 1774, aged 67 (gravestone at Mount Carmel); m. 2 Feb. 1726/7 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> BRADLEY, b. 4 Aug. 1706, d. 9 Feb. 1773, aged 67 (*ib.*), s. of Daniel<sup>3</sup> (Abraham,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Sarah (Bassett). Six children.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 2 Oct. 1711; m. (1) 23 Mar. 1737/8 HEZEKIAH<sup>3</sup> BEECHER, b. 14 June 1703, d. 21 Sept. 1751, aged 48 (gravestone at New Haven), s. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> (Isaac<sup>1</sup>) and Lydia (? Roberts); m. (2) 7 May 1752 ENOS<sup>4</sup> PARDEE, b. 12 Sept. 1720, d. in 1792, s. of Enos<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>) and Abigail (Holt). Only child by first husband: 1. *Hannah*, b. 20 Mar. 1746/7; d. 21 Aug. 1751, aged 5 (gravestone at New Haven). Only child by second husband: 2. *Hannah*, b. 5 June 1753; m. 5 June 1774 Timothy Sperry of Burlington.

Children by second wife:

- iv. SARAH, b. 19 Feb. 1717/18; d. about 1761; m. (1) 27 Feb. 1739/40 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> TODD, b. 1 Nov. 1711, d. about 1756, s. of John<sup>3</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Christopher<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Butler); m. (2) 8 Sept. 1757 CHARLES SABIN, bapt. 18 Apr. 1725; d. in Apr. 1789, s. of Hezekiah and Zerviah (Hosmer). The probate records show that Sarah left no surviving issue. Children by first husband: 1. *William*, b. 27 Dec. 1740; d. young. 2. *Joseph*, b. 20 Aug. 1743; d. young.
2. v. WILLIAM, b. 29 Oct. 1719.
- vi. MARY, b. 23 Mar. 1721/2; d. about 1748; m. 12 Mar. 1746/7 TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> GORHAM, b. 13 Nov. 1723, s. of Isaac<sup>3</sup> (Jabez,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Miles).† He m. (2) 4 Jan. 1749/50 Sarah Brown, by whom he had eight children. Child: 1. *Mehitabel*, b. 21 Dec. 1747; m. 10 Nov. 1771 Barnabas Mulford.
- vii. MEHITABEL, b. 4 Oct. 1726; d. young.

2. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> PUNCHARD (*William*<sup>1</sup>), of New Haven, born 29 Oct. 1719, died probably after 1794. He married, 12 Feb. 1746/7, MARY<sup>4</sup> GORHAM, born 10 Oct. 1721, died 1 Apr. and buried 2 Apr. 1773 (records of Trinity Church, New Haven), daughter of Isaac<sup>3</sup> (Jabez,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>1</sup>) and Hannah (Miles).†

William Punchard was a member of Trinity Church (Protestant Episcopal), New Haven. No record of his death or estate has been found.

Children:

- i. MARY,<sup>3</sup> b. 10 May 1749 and bapt. at New Haven 18 Feb. 1749/50

\*All places mentioned in this article are situated within the present limits of the State of Connecticut, unless another State or region is indicated in the text or may be easily inferred from the context.

†Cf. REGISTER, vol. 54, pp. 168, 173.



- (records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. 25 Sept. 1823, aged 74 (gravestone at New Haven); m. (1) ——— (probably WILLIAM) SHERMAN; m. (2) at Trinity Church, New Haven (under the name of Mary Sherman), 23 Nov. 1793, ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> BRADLEY (whose name was changed at baptism from Israel to Abraham), b. 15 Aug. 1746, d. 24 Jan. 1825, aged 79 (gravestone), s. of Abraham<sup>4</sup> (Abraham,<sup>3</sup> Abraham,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>) and Lois (Mansfield).<sup>\*</sup> Only child by second husband: 1. *William*, b. 18 Dec. 1795 and bapt. at Trinity Church, New Haven, 22 Feb. 1796, aged 3 months; d. 16 Mar. 1877, aged 81; m. 26 Feb. 1826 Caroline Munson, dau. of Isaac and Polly (Pritchard); they left issue.
- ii. WILLIAM, bapt. at New Haven in May 1752 (records of St. James's Church, Derby); d. between 1783 and 1787; m. PHEBE THOMPSON, who d. 6 Apr. 1837, aged 84 (gravestone at New Haven). She m. (2) 21 May 1787 Charles Prindle. In June 1780 she joined the Second Congregational Church, New Haven, where her four children were baptized; with her second husband she was a member of Trinity Church, New Haven. Administration on the estate of William Punchard, Jr., was granted in 1794 to Charles Prindle, with Abraham Bradley as surety. No distribution of the estate is recorded. Children: 1. *Mary*,<sup>4</sup> bapt. 30 July 1780.† 2. *Phebe*, bapt. 30 July 1780; "P—— Punchard daughter of ——— Punchard now Mrs. Prindle" was buried 28 Jan. 1791, aged 10 (records of Trinity Church). 3. *Betsey*, bapt. 18 Aug. 1782. 4. *William*, bapt. 13 Apr. 1783; "William Punchard son of Phebe wife of Charles Prindle" d. 16 June 1793, aged 10 years, 3 months (records of Trinity Church).

## RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME.

Communicated by GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B., of Watertown, Mass.

[Continued from page 123]

A Record of Infant Males that have received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells. From February, Twenty-seventh 1754. being bro't thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Parent's Name by whom they were Respectively bro't.‡

1754

March 16th;	Stephen Son of Nathan	&	Tabitha	Hatch
	Mastice		Samuel	Hannah
	Joshua		Joshua	Joanna
	Israel		Nehemiah	Joanna
	Solomon		Lemuel	Sarah
March 24th;	Seth		Abel	Miriam
				Getchel

\*The identity of Mary Punchard's first husband is not positively established, but the following records of Trinity Church are believed to refer to him and his family: William, son of William and "Molly" Sherman, was baptized 13 Aug. 1775, William Punchard being one of the sponsors; William Sherman (probably this child) was buried 11 Oct. 1788, aged 17. No further reference to this William Sherman appears in the town, church, land, or probate records of New Haven. The inscription on Mary's gravestone calls her "Mary Punchard wife of Abraham Bradley."

†New Haven deeds show that she was living unmarried in 1801, and indicate, without proving positively, that in 1805 she was the wife of Ralph Hervey of New Haven.

‡Cf. *supra*, p. 104, footnote designated by §. The arrangement described there is used also in the following pages, for the period from 27 Feb. 1754 to 8 Aug. 1759. The brief heading at the top of each page, such as "A Record of Infant Males [or Females] Baptized in the first Church in Wells," is omitted in this printed copy, and a column at the extreme right of each page, which gives a consecutive number to each child baptized, is also omitted.

March 31st;	Henry Son of Edmund	Joseph & Edmund	Elisabeth Ruth	Day Welch
1754				
April ye 14	Obadiah William Jonathan	John Samuel Jonathan	Mary Hannah Priscilla	Cussins Jefferds Hatch
April 21st;	James	James	Adah	Snow
May 5th;	Matthias	Amos	Joanna	Storer
May 12th;	John	Samuel	Mary	Goold
May 26th;	Francis	Joseph	Mary	Winn
May 26th;	Solomon	Jeremiah	Abigail	Stevens
May 26th;	Joseph	Jeremiah	Lydia	Hatch
June 9th:	Pelatiah	John	Susannah	McDaniel
June 16th:	Jonathan	Thomas	Anna	Boston
June 23d;	Elijah	Shebuel	Mary	Boston
June 23d;	Thomas	Nathaniel	Abigail	Goold
July 21st;	Loruhamah	John	Phebe	Maxell
July 21st	Enoch	James	Sarah	Davis
Aug: 4th	Seth	Jeremiah	Sarah	Littlefield, Junr
Aug: 4th	David	Linney	Keziah	Verean
Novr: 17th:	Pelatiah	Daniel	Hannah	Eldridge
Novr: 24th:	Joel	Joseph	Jerusha	Hatch
Deer; 8th;	Pelatiah	John	Elisabeth	Perkins
1755*				
Janu: 5th.	John	John	Sarah	Penny
Janr: 19.	Joseph	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
Janr: 29	Bartholomew	Paul	Mary	Goodwin
Janr: 29.	Joseph	Benja:	Dorcas	Littlefield
Feb: 9	Elijah	Zebulun	Penninnah	Stewart
Mar: 16.	Daniel Libby	John	Bathsheba	Stevens, Junr
Mar: 21,	Ebenezer	Thomas	Abigail	Penny
Apr: 13.	Jedadiah	John	Elizabeth	Goodale
Apr: 13.	Ebenezer	Amos	Joanna	Storer
April: 20	David	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch
April: 20	Abram	Joseph	Elisabeth	Morrison
May: 11.	John	John	Bathsheba	Hatch
May: 18.	John	John	Abigail	Frost
May: 18.	Samuel	John	Abigail	Frost
May 25.	Daniel	Ebenezer	Mehetable	Littlefield
May 25.	Daniel	Joseph	Dorcas	Cheney
May 25.	James	James	Rachel	Buzzy
May 25.	Paul	James	Rachel	Buzzy
June 29	William	Nicholas	Kezia	Gowen
July. 6.	Jonathan	Isaac	Hannah	Bussell
July. 13.	Benjamin	Nathaniel	Sarah	Clark, Junr
Aug: 3d:	Reuben	Samuel	Bathsheba	Stewart
Sept: 7th	Timothy	John	Abigail	Winn
Sept; 21.	Daniel	John	Bethiah	Wormwood
Sept; 21.	Eliab	Eliab	Bathsheba	Littlefield
Sept: 28	John	Michael	Mary	Willson
Sept: 28	Solomon	Lemuel	Sarah	Hatch
Octr; 8.	Samuel	John	Elisabeth	Willson: Junr: of Phillips-Town

\*From this date on in the manuscript records the year for each entry is given on the same line with and next to the month and day, but for greater convenience in printing each year is here given only once, above the month and day of the first entry for that year.

Octr:	8.	Joshua Son of	Samuel &	Mercy	Stapels of Phillips-Town
Novr:	2d:	Jotham	Obediah	Lydia	Littlefield
Decr:	7.	Chesley	Sparks	Phebe	Perkins
Decr:	21.	John	Joseph	Lydia	Eaton
Decr.	28.	Seth	John	Mary	Storer. Junr
1756					
Janr:	4.	Nathaniel	Jeremiah	Abigail	Storer. Junr
Janr:	11.	Naphtali	Isaac	Dorothy	Hatch
Febr;	4.	Stephen	Stephen	Lois	Annis
Febr:	15.	Ebenezer	Gideon	Adah	Speere
Febr:	15.	John	Gideon	Adah	Speere
Febr:	29.	Nathan	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	William	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Joshua	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Stephen	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
Febr:	29.	Timothy	Thomas	Anna	Baston
Mar:	11.	John	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse of Phillipstown
Mar:	11:	Obediah	Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse. of Phillipstown
Mar:	20.	Joseph	Joseph	Anna	Boston
Mar:	20.	Aaron	Joseph	Anna	Boston
Mar.	20.	Dependence	Hilton	Elisabeth	Day
Mar:	28.	Benjamin	Daniel	Mary	Morrison, Junr.
Mar:	28.	Gershon	Shebuel	Mary	Boston
Mar:		James	James	Sarah	Davis
Apr:	25.	John	John	Sarah	Cain
May.	2.	Eliphalet	Benja:	Thankfull	Taylor
May	30.	Samuel	Samuel	Margret	Emery
Aug:	16	Stephen	Benja,	Jane	Crediford
Aug:	23.	Asa	David	Sarah	Low
Aug:	23,	Joseph	John	Susanah	Littlefield
Aug:	23.	Nathaniel	Joshua	Joanna	Edwards
Aug:	29.	Abraham	Abraham	Mary	Storer
Aug:	29.	Elijah	Jonathan	Priscilla	Hatch
Aug:	29.	Pelathiah	Benja;	Dorcas	Littlefield
Sept:	19.	Salathiel	John	Sarah	Penny
Novr;	21.	Jonathan	Joseph	Mary	Winn
1757					
Janr;	9.	Francis	Daniel	Hannah	Eldredge
Janr;	23.	Amos	Samuel	Bathsheba	Stewart
Febr:	14.	Daniel	Elijah	Tabitha	Stewart
Mar;	6,	Benjamin	Joseph	Mary	Wheelwright
Mar;	13.	John	George	Mary	Jacobs
Mar:	13.	Solomon	Edward	Ruth	Welch
Mar:	13.	Ebenezer	Gideon	Rebecca	Hatch
Apr:	10.	William	John	Bathsheba	Hatch
May	1st;	Spencer	Nicholas	Keziah	Gowen
May	1st	Thomas Wells	Thomas	Susannah	Goodwin
May	8	Pelathiah	Thomas	Abigail	Penny
May	8.	Pelathiah	John	Bathsheba	Stevens. Junr.
May	8	Joseph	Joshua	Ruth	Adams
May	8.	Jeremiah	Jeremiah	Lydia	Hatch
May	15.	Hammonds	Samuel	Hannah	Treadwell Junr.
June	5	William	William	Priscilla	Patten



June	5	Joseph Son of	<i>Joseph</i>	& <i>Hannah</i>	Storer
June	8	Jesse	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Butland
1759					
Feb	28	Michael	Michael	Mary	Wilson By Revd Mr Lyman
1758					
		John	Stephen	Lois	Annis by Mr Ly- man
1759					
July	1st	Joseph	Joseph	Doreas	Chaney by Mr Smith

A Record of Infant Females, that have Received Baptism in the First Church of Christ in Wells From February, Twenty-seventh 1754, being bro't Thereto by One or Both of their Parents; With a Line Drawn under the Name by whom they were Respectively Brought.

1754					
March.	2d;	Lucy Da:*	of <i>John</i>	& <i>Mary</i>	Bourn
		Hannah	<i>John</i>	<i>Deborah</i>	Wells
		Dorothy	<i>Jeremy</i>	Abigail	Littlefield
		Sarah	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ann</i>	Eaton
		Miriam	<i>David</i>	Sarah	Low
March.	16th;	Abigail	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Penny
		Lydia	<i>Benja;</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Hatch Junr;
		Dorcas	<i>Francis</i>	<i>Ruth</i>	Hatch
		Comfort	<i>Abraham</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Storer
		Abigail	<i>Joshua</i>	<i>Ann</i>	Goodwin
1754					
April ye	14th;	Elisabeth	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Eaton
April ye	28th	Mary	<i>Stephen</i>	<i>Lois</i>	Annis
May	12th:	Sarah	<i>Nicholas</i>	<i>Kezia</i>	Gowen
May	12th:	Mary	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Eldridge
May	12th:	Salome	<i>Isaac</i>	<i>Dorothy</i>	Hatch
May	26th;	Lois	<i>George</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jacobs
May	26th:	Anna	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Stevens
May	26th;	Abigail	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Littlefield
May	26th;	Elisabeth	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Margret</i>	Emery
June	2d:	Hannah	<i>Elijah</i>	<i>Hannah</i>	Allen
June	9th;	Mary	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Morrison Junr:
June	30th;	Susannah	<i>John</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Littlefield Jun
June	30th;	Mary	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Wheelwright
Novr:	17th;	Susannah	<i>Daniel</i>	<i>Frances</i>	Sayer
Novr;	17th:	Sarah	<i>David</i>	<i>Abigail</i>	Maxell
Decr:	22d:	Amy	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Tabitha</i>	Butland
Decr:	22d:	Lydia	<i>Jeremiah</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	Hatch
1755†					
Janu:	5th:	Betty	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham
Janr:	5th:	Molly	<i>Joseph</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Jones of Durham
Janr:	19.	Alice	<i>Samuel</i>	<i>Alice</i>	Curtis
Janr:	29.	Priscilla	<i>Hilton</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Day
Febr:	2d:	Lydia	<i>Benja:</i>	<i>Mary</i>	Day
Febr:	2d:	Hannah	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Susannah</i>	Goodwin Junr:
Feb:	11.	Elisabeth	<i>Benja:</i>	<i>Jane</i>	Crediford.
Feb:	23.	Eunice	<i>Phillip</i>	<i>Elisabeth</i>	Hatch

\*On some pages longer forms are used instead of this form.

†Cf. p. 311, footnote.

Mar;	18	Margret Da: of Joseph &	Lydia	Williams
Mar;	18.	Adah James	Adah	Snow.
Apr:	20.	Abigail Jonathan	Hannah	Littlefield
May.	11.	Elisabeth Samuel	Susannah	Littlefield Junr:
May	18.	Mary John	Abigail	Frost.
May	18.	Phebe Ithamar	Margret	Littlefield
May	25.	Rachel James	Rachel	Buzzy.
May	25.	Lydia James	Rachel	Buzzy.
June.	8.	Hannah Samuel	Mary	Goold.
July.	6.	Shuah Nehemiah	Tabitha	Littlefield.
July.	13.	Abigail James	Sarah	Boston
Octr:	8.	Abigail Joshua	Susannah	Cane. of Phillips-town
Octr.	26.	Joanna Caleb	Beriah	Kimball.
Novr:	23d.	Elisabeth Joseph	Elisabeth	Eldridge.
1756				
Janr.	4th:	Lydia Nathan	Charity	Morrison.
		Littlefield		
Janr:	11th.	Mary Joshua	Ann	Eaton.
Janr:	25th:	Abigail John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Janr:	25th:	Dorcas John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr;	1st;	Molly Jeremiah	Sarah	Stewart.
Febr;	8th;	Hannah John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr;	8th;	Mary Heard John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Febr:	8th:	Susannah William	Priscilla	Patten.
Febr:	8th:	Sarah Samuel	Mary	Hatch. Junr.
Febr:	11th:	Bridget James	Bridget	Chadburn. of Phillips-town
Febr:	11th:	Mary John	Mary	Chadburn. of Phillips-town
Febr:	15.	Mary Gideon	Adah	Speere.
Febr:	15.	Mary William	Mary	Hilton
Febr:	15.	Hannah Daniel	Elisabeth	Edwards.
Febr:	15.	Dorcas Daniel	Elisabeth	Edwards.
Febr:	22.	Elisabeth Thomas	Susannah	Goodwin. Junr.
Febr:	29.	Mary Joshua	Ruth	Adams.
Febr:	29.	Dorcas William	Mary	Hilton.
Mar:	11.	Mary Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse. of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Hannah Edward	Hannah	Whitehouse of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Betey Joshua	Susannah	Chadburn of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Lucy Joshua	Susannah	Chadburn of Phillipstown
Mar:	11.	Abigail John	Phebe	Urin of Phillips-town
Mar:	11.	Elisabeth John	Phebe	Urin. of Phillips-town
Mar.	20.	Hannah Joseph	Anna	Boston.
Mar.	20.	Meribah Joshua	Ann	Goodwin.
Mar.	20.	Abigail Thomas	Anna	Boston.
Mar:	28.	Mary Nathl.	Abigail	Goold.
Apr:	11.	Elisabeth Samuel	Hannah	Jefferds.
Apr.:	11.	Keturah Nehemiah	Joanna	Annis.
Apr:	25.	Sally John	Sarah	Cain.

May. 2.	Mary Da: of	Benja: &	Thankfull	Taylor
May 30.	Hephzibath	John	Mary	Bourn.
May 30.	Olive	James	Sarah	Killpatrick.
May 30.	Lucy	Joseph	Elisabeth	Day.
June 27.	Katharine	Samuel	Sarah	Clark. Junr.
June 27.	Eunice	Francis	Ruth	Hatch.
July 3d:	Lydia	John	Deborah	Wells
July 25	Eunice	Jeremiah	Abigail	Littlefield
Aug: 23.	Experience	Gideon	Martha	Richardson
Sept; 5.	Rhoda	Samuel		Littlefield.
Sept: 12.	Esther	Nathl:	Sarah	Clark.
Sept; 12	Dorothy	Samuel	Jemima	Stewart. Junr.
Novr. 21.	Elisabeth	John	Abigail	Frost.
Janr; 12.	Sarah	Moses	Anna	Fowler. of
				Philipston
Janr. 12.	Charity	Samll	Lydia	Cane. of
				Philipstown
Sept: 29.	Huldah	John	Abigail	Winn.
1757				
Febr; 20.	Mercy	Joseph	Dorcas	Chaney.
Febr; 20.	Susannah	Daniel	Elisabeth	Edwards.
Mar; 13.	Sarah	Joseph	Elisabeth	Morrison.
Mar: 13.	Eunice	John Heard	Hannah	Hubburd.
Mar: 13.	Eleanor	Samuel	Huldah	Morrison.
Mar; 20.	Miriam	Nathaniel	Susannah	Littlefield.
Mar; 20.	Love	Newman	Sarah	Perkins.
Apr: 10.	Mehetable	Daniel	Frances	Sayer.
May 8	Susannah	Nathan	Tabitha	Hatch.
June 5	Martha	Benja;	Martha	Bourn
Octr 24	Lucy	Samll,	Elisabeth	Littlefield
Novr. 20	Martha	Isaac	Hannah	Bussell
Novr. 20	Ruth	James	Sarah	Baston
Decr. 4.	Priscilla	Reuben	Hannah	Chaney.
1758				
April 30	Lydia	Ithamar	Margaret	Littlefield by
				Mr Foster
April 30	Hannah	Samuel	Mary	Hatch by Mr
				Foster

[To be continued]

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., Recording Secretary

*Boston, Massachusetts, 5 October 1921.* A stated meeting of the Society was held in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, at 2.30 P.M., Alfred Johnson, Vice President for Maine, presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were approved, and the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the May meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:



*Honorary Members*

Sir Henry Farnham Burke of London, England, a corresponding member since 1887  
 Hubert Hall of London, England

*Corresponding Members*

Margaret, Lady Verney, of Rhianva, Menai Bridge, Wales  
 Rev. Charles Wilmer Foster of Lincoln, England  
 Vincent B. Redstone of Woodbridge, England  
 Maj. A. T. Butler of London, England  
 Sir Frederic George Kenyon of London, England  
 James Sprunt of Wilmington, N. C.

*Life Members*

Edward Hamilton Squibb of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Cæsar Augustin Grasselli of Cleveland, Ohio  
 William Goodsell Rockefeller of Greenwich, Conn.  
 Francis Lee Higginson of Boston, Mass.  
 Mrs. Alfred Fitler Moore of Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Eugene P. Carver of Brookline, Mass.  
 Henry S. Chapman of Glen Ridge, N. J.  
 Frederick Foster Brewster of New Haven, Conn.  
 Jefferson Seligman of New York City  
 Jesse H. Jones of Houston, Tex.  
 Mrs. Lemuel E. Quigg of Austerlitz, N. Y.  
 Joseph A. Jeffrey of Columbus, Ohio  
 Mrs. Mary Beecher Longyear of Brookline, Mass.  
 Mrs. William L. Harkness of New York City  
 Chester A. Braman of New York City  
 Julius Levy of Baltimore, Md.  
 E. W. Durkee of New York City  
 George B. Lester of New York City  
 Mrs. Paul Fitz Simons of Newport, R. I.  
 Oliver G. Jennings of New York City

*Resident Members*

Frank Grant Lewis of Chester, Pa.  
 Adelmer Marcus Bates of Flossmoor, Ill.  
 Alexander Timothy Brown of Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Mrs. Olive Harriet Harwood of Benton Harbor, Mich.  
 Charles H. Bradley of Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor, Mass.  
 Josephine L. Thompson of Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 Edward Breck of Washington, D. C.  
 Henry Leighton Rollins of Wellesley, Mass.  
 Churchill J. Bartlett of Marlin, Tex.  
 Frank M. Ewer of Jamaica Plain, Mass.  
 Mrs. Irving Raymond of Stamford, Conn., who has since election become a life member.  
 Mrs. Mary Bosworth Clarke of Oakland, Cal.  
 Clarence Almon Torrey of Dorchester, Mass.  
 Mrs. Margaret Abercrombie of Kingston, Mass.  
 Mrs. R. B. Abbott of Anaconda, Mont.  
 Lee Sherman Chadwick of Cleveland, Ohio  
 Mrs. Russell Magna of Holyoke, Mass.  
 Charles Floyd Perkins of Brookline, Mass.  
 Mrs. Jenny Frances Lewis of Naugatuck, Conn.  
 Mrs. Edward H. Nowers of Lexington, Mass.

Vice President Johnson, in a few well-chosen words, paid tribute to the memory of the late President of the Society, Hon. James Phinney Baxter, who died 8 May 1921 at the advanced age of ninety years, and, on motion of the Recording Secretary, it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 8 May 1921, of its honored, venerable, and beloved President, James Phinney Baxter. Elected a resident member of the Society nearly forty years ago, Mr. Baxter became a life member in 1905 and was enrolled in the

new class of Pilgrim Tercentenary members in 1919. After holding for four years the office of Vice President for Maine, he was elected President of the Society at the annual meeting on 9 January 1901, and served in this position for more than twenty years—a tenure of office more than a year longer than that of any preceding President.

He brought to the service of the Society experience gained in the successful conduct of large business enterprises and in public affairs, knowledge derived from deep research in chosen fields of history and literature, broad and productive scholarship, loyalty to the purposes of the Society, and a nobility of character which stamped him as a true New England gentleman. He was faithful in the performance of the duties of his office, assiduous in attendance at the meetings of the Council and the Society up to a few months before his death, sagacious in counsel, dignified and courteous as a presiding officer, inspiring as a leader. The Society recalls with gratitude his long life rich in achievements for the enduring benefit of his City, his State, and his fellow men. It mourns his death, and it extends to his sons and to his daughter this expression of heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

The Recording Secretary then referred to the recent death of Frank Ernest Woodward, a member of the Council of this Society, and, on motion, it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society hereby enters in its records its appreciation of the great loss that it has sustained in the death, on 5 August 1921, of Frank Ernest Woodward. A resident member of the Society since 1898, he served faithfully on three important committees at various times and in the Council during the years 1912-1914 and 1919-1920, and was elected in February 1921 as Councillor for three more years. His business training gave especial weight to his advice in financial matters. His genealogical writings reflected honor on the Society and furnished valuable material for its magazine. The Society will ever cherish his memory, and it extends to his widow and children its heartfelt sympathy in their bereavement.

On motion of Vice President Lamson it was

*Voted*, That at the stated meeting of this Society in November next an election be held, in accordance with the By-Laws, to fill the vacancy in the Presidency caused by the death of James Phinney Baxter and the vacancy in the Council caused by the death of Frank Ernest Woodward.

Vice President Johnson then presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, Edwin James Hipkiss, Keeper in the Department of Western Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, who showed a series of interesting stereopticon views illustrating the subject of his paper, *American Doorways of the Eighteenth Century*.

No other business being presented, the Chair, at 3.30 P.M., declared the meeting dissolved, and the members of the Society, with their guests, enjoyed the hospitality provided by the Committee on Papers and Essays.

---

## NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.

---

ENDOGAMIC ANCESTRY.—Everyone knows that in the absence of intermarriage the number of one's ancestors doubles in each generation, the farther back the line is traced. It is also obvious that, if endogamy or inbreeding were carried to its limit, the number of ancestors in each generation would not exceed two; but no actual example of this is known to the writer. The recurrence, generation after generation, of the marriage of doubly-related first cousins would give four ancestors in each generation except the last. Any more distant degree of kinship than this causes the number of ancestors to increase at a surprising rate.

In counting ancestors a complication arises from the fact that the same individual ancestor may be, for example, seven generations back in one line and eight generations back in another line. To avoid this difficulty it is necessary to take the total number of individuals in all the generations under consideration.

For example, the maximum number of ancestors in the eighth generation back is 256; the maximum total in eight generations is  $2 + 4 + 8 + 16 + 32 + 64 + 128 + 256 = 510$ . An index of endogamy for eight generations might be constructed, in the form of a fraction, by using the number 510 as the denominator and the actual number of different ancestors in the given case as the numerator.

In view of the statement, often heard, that inbreeding is injurious to the offspring, and the other statement, sometimes made, that New Englanders suffer from the effects of inbreeding, it would be interesting to know the endogamic indices of families distinguished for good or bad qualities and also the normal or average index of the descendants of early settlers. Possibly some such study has been made, but I am not aware of it. I believe that it would probably show less inbreeding in New England than in most of the rural parts of Europe, on account of the migratory habits of the first European settlers here and many of their descendants. Moreover, as over 20,000 immigrants arrived in Massachusetts in the first twenty years of the settlement and as only 512 ancestors—in the ninth generation back—are required by a young descendant of the present day, there was no apparent necessity for marriages between relatives, and such marriages as did occur were of the sort that would occur in any part of the world.

Some endogamic indices that have come to my attention are given herewith and may be of interest: Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt,  $\frac{1}{11}$ ; Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon,  $\frac{1}{10}$ ; William II, former German Emperor,  $\frac{1}{10}$ ; average (possibly incomplete) of three families on an island off the Atlantic coast of the United States,  $\frac{1}{10}$ ; theoretical case of recurring marriages of doubly-related first cousins,  $\frac{1}{10}$ . Other indices, based on different numbers of generations, are: Herod Agrippa (four generations),  $\frac{1}{8}$ ; average of eight royal families of northern Europe (twelve generations),  $\frac{1}{12}$ .

The cases of Peter the Cruel and Cleopatra deserve further consideration.

Peter's paternal grandfather and his maternal grandmother were brother and sister; likewise his maternal grandfather and paternal grandmother. Moreover, his paternal grandfather's father and mother were second cousins, and one of Peter's great-great-grandmothers was an illegitimate daughter of one of his great-great-grandfathers. There were other similar connections farther back, so that his table of ancestors in the different generations is as follows, the Roman numerals indicating the number of the generation: I, 2; II, 4; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (13); VI, 26 (24); VII, 52 (48); VIII, 102 (83); total (186). The figures in parentheses give the number of ancestors after deducting those already met with in a previous generation.

Cleopatra's father was the son of a concubine, but he married his half sister, who was the child of Ptolemy VIII and the latter's sister. These two in turn were the children of Ptolemy VII and Cleopatra, the daughter of his brother and sister. In the fifth generation of ascent we find another marriage of a brother and sister and in the seventh generation still another. The number of ancestors in each generation is as follows: I, 2; II, 3; III, 4; IV, 8; V, 14 (12); VI, 26 (22); VII, 47 (41); VIII, 88 (79); total (171). Possibly the total should be less, as there is some doubt concerning the origin of some of the ancestors.

It would be unwise to make any generalization from these two cases as to the harmful results of inbreeding. Peter's cruelty was probably due not so much to his poverty in ancestors as to the fact that cruelty was a common characteristic in the royal houses both of Castile and of Portugal. He might have inherited good qualities, if they had been as common among his ancestors. In the case of Cleopatra, she undoubtedly had a mind of the first order, and her character was vigorous, even if unscrupulous.

Authorities for the foregoing statements are Huth's "Marriage of Near Kin," Woods's "Heredity in Royalty," Bouillet's "Atlas d'Histoire et de Géographie," and Thomson's "Evolution."

Cambridge, Mass.

RUFUS STICKNEY TUCKER.

PALMER: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—Since the publication of the article entitled "Some Descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H.," in the REGISTER for July, 1914 (vol. 68, pages 259-262), additional information has been received about the children of Trueworthy's Palmer (6) and Jonathan's Palmer (7). The lists of these children printed on



page 261 of that volume of the REGISTER should, therefore, be revised in conformity with this additional information, and should read as follows:

Children [of Trueworthy<sup>6</sup> Palmer] by first wife:

- i. SARAH,<sup>6</sup> b. 23 Apr. 1773; m. about 1800 JAMES ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. in 1770, d. 6 Dec. 1830.\*
- ii. JUDITH, b. 22 Apr. 1775; m. 4 Apr. 1797 JONATHAN ROLLINS of Loudon, N. H., b. 10 Mar. 1773, d. 7 Sept. 1832.
- iii. JAMES, b. 17 June 1777.
- iv. LOIS, b. 11 July 1779; m. 26 Nov. 1797 JOHN THOMPSON.
7. v. JONATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1782.
- vi. MOLLEY, b. 16 June 1784.
- vii. WILLIAM, of Dover, N. H., b. 17 July 1786; m. 3 Apr. 1815 MARIA KIMBALL.
- viii. ENOCH, b. 21 Apr. 1789; m. MARGARET GRUSH.
- ix. ANNA, b. 15 Aug. 1791; m. ——— LITTLEFIELD of Dover, N. H.

Children [of Trueworthy<sup>6</sup> Palmer] by second wife:

- x. TRUEWORTHY, b. 27 Aug. 1797.
- xi. STEPHEN, b. 19 Aug. 1799.

Child [of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Palmer] by first wife:

- i. HENRY OSGOOD,<sup>7</sup> b. 4 Oct. 1807; m. in Jan. 1834 REBECCA RIDE-  
OUGHT.

Children [of Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Palmer] by second wife:

- ii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1811; d. young.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 15 Apr. 1812; d. 11 Dec. 1871; m. 13 Apr. 1834 HANNAH WORMWOOD.
- iv. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. 8 Oct. 1813; d. 25 May 1857; m. 28 Feb. 1849 ELLEN EVERETT.
- v. SIMON PRESCOTT, b. 23 Dec. 1815; d. 25 Jan. 1863; m. 10 Nov. 1843 LAURA L. INGALLS.
- vi. DAVID SHEPHERD, b. 14 May 1818; d. 22 May 1892; m. 11 Dec. 1845 FRANCES M. BUSWELL.
- vii. JONATHAN PRESCOTT, b. 19 Dec. 1820; d. 6 Apr. 1898; m. 21 Oct. 1848 AMANDA FOSTER.
8. viii. JAMES MONROE, b. 5 Oct. 1822.
- ix. MARTHA A., b. 25 May 1825; d. 19 Mar. 1914; m. JOHN H. GARVIN of Exeter Mills, Me.
- x. MARY F., b. 28 Jan. 1829; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1846.
- xi. LEWIS AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Mar. 1833; d. 15 Sept. 1901; m. 13 June 1859 MARY E. TYLER.

Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM LINCOLN PALMER.

WOOLLEY: ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.—We all owe to Mrs. Irene Cynthia Gould a debt of gratitude for her careful and thorough study of the Woolley family in the REGISTER for January, 1921 (*supra*, pp. 29-41). She has solved a problem that had long baffled investigators. In the interest of completeness, however, I am led to call attention to a misplacement of names on page 33 of that issue and to add a brief account of Dr. David Woolley of Hinsdale, N. H., and his children, who do not appear in Mrs. Gould's article.

The David Woolley who is given on page 33 of the present volume of the REGISTER as the second son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Woolley (8) was in reality the fourth child of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Woolley (7), and his name should be inserted in the list of the children of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Woolley, on page 32, between the names of Joseph (iii) and Mary (iv). That Joseph Woolley (7) had a son David is proved by an order of the judge of probate for Middlesex Co., Mass., dated 10 Mar. 1784, directing the children of Joseph Woolley, deceased, viz., David Woolley, Mary Marshall, Rebecca Woolley, and Lucy Stratton, to repay in equal shares monies given to their father Joseph when the estate of Jonathan Woolley [3, iii, their uncle] was

\*The statement in REGISTER, vol. 68, p. 261, that she married 27 Oct. 1796 Benning Adams of Portsmouth, N. H., is incorrect.

first settled, 26 July 1767 (Middlesex Probate Records).<sup>\*</sup> This David<sup>4</sup> Woolley, of Bedford and Princeton, Mass., son of Joseph<sup>3</sup> (7), was born about 1744, and died 4 or 6 Mar. 1834, aged 90 (Princeton Vital Records). Therefore he could not have been the son of Thomas<sup>4</sup> Woolley (8), as the latter was not married until 7 Mar. 1752. He married at Bedford, 16 June 1774, Sarah Porter, as is stated in Mrs. Gould's article. The births of his first four children, the dates of which are given by Mrs. Gould, are recorded at Princeton. A daughter of David Woolley died at Princeton 10 May 1786. A Sally Woolley, perhaps daughter of David, married at Princeton, 29 Dec. 1794, Amos Holt. The William Marshall, Jr., whose intention of marriage with Mary Woolley, David's sister, was recorded at Princeton 15 Aug. 1783, was of Holden, Mass.

Thomas<sup>4</sup> Woolley (8) did, however, have a son David, his second child, and the following account of him and his children should be substituted, *supra*, p. 33, for the account there given of the other David, which belongs in the list of the children of Joseph<sup>3</sup> Woolley (7), on page 32.

- ii. DR. DAVID, of Hinsdale, N. H., b. at Shirley, Mass., 3 Nov. 1759; d. at Hinsdale 11 Nov. 1844; m. (1) RELIEF WILLARD of Hinsdale, who d. at Hinsdale 16 Apr. 1813, dau. of Nathan and Lucy (Allen); m. (2) at Oakham, Mass., 13 June 1814, HANNAH SPRAGUE CRAWFORD, b. at Oakham 16 Aug. 1782, living there 13 Oct. 1854, aged 70 years, according to her application for a pension (which was granted), dau. of Capt. John and Mary (Ford) of Oakham. On 1 Jan. 1776, when David Woolley was living at Montague, Mass., he enlisted as a private in Captain Ogden's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, in which he continued to serve until about May 1776, when he was transferred to Captain Butler's company, Col. John Nixon's regiment, as he had a brother, whose name is not given in the records, in that company and wished to be with him. He served until the end of the year and took part in the Battle of Harlem Heights. In 1777 he enlisted again from Bernardston, Mass. (where his father then lived), in Captain Dinsmore's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, served for three months, and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne. He enlisted again from Bernardston in July 1780, for three months, in Capt. Isaac Newton's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He was granted a pension on his application executed 11 Aug. 1832, when he was living at Hinsdale, N. H. He practised medicine at Hinsdale for many years, and was several times elected a representative to the New Hampshire Legislature. Children by first wife: 1. *Charles*,<sup>6</sup> b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Oct. 1789; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 9 July 1813, being killed by the fall of a tree. 2. *Amos*, b. at Halifax, Vt., 18 Jan. 1791; d. at Henderson, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1860; he was a soldier in the War of 1812. 3. *Riley*, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 20 Nov. 1792; d. 6 June 1806. 4. *Willard*, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 27 Mar. 1796; d. 12 Aug. 1814. 5. *Francis*, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 13 Apr. 1799; m. ———; had children, Frances, Lydia, Willard, and Lucy Relief. Child by second wife: 6. *Relief Willard*, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., 3 Mar. 1815; m. 2 Mar. 1836 Parks Wright, a descendant of Dea. Samuel Wright, who was in Springfield, Mass., in 1639; their only child who survived them was Henry Parks, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., b. at Winchester, N. H., 30 Nov. 1839, d. at New Haven, Conn., 17 Mar. 1918, for forty years a member of the faculty of Yale College and also a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1914 until his death.<sup>†</sup>

*New Haven, Conn.*

HENRY BURT WRIGHT.

<sup>\*</sup>This Jonathan Woolley (3, iii) died at Bedford, Mass., 25 July 1766, in his 61st year, or 22 July 1766, in his 65th year, "by a fall from a Stone wall which killed him in a minutes time." (Bedford Vital Records.) If he was born 3 May 1702, as the Concord (Mass.) records state, he was in his 65th year at the time of his death. The date of his death is given incorrectly (*supra*, p. 31) as 26 July 1776.—EDITOR.

<sup>†</sup>See memoir of Professor Wright in REGISTER, vol. 73, p. xliii. Much of the information given above about Dr. David Woolley was obtained from the records of the Bureau of Pensions,

## HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

**HERALDRY.**—The Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic Genealogical Society strongly recommends that all coats of arms which can be proved to be authentic be offered for record with this Society. The arrangements for the making and preservation of such records are complete, and the volume of recorded arms has been begun by the entry therein of a number of well-authenticated coats. Printed forms and directions for the making of applications may be obtained from the Committee, and all communications on this subject should be addressed to the Committee on Heraldry, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.



Without taking any position with reference to the propriety of assuming arms, the Committee will be glad to examine arms or heraldic devices which any person or organization desires to assume, and give advice as to whether the same are heraldically correct or whether they violate a right of exclusive use heretofore acquired by others.

**A PILGRIM MEMORIAL CHURCH FOR DELFHAVEN.**—A committee has been formed in Holland to secure a fund for the erection of a Pilgrim Memorial Church at Delfshaven, whence the Pilgrims of 1620 began their voyage to America. Louis P. de Boer, A.M., 5443 West 41st Avenue, Denver, Colo., is general agent and treasurer in the United States for this work, and to him checks, which should be marked "Delfshaven Fund," may be sent.

**GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.**—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full*, if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

**Aldrich.**—George, who came from Derbyshire, England, 6 Nov. 1631, and died at Mendon, Mass., 1 Mar. 1682/3, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

**Bowen.**—Richard, born in Wales about 1600, died at Rehoboth in the Plymouth Colony 4 Feb. 1674/5, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

**Brown.**—Nicholas, born probably before 1618, died, probably at Portsmouth, R. I., after 1660, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

**Clark.**—Lieut. Thaddeus, of Clark's Point, Me., who was killed in battle near Falmouth, Me., 16 May 1690, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

**Colburn.**—Nathaniel, who died at Dedham, Mass., 14 May 1691, by Raymon Meyers Tingley, Herrick Center, Pa.

**Rochester.**—Nicholas, born in co. Kent, England, in 1640, died in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1719, by Charles Shepard, P. O. Box 302, Troy, N. Y.

**Tinkham.**—Ephraim, born in England, perhaps in 1616, died at Plymouth in New England about 15 May 1685, by Horace W. Tinkham, Warren, R. I.

**Turner.**—Humphrey, born in co. Kent, England, died at Scituate in the Plymouth Colony in 1673, by Mrs. Cora Adella Hunt, 174 Oakland Avenue, Methuen, Mass.

**Weeks.**—Leonard, of Greenland, N. H., baptized at Compton-Martin, co. Washington, D. C. The statements regarding his children are taken from notes given to Professor Henry Parks Wright by his grandmother, Hannah Sprague (Crawford) Woolley. Professor Wright, after the death of his parents, was brought up at his grandmother's home in Oakham, Mass.



Somerset, England, 7 Aug. 1639, died at Greenland or Portsmouth, N. H., between 15 May 1706 and Mar. 1707/8, by Lyman H. Weeks, 2352 University Avenue, New York, N. Y.

*Woodman*.—Edward, of Newbury, Mass., born at Corsham, Wiltshire, England, 27 Dec. 1606, died at Newbury, Mass., about 1693, by Elijah Franklin Woodman, Jr., Carlinville, Ill.

## RECENT BOOKS

[The Editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the *Register* to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

### GENEALOGICAL

*Arnold, William, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter, English homes of*. An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter. By Fred A[ugustus] Arnold. Providence, 1921. 43 p. fcs. il. map pl. por. 4°

*Gates genealogy*. Ancestry and descendants of William Gates late of Frankfort, N. Y. Appendix 1, descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix 2, ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates). [By Frederick Gates. Long Valley, N. J., 1921.] 32 p. fcs. pl. 4°

*Meade genealogy*. Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia, his ancestors, and some of his descendants and their connections, including sketches of the following families: Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Eggleston, Segar, Pettus, and Overton. By P[atrick] Hamilton Baskervill. Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Press, Inc., 1921. 170 p. geneal. tab. pl. por. 8°

*Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, ancestry*. Ancestral lineages of Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Frances James (Brown) Rhoades. From ancestors Henry Rhodes, of Lynn; John Osgood, of Andover; John Richmond, of Taunton; Thomas Rogers, "Mayflower"; Lieut. Edward Woodman, Newbury; Matthew Moulthrop, John Brockett, John Thompson, New Haven, Conn. c1920 by Nelson Osgood Rhoades. 21 p. il. 4° Reprinted from *The Colonial Families of the United States of America*, vol. 7.

### BIOGRAPHICAL

*Savage, Capt. John, memoir*. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford Co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's Church, West Shefford, Que., 1821-1921. By M[ary] O. Vaudry, M.A. n. p. n. d. 20 p. 8°

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting at Toronto, in Mar. 1921, of the United Empire Loyalists' Association of Canada.

*Smith, Rev. Ralph, memoir*. Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629-1636. Francis Higginson's journal or narrative of his voyage to the Bay Plantation. By Edward Leodore Smith. Boston, 1921. 16+[2]+18 p. 8°

*Ward, Artemas, biography*. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American Revolution. By Charles Martyn. New York, Artemas Ward, 1921. 13+334 p. fcs. map pl. por. 8° Price \$3.00. Address Artemas Ward, publisher, 50 Union Square, New York City.

*Wentworth, John, biography*. John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775. By Lawrence Shaw Mayo. Cambridge, Harvard University Press, 1921. 8+208 p. fcs. map pl. por. 4° Price \$5.00. Address Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

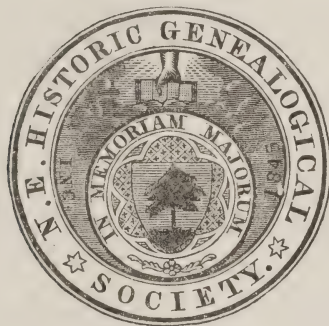
---

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1921

---

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE  
ANNUAL MEETING, 2 FEBRUARY 1921  
WITH  
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1920



PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

1921

SPARTAN PRESS INC.  
146 OLIVER STREET  
BOSTON



## CONTENTS

---

OFFICERS ELECTED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1921	v
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL	vi
REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING .	ix
REPORT OF THE COUNCIL . . . . .	xiii
Committee on Finance . . . . .	xiii
Committee on Ways and Means . . . . .	xiv
Committee on Increase of Membership . . . . .	xv
Committee on Sale of Publications . . . . .	xv
Committee on Publications . . . . .	xv
Committee to Assist the Historian . . . . .	xv
Committee on English Research . . . . .	xvi
Committee on Heraldry . . . . .	xvi
Committee on the Library . . . . .	xvi
Committee on Collection of Records . . . . .	xvii
Committee on Epitaphs . . . . .	xvii
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .	xviii
Special Committee on Endowment and Members . . . . .	xix
REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN . . . . .	xix
REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY . . . . .	xxi
REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND . . . . .	xxvii
REPORT OF THE TREASURER . . . . .	xxviii
REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN—NECROLOGY FOR 1920 . . . . .	xxxiii
MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS . . . . .	xxxviii
CHARTER . . . . .	xcv



# OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

## FOR THE YEAR 1921

---

### President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

### Vice Presidents

JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline  
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Belfast, Me.  
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON . . . . . New London, N. H.  
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.  
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B. . . . . Newport, R. I.  
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

### Recording Secretary

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Corresponding Secretary

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. . . . . Boston

### Treasurer

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . . Topsfield

### Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Winthrop

### The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.  
JOHN CARROLL CHASE  
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.  
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B.  
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD  
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

### *For 1921*

MRS. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE . . . . . Milton  
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . . Boston  
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury

### *For 1921, 1922*

MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER . . . . . Concord  
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON . . . . . Chestnut Hill  
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES . . . . . Allston

### *For 1921, 1922, 1923*

ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., LITT.D. . . . . Franklin  
MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN . . . . . Boston  
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills



# OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

FOR THE YEAR 1921

## APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

### Historian

LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A. . . . . Wellesley

### Editor of Publications

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford

### Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D.,  
*Chairman ex officio* . . . . . Portland, Me.  
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . . Brookline  
NATHAN MATTHEWS, LL.D. . . . . Boston  
CHARLES EDWARD MANN . . . . . Malden  
CLEMENT STEVENS HOUGHTON . . . . . Chestnut Hill  
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B. . . . . Roxbury  
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, *ex officio* . . . . . Topsfield

### Committee on Ways and Means

WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON, *Chairman* . . . . . Canton  
LAWRENCE BRAINERD . . . . . Cambridge  
LEW CASS HILL . . . . . Boston  
MRS. IDA LOUISE (FARR) MILLER . . . . . Wakefield  
THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B. . . . . Boston  
HENRY BEECHER REED . . . . . South Weymouth  
GEORGE WINSLOW WIGGIN . . . . . Franklin

### Committee on Increase of Membership

MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D., *Chairman* . . . . . Boston  
JOSEPH GRAFTON MINOT . . . . . Boston  
LUTHER ATWOOD, A.B. . . . . Lynn  
EDWARD HOLMES KITTREDGE, A.B. . . . . Arlington  
HAROLD BOWDITCH, A.B., M.D. . . . . Brookline  
JOSEPH HARVEY WHITE . . . . . Boston  
MRS. IDA MARION (CHASE) BAKER . . . . . Concord

### Committee on Sale of Publications

CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED, *Chairman* . . . . . Wollaston  
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW . . . . . Malden  
SAMUEL BRADLEE DOGETT . . . . . Boston  
EVERETT JEFTS BEEDE, A.B. . . . . Belmont  
WILLIAM OGILVIE COMSTOCK, E.M. . . . . Brookline  
WILLIAM CHURCHILL BRIGGS . . . . . Somerville  
CHARLES EMILE LAURIAT, JR. . . . . West Newton

### Committee on Publications

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	Brookline
GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B.	Newport, R. I.
JOHN WALLACE SUTER, A.B., S.T.D.	Winchester
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN, A.M.	Brookline
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

### Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Weston
ANSON TITUS	Somerville
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn
ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, A.B., Litt.D.	Franklin
FRANK MORTIMER HAWES, A.M.	Somerville
CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, JR., A.B., J.B.	Newton
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B., <i>ex officio</i>	Medford

### Committee on English Research

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Newport, R. I.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford
ALFRED JOHNSON, A.M., Litt.D.	Brookline
JOHN BARBER WHITE	Kansas City, Mo.
GEORGE FRANCIS DOW	Topsfield
CHARLES PICKERING BOWDITCH, A.M.	Jamaica Plain
FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, A.B.	South Bend, Ind.

### Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Boston
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B.	Nahant
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.	Shirley
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON	Canton
WILLIAM TRUMAN ALDRICH, S.B.	Boston

### Committee on the Library

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i>	Brookline
GEORGE SAWIN STEWART, A.B.	Watertown
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B.	Boston
MRS. MARY ELLA (STICKNEY) RANDALL	Waltham
ALBERT HENRY LAMSON	New London, N. H.
MISS IDELLE KEYES	Boston
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

### Committee on Collection of Records

WALTER KENDALL WATKINS, <i>Chairman</i>	Malden
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.M.	Worcester
SAMUEL BURNHAM SHACKFORD, A.B., LL.B.	Dover, N. H.
GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, M.A., B.D.	Hartford, Conn.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD	Wellesley Hills
GEORGE HUNT BARTON, S.B.	Cambridge
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, <i>ex officio</i>	Winthrop

### Committee on Epitaphs

HAROLD CLARKE DURRELL, A.B., <i>Chairman</i> . . .	Arlington
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON . . . . .	Wiscasset, Me.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M. . . . .	Concord, N. H.
MRS. KATE EUGENIA (MORRIS) CONE, A.B., PH.D. .	Hartford, Vt.
MRS. JESSIE ALICE (WOODS) PORTER . . . . .	Springfield
MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY . . . . .	Newport, R. I.
LUCIUS BARNES BARBOUR, A.B. . . . .	Hartford, Conn.

### Committee on Papers and Essays

MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES, <i>Chairman</i> . .	Allston
MISS JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH RAYNE . . . . .	Cambridge
MISS MARY ST. BARBE EUSTIS . . . . .	Brookline
MRS. AGNES BEVILLE (VAUGHAN) TEDCASTLE .	Milton
MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA (SEAVEY) FLOYD . . . .	Winthrop
MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN .	Boston
MRS. HOPE MANCHESTER (HAYNES) WHEELER	Augusta, Me.

### Special Committee on Revision of the By-Laws\*

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER, A.M., LL.B., <i>Chairman</i>	Arlington
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . .	Worcester
JOHN CARROLL CHASE . . . . .	Brookline
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . .	Winthrop
SAMUEL MITCHELL CHILD, LL.B. . . . .	West Roxbury

### Special Committee on Endowment and Members†

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, <i>Chairman</i> . . . . .	Brookline
GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD . . . . .	Topsfield
WILLIAM STREETER RICHARDSON . . . . .	Canton
JAMES MELVILLE HUNNEWELL, A.B., LL.B. . .	Boston
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D., S.D. . . . .	Boston
MRS. FLORENCE REYNOLDS (CONANT) HOWES .	Allston

\*Appointed by the President in accordance with a vote of the Society of 1 April 1914, and serving until discharged by the Society.

†Appointed by the Council, 1 December 1920, for the calendar year 1921, "to conduct an active campaign for money to pay off the Society's indebtedness, to obtain members, and to secure special endowment funds." This committee continues the work of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members appointed by the Council 2 January 1919 for the two years 1919 and 1920.



## PROCEEDINGS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING

---

THE seventy-seventh annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, 2 February 1921, at 2.30 P.M., in Wilder Hall, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Vice President CHASE presiding and a quorum being present.

The minutes of the meeting of 5 January 1921 were read and approved, and the monthly reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted, the Council reporting that since the January meeting members of the Society had been elected as follows:

### *Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

Edwin Bertram Pike of Pike, N. H.  
John Hall McClement of New York City  
Francis Russell Hart  
George Robert White  
Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury } of Boston, Mass.  
Charles L. Denison of New York City  
Mrs. Timothy B. Blackstone of Chicago, Ill.  
John S. Shirkie of Terre Haute, Ind.  
Francis Henry French of Davenport, Iowa  
Joseph Ballister Russell of Cambridge, Mass.  
Edward Alford Merritt of Brookline, Mass.  
Edwin Fraser Gillette of Pasadena, Cal.  
Hon. Joseph Edward Willard of Fairfax, Va.  
Jesse Homan Pardee of Buffalo, N. Y.  
Charles Warren Gillett of Chicago, Ill.  
William Albert Harbison of Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Edward S. Page of Cleveland, Ohio  
Lucien Duncan Bulkley of New York City  
William John Williams of Cincinnati, Ohio  
William Wallace Kincaid of Niagara Falls, N. Y.  
William Arthur Stone of Hopwood, Pa.  
Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr., of Toledo, Ohio  
Henry Mitchell Wallis of Racine, Wis.  
William Stephenson Stearns of Wyoming, Ohio  
Mrs. Harold Fowler McCormick of Chicago, Ill.  
Alfred Varnum Lincoln of Charlestown, Mass.  
Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr. } of Frankfort, Ky.  
Jacob Swigert Taylor }

Mrs. Charles Deering of New York City  
 Hon. Charles Sumner Smith of Lincoln, Mass.  
 Mrs. P. B. Tingley of Point Loma, Cal.  
 George Theodore Smith of Jersey City, N. J.  
 Charles Edward Riley of Newton, Mass.  
 Fennimore C. Marsh of New York City  
 Herbert Emerson Fales of West Newton, Mass.  
 David W. Beaty of Warren, Pa.  
 Frank Gates Allen of Moline, Ill.  
 Frederick H. Ecker } of New York City  
 Edward Farley Whitney }  
 Louis Palmer Slade of New Britain, Conn.  
 Henry A. Magoun of Haddonfield, N. J.  
 Mrs. Louis Prang of Boston, Mass.  
 Frank Coit Johnson } of New York City  
 Hon. Norman H. Davis }  
 Nelson A. Gladding of Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Mrs. Seymour Morris of Chicago, Ill.  
 Thomas Frederick Cole of New York City  
 John Norman Staples, Jr., of Brookline, Mass.  
 Mrs. Gustave Billing of Cincinnati, Ohio

*Life Members*

Mrs. Randolph Harrison McKim of Washington, D. C.  
 Austin Bradstreet Fletcher of Sacramento, Cal.

*Resident Members*

Courtenay Hemenway of Wallingford, Conn.  
 Mrs. Frederick Atherton Fernald of Washington, D. C.  
 Mrs. William Shaw of Ballard Vale, Mass.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the annual reports of the Council, including its committees, the Librarian, the Corresponding Secretary, the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, the Treasurer, and the Historian, being presented in print and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered filed with the originals.

On motion of DAVID GREENE HASKINS, JR., it was

*Voted*, That the Society send its affectionate greetings to its honored President, Hon. JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, with an expression of its regret that he is unable to be present at the meeting to-day and of its hope that he will soon be able to resume his accustomed place at the meetings.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the Society proceed to the election of officers and councillors, agreeable to the provisions of the By-Laws.

That three tellers be appointed by the Chair, and that said tellers shall distribute, receive, sort, and count the ballots, and make a report to this meeting.

That the polls be now opened, and stand open until every member present has had opportunity to vote.

The Chair appointed as tellers Messrs. DESMOND FITZGERALD,

FRANK ETHRIDGE COTTON, and T. JULIEN SILSBY, and the election by ballot of officers and councillors took place.

After the polls had been closed, the Chair presented, as the speaker of the afternoon, MARTHA A. S. SHANNON, of Boston, who read an interesting paper entitled *The Boston of Bulfinch*, which was illustrated by lantern slides showing some of the great architect's most famous buildings.

On motion of T. JULIEN SILSBY it was

*Voted*, That the thanks of the Society be extended to Miss SHANNON for her interesting and instructive paper.

The tellers then made their report, which showed that officers and councillors had been elected as follows:

*President*

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, of Portland, Me.

*Vice Presidents*

JOHN CARROLL CHASE, of Brookline, Mass.

ALFRED JOHNSON, of Belfast, Me.

ALBERT HENRY LAMSON, of New London, N. H.

WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, of Ludlow, Vt.

GEORGE ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR., of Newport, R. I.

GEORGE SEYMOUR GODARD, of Hartford, Conn.

*Recording Secretary*

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, of Medford, Mass.

*Corresponding Secretary*

THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, of Boston, Mass.

*Treasurer*

GEORGE LAMBERT GOULD, of Topsfield, Mass.

*Librarian*

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

*Councillor for the term of one year, 1921*

EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, of Roxbury, Mass.

*Councillors for the term of three years, 1921, 1922, 1923*

ARTHUR WINSLOW PEIRCE, of Franklin, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR COTTON (DENHAM) WARDEN, of Boston, Mass.

FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD, of Wellesley Hills, Mass.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society enters on its records at this time its appreciation of the services rendered by the retiring Councillors, ARTHUR HOLBROOK WELLMAN, MRS. BELLE AUGUSTA (SEAVEY) FLOYD, and LEW CASS HILL, who have during their terms of office given of their



time, their thought, and their counsel that the broad purposes of the Society, the collection and preservation of genealogical records for the public benefit, might be attained.

On motion it was

*Voted*, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted and the biographical notices of deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1921, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

No further business being presented, Vice President CHASE, at 4.10 P. M., declared the meeting dissolved, and refreshments were served to members of the Society and their guests in the adjoining tea room.

HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT,  
*Recording Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

Prepared by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE work and the business of the Society are carried on largely under the direction of its executive officers, who are elected by the Society and are members of the Council, and by various standing and special committees, which are appointed by the Council and have their duties defined by it.

The Council, in a general way, oversees the administration of the Society's affairs, elects members of the Society, appoints the committees and other agents, and authorizes all expenditures of money.

The work and achievements of the year are quite fully set forth in the annual reports of the executive officers and the committees, which are submitted in the following pages. Consequently it does not seem necessary to repeat in detail here what is presented elsewhere, especially when the present excessive cost of printing and paper is taken into consideration and it is known to the writer that the Council wishes its report to be brief.

Intimate knowledge of the subject warrants the statement that interest in American genealogy has fully recovered from the depression caused by the World War. The financial situation of the Society has been much improved during the year, and there has been a very gratifying increase in membership. Housed in a modern, fireproof building, erected at a very low cost and admirably planned for its purpose, with a substantial increase of endowment funds recently secured, the outlook for growth and usefulness of the Society in the future is extremely satisfactory.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by George Lambert Gould, Treasurer:

The past year has been a very important and successful one financially for the Society, as will be evidenced in detail in the reports of the Treasurer and the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

No legacies have been received during the year, the sum of \$4,000 bequeathed to the Society by the late Albert Crane of Stamford, Conn., and mentioned in the report of the Committee a year ago having not yet been paid. Aside from the receipts from the admission fees of Pilgrim Tercentenary and other members and from contributions for memorials, several donations have been received, the most notable being a gift of \$5,000 from Miss Louisa Williams Case of Weston, Mass., in memory of her sister, with which a fund designated as the Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund has been established.

Much inside work in the Society's building, left undone when the building was occupied eight years ago, has been completed, and the resulting improvements have made the quarters of the Society more presentable and pleasing.

The mortgage of \$45,000 on the Library building, held by the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, still remains unpaid, and notice has been received by the Treasurer of a very material advance in the rate of interest, which, with increased insurance, cost of repairs, and other charges, including salaries and general expenses, adds largely to the annual cost of carrying on the work of the Society.

These expenses are offset in part by the increased rate of interest received on recent investments, but the Society still holds considerable sums that were invested by former committees and bear interest ranging from  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  to  $5\%$  only, besides some stocks which have been unproductive for a long time.

It is hoped that some of the generous friends of the Society will come forward and help in the reduction or payment of the mortgage.

The proceeds of such securities as have matured and the money received through the Special Committee on Endowment and Members have been carefully invested in accordance with votes of the Council, as will be seen by referring to the report of the Treasurer.

Mr. Charles William Moseley of Newburyport, Mass., who had been a member of the Committee on Finance since June 1917, died at his home on 24 December. He was always ready to give advice about investments, and the Treasurer was glad to receive such assistance as Mr. Moseley could render.

The tragic death of Miss Ermine Laveau, assistant to the Treasurer, on 27 October, cast a gloom over her associates, who held her in high regard, and the Council at its November meeting adopted the following resolution:

*Resolved* by the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, That in the death of Miss Ermine Laveau, assistant to the Treasurer, our Society has lost a valued employee, who was always loyal to the Society, faithful in the performance of all her duties, and mindful of the Society's best interests. She had endeared herself to her associates, who, while they mourn her sad and untimely end, will ever cherish pleasant recollections of her gentleness and high-mindedness. We tender our heartfelt sympathy to the members of her family in their great sorrow, and enter this resolution on our records.

On account of illness Hon. James Phinney Baxter, President of the Society and Chairman *ex officio* of the Committee on Finance, has been unable for some time past to attend the meetings of the Society, Council, or Committee. His absence has been deeply regretted, but his return to his wonted activities is hopefully awaited.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS, by William Streeter Richardson, Chairman:

No meetings of this Committee have been held during the past year, its activities—as was intimated in the report submitted at the annual meeting in February 1920 would be the case—having centered in the Special Committee on Endowment and Members.

The success which was hoped for has been largely achieved, and



the intended continuance on the same lines bids fair to accomplish further decided gains.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Chairman:

In the year 1920 one meeting of the Committee on Increase of Membership was held, at which suggestions for canvassing for members, irrespective of the canvass in progress by the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, were discussed. It was, however, judged advisable to defer all action while the other Committee was conducting its campaign.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, by Charles Eliot Goodspeed, Chairman:

During the year 1920 there has been a marked increase in the circulation of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER and a slight increase of sales of back numbers of this periodical. Sales of miscellaneous publications have increased over last year nearly thirty per cent.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by James Parker Parmenter, A.M., LL.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1920 the work of compiling for publication the Vital Records of Plympton and of Nantucket has proceeded slowly, as for the greater part of the year the necessary expert clerical assistance has not been available, and the great increase in the cost of printing has made it inexpedient to hasten the publication of these books. In a few months, however, they will probably be ready to send to the printer.

The Massachusetts Legislature of 1920 has renewed the substance of the Vital Records Act of 1902, which was repealed in 1918, and an appropriation under the renewed act for the purchase of printed vital records by the Commonwealth may be expected in 1921; but, as the price per page formerly paid has not been increased, the Committee deems it advisable to defer the printing of such books until a more opportune time.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., LL.B., Chairman:

In submitting its report for the year 1920 the Committee congratulates the Society upon the selection of its present Historian. The Historian, "himself a host," has required little or no assistance from the Committee, which has held during the year but one meeting, to wit, on 14 December, when the Historian made to the Committee a report of his doings for the year and received such assistance as the Committee was able to give him.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Henry Edwards Scott, A.B., Acting Chairman:

The Committee on English Research reports that through the courtesy of Mr. Alfred Rudolph Justice of Ardmore, Pa., it was enabled to communicate to the REGISTER, for publication in the issues of January and April, 1920, records and a pedigree showing the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke of Newport, R. I., that in the April issue also an article on the Freestone, Raithbeck, and Thew families, by the Chairman of the Committee, which was begun in vol. 72 of the REGISTER, was completed, and that in the July issue an article by the Chairman of the Committee setting forth the descent of William Sargent, an early settler of Malden, Mass., from the English Giffords of the Middle Ages, through his grandmother, Margaret (Gifford) Sargent, was begun and is still in course of publication.

The Chairman of the Committee, George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., who is spending the winter in England, is searching the records in London and Canterbury for information about the English ancestry of certain New England families, and the results of some of his researches will probably be communicated to the REGISTER for publication in the near future.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry has nothing especially noteworthy to report. Its members have in various ways assisted people seeking heraldic information or advice, and have done considerable work not only in investigating applications for the registration of arms but in collecting data in respect to coats for which satisfactory evidence can probably be produced when applications to register them are presented. The Committee has been much impressed by the number of coats which may eventually be added to its roll of arms.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Albert Henry Lamson, Secretary:

The Committee on the Library has held its regular meetings throughout the year, attended to its routine duties, and acted on a number of important measures.

Upon its recommendation the entire building was painted throughout during the early part of the year, the work being finished in time for the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society in March. Dr. Myles Standish gave expert and valuable services in the selection of colors for the various rooms. Also upon the Committee's recommendation the portraits, engravings, and other framed cabinet articles were thoroughly renovated, a number of the portraits being restored and appropriately hung on the walls of the various rooms. This work was done under the direction of Mr. George Francis Dow and was completed before the celebration in March. Suitable bronze markers were placed on the various memorial rooms, a portable

directory of the building was placed in the main entrance corridor, and the doors of the various offices and rooms were lettered.

The interior of the building has been very much improved, and strangers are enabled to find the various departments much more readily than formerly.

Thanks are due to Mr. Lawrence Park for the restoration of the portrait of William Tyler.

The Committee has also had constructed a substantial chest of drawers in the upper stair hall, near the entrance to the Library, to provide locker space for those members who use the Library frequently. This has been under consideration since the building was planned in 1911.

A beginning has been made in carrying out another long-deferred plan, the equipment of the two Library reading rooms with memorial tables. An account of this will be found in the report of the Librarian. Among the needs of the Library may be mentioned a metal stack, equipped for the fireproof vault, where so many valuable manuscripts are kept. This vault is sixteen feet wide, forty feet long, and twenty-one feet high, and is designed for a three-tier stack. The installation of two of the three tiers would facilitate the use of these manuscripts. Another pressing need is a larger sum of money annually for binding and rebinding; and last, but by no means least, a comprehensive guide to the genealogical data in print, mentioned in the last report as becoming almost an imperative necessity.

Mrs. Susan Elizabeth Conahan, who had been employed by the Society for many years, died on 12 April 1920. By her death the Society lost a faithful, industrious, and interested employee.

A former employee in the Library, Elizabeth H. Emerson of Milton, Mass., wife of Capt. David George Moffat, U.S.A., died during the year. She was a graduate of Simmons College, and will be remembered by her associates for her many good qualities of heart and mind.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by  
Walter Kendall Watkins, Chairman:

During the year 1920 the chief manuscript collections received by the Society were eight books relating to the Bingham family, from Gen. Theodore A. Bingham, notes relating to Walter Deane and the first generation of his descendants and notes relating to John Deane and seven generations of his descendants, from Mrs. Charles H. Ramsay, and ten bound manuscripts and one envelope containing material relating to the Poole family, from Murray Edward Poole.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by Myles Standish,  
A.M., M.D., S.D., Chairman:

The Committee has received during the year from the Eddy Town-Record Fund four small volumes containing the epitaphs in the cemeteries of Tisbury, Mass. The genealogical information earlier than 1850 in these volumes was used in compiling the Vital Records of Tisbury, published by the Society in 1910.



While the Society during the past seventy-five years has gathered the inscriptions from a large number of graveyards, there remain many cemeteries in New England whose records are yet to be copied. The Committee will gladly furnish paper and directions to anyone who wishes to assist in this work. Before starting to copy, please communicate with the Committee and learn whether the work has been done for the graveyard which it is proposed to copy. In Massachusetts it is not important to take any epitaphs of persons who have died since 1849, as the vital statistics of the State are all recorded in duplicate since that time, one copy of the record of each town for a given year being in the possession of the town clerk and the other in the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth. It is particularly desirable that all records earlier than 1850 in Massachusetts be copied as soon as possible, as in many cases the only death records extant are found upon the tombstones.

---

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by John McKinstry Merriam, A.M., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays provided the following eight lectures for the stated meetings of the year 1920:

7 January.—“Armenia and America,” by Mrs. Bertha S. Papazian of Boston, Official Lecturer for the Armenian National Union of America.

4 February.—“The Administration of George Washington,” by Hon. Howard Randolph Bayne, M.A., LL.B., of New York City.

3 March.—“Collecting,” by Alice Van Leer Carrick of Hanover, N. H.

7 April.—“Some Common Tasks of the English Speaking People,” by Frederic Houston Kent, A.M., of Boston.

5 May.—“A Woman who would not tell,” by John Albree of Boston.

6 October.—“The New England Historic Genealogical Society: Its Past, Present, and Future,” by five members of the Society, as follows:

“Early History and Growth,” by David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Recording Secretary, 1873–1890.

“Recent Growth and Present Activities,” by John Carroll Chase, Vice President for Massachusetts.

“Membership and Personnel,” by Alfred Johnson, A.M., Litt.D., Vice President for Maine.

“English Research,” by G. Andrews Moriarty, Jr., A.M., LL.B., Vice President for Rhode Island.

“Obligations of the Future,” by Lawrence Brainerd, Genealogist.

3 November.—“The Pilgrims and the Indians, a Study in Early American ‘International Relations,’” by Rev. Willard Learoyd Sperry, M.A., of Boston.

1 December.—“Cape Cod, the Land of Color,” by Harry C. Whorf of Winthrop, Mass.

Two of the lectures were illustrated with stereopticon views, and, according to custom, refreshments were served at the close of the meetings.

A report of the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Society, held under the supervision of the Committee on 18 March, will be found in the REGISTER, vol. 74, pages 159–161 (April, 1920).

The Report of the SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON ENDOWMENT AND MEMBERS, by Mrs. Florence Reynolds (Conant) Howes, Secretary:

At the close of this, the second year of service of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members, the Committee reports that Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership has been accepted by 563 persons, spaces for 60 memorial panels have been engaged, and gifts ranging from \$5000 to \$10 have been received through the gracious interest of members and friends.

Such an inpouring of money during two consecutive years is unprecedented in the history of the Society, and demonstrates the wisdom of employing the means which accomplished these results.

It is, therefore, the judgment of the Committee that a plan which has proved so effective should be continued, and in conformity with this idea the Committee, which has been reappointed by the Council to serve another year, will carry on its campaign for completing the Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund along these lines.

As the By-Laws of the Society limit Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership to those entering before 1 January 1921, the Committee proposes to canvass for Life and Resident Members and to solicit memorial gifts for specific purposes.

---

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE total accessions for the year 1920 number 1295 volumes, 994 pamphlets, and 98 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 437 volumes and 118 pamphlets were purchased; 662 volumes, 860 pamphlets, and 98 miscellaneous articles were given; 93 volumes and 16 pamphlets were received in exchange; and 103 volumes were received on deposit. Two hundred and seventy-eight genealogies were acquired during the year. The accessions for the year are above the average in number and have been exceeded only three times in the last twenty years.

The registration of visitors in 1920 shows an increase of seventeen per cent over 1919, fifty-two per cent over 1918, and two per cent over 1917. As far as genealogical research goes, interest in the objects of the Society is practically back to normal. In the matter of publication, however, the continued excessive cost of printing and paper is practically prohibiting the publication of many genealogical books, the compilation of which has been completed in recent years.

Much has been done during the year to make the Library and the stair hall leading to it more attractive. The interior of the whole building has been repainted, and the portraits have been renovated. A locker-cabinet for the use of members has been installed, a handsome memorial table has been placed in the public reading room, and the walls of the main stair hall have been panelled, providing places for sixty family memorial tablets. The new table is a gift from Mrs. Samuel Carr of Boston, in memory of her father, Rev. Increase Niles

Tarbox, D.D., an officer of this Society from 1881 to 1888. It was designed by Messrs. Brainerd, Leeds & Kellogg, architects of the building, is of mahogany, and was made by Messrs. Irving & Casson. It is hoped that similar gifts will replace in the near future all of the old tables, desks, catalogue cabinets, show cases, and chairs in the two reading rooms. The complete equipment of these rooms with mahogany furniture, designed for the purpose of family memorials, is in keeping with the objects of the Society and will add much to the general appearance of the Library.

The changes in the decoration of the walls of the stair hall are due largely to Mrs. Florence (Conant) Howes, Secretary of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members. Her desire to make the entrance to the building more attractive and her opportunity to accomplish this through the work of that Committee have resulted in the achievement of a notable decorative scheme of family memorials, which are now being placed in the sixty panels of the stair hall.

Seventy-five years ago, on 15 January 1846, the Library of this Society began its existence in a room about seventeen by twenty-two feet, leased from the City of Boston, in a building that had recently been erected in Court Square. Eight days later the equipment of this little reading room was completed by the purchase, at auction, of a library table, accommodating four readers, which is still in service in the building. This table was made by the Rev. John Pierpont, A.M., poet and preacher, and because of its associations and its long use is one of the treasured possessions of the institution. Thirty years ago the Library was at No. 18 Somerset Street, and had a seating capacity for eight readers. To-day, in its new quarters, it accommodates forty-eight readers and has a total capacity for sixty-eight. The writer has had unusual opportunity to observe its growth and use during the last thirty years, and has studied the records of its development through the preceding forty-five years. The remarkable growth of the Library and the constant increase in its usefulness in the past seventy-five years indicate that it will steadily develop in size and usefulness through years to come. It needs only to be held closely to its chartered scope and to be administered along the lines established by long experience, for the maintenance of its high rank in its special field.



## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by THORNTON KIRKLAND LOTHROP, A.B.

BOSTON, 31 December 1920.

Below are given the names and residences of those who have joined the Society during the year 1920 and those who have been transferred from one class of membership to another.

### PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS

Percy Scofield Alden	New York, N. Y.
John Edward Aldred	New York, N. Y.
Frank Gates Allen	Moline, Ill.
Willis Adams Bailey	Zanesville, Ohio
Edward Wilmot Barber	Lake Wales, Fla.
John William Barkdull	New Orleans, La.
Julius Howland Barnes	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Quarles Barstow (Lois Catherine Buhner)	South Orange, N. J.
David W. Beaty	Warren, Pa.
Emile Berliner	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. William N. Best (Annie H.)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Gustave Billing (Henrietta Schneider)	Cincinnati, Ohio
Robert Worth Bingham	Glenview, Ky.
French Rayburn Bissell	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Timothy B. Blackstone (Isabella F. Norton)	Chicago, Ill.
Walter S. Blaisdell	Punxsutawney, Pa.
Samuel W. Boocock	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bertram H. Borden	New York, N. Y.
Charles Albert Brackett	Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Frederick T. Bradbury (Harriet J. White)	Boston
Charles Briggs	Calumet, Mich.
Robert Somers Brookings	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Severance) Buchan*	Sewickley, Pa.
Lucien Duncan Bulkley	Riverdale, N. Y.
Henry E. Bullock	Chicago, Ill.
George R. Bunker	Yonkers, N. Y.
Mrs. Julian Burdick (Helene Baldwin)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Wendell Ter Bush (Mary Louie Potter)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Samuel Carr (Susan Waters Tarbox)	Boston
Eugene Pendleton Carver	Brookline
Carl Casey	Washington, D. C.
Earle Perry Charlton	Fall River
Irving Hall Chase	Waterbury, Conn.
Mrs. Joseph Hodges Choate (Caroline Dutcher Sterling)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Briggs Cole	Chester, Ill.
Thomas Frederick Cole	New York, N. Y.
Jerry Crary	Warren, Pa.
James Barlow Cullum	Sewickley, Pa.
John Parker Hale Cunningham	New Castle, Pa.
William Lafayette Darling	St. Paul, Minn.
Hon. Norman H. Davis	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. William Luther Davis (Lydia Carey)	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Charles Deering (Marion Whipple)	New York, N. Y.
Charles L. Denison	New York, N. Y.

\*Died 7 June 1920.

Watson Bradley Dickerman	New York, N. Y.
Francis Phelps Dodge	New York, N. Y.
Robert Dun Douglass	West Orange, N. J.
Tracy Dows	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Mrs. Alexis Irenée du Pont (Elizabeth Canby Bradford)	Greenville, Del.
Mrs. William K. du Pont (Ethel Hallock)	Wilmington, Del.
Frederick H. Ecker	New York, N. Y.
Charles Parmelee Eells	San Francisco, Cal.
Herbert Emerson Fales	West Newton
Shirley Farr	Chicago, Ill.
William J. Faux	Germantown, Pa.
Stuyvesant Fish	New York, N. Y.
Alexander Forbes	Milton
Edward S. Foster	Cambridge
Francis Henry French	Davenport, Iowa
Charles Sumner Frost	Lake Forest, Ill.
Le Roy Frost	Upper Nyack, N. Y.
Thomas Trueman Gaff	Washington, D. C.
Edward Gagel	West Haven, Conn.
Mozart Gallup	Sandusky, Ohio
William Howard Gannett	Augusta, Me.
Erastus Palmer Gavit	Albany, N. Y.
Charles Warren Gillett	Chicago, Ill.
Quincy A. Gillmore	Philadelphia, Pa.
Nelson A. Gladding	Indianapolis, Ind.
Griff Glover	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. William Goddard (Edith Jenckes)	Providence, R. I.
Frederic Grosvenor Goodridge	Pomfret Centre, Conn.
Edward S. Goodwin	Hartford, Conn.
Charles Asahel Gould	New York, N. Y.
Charles Winthrop Gould	New York, N. Y.
George Jay Gould	New York, N. Y.
William S. Grant, Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Anderson Gratz	Kirkwood, Mo.
George Coe Graves	Orange, N. J.
Joseph Clark Grew	Boston
Solomon R. Guggenheim	New York, N. Y.
James Clarence Hamlen	Portland, Me.
George Atwell Hamlin	Chicago, Ill.
Albert Meyer Hanauer	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Charles Stedman Hanks (Clarina Bartow Shumway)	West Manchester
Mrs. Samuel P. Harbison (Emma J. Boyd)	Pittsburgh, Pa.
William Albert Harbison	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Stephen V. Harkness (Anna M. Richardson)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Joseph Harris	Dillsboro, N. C.
Francis Russell Hart	Boston
Arthur Exley Havens	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. William Emerson Heathcote (Josephine Sibley)	St. Petersburg, Fla.
Sam Heppenstall	Bala, Pa.
Mrs. Hermann Hessenbruch (Ida Markle)	Wynnewood, Pa.
Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch (Annie Delano)	Newburgh, N. Y.
Charles Sumner Hoar	Windsor Locks, Conn.
Mrs. Robert Hoe (Olivia P. James)	New York, N. Y.
Charles Pray Holland	Brockton
William Alden Hopkins	Jamaica Plain
Elizabeth Goodrich Houghton	Boston
Percival Spurr Howe	Franconia, N. H.
Charles Henry Howland	Inglewood, Cal.
Theodore Rushmore Hoyt	Stamford, Conn.
John Edward Hurst	Woodbrook, Md.
Augustus Schell Hutchins	New York, N. Y.
Karl Isburgh	Amsterdam, N. Y.

Charles Oliver Iselin . . . . .	Glen Head, Long Island, N. Y.
Ralph Isham . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
William Starr Jackson . . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.
Albert Alvin Jenks . . . . .	Pawtucket, R. I.
Frank Coit Johnson . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Hugo Richards Johnstone (Kate R. Allerton) . . . . .	Pasadena, Cal.
William Wallace Kincaid . . . . .	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Alfred Parker Lughton . . . . .	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
John Southey Larcombe . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
S. Forry Laucks . . . . .	York, Pa.
Mrs. Edward Lauterbach (Amanda Friedman) . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
George Leary . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Gardiner Howland Leavitt . . . . .	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Edward Baker Leigh . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Robert Woodward Leonard . . . . .	Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
Mrs. George Howard Lewis (Katherine Bell) . . . . .	Geneva, N. Y.
Alfred Varnum Lincoln . . . . .	Charlestown
Arthur Horton Lippincott . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Nathan Whitman Littlefield . . . . .	Pawtucket, R. I.
Edith Lombard . . . . .	Boston
Charles Eugene Lotte . . . . .	Paterson, N. J.
Julia Lyman . . . . .	Cambridge
John Hall McClement . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Harold Fowler McCormick (Edith Rockefeller) . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Amos Bush McNairy (Mary Pack) . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
George Pope MacNichol . . . . .	Toledo, Ohio
Frederick McOwen . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
Henry A. Magoun . . . . .	Haddonfield, N. J.
John Markle . . . . .	Jeddo, Pa.
Fennimore C. Marsh . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Darwin Denice Martin* . . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.
Samuel Mather . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
George Henry May . . . . .	Lancaster
Mrs. Augustus S. Mermod (Mary E. Jewell) . . . . .	Webster Groves, Mo.
Edward Alford Merritt . . . . .	Brookline
Stephen Olney Metcalf . . . . .	Providence, R. I.
Edward Judson Millsaugh . . . . .	Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. William Milton (Anna Ridgway Miller) . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
John Leverett Moore . . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Mrs. Seymour Morris (Ida Tucker) . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Anthony Morss . . . . .	Chestnut Hill
Samuel Lyman Munson . . . . .	Albany, N. Y.
Chauncey Cushing Nash . . . . .	Milton
Charles A. Nolting . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio
Mrs. Arthur Orr (Eleanor Noyes) . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
William Orrell . . . . .	Glendale, R. I.
Walter Joseph Otis . . . . .	Boston
Edward Stevens Page . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
Jesse Homan Pardee . . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Alvin A. Parker (Annie C. Bloodgood) . . . . .	Strafford, Pa.
Reginald H. Parsons . . . . .	Seattle, Wash.
John Williams Patten . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank Miner Patterson . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
George Augustus Peabody . . . . .	Danvers
I. M. Pease . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Charles Edmund Peck . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Howard E. Perry . . . . .	Portland, Me.
Arthur Dudley Pettibone . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
Samuel A. Pickering . . . . .	Pittsburgh, Pa.

\*In memory of his father, Hiram Martin, 25 October 1822—29 January 1893.



Edwin Bertram Pike . . . . .	Pike, N. H.
Robert Watson Pomeroy . . . . .	Eggertsville, N. Y.
Willard Pope . . . . .	Detroit, Mich.
Hon. Henry Kirke Porter . . . . .	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Mrs. Stephen A. Powell (Julia M.) . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Louis Prang (Mary Dana Hicks) . . . . .	Boston
Frederick Henry Prince . . . . .	Beverly Farms
William Allen Putnam . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Samuel Young Ramage . . . . .	Oil City, Pa.
Alexander Hamilton Rice . . . . .	Newport, R. I.
Solon Osmond Richardson, Jr. . . . .	Toledo, Ohio
Charles Edward Riley . . . . .	Newton
Manuel Rionda . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
William C. Rives . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
John A. Roebling . . . . .	Bernardsville, N. J.
Joseph Ballister Russell . . . . .	Cambridge
William Henry Russell . . . . .	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. David Rutter (Mary Elizabeth McMurtrie) . . . . .	Pine Forge, Pa.
Georgiana Welles Sargent . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Robert Wilcox Sayles . . . . .	Chestnut Hill
Albert G. Scherer . . . . .	Summit, N. J.
Mrs. Theodore Leopold Schurmeier (Caroline Eudora Grotzian) . . . . .	St. Paul, Minn.
Jefferson Seligman . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Elizabeth M. Sharpe . . . . .	Accotink, Va.
Anna Blake Shaw . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Charles Sidney Shepard . . . . .	New Haven, N. Y.
John S. Shirkie . . . . .	Terre Haute, Ind.
Louis Palmer Slade . . . . .	New Britain, Conn.
Hon. Charles Sumner Smith . . . . .	Lincoln
George Theodore Smith . . . . .	Jersey City, N. J.
Lewis Egerton Smoot . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Ella (Brooks) Solano . . . . .	Pasadena, Cal.
Otis Stark Southworth . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. William Dixon Spalding (Mary Field-Bates) . . . . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.
John Norman Staples, Jr. . . . .	Brookline
William Stéphenson Stearns . . . . .	Wyoming, Ohio
Mary Morris Stevens* . . . . .	Newport, R. I.
William Arthur Stone . . . . .	Hopwood, Pa.
Francis Quarles Story . . . . .	Alhambra, Cal.
Charles Henry Swift . . . . .	Chicago, Ill.
Joseph Smith Sylvester . . . . .	Hanover
Col. Edmund Haines Taylor, Jr. . . . .	Frankfort, Ky.
Jacob Swigert Taylor . . . . .	Frankfort, Ky.
Mahlon Daniel Thatcher . . . . .	Pueblo, Colo.
Edward Thaw . . . . .	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Josiah Van Kirk Thompson . . . . .	Uniontown, Pa.
Robert Means Thompson . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Alden Augustus Thorndike . . . . .	Boston
Mrs. P. B. Tingley (Katherine Westcotte) . . . . .	Point Loma, Cal.
Henry Mitchell Wallis . . . . .	Racine, Wis.
Caroline Augusta Warner . . . . .	Troy, N. Y.
Charles Mortimer Warner . . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Edward Welles (Stella Hollenback) . . . . .	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Charles Sidney Weston . . . . .	Seranton, Pa.
Mrs. Edmund Wetmore (Helen Howland) . . . . .	Babylon, Long Island, N. Y.
George Joseph Whelan . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
George Robert White . . . . .	Boston
Rollin H. White . . . . .	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. George Marston Whitin (Catharine Lasell) . . . . .	Whitinsville

\*In memory of her father, John Austin Stevens, Patriot, 1827-1910, eighth in descent from Richard Warren, twelfth signer of the Mayflower Compact, 1620.

Edward Farley Whitney . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
William Widdicombe . . . . .	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Jane Wilkes . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Hon. Joseph Edward Willard . . . . .	Fairfax, Va.
Mrs. John Bertram Williams (Olive Swan) . . . . .	Cambridge
William John Williams . . . . .	Cincinnati, Ohio
Everett Wilson . . . . .	Winnetka, Ill.
Walter Clark Winchester* . . . . .	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Orator F. Woodward (Cora Talmadge) . . . . .	Buffalo, N. Y.

#### PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERS BY SUCCESSION

Louisa Williams Case . . . . .	Weston
(succeeded Mrs. James Goldthwaite Freeman)	
Louise Hecker Freer . . . . .	Kingston, N. Y.
(succeeded Charles Lang Freer)	
Henry Chapin Haile . . . . .	Springfield
(succeeded Mrs. William H. Haile)	
Mrs. Henry Lee Higginson (Ida Agassiz) . . . . .	Boston
(succeeded Maj. Henry Lee Higginson)	
John Simmons Palmer, 2d . . . . .	Providence, R. I.
(succeeded Julius Palmer)	
Frank Ward Severance . . . . .	Glassport, Pa.
(succeeded Mrs. Elizabeth (Severance) Buchan)	

#### LIFE AND RESIDENT MEMBERS TRANSFERRED TO PILGRIM TERCENTENARY MEMBERSHIP

Elizabeth Hitchcock Brayton . . . . .	Fall River
Mrs. William Howard Crosby (Emma Erskine) . . . . .	Racine, Wis.
George Lambert Gould . . . . .	Topsfield
Lew Cass Hill . . . . .	Boston
Edward Lillie Pierce . . . . .	Syracuse, N. Y.
Mrs. Robert Shaw Russell (Margaret Pelham Curtis) . . . . .	Boston
Ellen Adelia Robbins Stone† . . . . .	Lexington
Henry Nettleton Sweet . . . . .	Boston
John Isaac Waterbury . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. George Erastus Whitney (Gertrude Capen) . . . . .	Augusta, Ga.

#### LIFE MEMBERS

Robert Butler . . . . .	Boston
Walter H. Cluett . . . . .	Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Mary Alsop Cryder . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Frederic Adrian Delano . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Edith Kendall . . . . .	Brookline
Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd (Mary Wingate) . . . . .	Haverford, Pa.
James Allan Macdonald . . . . .	Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Mrs. Randolph Harrison McKim (Annie M. Clymer) . . . . .	Washington, D. C.
Mrs. Charles Nagel (Anne Shepley) . . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.
Josiah Harnar Penniman . . . . .	Philadelphia, Pa.

#### RESIDENT MEMBERS

Florence Hale Abbot . . . . .	Boston
William Truman Aldrich . . . . .	Boston
Mrs. Charles Alexander (Lura Fallass) . . . . .	Kansas City, Mo.
Lieut. Col. James Lung Bevans, M.C., U.S.A. . . . .	Brookline
Mrs. Charles Hodge Blaine (Emma Josephine Burt) . . . . .	Boston
Mary Eugenia Burgess . . . . .	Dorchester
Mrs. Paul H. Buxton (Ruth Cummings) . . . . .	Torrington, Conn.
George Chapman . . . . .	Mount Kisco, N. Y.
Frederic V. Clark . . . . .	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Frank Hardy Damon (Annie Hinckley) . . . . .	Waltham

\*Died 28 August 1920.

†In memory of her mother, Mrs. Ellen Adelia (Robbins) Stone, 1817-1890.

Mrs. Fred Davies	Cambridge
Curtis Fisher Day	Somerville
John De Vries	Canton
Alice Sumner Dexter	Providence, R. I.
Horace William Dickerman	Montclair, N. J.
Mrs. Henry Herbert Edes (Grace Williamson)	Cambridge
John Stetson Edmands	Somerville
William Gorham Ewell	Medford
Mrs. John Firth (Emilie Sniffen Leshner)	South Orange, N. J.
Elizabeth Prentiss Fowle	Dorchester
Mrs. Claude Moore Fuess (Elizabeth Goodhue)	Andover
Alfred Worcester Fuller	Newton
Mrs. Robert Gilchrist (Edith Vezin)	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John Edward Hannigan (Annie Judson)	Cambridge
Mary Bronson Hartt	Allston
Robert Winch Harwood	Natick
Harvey Wickes Hasey	Hingham
Mrs. Franklin Sylvester Henry (May M. K. Wilson)	Bronxville, N. Y.
Clarence Edward Hill	Winchester
Elon Huntington Hooker	New York, N. Y.
George Melvin Houghton	Somerville
Henry Herbert Howard	Brockton
Theodore Francis Jones	New York, N. Y.
Chester Henry Keogh	Chicago, Ill.
Frank Cecil King	Redondo, Cal.
Mrs. Frank Burnside Kingsbury (Mabel Hope Kingsbury)	Keene, N. H.
Herbert Lewis Kuhn	Brookline
Mrs. Merrill D. Leonard (Harriet Lyon)	Chestnut Hill
Annie Lynch	Salt Lake City, Utah
Maude Isabel Macdonald	Wellfleet
Mrs. Henry Sanford Mann (Mary Nash Skidmore)	Boston
Florence Andyman Miller	Cambridge
Lawrence Harper Norton	Cleveland, Ohio
Mrs. Rufus King Noyes (Grace White)	Jamaica Plain
Thomas J. O'Brien	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Walter Stone Pardee	Minneapolis, Minn.
Charles Arthur Parmelee	Andover
Mrs. Frank Elmer Perkins (Lucy Maria Taylor)	Abington
Albert Waring Pierson	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Mrs. James Edwin Robinson (Georgiana Ford)	Bloomington, Ill.
Mrs. Cyrus Sargeant (Alice Loring Newcomb)	Cambridge
Edward Hall Sargent	Lexington
Albert Rowland Shepardson	Reading
Charles Allen Stone	Springfield
Alan Hartwell Strong	New Brunswick, N. J.
William Street Swift	Watertown
William Harold Taylor	Concord
Francis Townsend Underhill	Santa Barbara, Cal.
Arthur Stuart Walcott	Washington, D. C.
William Francis Warden	Boston
Asa Wilson Waters	Philadelphia, Pa.
Mrs. Margaret E. Whitechurch	Boston
Stanton Whitney	New York, N. Y.
Morris Whitridge	Baltimore, Md.
George Smith Woodward	Belmont

During the year 1920 two hundred and thirty-three Pilgrim Tercentenary Members, six successors to that membership, ten Life Members, and sixty-five Resident Members have joined the Society. Ten Life and Resident members have been transferred to Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership.



The total number of names added to the membership during the year is 314. This is much the largest increase during any one year, with the exception of 1919, the first year of the Pilgrim Tercentenary Membership, when 372 names were added. With that exception the next highest record was in 1870, when the total was 176 names.

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

BOSTON, 31 DECEMBER 1920.

Balance on hand, 31 December 1919 . . . . .	\$932.94
Dividend No. 19, 4 February 1920 . . . . .	125.00
Dividend No. 20, 17 May 1920 . . . . .	125.00
Dividend No. 21, 21 August 1920 . . . . .	125.00
Dividend No. 22, 15 November 1920 . . . . .	125.00
Interest . . . . .	19.72
	<u>\$1,452.66</u>
Books . . . . .	141.98
	<u>141.98</u>
Balance on hand, Merchants National Bank . . . . .	\$1,310.68

It is the sad duty of the Trustees to record the death of their fellow Trustee, Mr. R. Henry W. Dwight, which took place on 11 March 1920. Mr. Dwight had been a Trustee for some three years only, and by his early death the Society is deprived of the services of a valued member. On 30 September 1920 Mr. James Melville Hunnewell was appointed to fill the vacancy among the Trustees caused by Mr. Dwight's death.

In December the Cabot Manufacturing Company declared a stock dividend of one hundred per cent, as a result of which the Trustees received a certificate for twenty-five additional shares, making the total now in their possession fifty shares.

WM. SUMNER APPLETON	} Trustees
FRANCIS N. BALCH	
JAMES M. HUNNEWELL	

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending 31 December 1920.

Cash on hand, 1 January 1920 . . . . .	\$1,331.78
Receipts for the year . . . . .	<u>\$240,576.72</u>
Total Cash Receipts . . . . .	\$241,908.50
Disbursements for the year . . . . .	<u>\$237,063.86</u>
Cash Balance on hand, 31 December 1920 . . . . .	\$4,844.64

### GENERAL INCOME ACCOUNT

This Account has been charged with the following items, viz.:

Society's House, Care and Repairs . . . . .	\$2,004.27
Heating and Lighting . . . . .	2,065.47
Interest . . . . .	2,137.50
Printing, Postage, and Stationery . . . . .	2,140.26
Committee on Papers and Essays . . . . .	225.57
Committee on English Research . . . . .	54.75
Salaries . . . . .	6,154.02
Publishing N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	794.47
Cataloguing . . . . .	904.18
Binding . . . . .	524.84
Insurance . . . . .	264.93
Miscellaneous Expenses . . . . .	<u>474.98</u>
Total charges for the year to this account . . . . .	\$17,745.24

and has been credited with the following, viz:

Unrestricted Investment, Income . . . . .	\$5,964.87
Admissions and Assessments . . . . .	6,301.84
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . . . .	242.01
Income 9A Ashburton Place . . . . .	578.19
Donations . . . . .	<u>1,304.74</u>
Total credits for the year to this account . . . . .	\$14,391.65
Balance to Surplus Account . . . . .	\$3,353.59

### RESTRICTED INVESTMENT INCOME

applied to the following Accounts:

Books for Library . . . . .	\$1,143.15
Cataloguing . . . . .	31.21
Binding . . . . .	125.55
Printing N. E. H. G. Register . . . . .	130.81
William Sumner Appleton Fund, Entire Income . . . . .	8.55
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund, Entire Income . . . . .	5.48
George Sumner Mann Fund, One-half Income . . . . .	<u>37.19</u>
Total Restricted Income . . . . .	\$1,481.94

## BALANCE SHEET, 31 DECEMBER 1920

## REPORT OF THE TREASURER

XXIX

ASSETS		LIABILITIES	
Library, Fixtures and Furniture . . . . .	\$112,073.96	Library Fund . . . . .	\$110,601.76
Real Estate (Society's Building and Land) . . . .	199,717.85	Building Fund . . . . .	86,361.10
Consolidated Index . . . . .	2,938.40	Mortgage Note Payable . . . . .	45,000.00
Registers on hand . . . . .	6,062.93	Mortgage Fund . . . . .	2,925.09
Genealogies and Miscellaneous Publications . . . .	2,727.69	Premium Account . . . . .	2,075.68
Vital Records Stock . . . . .	14,289.09	Eddy Town-Record Fund . . . . .	9,899.79
Cash on hand . . . . .	4,844.64	Bulkeley Fund . . . . .	468.00
Binding . . . . .	125.00	Accrued Bills Unpaid . . . . .	1,951.25
Books for Library . . . . .	913.54		
Insurance Unearned . . . . .	240.00		
Accrued Rent, 9A Ashburton Place . . . . .	375.00		
Accrued Interest . . . . .	2,849.46		
Accounts Receivable . . . . .	22.80		
Paper on hand . . . . .	1,252.60		
Cash with Lee, Higginson & Co. . . . .	7,656.00		
<i>Investments</i>		<i>Funds</i>	
Stocks, Bonds, and Mortgages (Schedule A)* . . . . .	\$238,007.69	Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B) . . . . .	\$369,912.55
Real Estate (9A Ashburton Place) . . . . .	39,628.92	Surplus . . . . .	4,530.35
	<u>\$277,636.61</u>		
Total Assets . . . . .	\$633,725.57	Total Liabilities . . . . .	\$633,725.57

Cf. Schedule A.

\*Pro forma entry of securities account at the same book value as in 1919.



## SCHEDULE A

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

	BONDS	Book Value
10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766-70, 10458-62	\$10,000.00
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171-5	4,000.00
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684-5	1,880.00
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529-33	4,890.62
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503-12	10,000.00
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662-3, 14054	3,890.00
3	Boston & Maine R. R. Co. 6's	2,500.00
6	Pere Marquette R. R. Co.	3,300.00
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693-4	1,937.50
5	Massachusetts Gas Co. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824-8	4,956.25
4	Milwaukee, Sparta & Northwestern R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 12308-11	3,760.00
2	Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166-7	2,000.00
4	Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's (\$500.00 each), due 1 Feb. 1965. Nos. D1874-7	2,000.00
3	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794-6, Registered	2,700.00
5	New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936-40	5,000.00
5	Northern Pacific & Great Northern R. R. Co. Joint 4's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 32401, 92549, 125312, 177920, 177921	4,748.75
3	Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048-50	3,000.00
5	Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364-8	5,000.00
2	Southern Pacific R. R. Co. 4's, due 1949	1,382.50
6	New York Telephone Co. 6's, due 1949	5,765.00
5	New York Central R. R. Co. 6's, due 1935	4,530.00
2	Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 6's, due 1929	1,851.25
8	City of Copenhagen 5½'s, due 1944	6,637.50
2	Northern States Power Co. 5's, due 1941	1,720.00
5	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 6's, due 1925	4,881.25
8	United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland 5½'s, due 2 in 1929 and 6 in 1937	7,612.50
6	Imperial Japanese Government 4's, due 1931	3,140.00
1	General Electric Co. 6's, due 1940	945.00
1	Dayton Power & Light Co. 7's, due 1923	986.25
5	Western Electric Co. Gold Bond 7's, due 1925	4,925.00
	Book Value of Bonds, carried forward	<u>\$119,939.37</u>

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$119,939.37	
2 Detroit Edison Co. 6's, due 1940 . . . . .	1,780.00	
3 Kingdom of Belgium 7½'s . . . . .	2,917.50	
2 Utica Gas & Electric Co. 7½'s, due 1925 . . . . .	1,960.00	
2 Shawinigan Water & Power Co. 7½'s, due 1926 . . . . .	1,953.00	
1 Hartford Electric Light Co. 7's, due 1930 . . . . .	956.80	
5 New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 7's, due 1930 . . . . .	5,000.00	
2 Brooklyn Edison Co. 7's, due 1930 . . . . .	1,900.00	
2 Government of French Republic 8's, due 1945 . . . . .	2,000.00	
1 Bell Telephone Co. of Pennsylvania 7's, due 1945 . . . . .	950.00	
1 Pennsylvania & Ohio Power & Light Co. 7½'s, due 1940 . . . . .	965.00	
2 Grace Steamship Marine Equipment Co. 6's, due 1930 . . . . .	1,822.50	
1 Brooklyn Edison Co. 7's, due 1940 . . . . .	973.75	
2 Canadian Northern Ry. Co. 7's, due 1940 . . . . .	1,995.00	
United States Liberty Bonds . . . . .	8,100.00	
Total Book Value of Bonds . . . . .		\$153,212.92

STOCKS	Book Value	
625 shares Austin Water Co., No. 7 . . . . .	\$600.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, No. B23593 . . . . .	9,805.00	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284 . . . . .	2,723.90	
50 shares Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, preferred, 7% . . . . .	5,425.00	
150 shares American Telephone & Telegraph Co. 8% . . . . .	14,478.75	
Total Book Value of Stocks . . . . .		\$33,032.65

MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate at 16 Somerset Street . . . . .	\$14,300.00	
" " " " " 18 " " . . . . .	37,500.00	
Total Value of Mortgages . . . . .		\$51,800.00
Total Investment (Book Value) . . . . .		\$238,045.57
Less Cambridge Gas Light Co. Rights . . . . .		37.88
Total . . . . .		\$238,007.69

## SCHEDULE B

## Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Fund . . . . .	\$167,400.00
Life Membership Fund . . . . .	37,894.74
Librarian Fund . . . . .	12,763.13
Donors' Free Fund . . . . .	1,305.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund . . . . .	282.48
Walter Titus Avery Fund . . . . .	950.00
John Barstow Fund . . . . .	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund . . . . .	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund . . . . .	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
<i>Carried forward</i> . . . . .	\$238,795.35

<i>Brought forward</i> . . . . .	\$238,795.35
Cheney Memorial Book Fund . . . . .	427.67
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund . . . . .	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund . . . . .	521.97
Horace Davis Fund . . . . .	2,881.25
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund . . . . .	180.92
Pliny Earle Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund . . . . .	36,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
John Foster Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Caroline Sumner Freeman Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
George Lambert Gould Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Robert Cushman Hunnewell Memorial Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Charles Larned Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Williams Latham Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund . . . . .	2,416.95
Noah Martin Fund . . . . .	200.44
Ira Ballou Peck Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund . . . . .	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund . . . . .	5,000.00
Frank Edson Shedd Fund . . . . .	500.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund . . . . .	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund . . . . .	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Agnes Beville Tedcastle Fund . . . . .	700.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund . . . . .	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund . . . . .	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund . . . . .	10,000.00
Mehitable Calef Copenhagen Wilson Fund . . . . .	500.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund . . . . .	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund . . . . .	1,000.00
Total . . . . .	\$369,912.55

GEORGE L. GOULD, *Treasurer*.

#### AUDITORS' CERTIFICATES

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the securities of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and have found them to be in accordance with the lists.

Boston, 28 January 1921.

WILLIAM S. RICHARDSON }  
HAROLD C. DURRELL } *Auditors*

The books and accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1920 have been thoroughly examined; the disbursements of cash have been compared with the vouchers; the balance of cash on hand at the close of the year, \$4,844.64, was verified; and all were found to be correct.

Boston, 25 January 1921.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HALL, C.P.A.,  
*Accountant and Auditor*.



## REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A.

## NECROLOGY FOR 1920

*[The dates in the first column indicate the years of election]**Corresponding Member*

- 1880 FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, A.B., of Baltimore, Md., was born in Boston 5 January 1852, and died in Baltimore 14 September.

*Pilgrim Tercentenary Members*

- 1919 WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, of Boston, was born in Boston 15 March 1853, and died there 5 March.
- 1919 JULIUS PALMER, A.B., of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 20 July 1854, and died there 29 March.
- 1919 EUGENE DELANO, M.A., of New York City, was born at Utica, N. Y., about 1844, and died in New York City 2 April.
- 1911 GRANT WALKER, A.B., of Boston, a life member since 1911 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, died in Boston 4 April.
- 1919 SAMUEL TATE MORGAN, of Richmond, Va., was born in Wake County, N.C., 15 May 1857, and died at Richmond 16 April.
- 1919 THEODORE NEWTON VAIL, LL.D., D.Sc., of Lyndonville, Vt., was born in Carroll County, Ohio, 16 July 1845, and died in Baltimore, Md., 16 April.
- 1919 JULIEN TAPPAN DAVIES, A.M., LL.B., of Great River, Long Island, N. Y., was born in New York City 25 September 1845, and died in Boston 6 May.
- 1920 MRS. ELIZABETH (SEVERANCE) BUCHAN, of Sewickley, Pa., was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 October 1857, and died there 7 June.
- 1919 ARTHUR EMLÉN NEWBOLD, of Philadelphia, Pa., was born at Jenkinstown, Pa., in August 1859, and died in Philadelphia 10 June.
- 1920 WALTER CLARK WINCHESTER, of Grand Rapids, Mich., was born at Grand Rapids 15 December 1859, and died there 28 August.
- 1919 MARVIN ANSEL DEAN, of Evanston, Ill., was born at Canaan, Conn., 13 November 1852, and died at Evanston 5 September.
- 1919 WARREN DELANO, S.B., of Barrytown, N. Y., was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 July 1852, and died at Barrytown 9 September.
- 1919 SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, of Hartford, Conn., a life member in 1919 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in the same year, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 October 1847, and died at Hartford 25 September.
- 1919 JACOB HENRY SCHIFF, of New York City, was born at Frankfort on the Main, Germany, 10 January 1847, and died in New York City 25 September.
- 1906 HON. WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, M.A., LL.D., of Dalton, Mass., a resident member since 1906 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Dalton 23 April 1853, and died there 2 October.
- 1919 SAMUEL HICKOK WHEELER, B.A., of Fairfield, Conn., was born at Watertown, Conn., 16 September 1845, and died in Chicago, Ill., 14 November.

- 1919 HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, was born in Boston 26 August 1831, and died there 17 November.
- 1919 HON. ARTHUR WELLINGTON DENNIS, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence 11 April 1846, and died at Saunderstown, R. I., 19 November.
- 1919 BENJAMIN HOLT, of Stockton, Cal., was born at Loudon, N. H., 1 January 1849, and died at Stockton 5 December.
- 1919 GEORGE WASHINGTON BRACKENRIDGE, of San Antonio, Tex., died 28 December.

*Life Members*

- 1916 MRS. LOUISA JANE (ADAMS) BEAL, of Boston, was born in Boston 13 March 1836, and died there 6 January.
- 1866 REV. HENRY FITCH JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., a life member since 1880, was born in Boston 17 October 1842, and died at Waverley, Mass., 31 January.
- 1911 ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD, A.M., M.D., S.D., of Cambridge, Mass., was born in Boston 28 July 1876, and died in New York City 8 February.
- 1906 RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Albany, N. Y., 18 January 1859, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., 11 March.
- 1911 ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Worcester, Mass., 30 December 1833, and died at Cambridge 29 March.
- 1909 JONAS MICHAEL MILES, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., was born at Brookline 27 November 1857, and died there 29 March.
- 1886 JAMES SCHOUER, A.B., LL.D., of Boston, a life member since 1911, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 20 March 1839, and died at North Conway, N. H., 16 April.
- 1916 MRS. JANE NORTON (WIGGLESWORTH) GREW, of Boston, was born in Boston 11 November 1836, and died there 17 April.
- 1871 HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON, LL.D., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., was born at Shoreham, Vt., 16 May 1824, and died at Rhinebeck 16 May.
- 1904 CHARLES EDWARD COTTING, of Boston, was born at Brookline, Mass., 2 August 1856, and died at Manchester, Mass., 5 July.
- 1914 MRS. SARAH JANE (HALE) HAYWARD, of Newton Highlands, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Westbrook, Me., 30 December 1845, and died at Newton Highlands 28 July.
- 1910 THOMAS UPHAM COE, A.M., M.D., of Bangor, Me., a life member since 1911, was born at Northwood, N. H., 8 December 1837, and died at Kineo, Me., 31 July.
- 1916 MRS. SALOME JANE (ABBOTT) MARLAND, of Malden, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born at Andover, Mass., 16 October 1850, and died at Malden 18 August.
- 1912 GEORGE TILLEY RICE, of Westwood, Mass., was born in the Isle of Wight, England, 4 July 1873, and died at Westwood 20 September.
- 1918 JOSEPH RUSSEL MARBLE, of Worcester, Mass., was born at Smithfield, R. I., 30 June 1852, and died at Worcester 8 October.
- 1916 MRS. FLORENCE CARLTON (FOWLER) EVANS, of Newbury, Mass., a life member since 1919, was born in Boston 4 April 1853, and died at Newbury 9 November.

- 1912 MRS. HELENA AUGUSTA (COX) RAYMOND, of Brookline, Mass., died 17 November.
- 1893 CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY, of Newburyport, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born at Newburyport 26 December 1847, and died there 24 December.

*Resident Members*

- 1897 REV. RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, M.A., of Middleborough, Mass., was born at New Bedford, Mass., 6 May 1849, and died at Middleborough 6 January.
- 1915 BRIG. GEN. CHARLES LAWRENCE PEIRSON, S.B., A.M., U.S.V., of Boston, was born at Salem, Mass., 15 January 1834, and died in Boston 23 January.
- 1916 MAJ. HERBERT WILLIAM YEMANS, M.D., M.C., U.S.A., of San Francisco, Cal., was born at Wyandotte, Mich., 9 April 1857, and died at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., 29 January.
- 1916\* CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Boston 12 January 1842, and died at Brookline 12 February.
- 1902 SUSAN AUGUSTA SMITH, of Kingston, Mass., was born at Pembroke, Mass., 19 October 1843, and died at Kingston 13 February.
- 1909 BRIG. GEN. STEPHEN PERRY JOCELYN, U.S.A., Retired, of Burlington, Vt., was born at Brownington, Vt., 1 March 1843, and died at Burlington 8 March.
- 1901 SARAH CORNELIA TOWNSEND, of Milton, Mass., was born at Milton 11 January 1843, and died there 10 March.
- 1917 HORACE HOMER SOULE, of Brookline, Mass., was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 November 1866, and died at Brookline 18 March.
- 1916 JOHN J. MITCHELL FAIRBANK, B.A., of Boston, was born in Chicago, Ill., 9 April 1880, and died in Boston 26 March.
- 1902 CHARLES ALLCOTT FLAGG, M.A., B.L.S., of Bangor, Me., was born at Sandwich, Mass., 1 October 1870, and died at Bangor 28 March.
- 1884 THOMAS WESTON, M.A., of Newton, Mass., was born at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, and died at Newton 17 April.
- 1902 RODNEY PRESCOTT WRIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Westminster, Vt., 9 November 1841, and died at Cambridge 28 May.
- 1908 CHARLES MILTON THATCHER, of Middleborough, Mass., was born at Middleborough 19 December 1856, and died there 1 June.
- 1905 FRANK PALMER MCINTYRE, of Springfield, Mass., was born at Warren, Me., 2 July 1845, and died at Springfield 11 June.
- 1904 ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH, M.A., of Newton, Mass., was born in Boston 29 April 1844, and died at Newton 23 June.
- 1873 HON. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A.M., of Boston, was born at Athol, Mass., 1 August 1841, and died in Boston 28 July.
- 1918† REV. CHARLES LEWIS HUTCHINS, M.A., D.D., of Concord, Mass., was born at Concord, N. H., 5 August 1838, and died at Concord, Mass., 17 August.
- 1918 MRS. CLARA WILLMA (SMITH) WOODSOME, of Everett, Mass., was born at Hollis, Me., 18 August 1852, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 August.

\*Mr. Lauriat was elected a resident member in 1868, resigned his membership in 1874, and was again elected in 1916.

†Rev. Dr. Hutchins was elected a resident member in 1875, ceased to be a member in 1880, and was again elected in 1918.



- 1916 FRANKLIN BARNARD, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Shelburne, Mass., 7 September 1837, and died at Gloucester, Mass., 31 August.
- 1912 MRS. MARIETTA (PEIRCE) BAILEY, of Arlington, Mass., was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 4 September 1841, and died at Arlington 16 September.
- 1916 CHARLES ALFRED WEST, of Boston, was born in Boston 4 April 1850, and died at Swampscott, Mass., 28 September.
- 1915 FREDERICK WIRES BROWN, A.B., LL.B., of West Newton, Mass., was born at Underhill, Vt., 11 October 1867, and died at West Newton 9 October.
- 1917 JAMES MAURICE PRENDERGAST, of Boston, was born in Boston 29 October 1851, and died there 29 November.
- 1898 MRS. ELLEN JOSEPHINE (TURNER) (CRAWFORD) ROUNTREE, of Randolph, Mass., was born at Randolph 13 April 1860, and died at Pasadena, Cal., 5 December.
- 1907 MRS. EMMA ANN (SHEPHERD) SCRIBNER, of Montpelier, Vt., was born at Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June 1852, and died at Montpelier 8 December.
- 1889 ELIOT DAWES STETSON, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., was born at New Bedford 27 July 1861, and died there 25 December.

*Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now*

- 1869 GEORGE BIGELOW CHASE, A.M., of Dedham, Mass., a life member since 1870, was born in Boston 1 October 1835, and died 2 June 1902.
- 1870 ROYAL ELISHA ROBBINS, of Boston, a life member since 1871, was born at Berlin, Conn., 10 March 1824, and died at Beverly, Mass., 22 July 1902.
- 1902 CHARLES THORNDIKE, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member, was born in Boston 24 June 1834, and died there 8 April 1910.
- 1904 RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS, of Dorchester, Mass., a life member, was born at Dorchester 10 June 1836, and died there 6 May 1912.
- 1861 FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HOLDEN, of Hyattsville, Md., a corresponding member, was born at Providence, R. I., 4 July 1830, and died at Hyattsville 31 October 1912.
- 1904 EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, A.M., of Milton, Mass., a life member, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 February 1844, and died at Milton 7 December 1914.
- 1903 WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., of Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y., a life member, was born at Harrison, N. Y., 4 July 1862, and died at Kings Park 21 May 1918.
- 1866 CHARLES HENRY HART, LL.B., of New York City, a corresponding member, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 February 1847, and died 29 July 1918.
- 1886 REV. CHARLES RICHMOND WELD, S.T.B., LL.D., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 19 March 1847, and died at Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, 11 September 1918.
- 1885 REV. ARTHUR MARCH CLARK, A.B., of Dubuque, Iowa, a life member, was born at Framingham, Mass., 3 August 1853, and died at Dubuque 8 December 1918.
- 1884 MAJ. GEN. ASA BIRD GARDINER, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., L.H.D., of

- New York City, a corresponding member, was born in New York City 30 September 1839, and died at Suffern, N. Y., 28 May 1919.
- 1906 MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member, was born in Philadelphia 26 March 1866, and died there in May 1919.
- 1912 RALEIGH WARNER HOLDEN, A.B., of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., a resident member, was born at Honeoye Falls 7 July 1878, and died there 24 October 1919.
- 1892 CHARLES EDWIN TUCKER, of Boston, a resident member, was born in Boston 6 May 1847, and died at Baltimore, Md., 24 November 1919.
- 1919 HOWARD WINFIELD BAKER, C. E., of Coronado, Cal., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member, was born in Chicago, Ill., 19 March 1866, and died at Coronado 30 December 1919.
- 1868 SILVANUS JENKINS MACY, of Rochester, N. Y., a life member since 1870, was born in New York City 28 July 1833, and died ——.
- 1861 JOHN MEIGS, of Washington, D. C., a corresponding member, was born at Athens, Tenn., 20 November 1834, and died ——.

MEMOIRS  
OF THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
Prepared by Rev. LEWIS WILDER HICKS, M.A., Historian

---

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1920, with the addition of fifteen who died in preceding years. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1902

GEORGE BIGELOW CHASE, A.M., of Dedham, Mass., elected a resident member in 1869 and made a life member in 1870, was born in Boston 1 October 1835, the second son of Theodore and Clarissa Andrews (Bigelow) Chase, and died 2 June 1902. He was sixth in descent from Aquila<sup>1</sup> Chase of Newbury, Mass. Rev. Stephen<sup>4</sup> Chase, a great-grandson of Aquila<sup>1</sup> Chase, was the first of the family to enter Harvard College, where he was graduated in 1728. In 1731 he was ordained in what is now Lynnfield, and from 1750 until his death in 1778 he was settled over the parish at Newcastle. His son, Stephen<sup>5</sup> Chase, was graduated at Harvard in 1764, became a merchant, and removed from Newcastle to Portsmouth in 1778. He was one of the founders of the Portsmouth Athenæum, and died in 1805. Theodore<sup>6</sup> Chase, born in 1786, son of the second Stephen and father of the subject of this memoir, was fitted for Harvard at Exeter Academy, 1796-1800, but was prevented by his father's health from entering college. He became a large shipowner at Portsmouth, and in 1831 removed to Boston, where he died in 1859.

George Bigelow Chase attended for a year a school in Roxbury, kept by a Mr. Weisse, then entered the Chauncy Hall School, and from there went to the Boston Latin School, where he was a pupil from 1848 through 1851. He was then tutored by Joseph Hodges Choate, afterwards the distinguished lawyer and diplomat, entered Harvard as a Sophomore, and was graduated with the Class of 1856, receiving later the degree of A.M. in course from his *alma mater*. Among his classmates at Harvard were Charles Francis Adams, James Bradstreet Greenough, George Dexter Robinson, later Governor of Massachusetts, and Stephen Salisbury, all now deceased.

After graduation he entered his father's office in Boston, where he made himself familiar with all the details of the shipping business. Upon the death of his father in 1859 the responsibility of the estate and the care of his mother devolved upon him, though he was not



twenty-four years old. With the outbreak of the Civil War the outlook for shipowners became alarming, and Mr. Chase adopted the policy of selling his ships as favorable opportunities presented themselves, but it was not until 1869 that the last of the ships disappeared from his books.

In 1861-62, recognizing the opportunities for the building up of fortunes in the field of railroad development, he increased his holdings in the securities of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad. In 1867 he was chosen a director in the Rutland Railroad, and soon afterwards was appointed its transfer agent. In January 1871 he was selected to prepare a financial statement for the stockholders of this company, and a few months later, after the president had gone to Europe and Mr. Chase had been chosen president *pro tempore*, he was dismayed at discovering the existence of a large amount of paper outstanding against the company, which had been concealed from him, and which brought the excess of the company's liabilities over its assets up to nearly a million dollars. He met the responsibility by personally endorsing almost all notes that matured during the tight-money period of November and December 1871, and his guidance resulted in the restoration of the value of all the securities of the company except the common stock. He also joined Mr. Robert Treat Paine in a substantial subscription to blocks of securities of the Burlington and Missouri Railroad in Nebraska, a transaction which proved very lucrative for them both.

Although chiefly occupied with the cares of his railroad investments, he found time to follow, to a certain extent, the development of cotton manufacturing in Massachusetts. As early as 1862 he was elected a director in the Merrimack Manufacturing Company, a position that he held for thirty-two years, being president of the company from 1888 to 1892. Under his management the antiquated machinery of the mills was replaced with the most approved modern equipment, and the efficiency of the company was brought to a high state.

He was treasurer of the Somerset Club from 1861 to 1863 and of the Union Club from 1868 to 1870. In 1871 he was appointed by Harvard College to the committee on the treasurer's accounts, and was reappointed every year until 1894. He served repeatedly on the committee to examine the accounts of the treasurer of the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he became a member in 1876.

Mr. Chase was an enthusiastic student of American history, having a minute knowledge of the subject, especially of the Colonial period, and he made many valuable contributions to the publications of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

His interest in genealogical pursuits was manifested as early as 1861, he prepared a paper on the English antecedents of the Chase family which appeared in the *Heraldic Journal* for October 1868, and later, in conjunction with Mr. H. G. Somerby, he prepared an historical and genealogical account of the Lowndes family, formerly one of the leading families of the South, which was published in the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for April 1876. Later he wrote for the *Proceedings of the Massa-*

*chusetts Historical Society* a memoir of his uncle, Chief Justice Bigelow.

Mr. Chase was also a judicious reader outside the fields of history and biography. The best works of fiction and the most notable books of travel and exploration claimed his interest. In 1877 his knowledge of books was recognized by his appointment to the Board of Trustees of the Boston Public Library, on which he served for eight years.

The condition of Mr. Chase's health made it difficult for him to endure the heat of an American summer, and he spent the hot months of every year from 1870 to 1881 in the British Isles and in Switzerland. From 1892 to the summer of 1896 he spent all his time in Europe, residing in winter at San Remo and in summer among the Italian Alps. His acquaintance with English people and with English politics developed in him "a true appreciation of the mother country, a strong affection for her, and, above all, a deep and abiding conviction of the inestimable importance to civilization of the mutual sympathy and understanding of the two branches of the Anglo-Saxon race."

Mr. Chase's parents were Unitarians, but the radical departure of this denomination from its early standards drove him away from it to the Episcopal Church, of which he eventually became a member. At the time of his death he was junior warden of St. Paul's Church, Dedham, where he made his home in his later years.

He married in New York, 10 January 1860, Anne Lowndes, daughter of Maj. Rawlins and Gertrude Laura (Livingston) Lowndes of South Carolina, by whom he had issue.

*Cf. Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Second Series, vol. 17, pp. 117-127.*

ROYAL ELISHA ROBBINS, of Boston, elected a resident member in 1870 and made a life member in 1871, was born at Kensington, a parish of Berlin, Conn., 10 March 1824, the son of Rev. Royal Robbins, B. A. (Yale, 1806), minister of the Congregational Church at Kensington, and died at Pride's Crossing, Beverly, Mass., 22 July 1902.

He attended a private school until he was twelve years old, when he entered Worthington Academy, where he remained three years. He then secured a situation as clerk in a Hartford store. In the autumn of 1841 he received an invitation from his uncle, Chauncy Robbins, an American merchant in Birmingham, England, to visit him, and sailed for Liverpool in November of that year on the packet ship *Patrick Henry*. The firm of Robbins & Martin, of which his uncle was the senior partner, was engaged in the purchase of goods of English manufacture for the American market, and handled a considerable quantity of watches. The young man was offered a position by his uncle, which he accepted, and finally the full charge of the watch business was placed in his hands. For five years he continued with this house, and upon its dissolution in 1846 he returned to the United States and started in business for himself, on Cedar Street, New York City, as an importer of English watches. After two years he took as a partner his brother, Henry A. Robbins,

and the business was moved to larger quarters on John Street, the firm being known as Robbins & Brother. A year or two later Daniel F. Appleton became a partner in the business, and the firm name was changed to Robbins Brothers & Company. During the fall of 1856 Mr. Robbins's health was very much impaired, and on 1 January 1857 he retired from active participation in the business, retaining, however, his interest in the firm (the name of which was changed to Robbins & Appleton) and continuing as senior partner in it up to the time of his death.

The few years of experience in the watch trade described above served as a preparation for Mr. Robbins's life work. In 1853 he had been the prime mover in organizing the Boston Watch Company, which began the manufacture of timepieces in Roxbury and later moved to Waltham, Mass. Thither Mr. Robbins went in May 1857, in the interest of Tracy & Baker of Philadelphia, manufacturers of watches, who were creditors of the Boston Watch Company. The business of the latter company, under the oversight of Mr. Robbins, gradually increased in volume, and during the Civil War assumed very great dimensions, for the soldiers of the Union Army were in need of cheap and accurate timepieces. At times the company paid dividends amounting to one hundred per cent. This was the beginning of the famous Waltham Watch Company, which a few years after the War was reorganized with a capital of five million dollars. Mr. Robbins controlled these companies and served as their treasurer for forty-four years. He was, in truth, one of the fathers of American watchmaking.

The people of Waltham appreciated Mr. Robbins's part in promoting the prosperity of their city, a park and a school in Waltham were named in his honor, and his portrait hangs in the city hall, having been presented to the city by the company and paid for by contributions of the stockholders and employees of the company in twenty-five-cent and fifty-cent pieces.

Mr. Robbins married in Boston, 1 October 1861, Mary Elizabeth Horton, who died 3 March 1896. Six children survived him: Royal, Mary L., Gertrude (Mrs. John Caswell), Reginald C., Marjorie (Mrs. A. G. Milbank), and Phyllis.

## 1910

CHARLES THORNDIKE, A.M., LL.B., of Boston, a life member since 1902, was born in Boston 24 June 1834, the fourth son of Augustus and Henrietta (Stuart) Thorndike, and died there 8 April 1910.

He received his early education in Boston, Newport, R. I., and Paris, France, and was graduated at Harvard College in the Class of 1854, receiving from Harvard the degree of A.M. in course and the degree of LL.B. in 1857.

He associated himself for the practice of his profession with the late Edward Ingersoll Browne of the Class of 1855 at Harvard, the firm name being Browne & Thorndike. The grandfathers of the two partners, Moses Browne and Israel Thorndike, had been partners under the same firm name.



He married, in 1862, Mary Edmondson Edgar, who was born in Baltimore, Md., 7 August 1835, daughter of Herman Le Roy and Mary (Edmondson) Edgar of Baltimore. A son, Augustus Thorndike of Boston, A.B. (Harvard, 1884), M.D. (*ib.*, 1888), a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society since 1902, survives him.

## 1912

RICHARD CLAPP HUMPHREYS, of Dorchester, Mass., a life member since 1904, was born at Dorchester 10 June 1836, the son of Henry and Sarah Blake (Clapp) Humphreys, and died at Dorchester 6 May 1912. He was a descendant of Jonas<sup>1</sup> Humphreys, an early settler in Dorchester, through James,<sup>2</sup> Hopestill,<sup>3</sup> Jonas,<sup>4</sup> Henry,<sup>5</sup> James,<sup>6</sup> and Henry,<sup>7</sup> his father, all of whom lived on the same estate on Humphreys Street, Dorchester.

He was educated in the public schools, and then engaged in business. He became a trustee, and was treasurer of many religious, charitable, and benevolent institutions and societies. He had been president of the Dorchester Relief Society and of the Dorchester Branch of Associated Charities, was connected with the Boston Board of Overseers of the Poor, and had been on the Boston School Board for a number of years. He had also been president of the Dorchester Historical Society and of the Norfolk Conference of Unitarian Churches.

He married, 5 March 1863, Sarah Elizabeth Beals, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Pope) Beals, who survived him, together with one son, Clarence Blake Humphreys.

FREDERIC AUGUSTUS HOLDEN, of Hyattsville, Md., a corresponding member since 1861, was born at Providence, R. I., 4 July 1830, and died at Hyattsville 31 October 1912. He belonged to the seventh generation of Holdens in America, in a line of six successive Randall Holdens, beginning with the Randall Holden who settled at Warwick, R. I., before 1643.

A few years before the Civil War Mr. Holden went to Ceredo, in what is now West Virginia, but at the outbreak of hostilities between the North and South he went to Washington, D. C., where he held a Government office. In 1883 he removed to Hyattsville, where he resided from that time until his death.

Mr. Holden was an accountant and a genealogist. Among his works are genealogies of the Capron, Holden, and Lockwood families.

He was a Mason, a Knight Templar, an Episcopalian, and a Republican.

He married, 2 August 1854, Ellen Frances Capron of Millville (then a part of Blackstone), Mass. Three sons, Augustus Randall of Washington, D. C., Lewis Francis of the same city, and John Greene of Hyattsville, survive him.

## 1914

EDWARD CRANCH PERKINS, A.M., of Milton, Mass., a life member since 1904, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 February 1844, the son of James Handasyd and Sarah H. (Elliott) Perkins, and died at Milton 7 December 1914. He was a descendant of John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians, and of George Wyllys, who was Governor of the Colony of Connecticut in 1642. His father, a member of a prominent Boston family, removed to Cincinnati in 1832, before his marriage, and there practised law and engaged in literary pursuits.

He was prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and entered Harvard College as a Sophomore in 1863. He was graduated with the Class of 1866, and later received the degree of A.M. in course from his *alma mater*.

After leaving college he was associated for some time with the firm of Ladd & Amory, cotton brokers, of Galveston, Tex., and passed his winters there and his summers in the study of law in the office of the late John M. Forbes, in Boston. On his admission to the bar he entered the office of the late George S. Hale, and remained with him until his interest in certain mining enterprises took him to Colorado, where he also practised law at Poncho Springs as a member of the firm of Perkins & Van Kleeck.

Returning to Boston, he was made counsel for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, of which his brother, Charles E. Perkins, was president. His practice in Boston was large and lucrative, being confined almost wholly to advice, the settlement of large estates, and matters relating to the large corporations for which he was counsel.

He married, 10 June 1869, Jane Sedgwick Watson of Milton, who died at Milton 23 February 1912. Three sons, Thomas Nelson Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1894), James Handasyd Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1898), and John Forbes Perkins, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1903), survive him.

Cf. Secretary's Report of the Class of 1866 of Harvard College, Boston, 1916.

## 1918

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D., of Kings Park, Long Island, N. Y., a life member since 1903, was born at Harrison, N. Y., 4 July 1862, the son of Josiah Henry and Jane (Carpenter) Macy, and died at Kings Park 21 May 1918. On the paternal side he was descended from George<sup>1</sup> Stanton, who was of Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I., in 1697 and probably had come from Lincolnshire, England, through Henry<sup>2</sup> of New York City, George<sup>3</sup> of New York City, Henry<sup>4</sup> of Brooklyn, N. Y., Richard<sup>5</sup> of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Stamford, Conn., Jonathan Hasbrouck<sup>6</sup> of Brooklyn, N. Y., who married Lydia Hussey Macy, daughter of Josiah and Lydia (Hussey) Macy of Nantucket, Mass., and Josiah Henry,<sup>7</sup> his father, who took the surname of Macy. Two at least of his Stanton ancestors took wives from the Dutch families of New York. On the maternal side he was a descendant of the Colonial family of Carpenter, members of which settled in Jamaica as well as in continental America.

William Austin Macy was educated at private schools, including Park Institute, formerly at Rye, N. Y. There he was prepared for college, and entered the School of Mines, Columbia College. After one year in this school he was transferred to the medical department of the same institution, the College of Physicians and Surgeons, where he received the degree of M.D. in 1885. Later he took the full hospital course at the Workhouse and Almshouse Hospitals at Blackwell's Island, from which he received a diploma.

He served for a time in the Colored Home and Hospital in New York City, and then accepted a position as assistant physician at the New York City Asylum for the insane at Hart's Island, New York Harbor. He was appointed later to a similar position at a similar institution for women at Blackwell's Island, and after a year there he was transferred to Ward's Island, to be acting assistant superintendent at the New York City Asylum for men. In 1889 or early in 1890 he was made acting superintendent at this same institution. On 1 June 1890 he was promoted to the regular position of medical superintendent, which he held until 1895, when these asylums were transferred to the State of New York and the institution became known as the Manhattan State Hospital for Men, at Ward's Island. Dr. Macy retained his position under a general superintendent until 1 January 1897, when he was appointed medical superintendent of the Willard State Hospital, a position which he held until 1 June 1904, when he was transferred as superintendent to the Kings Park State Hospital, Kings Park, N. Y., and was acting in that capacity at the time of his death.

Dr. Macy was the author of a number of medical articles, and was deeply interested in historical and genealogical subjects. He devoted much of his time to collecting and compiling notes, particularly regarding his own ancestral lines and those of his wife. He was a member of various Masonic bodies, of several medical societies, of the Topsfield (Mass.) Historical Society, and of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church.

He married, 3 September 1889, Marion Wright, daughter of Charles and Mary Anna (Shipley) Wright of New Rochelle, N. Y., who survives him, together with six children, Marion Marjorie, Anna Kathryn, William Charles, William Alec, Alan Dent, and Malcolm Dunbar. Helena Wright, his third child, died in her third year.

CHARLES HENRY HART, LL.B., of New York City, a corresponding member since 1866, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 4 February 1847, and died 29 July 1918.

He received his bachelor's degree in law at the University of Pennsylvania in 1869, having been admitted to the Pennsylvania bar 18 November 1868, and he practised law until 17 February 1894, when he was disabled by a railroad accident. Upon his recovery he devoted himself to literary pursuits, and won recognition as an expert in art and historical portraiture.

In 1882 he was made director of the Pennsylvania Academy of



Fine Arts, a position which he held for twenty years, until he resigned it in 1902. In 1893 he was chairman of the Committee on Retrospective American Art at the Chicago Exposition. His published writings in the field of art, historical portraiture, and biography are numerous.

He was a member of the American Historical Association, of the Essex Institute, and of several State historical societies, including the Massachusetts Historical Society, of which he was made a corresponding member in 1878.

He married first, 16 November 1869, Armine Nixon, who died 11 June 1897; and secondly, 7 December 1912, Anita Beatriz Arabe.

Cf. *Who's Who in America, 1918-1919*, pp. 1207-1208, where also a list of Mr. Hart's writings is given.

REV. CHARLES RICHMOND WELD, S.T.B., LL.D., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member since 1886, was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., 19 March 1847, the son of Ezra Greenleaf and Deborah (Wood) Weld, and died at Norwich, co. Norfolk, England, 11 September 1918. His first American ancestor was Rev. Thomas Weld, who was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, England, taking at Cambridge the degrees of B.A. in 1613 and M.A. in 1618, was vicar of Terling, co. Essex, was deposed by Bishop (later Archbishop) Laud for non-conformity, came to America in 1632, and was minister of the First Church in Roxbury, Mass. In 1641 he was sent back to England on a commission from the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, became minister at the Church of St. Mary, Gatheshead, co. Durham, and died in England soon after the Restoration. From this first American ancestor an unbroken line of ministers followed in America for seven generations, down to and including the subject of this memoir, who was also a grandnephew of Rev. Jonathan Edwards.

He was educated at Antioch College, Ohio, and at Harvard, and was graduated at the Harvard Divinity School in 1872. In the same year he was called to the pastorate of the First Independent Church of Baltimore, now known as the First Unitarian Church, where he was ordained and installed 2 January 1873. He remained there until 1898, when he resigned his charge and was made minister emeritus. The degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Berea College, Ky., in 1897.

He spent a year in travel, studied international law for a year at the University of Oxford, and was made a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society in 1901. He had intended to give a course of lectures on international law, but a bad nervous breakdown, followed by continued ill health, prevented him from taking up any definite work.

He was a member of the Maryland Historical Society, a corresponding member (since 1883) of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, tracing his descent from John Alden. In 1904 he placed in the First Church of Roxbury a tablet in memory of his first American ancestor, Rev. Thomas Weld.

He married Frances Eaton, daughter of George Nathaniel and Susan Brimmer (Mayhew) Eaton.

REV. ARTHUR MARCH CLARK, A.B., of Dubuque, Iowa, a life member since 1885, was born at Framingham, Mass., 3 August 1853, the son of James Wilson and Catherine Monroe (March) Clark of Framingham, and died at Dubuque 8 December 1918. He was a descendant of Hugh<sup>1</sup> Clark of Watertown and Roxbury, Mass., through John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Atherton,<sup>4</sup> Peter,<sup>5</sup> and James Wilson,<sup>6</sup> his father.

He was educated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., and in 1881 was graduated at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, Mass. In November 1882 he became a Roman Catholic, afterwards studied for the priesthood at the Convent of the Paulist Fathers in New York City, and was ordained a priest of the Roman Catholic Church.

When he was confirmed in the Roman Catholic Church in October 1883, he added the name of Pius to the Christian names given by his parents, but as early as 1891 he seems to have omitted this additional name in his signature.

### 1919

MAJ. GEN. ASA BIRD GARDINER, A.M., LL.B., LL.D., L.H.D., Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. A., Retired, of New York City, a corresponding member since 1884, was born in New York City 30 September 1839, the son of Asa and Rebekah Willard (Bentley) Gardiner, and died at Suffern, N. Y., 28 May 1919.

He was educated in the public schools of New York City, and received the degree of A.B. from the College of the City of New York in 1859, the degree of A.M. from the same institution in 1862, and the honorary degree of A.M. from Dartmouth College in 1864 and from Columbia University in 1869. The degree of LL.B. was conferred on him by New York University in 1860, the degree of LL.D. was received from the same institution in 1876, and the degree of L.H.D. was bestowed by Hobart College in 1896.

He was admitted to the New York bar in November 1860, and was practising his profession in New York when the Civil War broke out and he entered the service. He was appointed first lieutenant in the Thirty-first New York Volunteer Infantry 27 May 1861, captain in the Twenty-second New York Volunteers 31 May 1862, and first lieutenant in the United States Veteran Reserve Corps 11 February 1865, where he was later regimental adjutant. He was breveted captain, United States Volunteers, 13 March 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the War, and was honorably mustered out of the Volunteer service 13 August 1866. During the War he had served in the Sixth Corps, Army of the Potomac, and in the Eighth and Twenty-third Army Corps, and had taken part in the fight at Union Mills, near Fairfax Court House, Va., in the Battles of Blackburn's Ford and Bull Run, in the skirmish at Winchester, Va., 30 August 1862, and in the Gettysburg campaign, in which he was wounded on 1 July 1863. On 23 September 1872 he was awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous bravery and distinguished conduct during the Gettysburg Campaign, particularly

in the action at Sporting Hill, Pa., June 30, 1863, and in the defense of Carlisle, Pa., July 1-2, 1863."

He entered the Regular Army of the United States in 1866, being appointed second lieutenant, Ninth United States Infantry, 20 July 1866. He was promoted to be first lieutenant 14 February 1868, and was transferred to the First Artillery 3 April 1869. He served later as judge advocate, was promoted to the rank of major, 18 August 1873, was professor of law, United States Military Academy, 1874-1878, acting assistant secretary of war, 1887-88, and was retired from the service, for disability, 8 December 1888, with the rank of major in the Judge Advocate General's Department. On 23 April 1904 he was given the rank of lieutenant colonel, United States Army, retired.

He was elected district attorney of New York County in November 1897, and held that office until 1900. He was colonel commandant of the Veteran Corps of Artillery of the State of New York, and in 1917 was breveted major general of the Military Forces of the State of New York, under a concurrent resolution of the Legislature of New York, "for gallant conduct in the Gettysburg campaign and for gallant and meritorious services during the war."

He was a deputy to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1892 and 1910, a deputy to the Protestant Episcopal Convention of the Diocese of Long Island since 1885, a member of the Standing Committee on Archives of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church since 1892, a member (since 1899) of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, a member of the Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Maryland, Virginia, Georgia, Chicago, and other historical societies, a trustee of the American College of Musicians, an incorporator and member of the United States Military Service Institution, president of the Military Society of the War of 1812 since 1909, secretary general of the Society of the Cincinnati since 1884, president of the Rhode Island State Society of the Cincinnati since 1899, a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion and of the James Monroe Post, Grand Army of the Republic, and one of the founders (1875) and incorporators of the Society of Sons of the Revolution. He was also sachem of the Tammany Society of New York.

He was the author of "The Writ of Habeas Corpus as Affecting the Army and Navy," 1874, "Practice and Proceedings of Courts-Martial," 1878, "The Rhode Island Continental Line of the Revolution," 1885; and "The Order of the Cincinnati in France," 1905.

He belonged to the Union, Metropolitan, Church, United Service, and other clubs, and had a country home at "Orrell Manor," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.

He married first, 18 October 1865, Mary Austen of Baltimore County, Md., who died in 1900; and secondly, in New York, 5 November 1902, Harriet Isabella Lindsay, who survives him, together with five sons, Norman Bentley Gardiner of Staten Island, N. Y., Asa Bird Gardiner, Jr., Lieut. John de B. W. Gardiner, William Howard Gardiner, and Maj. Philip Parkhurst Gardiner.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1918-1919, p. 1005, and *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 51, pp. 122-123.



MARY ELIZABETH SINNOTT, of Philadelphia, Pa., a resident member since 1906, was born in Philadelphia 26 March 1866, the daughter of Joseph Francis and Annie Eliza (Rogers) Sinnott, and died in Philadelphia in May 1919. Her father was born in co. Donegal, Ireland, 14 February 1837, and her mother was born at Mount Holly, N. J., 22 August 1842.

She was educated at the Academy of the Sacred Heart and at the Agnes Irwin School, both in Philadelphia.

She published in Philadelphia, in 1905, "Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families."

RALEIGH WARNER HOLDEN, A.B., of Honeoye Falls, N. Y., a resident member since 1912, was born at Honeoye Falls 7 July 1878, the son of Alexander Martin and Eleanor Lovina (Warner) Holden, and died there 24 October 1919. He was descended from Richard<sup>1</sup> Holden of Watertown, Mass., through Stephen,<sup>2</sup> William,<sup>3</sup> Richard,<sup>4</sup> Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Timothy Humphrey,<sup>6</sup> and Alexander Martin,<sup>7</sup> his father. He was also a descendant of two Mayflower ancestors, Elder William Brewster and John Howland.

He received his preparation for college at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, where he was a member of the Class of 1895, and was graduated at Syracuse University in 1901.

Soon after leaving college he removed to Rochester, where for several years he was connected with the Rochester Composite Brick Company as secretary and treasurer. Early in 1915 he returned to Honeoye Falls, and became cashier of the bank there.

Mr. Holden was a great admirer of Theodore Roosevelt, joined the Progressive movement, and while a resident of Rochester was a candidate for assessor on the Progressive ticket.

He served as a member of the local committee in the second Liberty Loan drive, and spent several months in the devastated regions of France with the Young Men's Christian Association workers as regional accountant.

He was active in the Methodist Episcopal Church and in Masonic circles. He was also a member of the Chamber of Commerce, the Masonic and University Clubs of Rochester, and various archæological, historical, and genealogical societies. He was much interested in genealogical research, and had nearly ready for publication the Holden family genealogy when he entered upon his work in France.

He married first, 12 March 1902, Mabel Yeomans, Ph.B. (Syracuse University, 1900), who died in 1915, daughter of Elon Leslie and Ella Fidelia (Beckwith) Yeomans; and secondly, in February 1917, Eleanor Howard, who survives him, together with two sons by his first wife, Richard Yeomans Holden and Theron Timothy Holden.

CHARLES EDWIN TUCKER, of Boston, a resident member since 1892, was born in Boston 6 May 1847, the son of William and Mary (Boothby) Tucker, and died in Baltimore, Md., 24 November 1919. He was a descendant of Robert<sup>1</sup> Tucker of Weymouth, Mass., through James,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> and William,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He attended the Dwight School in Boston and spent one year at the Boston Latin School.

In 1869-70 he was treasurer of the Globe Theatre, Boston. From 9 October 1872 he was connected with the office of the City Collector of Boston, and in 1895 was receiving teller of taxes in this office.

He married, 1 June 1878, Annie Elizabeth Snow Johnson, daughter of Thomas Boyd and Hannah (Hanson) Johnson.

HOWARD WINFIELD BAKER, C. E., of Coronado, Cal., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1919, was born in Chicago, Ill., 19 March 1866, the son of William T., and Annie (Dunster) Baker, and died at Coronado 30 December 1919. His father was a pioneer grain dealer of Chicago, who served several terms as president of the Chicago Board of Trade and was president of the World's Columbian Exposition; and he was descended on his mother's side from Henry Dunster, the first president of Harvard College, who came from England to Boston in 1640.

He was educated at the Mosely and Harvard Schools in Chicago and at Cornell University, where he was graduated as a civil engineer in the Class of 1886.

He went into the brokerage business at Seattle, Wash., handling the Armour Packing Company's meat products for Puget Sound and British Columbia, and for eight years operated a dock and storage warehouse and acted as ship and steamer agent. After the Seattle fire he moved to Chicago, entered the employ of Butler Brothers, wholesale merchants, and became their assistant manager. In 1907 he went to Minneapolis, Minn., as head of a new branch of the firm there. He also had charge of laying out and building other distributing houses in Jersey City, N. J., and in Chicago. He was especially successful in developing systems of management in office and warehouse and in shipping.

Much of Mr. Baker's time was given to legal matters in connection with the settlement of the estate of his father. He was a member of many clubs and civic organizations and was a generous contributor of time and means to public service and to philanthropy.

On account of ill health he retired from active business in 1913 and moved to Coronado, where he built his home and spent the remaining years of his life. In the World War he gave his services as fuel controller at San Diego, Cal.

He married first Josephine Geiger; and secondly, in 1903, after her death, Mrs. Josephine McCloskey Nevins. She also died before Mr. Baker, leaving two children by a former marriage.

His nearest surviving relatives are two brothers and two sisters, Charles H. Baker, Henry Dunster Baker, Bertha Baker, wife of Van Wagenen Alling, and Annie M. Baker. His sister, Mrs. Bertha (Baker) Alling, of Lake Forest, Ill., succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

He left a bequest to the Art Institute of Chicago, in memory of his father, and other bequests to the University of Minnesota and to various charities in Minneapolis and San Diego.

## 1920

MRS. LOUISA JANE (ADAMS) BEAL, of Boston and Nahant, Mass., a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 13 March 1836, the daughter of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston and Sarah May (Holland) Adams, and died there 6 January 1920. She was descended from Henry<sup>1</sup> Adams of Braintree, Mass., through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>4</sup> Ebenezer,<sup>5</sup> Zabdiel,<sup>6</sup> and Dr. Zabdiel Boylston,<sup>7</sup> her father. On her father's side she was a descendant also of John Alden.

She was a member of the Society of Colonial Dames. She compiled a book of hymns that was published in 1909, with a new and revised edition in 1910, entitled "Hymns for Christian Worship." This book is in use in the Nahant church, on the music committee of which Mrs. Beal served for twenty-five years.

She was married, 18 June 1862, to James Henry Beal, who was born in Boston 20 February 1823 and died 24 June 1904. Two sons, Boylston Adams Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1892), of Boston and Nahant, a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and William Fields Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), of New York, survive her.

REV. RUFUS BABCOCK TOBEY, M.A., of Middleborough, Mass., a resident member since 1897, was born at New Bedford, Mass., 6 May 1849, the son of Charles Richmond and Maria Patey (Robbins) Tobey, and died at Middleborough 6 January 1920. He was fifth in descent, on his mother's side, from Jeduthan Robbins, through Rufus, Lemuel, Lemuel, and Maria Patey, his mother.

He received his preparation for college at Phillips Andover Academy, was graduated at Amherst College in 1877, and later received there the degree of M.A. He was graduated in 1880 at the Andover Theological Seminary, and became pastor of the Congregational Church in Harwich, Mass. From there he went to Helena, Mont., as a missionary, and established the First Congregational Church in that city. He returned to Harwich, and later accepted a call to the Berkeley Temple, Boston, where his work brought him into close connection with Rev. Edward Everett Hale, D.D. Dr. Hale was one of Mr. Tobey's most faithful friends, and was a loyal supporter of his activities in the founding of the Boston Floating Hospital, which he established while he was associate pastor of the Berkeley Temple. Mr. Tobey was also one of the founders of the Ingleside Home for young girls at Revere. He was also interested in the Mount Pleasant Home for Aged Men and Women.

Mr. Tobey married, 12 May 1892, Genevieve R. Gifford, daughter of Henry O. and Avis J. Gifford, who survives him, together with a daughter, Avis Caroline Tobey.

BRIG. GEN. CHARLES LAWRENCE PEIRSON, S.B., A.M., U.S.V., of Boston, a resident member since 1915, was born at Salem, Mass., 15 January 1834, the son of Abel Lawrence Peirson, A.B. (Harvard, 1812), A.M. (*ib.*), M.D. (*ib.*, 1816), and his wife, Harriet (Lawrence), and died in Boston 23 January 1920. His paternal grandfather was



Samuel Peirson of Biddeford, Me. On the maternal side he was descended from John and Phœbe (Paine) Page, who were among the early settlers of Watertown, Mass.

He was prepared for college in private and public schools at Salem, and was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School in 1853, receiving the degree of S.B. He chose the profession of a civil engineer, and followed this profession in Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, and, for three years, in Minnesota.

In 1861 he entered the Army as first lieutenant and adjutant of the Twentieth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He was taken prisoner after the Battle of Ball's Bluff and was confined in Libby Prison. He served on the staffs of General Dana and General Sedgwick. On 30 August 1862 he was made lieutenant colonel of the Thirty-ninth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, and became colonel of the same regiment 13 July 1864. Owing to disability resulting from wounds received in action he was mustered out of the service 11 Jan. 1865. On 13 March 1865 he was breveted colonel, United States Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battles of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania, Virginia," and on the same day he was breveted brigadier general, United States Volunteers, "for gallant and meritorious conduct" in the battles on the Weldon Railroad, in Virginia.

After the Civil War he became an iron merchant, being a member of the firm of Stevenson & Peirson of Boston and later of the firm of C. L. Peirson & Company. He retired from business in 1905.

General Peirson was a Unitarian in religion and a Republican in politics. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Loyal Legion, the Somerset and St. Botolph Clubs of Boston, the Country Club of Brookline, Mass., and the Royal Society of Arts of London, England. In 1898 Harvard University conferred on him the honorary degree of A.M.

He married, 19 January 1873, Emily Russell, daughter of George Robert and Sarah Parkman (Shaw) Russell. She is not living, and there were no children of this union.

MAJ. HERBERT WILLIAM YEMANS, M.D., Medical Corps, U. S. A., of San Francisco, Cal., a resident member since 1916, was born at Wyandotte, Mich., 9 April 1857, the son of Charles Chester and Mary Herbert (Chamberlin) Yemans, and died at Fort Rosecrans, Cal., 29 January 1920. He traced his descent from Edward<sup>1</sup> and Mary (Button) Yeomans of Haverhill, Mass., and Stonington, Conn., who were married at Haverhill 6 December 1652, through John<sup>2</sup> and Millicent Yeomans of Stonington and Tolland, Conn., Elijah<sup>3</sup> and Abigail (Cooke) Yeomans of Tolland, Elijah<sup>4</sup> (a Revolutionary soldier) and Amy (Delano) Yemans of Tolland, Conn., and Norwich, Vt., Elijah<sup>5</sup> and Thena (Carpenter) Yemans of Norwich, William<sup>6</sup> and Nancy (Lockwood) Yemans of Massena Springs, N. Y., and Charles Chester<sup>7</sup> and Mary Herbert (Chamberlin) Yemans, his parents, of Michigan. Amy Delano, wife of Elijah<sup>4</sup> Yemans, was a descendant of Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

His father, Charles Chester<sup>7</sup> Yemans, M.D., was born at Massena

Springs, N. Y., 24 May 1834, went to Detroit, Mich., about 1850, and died there in 1901. He served in the Civil War, being appointed 26 July 1862 as second lieutenant, Company D, Twenty-fourth Michigan Infantry, and resigning from the service 1 September 1863. He married, in 1856, Mary Herbert Chamberlin, who was born at Flat Rock, Mich., 14 September 1835 and died in 1889, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Herbert) Chamberlin, granddaughter of Enoch Chamberlin, and great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin of New Jersey, who served in the Revolution.

Major Yemans was educated in the public schools and by private tutors, attended a business college, studied medicine at the Detroit Medical College, 1875-1878, receiving the degree of M.D. from that institution in 1878, continued his medical studies in 1878-79 at the University of Strassburg in Alsace (then belonging to the German Empire but now happily restored to France), and practised medicine at Detroit and Oxford, Mich., 1880-1882.

He was assistant and passed assistant surgeon in the United States Marine Hospital Service (now the Public Health Service), 1882-1887, city physician and police surgeon at San Francisco, 1891-1893, police surgeon at Manila, P. I., 1901-1903, surgeon, United States Army (with the rank of first lieutenant, United States Medical Reserve Corps), 1903-1917, and major, Medical Corps, United States Army, from 1917 until his death.

He was the author of articles on medical topics, and was a member of many societies, among which may be mentioned the National Society of Americans of Royal Descent, the California Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the American Revolution, the California Genealogical Society, the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Association of Military Surgeons, the Army and Navy Club, the National Geographic Society, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Esperanto Association of North America (of which he was president), and various San Francisco clubs.

He presided at the International Esperanto Congress at Washington, D. C., in 1910, and opened the International Esperanto Congress at Antwerp, Belgium, in 1911.

He married at San Francisco, 22 December 1885, Bina Frances Staples, born 1 January 1860, died 15 December 1913, daughter of David Jackson and Mary Pratt (Winslow) Staples of San Francisco. There were no children of this union.

REV. HENRY FITCH JENKS, A.M., of Canton, Mass., elected a resident member in 1866 and made a life member in 1880, was born in Boston 17 October 1842, the son of John Henry and Mary Rand (Fitch) Jenks, and died at Waverley, Mass., 31 January 1920. His paternal grandfather, Rev. William Jenks, A.M., D.D., LL.D., a well-known scholar, was elected an honorary member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society 4 June 1845, and died 13 November 1866.\*

\*For biography and ancestry of William Jenks see REGISTER, vol. 28, pp. 335-336, and Memorial Biographies of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, vol. 6, pp. 204-206.



He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and was graduated at Harvard College in 1863, receiving later the degree of A.M. in course. He was graduated at Harvard Divinity School in 1866.

He was ordained to the ministry and installed as pastor over the First Congregational Parish (Unitarian) of Fitchburg, Mass., 10 April 1867, and held this charge until 1870. In the summer of 1872 he travelled extensively in Europe, and afterwards supplied the pulpit of the Unitarian Church at Charleston, S. C. (1873-1875), and held in succession pastorates or supplied pulpits at Revere, Mass., at Lawrence, Mass., and at Canton, where he began his work on 1 July 1885. After serving for many years as pastor of the First Congregational Parish (Unitarian) of Canton, he was, when ill health compelled him to retire from active work in the ministry, made pastor emeritus there. He made other trips abroad, and travelled also on the North American Continent.

He wrote much for magazines and reviews, compiled a catalogue of the Boston Public Latin School with historical sketch, 1886, aided in editing the "Records of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston," published in 1902, and edited various genealogical records and papers. As a member of the Publication Committee of the Massachusetts Historical Society he took part in the work of preparing for the press several volumes of the *Collections* of this well-known society.

He was appointed several times as delegate to the National Conference of Unitarian Churches, and in 1880 was a delegate to the State convention of the Republican party at Worcester, Mass. In addition to his membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society and the Massachusetts Historical Society, he belonged to the American Historical Association, the American Antiquarian Society, the Essex Institute, the American Oriental Society, the Prince Society, the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, and other organizations, including the St. Botolph Club, the University Club, and the Twentieth Century Club of Boston.

He married in Boston, 1 March 1881, Lavinia Hathaway Angier, daughter of Oakes Angier of Belfast, Me., who survives him, together with three sons, Henry Angier, Charles Fitch, A.B. (Bowdoin, 1906), and Frederic Angier, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1913).

ELMER ERNEST SOUTHARD, A.M., M.D., S.D., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born in Boston 28 July 1876, the son of Martin and Olive Wentworth (Knowles) Southard, and died in New York City 8 February 1920. He traced his descent from Constant<sup>1</sup> Southworth of the Plymouth Colony, through Edward,<sup>2</sup> Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Constant,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>6</sup> South(w)ard, and Martin<sup>7</sup> Southard, his father.

He was prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, and received the degree of A.B. from Harvard University in 1897 and the degree of M.D. from the same institution in 1901. The University also conferred on him in 1902 the degree of A.M. He pur-



sued further studies in the Senckenberg Institute, Frankfort on the Main, Germany, and at the University of Heidelberg in 1902 and at the University of Liverpool in 1907. In 1917 the George Washington University (Washington, D. C.) gave him the honorary degree of S.D.

Dr. Southard was an interne, 1901, assistant in pathology, 1902-3, and assistant visiting pathologist, 1904-5, in the Boston City Hospital. In 1904-5 he was instructor in neuropathology, in 1906-1909 he was assistant professor of the same, and in 1909 he became Bullard professor of the same subject in the Harvard Medical School. He was also assistant professor of psychology at Harvard. In 1906-1909 he was assistant physician and pathologist in the Danvers State Hospital, from 1909 on he was pathologist for the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity, and from 1910 on he was director of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. He was a member of the Board of Associated Charities of Boston, a director of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., and a member and science director of the laboratory of the Bedford Hills (N. Y.) Reformatory. He was a writer of note on medical subjects, a contributor to medical periodical literature, assistant editor of the *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, of *Epilepsia*, and of other medical periodicals, editor of many medical and scientific contributions for the Massachusetts State Board of Insanity and the Boston Psychopathic Hospital, and secretary of the Committee on Insanity of the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders' Association.

He was a member of numerous medical societies and associations and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. He belonged also to the St. Botolph Club of Boston.

Dr. Southard married, 27 June 1906, Mabel Fletcher Austin, B.S. (University of Minnesota, 1893), M.D. (Johns Hopkins University, 1900), born at St. Paul, Minn., 6 November 1871, daughter of Hon. Horace (who was Governor of Minnesota, 1870-1874) and Mary Angelina (Morrell) Austin. Mrs. Southard survives her husband, together with three children, Horace Austin, Ordway, and Anne.

SUSAN AUGUSTA SMITH, of Kingston, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Pembroke, Mass., 19 October 1843, the daughter of Nathaniel and Susan Stetson (Briggs) Smith, and died at Kingston 13 February 1920. She traced her descent from Rev. John<sup>1</sup> Smith of Barnstable in the Plymouth Colony, through Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Rev. Thomas,<sup>3</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>4</sup> and Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> her father. She was descended also from a large number of noted New England ancestors, among whom were John Alden and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

She was educated at Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Mass., and by private tutors, and followed special courses in Boston and Worcester, Mass.

She was the author of "A Memorial of Rev. Thomas Smith (Second Minister of Pembroke, Mass.) and his Descendants," Plym-

outh, 1895, and of "Ancestors of Moses Belcher Bass," Boston, 1896.

WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 15 March 1853, the son of Samuel Stillman and Ellen Maria Theresa (Wallis) Pierce, and died in Boston 5 March 1920. He traced his descent from Robert Pierce, an early settler of Dorchester, Mass.

He was educated in the Boston public schools, and then entered business in 1871 under his father, of the firm of S. S. Pierce & Company, importers and dealers in groceries. In 1874 he was admitted to partnership in the firm, and in 1894, when the business was incorporated as S. S. Pierce Company, Wallace Lincoln Pierce became president of the corporation, and held this office until his death.

Mr. Pierce in the course of his long business career was president of the Walworth Manufacturing Company, 1894-1913, and then chairman of its Board of Directors, director of the Second National Bank of Boston, the Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company, the Home Savings Bank, the American Surety Company, and the Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States, and a trustee of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, the Boston Children's Hospital, the Robert B. Brigham Hospital, and the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. He had been vice president and a member of the executive committee of the New England Grenfell Association, a trustee of the Republican Institution in the Town of Boston, and a director of the Proprietors of Mount Auburn Cemetery.

He belonged to the Union, Algonquin, Exchange, St. Botolph, and Merchants Clubs and to the Masonic fraternity. He was a generous giver to the work of the various philanthropic and charitable organizations of which he was an officer and to numerous other good causes which appealed to him for material aid. He was an Episcopalian. Besides his Boston residence he had a summer home in Milton, Mass.

Mr. Pierce married first, 7 June 1876, Stella Louise Walworth, who died 2 April 1914, daughter of Caleb Clark and Mary (Esterman) Walworth; and secondly, 1 May 1916, Mrs. Mary Agatha (Day) Greeley, daughter of John William Day of Milton, who survives him, together with his five children, Walworth Pierce, A.B. (Harvard, 1899), vice president of S. S. Pierce Company, Vassar Pierce, A.B. (Harvard, 1907), of Brookline, Mass., Parkman Dexter Pierce, Barbara, now the wife of John Duncan Pearmain, A.B. (Harvard, 1913), of Framingham, Mass., and Virginia, who married Nelson Curtis, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1914), of Brookline.

BRIG. GEN. STEPHEN PERRY JOCELYN, U. S. A., Retired, of Burlington, Vt., a resident member since 1909, was born at Brownington, Vt., 1 March 1843, the son of William and Abigail Nims (Wilder) Jocelyn, and died at Burlington 8 March 1920. He was a descendant

of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Jocelyn, who came to New England in the ship *Increase* in 1635, resided for a time in Hingham, and then removed to Lancaster, Mass.\* The line of descent from Thomas<sup>1</sup> is through Nathaniel,<sup>2</sup> Capt. Peter,<sup>3</sup> Ensign Peter,<sup>4</sup> Nathaniel,<sup>5</sup> Joseph,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>7</sup> and William,<sup>8</sup> his father.

He was educated in academies at Brownington, Morrisville, and Barton, Vt.

When twenty years of age he enlisted, as of Barton, 22 August 1863, as a private in the Union Army, being enrolled in Company A, Sixth Regiment Vermont Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged 6 July 1864. On 1 August 1864 he became first lieutenant in the One Hundred and Fifteenth United States Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out of the Volunteer service 10 February 1866. On 23 February 1866 he entered the Regular Army of the United States as second lieutenant, Sixth Infantry, became first lieutenant 28 July 1866 and captain in the Twenty-first Infantry 19 May 1874, was breveted major, 27 February 1890, for conspicuous gallantry in action against the Nez Perce Indians at the Clearwater, Idaho, 11 and 12 July 1877, became major in the Nineteenth Infantry 27 June 1897, lieutenant colonel of the Twenty-fifth Infantry 31 March 1899, colonel of the Fourteenth Infantry 28 February 1901, and brigadier general 16 June 1906. He held important commands in the Philippine Islands and was on duty in San Francisco, serving as chief of staff to the general commanding the Pacific Division at the time of the earthquake in San Francisco. He afterwards commanded the Department of the Columbia (Oregon, Washington, Idaho, and Alaska), and, having attained the age of sixty-four years, retired from active service in 1907. His service had embraced the Civil War, where he fought in the Army of the Ohio and the Army of the James and was present at the fall of Richmond, wars with the Indians, and the Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection.

General Jocelyn was a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Vermont, of which he was deputy governor in 1907-8 and governor in 1908-9, and the Military Service Institution of the United States, and he contributed in 1895 "Alaskan Notes" to the journal of the Institution. He was also a corresponding member of the Buffalo (N. Y.) Historical Society, and belonged to the Army and Navy Club and to the Union League Club of New York. He was an Episcopalian.

He married, at St. Louis, Mo., 2 February 1886, Mary Chamberlin Edgell, daughter of Stephen Madison and Louisa (Chamberlin) Edgell, who survives him, together with three children, Louise Edgell, Dorothy, and Stephen Perry.

SARAH CORNELIA TOWNSEND, of Milton, Mass., a resident member since 1901, was born at Milton 11 January 1843, the daughter of Charles Thomas Sidney and Sarah Hannah (Leeds) Townsend, and died there 10 March 1920. Her father was a native of Wilton, England, who was interested in the cotton brokerage business in

\*For the English ancestry of Thomas Jocelyn, Josselyn, or Joslin, see REGISTER, vol. 71, pp. 19-33 and 227-257.



Boston. On her mother's side she was descended from Richard<sup>1</sup> Leeds of Dorchester, Mass., through Joseph<sup>2</sup> of Northampton, Mass., who fought in King Philip's War, Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Hopestill,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin Bass<sup>6</sup> Leeds, and Sarah Hannah<sup>7</sup> (Leeds) Townsend, her mother.

She was educated at Miss Blaney's, Mr. Increase Smith's and other schools in Dorchester, and also at Mrs. Duncombe's school in Boston, was graduated from the Dorchester High School, and afterwards attended Mr. Emerson's school in Boston.

She always resided in Boston, Dorchester, or Milton, with the exception of a year and a half spent abroad, a second visit abroad of shorter duration, and various journeys in this country. During her long residence of over sixty years in Milton, on a Highland Street estate, she showed great interest in the welfare of the community. She was baptized and confirmed in St. Mary's Church (Protestant Episcopal), Dorchester, was at one time a member of All Saints' Church, Ashmont, and was later a member of St. Anne's Church, Dorchester.

HORACE HOMER SOULE, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1917, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 29 November 1866, the son of Horace Homer and Elizabeth Cushing (Hobbs) Soule, and died at Brookline 18 March 1920. He was seventh in descent from George Soule and from John Alden, and eighth in descent from William Mullins, all of the *Mayflower*, and among his other New England ancestors were Captains Roger Clapp, John Thaxter, John Tuttle, and Thomas Wallingford.

When a boy he came to Newton, Mass., with his parents, and attended the Bigelow Grammar School and the Newton High School. He then, in 1883, entered the insurance business in Boston, and for several years was in the office of the London Assurance Corporation. Ten years ago he became associated with the firm of Elmer A. Lord & Company, and at the time of his death was a member of that firm. He had a wide acquaintance in insurance circles.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars, and the Exchange, Union, and Country Clubs. He was also a member of the First Parish Church of Brookline.

He married, 8 October 1902, Adeline Merritt Train, daughter of William Graham and Mary Elizabeth (Phipps) Train, who survives him, together with three children, Horace Homer, Elizabeth Train, and John Cushing.

JOHN J. MITCHELL FAIRBANK, B.A., of Boston, a resident member since 1916, was born in Chicago, Ill., 9 April 1880, the son of Lemuel Gulliver and Lucinda Elisabeth (Mitchell) Fairbank, and died unmarried in Boston 26 March 1920. He traced his descent from Jonathan<sup>1</sup> and Grace (Lee) Fairbank of Dedham, Mass., through Jonas<sup>2</sup> and Lydia (Prescott) of Dedham and Lancaster, Mass., Capt. Jabez<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Wilder) of Lancaster, Jonas<sup>4</sup> and Thankful (Wheeler) of Lancaster, Josiah<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Carter) of Sterling,

Mass., Josiah<sup>6</sup> and Deborah (Clarke) of Northborough, Mass., Josiah<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Elizabeth (Gulliver) of Milton, Mass., and Lemuel Gulliver<sup>8</sup> and Lucinda Elisabeth (Mitchell), his parents. His mother, Lucinda Elisabeth Mitchell, born at Portland, Ohio, was descended from John<sup>1</sup> and Grace (Argriffe) Mitchell, who came from England to York County, Pa., through George<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Porter), James<sup>3</sup> and Elizabeth (McCullough), and John J.<sup>4</sup> and Caroline Elois (Bayless) of St. Louis, Mo., her parents.

He was educated at a public school (the Tilden School) in Chicago, at the Gordon Military School, Atlanta, Ga., at St. Albans School, Knoxville, Ill., and at Smith Academy in St. Louis, Mo. He received his preparation for college at the last-named school, and was graduated at Yale in 1903, with the degree of B.A.

After graduation he was for several years clerk in a brokerage house, and later he was in charge of an estate.

For three years he was a member of the First Corps Cadets, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was also a member of the Society of Sons of the Revolution, the National Geographic Society, the Bostonian Society, and the National Fire Protection Association.

He made several contributions to one or two semitechnical publications, principally along the lines of fire protection and fire prevention.

CHARLES ALLCOTT FLAGG, M.A., B.L.S., of Bangor, Me., a resident member since 1902, was born at Sandwich, Mass., 1 October 1870, the son of Samuel Benjamin and Anna Bigelow (Allcott) Flagg, and died at Bangor 28 March 1920. He was a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Flagg of Watertown, Mass., through Eleazer<sup>2</sup> of Concord, Mass., Eleazer<sup>3</sup> of Concord, Eleazer<sup>4</sup> of Grafton, Mass., Samuel<sup>5</sup> of Grafton, Joseph<sup>6</sup> of Grafton, and Rev. Samuel Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> his father, who was a Unitarian minister.

He was educated in the public schools of Bernardston, Mass., and at Powers Institute, Bernardston, 1883-84, at the Bridgewater (Mass.) High School, 1885-86, at Partridge Academy, Duxbury, Mass., 1887-1889, and was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1894. He attended the New York State Library School, 1895-1898, and received from the University of the State of New York in 1899 the degree of B.L.S. From the George Washington University (Washington, D. C.) he received the degree of M.A. in 1902.

After graduating from college in 1894 he was, for one year, principal of the Hopedale (Mass.) High School. In July 1896 he secured a civil service appointment as assistant in the New York State Library, and from that time made library work his profession. In April 1899 he was placed in charge of the Department of History and Genealogy in the above-named library, with the title of sub-librarian. In May 1900 he resigned this place to accept a position in the Catalogue Division of the Library of Congress, which he held until 1913, when he became librarian of the Bangor (Me.) Public Library.

His published works include an "Annotated List of the Principal Manuscripts in the New York State Library," 1899, "Family of



Asa Allcott," 1899, "Reference List on Connecticut Local History," 1900, "Bibliography of New York Colonial History," 1901 (compiled jointly with J. T. Jennings), "In Memoriam Samuel Benjamin Flagg," 1901, "The Descendants of Eleazer Flagg and his Wife, Huldah Chandler of Grafton, Mass.," with notices of many other families, 1903, "The Descendants of Benjamin Rockwood, Sr., of Grafton, Mass.," 1905, "A Guide to Massachusetts Local History," 1907, and various catalogues and indexes.

He was a member of several library associations and historical societies, including the Maine Historical Society, and was a Republican and a Unitarian.

Mr. Flagg married first, 21 June 1900, Harriett Dryden Valentine of East Orange, N. J., who died 28 April 1901, daughter of John Gill and Emma Augusta (Fiske) Valentine. Their only child, George Benjamin Flagg, was born in Washington, D. C., 26 April 1901, and died in New York City 12 May 1901. He married secondly, 18 February 1909, Ethel M. Flinder of Washington, D. C., by whom he had two children, Harriett Valentine and John Benjamin.

ANDREW MCFARLAND DAVIS, S.B., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., a life member since 1911, was born at Worcester, Mass., 30 December 1833, the son of Gov. John and Eliza (Bancroft) Davis, and died at Cambridge 29 March 1920. He traced his descent from Dolor<sup>1</sup> Davis of Cambridge, Mass., through Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Simon,<sup>3</sup> Simon,<sup>4</sup> Isaac,<sup>5</sup> and Gov. John,<sup>6</sup> his father; and his mother was a sister of George Bancroft, the historian. He was a younger brother of the late Hon. Horace Davis, A.B., LL.D., of San Francisco, Cal., a memoir of whom may be found in the REGISTER, vol. 71, page lvi.

In 1854 he was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, with the degree of S.B., and in 1893 he received from Harvard University the honorary degree of A.M. He studied law, and was admitted both to the Massachusetts and the New York bars, but after a while he went to California, and there, with his brother Horace, engaged in manufacturing. Later he returned to Massachusetts and made his home in Cambridge, where he devoted his remaining years to antiquarian pursuits.

Mr. Davis's published works include "Currency and Banking in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," 1900, "Tracts relating to the Currency of Massachusetts Bay," 1902, "The Confiscation of John Chandler's Estate," 1903, "Colonial Currency Reprints," "The Origin of the National Banking System," 1910, and "Certain Old Chinese Notes or Chinese Paper Money," 1915.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and the Cambridge Historical Society; and he was a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, an honorary member of the Old Colony Historical Society and the Harvard Memorial Society, and a corresponding member of the Wisconsin Historical Society and the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

He married, 23 October 1862, Henrietta Parker Whitney, whom he outlived by several years. He leaves two sons and two daughters:



Bancroft Gheradi Davis, A.B. (Harvard, 1885), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1888), of Boston, Eleanor W., widow of Professor Charles Robert Sanger, A.M., Ph.D., of Harvard University, Frederica K., now Mrs. Thomas R. Watson of Cambridge, and Horace Andrew Davis, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1894), of Brookline, Mass.

JONAS MICHAEL MILES, A.B., of Brookline, Mass., a life member since 1909, was born at Brookline 27 November 1857, the son of Lowell Milton and Rebecca Bragdon (Chase) Miles, and died at Brookline 29 March 1920. He was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Miles of Concord, Mass., through Samuel<sup>2</sup> of Concord, Samuel<sup>3</sup> of Concord and Shrewsbury, Mass., Thomas<sup>4</sup> of Shrewsbury, Jonas Keyes<sup>5</sup> of Shrewsbury, Jonas Maynard<sup>6</sup> of Shrewsbury and Worcester, Mass., and Lowell Milton<sup>7</sup> of Shrewsbury and Fitchburg, Mass., his father. On his mother's side he was seventh in descent from Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass.

His preparation for college was made in the public schools of Fitchburg, Mass. He was a member of the Class of 1878, Harvard University, and received the degree of A.B. in 1908, as of 1878. He read law in the office of Lauriston L. Scaife of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in June 1882. From that date until June 1889 he practised his profession in Boston. He then took part in establishing the firm of Miles & Thompson, which was engaged at 13 West Street, Boston, in the publication and sale of music. He continued in this business from 1 July 1889 to 31 July 1898, and then resumed the practice of the law, in which he continued until 31 July 1904, when he retired from active work.

In 1909 Mr. Miles published a paper on "Taxation of Land Values," a subject on which he lectured in many places. He also published a pamphlet on "Ground Rent and Taxes." His chief work, however, was the compiling of a genealogy of the descendants of John Miles of Concord, which has been published by C. E. Goodspeed & Company, Boston, 1920. He was a member of the Twentieth Century Club of Boston and of the Single Tax League.

His infancy and boyhood were passed at Brookline and Fitchburg, and his later years at Brookline and Concord. He married, 16 January 1883, Lizzie B. James, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Baxter) James of Brookline, who, with one son, Herbert James Miles, B.A.S. (Harvard, 1907), M.F. (*ib.*, 1910), survives him.

JULIUS PALMER, A.B., of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Providence 20 July 1854, the son of John Simmons and Frances Maria (Prentice) Palmer, and died at Providence 29 March 1920. He traced his descent from William<sup>1</sup> Palmer of Plymouth and Duxbury, who came to New England in the ship *Fortune* in 1621, through William<sup>2</sup> who also as a boy came in the *Fortune*, William<sup>3</sup> of Plymouth, John<sup>4</sup> of Dartmouth, Mass., Moses<sup>5</sup> of Little Compton, R. I., Richard<sup>6</sup> of Little Compton, Gideon<sup>7</sup> of Little Compton, and John Simmons<sup>8</sup> of Newport, R. I., his father. He was also a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*.

He was prepared for college in the public schools and was graduated at Brown University in 1877.

After graduation he entered the employ of Palmer & Capron, manufacturing jewelers, the business having been established by his father in 1845 under the name of Palmer and Stave. In 1852 Charles S. Capron became a member of the firm, which was known thenceforth as Palmer & Capron, the name under which the business has since been conducted, although Mr. Capron died in 1891, when Julius Palmer became a partner. The firm was one of the oldest jewelry manufacturing firms in Providence, and was the first to open a New York office, establishing it at 20 Maiden Lane in 1854. For nearly fifty-seven years it has carried on business at 167 Dorrance Street. Julius Palmer retired from the business in 1916.

In 1896-1902 Julius Palmer was president of the Old National Bank of Providence, and from 1884 on he was a director of the Equitable Fire and Marine Insurance Company. He was a member of the corporation of the Rhode Island Hospital, the People's Savings Bank, and the Homeopathic Hospital of Rhode Island. He belonged to the University and Squantum Clubs, and had a summer home at Warwick, R. I.

He married, 16 October 1878, Jessie Fearing Richmond of Providence, daughter of George Gilbert and Mary Rebecca Ames (Fearing) Richmond. His wife survives him, together with one son, John Simmons Palmer, 2d, and two daughters, Laura Richmond Palmer and Jessie Fearing Palmer. His son, John Simmons Palmer, 2d, succeeds him in his Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

EUGENE DELANO, M.A., of New York City, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Utica, N. Y., about 1844, and died in New York City 2 April 1920.

He was educated at Williams College, receiving the degree of B.A. with the Class of 1866 and later the degree of M.A. During the early part of his business career he was a merchant. In 1880 he joined the Philadelphia banking house of Brown Brothers & Company, and in January 1894 he was made a partner. A year later he was transferred to the New York branch of the house, of which his brother-in-law, John Crosby Brown, was then senior member.

Mr. Delano always gave active support to Williams College, served on the Board of Trustees for some twenty years, and aided in carrying out all policies tending to promote the growth of the College. He was deeply interested in the work of Dr. Wilfred T. Grenfell among the inhabitants of Labrador, and, as treasurer of the Grenfell Association of America, he helped in securing funds for this humanitarian cause.

Mr. Delano was a trustee of the New York Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Presbyterian Hospital, the New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, the New York City Mission, and the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. He was also president of the Musical Arts Society and treasurer of the American Waldensian Society. The only financial connections which he retained at the time of his death, outside of his interests



in his own firm, were the vice presidency of the Seamen's Bank for Savings and the office of trustee of the New York Life Insurance Company. He was a member of several clubs in New York and Philadelphia.

He left two sons, Moreau Delano, who lived with his father and is a member of the banking firm, and William Adams Delano of New York City, and also two daughters, Mrs. Augustus B. Wadsworth of Albany, N. Y., and Mrs. Charles W. McKelvey of New York City.

GRANT WALKER, A.B., of Boston, a life member since 1911 and a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, son of Nathaniel Walker, died in Boston 4 April 1920.

He was graduated at Harvard with the Class of 1873, and soon became a prominent figure in mill circles. At one time he had a large interest in the Danvers Bleachery, and he was also a director in the Androscoggin Mills, the Bates Manufacturing Company, the Naumkeag Steam Cotton Company, the Warwick Mills, and the Library Bureau. He served also on the directorate of the Free Hospital for Women and St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, being a member of the executive committee of the last-named institution.

He came of a family whose interest in the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts had been for years notably strong, his aunt having given the foundation fund for the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. For a number of years he was treasurer and a trustee of the Church of the Good Shepherd, but in more recent years he attended Emmanuel Church. He was a member of the Algonquin and University Clubs.

He married, 7 June 1888, Mabel Shaw, who survives him.

SAMUEL TATE MORGAN, of Richmond, Va., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Wake County, N. C., 15 May 1857, the son of Samuel Davidson and Talithia Adaline (Tate) Morgan, and died at Richmond 16 April 1920.

He attended Bingham's Military School and Horner's Military School, in North Carolina, but left school at the age of seventeen to help his widowed mother on the Morgan plantation.

In 1879 he moved to Durham, N. C., where he engaged in the grain and provision business and in the handling of fertilizers. In 1881 he organized the Durham Fertilizer Company, which grew into the Virginia-Carolina Chemical Company, the largest company of its kind in the world, with a paid-up capital of \$46,000,000. In 1894 Mr. Morgan moved to Richmond, where he became one of the most successful and philanthropic citizens. Besides being president of the great Chemical Company, he was a director of the Texas & Pacific Railway Company, the Merchants' Fire Assurance Corporation of New York, and the Simms Petroleum Company, and president of the Southern Cotton Oil Company and the Charleston (S. C.) Mining & Manufacturing Company. He was also a director of the Merchants' National Bank, the Virginia Trust Company, and the Old Dominion Trust Company, all of Richmond. He was



a member of the Westmoreland, Commonwealth, and Country Clubs of Richmond and of the Calumet, Manhattan, and New York Yacht Clubs of New York. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and was prominent in the Democratic party.

He married, 15 September 1875, Sally F. Thompson, daughter of Hon. George W. Thompson of Wake County, N. C., who survives him, together with two daughters and a son, Mrs. W. A. Reynolds, Mrs. Robert G. Cabell, and Samuel Tate Morgan, Jr.

JAMES SCHOULER, A.B., LL.D., of Boston, elected a resident member in 1886 and made a life member in 1911, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 20 March 1839, the son of William and Frances Eliza (Warren) Schouler, and died at North Conway, N. H., 16 April 1920.

In 1886 Mr. Schouler wrote:

"My grandfather on the paternal side was James Schouler, from whom I am named. He came from Scotland to this country about 1817, and established cloth and silk print works at Staten Island and afterwards at Arlington. He had a wife; and of their four sons and two daughters some, like my father, were born in Scotland and the others in this country. These children all married and had children. This was the beginning of the family in this country."

Mr. Schouler's father, William Schouler, was born at Kilbarchan, near Glasgow, Scotland, 31 December 1814, and died 24 October 1872. He was adjutant general of Massachusetts at the time of the Civil War.

Mr. Schouler was the eldest of five children, and received his early education at a private school at Lowell, Mass., later at the Quincy School in Boston, where he was graduated as a Medal scholar, and then at the Boston Latin School and the Chauncy Hall School. His father moving to Ohio, he completed his preparation for college at the private school of Mr. Brooks in Cincinnati, after a few months' training with Rev. Mr. Hudson, also of Cincinnati. He entered Harvard College in 1855, and was graduated there in the Class of 1859. His father moved back to Boston before the son finished his college course, and was identified with Massachusetts for the rest of his life.

"When I left college," continued Mr. Schouler in 1886, "I had a vacant professorship in view in a New England College, and passed one year at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., in literary studies while teaching. The professorship falling to another person, it was concluded best by me to study law; and in the fall of 1860 I entered the office of Geo. D. Guild, Esq., of Boston. . . . The breaking out of the War distracted my studies somewhat, as my father wished me to help him at the State House with his correspondence."

He was, however, admitted to the Suffolk bar in January 1862, and opened an office in Boston with another young lawyer, George E. Pond. The call for troops in the summer of 1862 urged them both into the service. Mr. Pond went out as an officer in the Forty-fifth Massachusetts Volunteers; Mr. Schouler soon followed as a second lieutenant in the Forty-third Massachusetts Volunteers, and was

detailed to the United States Signal Corps. He had enlisted among the nine months' men, and on leaving the service he resumed the practice of the law by himself in the autumn of 1863. A great deal of business in war claims came to him immediately, and besides this he had considerable to do in the courts. In 1867 he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the United States.

"My tastes," he wrote, "inclined me to active professional life and public speaking. But a deafness which began in 1863 presently became so oppressive that I was forced to change somewhat my professional plans. It is, perhaps, for this reason, more than any other, that I have held no public station, and, although busy, have been a quiet man in my profession and course of life.

"My diversion to law and historical literature is explained sufficiently. In writing law books I have, so to speak, been giving myself a professional education and making up for the deficiencies in my earlier studies occasioned by war and the stirring events among which my youth was passed. I never had the advantages of study in a law school; but for the last three years have found a pleasant diversion in instructing there the rising youth. I am now [1886] a lecturer on law topics in Boston University Law School and the National University Law School at Washington."

He was professor of law at Boston University from 1894 to 1902, nonresident professor of law at the National University, Washington, D. C., from 1888 to 1908, and from 1891 to 1908 he was a lecturer at the Johns Hopkins University.

While in college Mr. Schouler was an editor of the *Harvard Magazine*, and from 1870 to 1873 he edited the *United States Jurist* at Washington. He did editorial work also on various law books, contributed articles to legal periodicals and to such magazines as the *North American Review*, and was the author of a number of notable legal text books, including "The Law of Domestic Relations," 1 vol., 1870, "The Law of Personal Property," 2 vols., 1872, 1876, "The Law of Bailments," 1 vol., 1880, "The Law of Husband and Wife," 1 vol., 1882, "The Law of Executors and Administrators," 1 vol., 1883, and "The Law of Wills," 1900. He was also a distinguished and eminent writer of history, his chief work of this nature being his "History of the United States," which extends, in seven volumes, from 1783 to 1877, the first volume appearing in 1880. Among his other historical writings were a "Life of Thomas Jefferson," "Historical Briefs," "Alexander Hamilton," "Eighty Years of Union," "Americans of 1776," and "Ideals of the Republic."

Professor Schouler received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the National University, Washington, D. C., in 1891 and from the Johns Hopkins University in 1902. He was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the American Antiquarian Society, the Virginia Historical Society, the American Historical Association (of which he was president in 1897), and other learned societies. For many years past his summer home had been at Intervale, N. H.

He married in Boston, 14 December 1870, Emily Fuller Cochran of Boston, who died 2 November 1904, daughter of Asa F. Cochran, a merchant doing business in New Orleans, and through her mother descended from a Fuller family of Milton and Dorchester, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Schouler had no children.



MRS. JANE NORTON (WIGGLESWORTH) GREW, of Boston, a life member since 1916, was born in Boston 11 November 1836, the daughter of Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) Wigglesworth, and died there 17 April 1920.

She was educated in Professor Torrey's private school for girls in Boston. She was by inheritance and training a Unitarian, and was always greatly interested in the work of this denomination, being a member of the Federal Street Church, which later was moved to Arlington Street.

She was interested also in many charities, including schools for both blacks and whites in the South. She was a director of the Elizabeth Peabody House Association for twenty-four years, from its beginnings until her death. She was a member of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames.

She was married, 20 October 1863, to Henry Sturgis Grew, who was born in Boston 23 June 1834 and died there 7 February 1910, son of Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Sturgis) Grew and a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1904 until his death. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Grew went to live in Shanghai, China, where Mr. Grew was a partner in the firm of Russell & Company and where they remained until 1867, when they returned to Boston. Of the six children who were born to them four are living: Edward Wigglesworth Grew, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), of Boston, Jane Norton, wife of John Pierpont Morgan, A.B. (Harvard, 1889), LL.D. (Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1918), of New York City, Elizabeth Sturgis, wife of Boylston Adams Beal, A.B. (Harvard, 1886), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1892), of Boston and Nahant, and Henrietta Marian, wife of Stephen Van Rensselaer Crosby, A.B. (Harvard, 1891), of Boston. Their oldest child, Henry Sturgis Grew, was born and died in China, and another son also, Robert Sturgis Grew, died young.

Cf. Memoir of Henry Sturgis Grew, in REGISTER, vol. 65, p. 1.

THOMAS WESTON, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1884, was born at Middleborough, Mass., 14 June 1834, the son of Thomas and Thalia (Eddy) Weston, and died at Newton 17 April 1920. He was descended in the seventh generation from Edmund Weston of Duxbury in the Plymouth Colony, who came from London to Boston in the *Elizabeth & Ann* in 1635.

He was prepared for college at Peirce Academy in Middleborough, but his health prevented him from pursuing a college course, although he afterwards received from Amherst College the honorary degree of M.A. He was a student at the Harvard Law School, 1858-1860, and was admitted to the bar in 1859. He began his professional career at Fall River, Mass., where he had a large practice, which extended through the southwestern part of the State and into Rhode Island. He was counsel for the Old Colony Railroad for several years and for some of the large corporations in Fall River. In 1865 he removed to Boston, where he continued the practice of his profession until recent years.

Mr. Weston was a member of the Eliot Church in Newton, and was



a zealous worker in church and religious matters, exercising a strong influence for good in the community, particularly among young men. He was a lover and collector of books and was interested in antiquarian research. In September 1885 he read before the New England Historic Genealogical Society a paper on "Peter Oliver, the last Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province of Massachusetts Bay," which was repeated before the Bostonian Society in November 1885 and was published in the REGISTER, vol. 40, pages 241-252 and 349-359. He contributed to the REGISTER in 1887 (vol. 41, pages 285-296) an article entitled "The Descendants of Edmund Weston of Duxbury, Mass., for Five Generations," which was reprinted in separate form; and he also published a "History of the Town of Middleboro," 1906, and wrote many short articles for newspapers and magazines.

He married, 16 October 1867, Ellen S. Childs, daughter of Otis Childs of Springfield, Mass., who, with two children, Grace Weston and Thomas Weston, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1895), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1899), survives him.

JULIEN TAPPAN DAVIES, A.M., LL.B., of Great River, Long Island, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in New York City 25 September 1845, the son of Judge Henry Ebenezer and Rebecca Waldo (Tappan) Davies, and died at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston 6 May 1920.

He received his early education at the Mount Washington Collegiate Institute, New York City, the Walnut Hill School, Geneva, N. Y., and the Charlier Institute, New York. He served for a while as a private in the Twenty-second New York Volunteers in the Civil War, and took part in the Gettysburg campaign. He entered Columbia College, where he received the degree of A. B. in 1866, the degree of LL.B. in 1868, and that of A.M. in 1869. He read law also in the office of Alexander W. Bradford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. On the death of Mr. Bradford he succeeded, under his will, to a part of the practice in his office, and later he was associated with his father. He became the senior member of the law firm of Davies, Auerbach & Cornell, and was counsel for the New York Elevated Railway, and for the Manhattan Railway Company from 1884 to 1914. He was a trustee of the Mutual Life Insurance Company from 1882 on, a trustee of the Title Guarantee & Trust Company, and a director of the Bond and Mortgage Guarantee Company. In 1886 he compiled the statutes and decisions of New York relating to taxation. From 1884 to 1893 he was receiver for the firm of Grant & Ward.

He was also a director of the New York Throat, Ear and Lung Hospital, and a member of the Board of Missions of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was also a member of the St. Nicholas Society, the New York Historical Society and other learned societies, and the Grand Army of the Republic. He belonged to the Union League, Metropolitan, University, and many other clubs, and his office was at 34 Nassau Street, New York City.

He married, 22 April 1869, Alice Martin, daughter of Henry H. Martin, banker, of Albany, N. Y.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1920-1921, p. 717.

HON. LEVI PARSONS MORTON, LL.D., of Rhinebeck, N. Y., a life member since 1871, was born at Shoreham, Vt., 16 May 1824, the son of Rev. Daniel Oliver and Lucretia (Parsons) Morton, and died at Rhinebeck 16 May 1920. He was a descendant of George Morton, who came to Plymouth in New England in the *Ann* in 1623.

He attended the public schools and was graduated at Shoreham Academy. At the age of fourteen years he obtained employment in a general merchandise store at Enfield, Mass., where he remained until 1840, taught school at Boscawen, N. H., 1840-41, and became proprietor of a store at Hanover, N. H., in 1845. In 1850 he went to Boston and became a salesman for the dry goods firm of Beebe, Morgan & Company, later being admitted to partnership. In 1854 he went to New York to manage the company's business in that city. There, three years later, the firm of Morton, Grinnell & Company was organized, whose trade was chiefly with the Southern States. Soon after the outbreak of the Civil War the house was forced to suspend business and to settle with its creditors for fifty cents on a dollar, but a few years later Mr. Morton paid to every creditor the other fifty per cent of his original claim.

In the course of his career as a banker, from 1863 on, he established the banking houses of L. P. Morton & Company (afterwards Morton, Bliss & Company) of New York, and Morton, Rose & Company in London. It was by the house of Morton, Rose & Company, the fiscal agents of the United States Government from 1873 to 1884, and largely through the efforts of Mr. Morton, that a five per cent loan was floated in Europe, which enabled the United States to resume specie payments after the Civil War. He also founded the Morton Trust Company of New York, of which he was at one time president, and he served on the governing boards of other trust companies and several insurance companies.

Mr. Morton was nominated for Congress in New York in 1876 on the Republican ticket, but was not elected. Two years later he was again nominated, in the Sixth New York District, as a candidate for the Forty-sixth Congress (1879-1881), and was elected. In the Republican national convention of 1880, after General Garfield had been nominated for the Presidency, Mr. Morton was urged by members of the Ohio delegation to accept the second place on the ticket, but he declined, and Chester Alan Arthur became the nominee of the convention and eventually President of the United States. Mr. Morton had been appointed by President Hayes honorary commissioner to the Paris Exposition of 1878, and President Garfield appointed him minister to France in 1881. He held this post until 1885, a worthy representative, both in diplomacy and in social affairs, of the United States, and it fell to him to receive, in the name of the American people, Bartholdi's statue of Liberty Enlightening the World. In 1887 Mr. Morton was an unsuccessful candi-

date for the Republican nomination for United States Senator from New York, and in 1888 he accepted the nomination for Vice President on the ticket with Mr. Harrison, for the term 1889-1893, and during these years held a prominent position in the political and social life of Washington. At the close of his term of office he went abroad for the benefit of his health, but he was soon called back into politics, being nominated and elected Governor of New York for the term 1895-96, his nomination in 1894, when the Republican party was broken up by bitter factional contests, restoring party harmony in large measure.

After retiring from public life at the close of his term as governor Mr. Morton spent much of his time abroad, but passed several summers with his family at Beverly Farms, Mass.

He was counted among the wealthiest men in the United States, and his benefactions were numerous and widespread. As a memorial to his daughter Lena, who died in Paris in 1904, Mr. Morton gave in 1905 \$600,000 to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York, to be used for the building of the choir and the purchase of an organ. He was also a regular contributor to the campaign funds of the Republican party.

In 1881 Dartmouth College conferred on him the degree of LL.D., and in 1882 the same degree was bestowed on him by Middlebury College. Both institutions found in him a generous benefactor.

He was a member of the New England Society of New York, of the Society of Mayflower Descendants, of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Metropolitan, Union League, and other clubs. His winter home was in Washington, D. C., and his country place was Ellerslie, at Rhinebeck on the Hudson, N. Y.

He married first, in 1866, Lucy Young Kimball of Flatlands, Long Island, who died at Newport in 1871, daughter of Elijah H. Kimball; and secondly, 12 February 1873, Anna Livingston Street, who died in August 1918, daughter of William I. Street and granddaughter of Gen. Randall S. Street. His children, all by his second wife, were Edith Livingston, wife of William Corcoran Eustis, Lena, who died in 1904, Helen, former wife of the Comte de Périgord, Duc de Valencay, Lewis, who died in London in 1878, Alice, wife of Winthrop Rutherford, and Mary.

RODNEY PRESCOTT WRIGHT, of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1902, was born at Westminster, Vt., 9 November 1841, the son of Alfred and Emily (Wright) Wright, and died at Cambridge 28 May 1920. He traced his descent from Dea. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Wright of Springfield and Northampton, Mass., through Lieut. Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Elizur,<sup>3</sup> Azariah,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Azariah,<sup>5</sup> Caleb,<sup>6</sup> and Alfred,<sup>7</sup> his father.

He attended the public and certain select schools at Westminster, and devoted the greater part of his early life to the study of music. In 1861 he came to Boston, to avail himself of the superior musical advantages of this city, and for five successive years he was both a student of and an instructor in music.

In 1867 he was engaged by the Mason & Hamlin Organ Company as a voicer and tuner of reed organs, and served fifteen years in that



capacity. In 1888 and 1889 he was employed by the Hillier Organ Company of London, England, as a foreman in their factory. After returning to Boston in 1890 he learned the art of regulating the action of pianos, an occupation which he followed for many years.

Mr. Wright published several musical works, among which were "New Method for the Cabinet Organ," Boston, 1879, "The Song of Triumph, a Collection of Sacred and Secular Music, for Singing Schools, Conventions, and Church Choirs," Boston, 1881, and Wright and Palmer's "Voluntaries for the Church Organ," Boston, 1882. He also had in preparation, in 1902, a genealogy and history of the Wright family, the descendants of Dea. Samuel<sup>1</sup> Wright of Springfield, Mass.

In 1878 Mr. Wright organized the Schubert Instrumental Club, which became successful in furnishing musical entertainment for lyceums, colleges, etc. He was a member of the Handel and Haydn Society and the Cecilia Society of Boston, the Novello Choir, London, England (for two years), and the Masonic fraternity at Putney, Vt.

He married, 15 September 1891, Adelaide L. Burnham, daughter of George Washington and Mary Foster (Pratt) Burnham. There were no children of this union.

CHARLES MILTON THATCHER, of Middleborough, Mass., a resident member since 1908, was born at Middleborough 19 December 1856, the son of Charles Tilden and Mary Ann (Alden) Thatcher, and died there 1 June 1920. He traced his descent from Anthony<sup>1</sup> Thatcher of Marblehead, Mass., and Yarmouth in the Plymouth Colony, who arrived at Boston in the *James* in 1635, through John,<sup>2</sup> John,<sup>3</sup> Rev. Roland,<sup>4</sup> Lot<sup>5</sup> (a soldier of the Revolution), Charles F.,<sup>6</sup> and Charles Tilden,<sup>7</sup> his father. On the maternal side he was a descendant of John Alden.

He was educated in the public schools of Middleborough, and attended the high school there for one year.

In his younger days Mr. Thatcher was employed in the Bay State Straw Works, and then held various positions, being for a time purser on the steamboats of the Fall River Line. He had served as one of the constables of Middleborough and also as a special police officer, and for sixteen years he had been one of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, being clerk of the Board for a great part of that time. From his long service he had acquired a vast store of knowledge about laws concerning paupers. He had also been in the real estate business.

For many years he was deeply interested in genealogical matters, copied between eighteen and twenty thousand inscriptions in old burial places in southeastern Massachusetts, and traced out many family lines.

He was a Baptist and a member of the Masonic fraternity.

He married, 27 June 1883, Adelaide King Leonard, who survives him, daughter of Ezra Stiles and Christiana Nelson (Leonard) Leonard. They had no children.

MRS. ELIZABETH (SEVERANCE) BUCHAN, of Sewickley, Pa., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1920, was born at Pitts-

burgh, Pa., 7 October 1857, the daughter of Samuel and Eliza (Miller) Severance, and died there 7 June 1920. Her paternal ancestors, Levi Severance, born at Windsor, Vt., and his wife Hannah (Bird), born at Dorchester, Mass., settled at Pittsburgh in the early years of the nineteenth century, and her father, Samuel Severance, was born at Pittsburgh 28 October 1831.

She attended public and private schools in Pittsburgh, was graduated at the Pennsylvania Female College, and spent practically the whole of her quiet, uneventful life in that city. She was a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Her brother, Frank Ward Severance of Glassport, Pa., succeeds her in her Pilgrim Tercentenary membership in the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

ARTHUR EMLÉN NEWBOLD, of Philadelphia, Pa., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Jenkintown, Pa., in August 1859, the son of John S. and Anna P. Newbold, and died in Philadelphia 10 June 1920.

He was a member of the Class of 1879 in the College Department of the University of Pennsylvania, but did not take a degree there. After leaving the University he was employed by his father's firm, W. A. Newbold, Son & Company, and was admitted to partnership in this firm in 1880. Later he became a partner in the banking firms of Drexel & Company of Philadelphia (with which he was connected up to his death), J. P. Morgan & Company of New York, and (in 1905) Morgan, Harjes & Company of Paris. He was a director of the Philadelphia Savings Fund, the Insurance Company of North America, the Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities, and the Commercial Trust Company. He was also treasurer of the War Commission of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and was chosen one of the eight laymen of the new Protestant Episcopal Council under which church affairs are centralized. He was a member of the Philadelphia and Rittenhouse Clubs and of the Union League and Union Clubs of New York.

Mr. Newbold married Harriet Dixon, who survives him, together with two sons and two daughters, Arthur E. Newbold, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1909), LL.B. (University of Pennsylvania, 1912), Fitz-Eugene Newbold, Mrs. Hermann Krumbhaar, and Dorothy, wife of Lothrop Ritchie. A brother, John S. Newbold, and two sisters, Mrs. Beauveau Borie, Jr., and Mrs. William J. Taylor, all of Philadelphia, also survive him.

FRANK PALMER MCINTYRE, of Springfield, Mass., a resident member since 1905, was born at Warren, Me., 2 July 1845, the son of Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Gerrish) McIntyre, and died at Springfield 11 June 1920. He was a descendant of William McIntyre of Warren, Me., who died in 1758, through John of Warren, Robert of Cushing, Me., Palmer of Warren, and Robert of Boston, his father.

He was educated in the common schools and academy of Warren, at the academy at Thomaston, Me., and at Kent's Hill Academy.

As a young man he was a retail salesman in men's clothing and

furnishings in Taunton, Worcester, and Boston, Mass. In 1870 he entered railroad work as chief clerk in the general office at Boston of the Detroit, Lansing & Lake Michigan Railroad Company and of the Atchison & Nebraska Railroad Company, and continued with these companies until 1880. From 1880 to 1895 he was chief clerk in the accounting and treasury department at Boston of the Mexican Central Railway Company, Limited, and from 1895 to 1904 he was purchasing agent of the same company, with offices successively in Boston, New York, and St. Louis, Mo. In 1907 he became associated with the New England Investment and Securities Company and affiliated companies as a clerk, and about a year later was made secretary. He was also secretary of the Springfield Street Railway Company and the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company.

During twenty-five years of business life in Boston he resided at Newton Centre, Mass., where he was actively connected with the Baptist Church, serving for a long time as its clerk and acting on various committees and as an officer of its Bible school.

Mr. McIntyre was deeply interested in genealogy and collected much material on the history of the McIntyre and Palmer families. He was also a member of the Connecticut Valley Historical Society.

He married, 13 November 1872, Amelia Bigelow Wilmarth of Taunton, Mass., who survives him, daughter of Learned and Priscilla (Balcom) Wilmarth. They had no children. A brother, Benjamin E. McIntyre of Waltham, Mass., also survives him.

ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH, M.A., of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1904, was born in Boston 29 April 1844, the son of James Jones and Elizabeth Chickering (Nason) Walworth, and died at Newton 23 June 1920. He was a descendant of William<sup>1</sup> Walworth of Groton, Conn., who migrated from England to Fisher's Island in 1690, through William<sup>2</sup> of Groton, Capt. Charles<sup>3</sup> of Canaan, N. H., George<sup>4</sup> of Canaan, and James Jones<sup>5</sup> of Boston, his father.

He was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1862 and entered Yale College, where he received the degree of B.A. in 1866 and the degree of M.A. in course in 1869. After taking his bachelor's degree at Yale he was a student at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., 1866-1868, and then studied engineering at the École de Ponts et Chaussées in Paris.

Mr. Walworth's father was the head of the well-known Walworth Manufacturing Company, and in 1870 the son became a mechanical engineer in the employ of that company, remaining with it until 1887, when he established and became president of the Walworth Construction Company of Boston, now the Walworth-English-Flett Company. In 1896 he became president of the Malleable Iron Fittings Company of Branford, Conn., and held this office until his retirement from active business several years ago.

Mr. Walworth was a man of broad interests. He was a tireless worker in his chosen profession of engineering, and his activities reached far beyond this into the field of public and social service. He did much to promote the welfare of the city in which he resided.



He helped to secure a large and beautiful tract of land for a public playground, he served in the Common Council under the old form of city government, and in 1887 and 1888 he was a representative from Newton in the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a keen student and lover of art, music, and letters, an active member of the Congregational Church, and in politics a Republican.

At Yale he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and the Scroll and Key Society. Later he was class secretary of the Yale Alumni Fund, president of the Boston Yale Club, an incorporator of the University Club of Boston, and a trustee of Atlanta University. In his younger days he was a captain in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was a member of various organizations of professional engineers, of several patriotic societies, such as the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Mayflower Descendants, and the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and of the Exchange Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, and other business and social clubs.

He married at Newton, 12 December 1872, Mary Frances Colby of Newton, who survives him, together with four sons and two daughters, James Jones Walworth, B.A. (Yale, 1895), B.D. (Newton Theological Institution, 1900), of Branford, Conn., Arthur Clarence Walworth, Jr., B.A. (Yale, 1897), S.B. (Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1900), of Newton, Gardner Colby Walworth, B.A. (Yale, 1900), of Newton, George Roberts Walworth, Ph.B. (Brown, 1903), of Lynn, Mass., Florence Walworth, now Mrs. George Horace Williams of Newton, and M. Louise Walworth of Newton.

*Cf. The Newton Graphic of 2 July 1920.*

CHARLES EDWARD COTTING, of Boston, a life member since 1904, was born at Brookline, Mass., 2 August 1856, the son of Charles Uriah and Susan Cordelia (Delano) Cotting, and died at Manchester, Mass., 5 July 1920. His father, Charles Uriah Cotting, was the son of Amos (born in Marlborough, Mass., in 1797) and Harriet (Tuttle) Cotting and grandson of Amos and Dianah Cotting.

In his business career he was connected as a director or trustee with many financial institutions, including numerous Boston trust companies and various real estate trusts.

He married, 25 April 1888, Ruth Stetson Thompson, daughter of Francis and Ruth Stetson (Welch) Thompson, who survives him, together with one son, Charles Edward Cotting, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1911).

MRS. SARAH JANE (HALE) HAYWARD, of Newton Highlands, Mass., elected a resident member in 1914 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Westbrook, Me., 30 December 1845, the daughter of Joseph Wycom and Lucy Kent (Green) Hale, and died at Newton Highlands 28 July 1920. She was a descendant of Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hale of Newbury, Mass., through Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Samuel,<sup>3</sup> Samuel,<sup>4</sup> Eliphalet,<sup>5</sup> Samuel,<sup>6</sup> and Joseph Wycom,<sup>7</sup> her father.

She was educated in the public schools of Boston, and was mar-

ried, 11 June 1879, to Albert Francis Hayward, who died in May 1899, son of Daniel Leach and Hannah (Fobes) Hayward. Immediately after their marriage they took up their residence at Newton Highlands. Mr. Hayward was prominently identified with the confectionery business in Boston, being one of the founders of the firm of Fobes, Hayward & Company, and becoming later president of the New England Confectionery Company. Mr. and Mrs. Hayward had no children.

Mrs. Hayward was active in the Congregational Church and its work and in the women's societies of the parish. She belonged to the Massachusetts Society of the Daughters of the Revolution, and was also a member of the Newton Highlands Woman's Club and the Social Science Club of Newton.

HON. HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A.M., of Boston, a resident member since 1873, was born at Athol, Mass., 1 August 1841, the son of George and Nancy (Knight) Sprague, and died in Boston 28 July 1920. An ancestor of the Sprague family to which he belonged was one of the first settlers of Charlestown, Mass., and the family has been prominent there since early Colonial days.

He entered Harvard College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1864 and the degree of A.M. in course in 1867. He was a student in the Harvard Law School, 1865-66, and in the offices of Henry W. Paine of Boston, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in February 1868. He then took up the practice of law in Boston.

Interested in public affairs, Mr. Sprague was induced to enter politics, and served as a member of the Boston Common Council, 1874-1876, the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1881-1883, and the Massachusetts Senate, 1888-1891, being president of the Senate in 1890-91. He was chairman of the commission to revise the election laws of Massachusetts and chairman of the Metropolitan Water Board from its establishment in 1895 until it was consolidated with the Sewerage Commission in 1901, and then he served as chairman of the Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board until January 1914, when the condition of his health compelled him to withdraw from this office.

He was interested also in charitable and educational work, and was a trustee of the Boston City Hospital for nearly thirty years, at one time a trustee and vice president of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, and secretary and trustee of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, 1883-1914. For six years (1890-1896) he was a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, and at one time he was one of the trustees holding the building of the Women's Educational and Industrial Union. He served as president and vice president of the Boston Civil Service Reform Association and as secretary (1867-1879) and vice president (1879-1909) of the Boston Young Men's Christian Union.

Mr. Sprague was the author of "Women under the Law of Massachusetts," 1884, 1903, "City Government in Boston," 1890, "Water Supply and Work of the Metropolitan Water Board," prepared for the Paris Exposition, 1900, "A Brief History of the Massachusetts



Charitable Fire Society," 1903, to which in the following year a supplement was added, "The Story of a New England Town," 1904, which related to his native place, Athol, and "The Founding of Charlestown by the Spragues," 1910.

He was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Harvard Law School Association, the Boston Bar Association, and the Massachusetts Bar Association, and his clubs included the Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, and Unitarian.

He married, 3 June 1897, Charlotte Sprague Ward of Boston, who survives him. He left no children.

THOMAS UPHAM COE, A.M., M.D., of Bangor, Me., elected a resident member in 1910 and made a life member in 1911, was born at Northwood, N. H., 8 December 1837, the son of Eben and Mary (Upham) (Barker) Coe, and died at Kineo, Me., 31 July 1920. He was descended from Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe, who, with his wife and children, arrived in Boston in the ship *Francis*, from Ipswich, England, in 1634, and after a brief stay at Watertown, Mass., went to Wethersfield, Conn., later to Stamford, Conn., and finally settled on Long Island. The line of descent from Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe was through Robert,<sup>2</sup> Capt. John,<sup>3</sup> Capt. Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Dea. Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Curtis,<sup>6</sup> and Eben,<sup>7</sup> his father. The English ancestry of Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe has been traced back for several generations by J. Gardner Bartlett in "Robert Coe, Puritan," a comprehensive genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of the founder of the New England family, which was published in Boston in 1911.

When he was eight years old, his parents removed (in 1846) to Bangor, which was his home from that time on. He attended the public schools of Bangor, and was prepared there for Bowdoin College, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1857 and the degree of A.M. in course in 1860. He then studied medicine at the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1861. He continued his medical studies for two years (1861-1863) at Paris, where he attended hospital clinics and lectures at the École de Médecine.

In 1864 he returned to Bangor, and there began the active practice of medicine, which he continued uninterruptedly until about 1880. He then withdrew from the practice of his profession, in order to give more time and attention to the large financial and business interests with which he was associated.

He was the owner of large tracts of timber land in Maine and New Hampshire and of valuable real estate in Bangor and other places, and was a director in various banks, trust companies, railroads, and other corporations in Bangor and elsewhere in eastern Maine.

Although entirely without ambition in the field of politics, Dr. Coe took great interest in local affairs and served his city in a number of important posts, such as membership on the city School and Water Boards and on the Board of Trustees of the Bangor Public Library. He was also president of the Bangor Opera House Association.

Dr. Coe was a member of the Maine Historical Society, the Bangor Historical Society, the National Geographic Society, the American



Association for the Advancement of Science, and the Academy of Political and Social Science. He was vice president for Maine of the Coe Association, and the expense of preparing and publishing the history of the ancestors and descendants of Robert<sup>1</sup> Coe was borne largely by him.

Dr. Coe gave of his great wealth unstintingly. Bowdoin College was the recipient of his generosity, his most substantial gift to the institution being the Dudley Coe Memorial Infirmary, which he completely equipped and endowed in memory of his only child, Dudley Coe, who died in 1887 in his fourteenth year. Bangor institutions, also, benefited by his gifts.

He married at Bangor, 23 May 1867, Sada Loantha Harthorn, who survives him, daughter of Paul Dudley and Loantha (Wyman) Harthorn.

REV. CHARLES LEWIS HUTCHINS, M.A., D.D., of Concord, Mass., a resident member from 7 April 1875 to 31 December 1880, and again from 1918 until his death, was born at Concord, N. H., 5 August 1838, the son of George and Sarah Rolfe (Tucker) Hutchins, and died at Concord, Mass., 17 August 1920. On his father's side he was descended from ancestors who did good service in the Colonial and Revolutionary Wars.

He was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., was graduated at Williams College with the Class of 1861, and received the degree of M.A. from Williams in 1864 and from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1865. In the last-mentioned year, also, he was graduated at the General Theological Seminary in New York. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him by three institutions, by Griswold College in 1884, by the University of the South in 1899, and by Williams College in 1906.

He served his diaconate in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York City, and in 1865 was ordained to the priesthood of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was rector of St. John's Church, Lowell, Mass., from 1865 to 1869, assistant rector in St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, N. Y., 1869-1872, and rector of Grace Church, Medford, Mass., from 1872 to 1890. He was assistant secretary of the House of Deputies of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1871-1874, and 1877-1904, and then became secretary. He was a deputy to the General Convention of 1904, a trustee of the General Theological Seminary, 1880-1913, and a trustee of the Massachusetts Aged Clergy Fund. He was president of the Massachusetts Choir Guild from 1884 to 1904, being one of the first to become interested in the establishment of boy choirs. It was largely through his efforts that these choirs found favor in the Church.

He edited a number of books of church music, including "The Church Hymnal," 1870, 1872, 1880, 1894, "The Sunday School Hymnal," 1871, 1875, "Annotations of the Hymnal," 1872, "Sunday School Hymnal and Service Book," 1880, "Voices of Praise," 1883, "One Hundred Short and Easy Anthems," 1883, "The Parish Choir Psalter," 1890, "Chant and Service Book," 1894, "Morning and

Evening Canticles and Psalter," 1896, of which only twelve copies were printed, "The Pointed Prayer Book," 1896, "The Church Psalter," 1897, and "Carols Old and Carols New," 1916. He also edited thirty-five volumes of the *Parish Choir Weekly*, 1874-1918.

Dr. Hutchins was a member of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and was chaplain general of the General Society of Colonial Wars, 1915-1918, vice president of the Massachusetts Agricultural Club, 1909-1915, and its president, 1915-1919, and a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Williams Club, and the University Club of New York.

He married, 4 October 1866, Mary Groom of Boston, who survives him, together with a son, Gordon Hutchins, A.B. (Harvard, 1902), and a daughter, Mrs. Walter K. Shaw, both of Concord, Mass.

Cf. *Who's Who in America*, 1920-1921, p. 1454.

MRS. CLARA WILLMA (SMITH) WOODSOME, of Everett, Mass., a resident member since 1918, was born at Hollis, Me., 18 August 1852, the daughter of Samuel Dunnell and Mary Olive (Googins) Smith, and died at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 August 1920.

She was educated at schools in Hollis and Saco, Me., at the Limerick (Me.) Academy, and at the Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary.

She was married, 29 November 1882, to Andrew Jackson Woodsome, son of Peter and Lucretia Woodsome. They had no children.

MRS. SALOME JANE (ABBOTT) MARLAND, of Malden, Mass., elected a resident member in 1916 and made a life member in 1919, was born at Andover, Mass., 16 October 1850, the daughter of George Lewis and Sarah Maria (Stevens) Abbott, and died at Malden 18 August 1920. She traced her descent from George<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Chandler) Abbott of Andover in two lines, one through Benjamin<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Farnum) and Benjamin<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Carlton), and the other through George<sup>2</sup> and Dorcas (Graves) and George<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Phillips), all of Andover. The two lines were united by the marriage of Lieut. Benjamin<sup>4</sup> of Hollis, N. H., son of Benjamin,<sup>3</sup> with Elizabeth,<sup>4</sup> daughter of George,<sup>3</sup> and the line of descent was continued by George<sup>5</sup> and Naomi (Tuttle) of Hollis, N. H., William<sup>6</sup> of Andover and Rachel (Cochran) (Abbot), widow of Joseph B. Abbot of the family of George Abbot of Rowley, Mass., and George Lewis<sup>7</sup> and Sarah Maria (Stevens) of Andover, her parents. The Abbott family was among the founders of Andover. Mrs. Marland numbered also among her ancestors the Emersons and Phillipses.

She was educated in private schools, at the Punchard Free School, and at the Abbot Academy in Andover.

She was married at Andover, 20 October 1870, to Maj. William Marland, who was born in 1839 and died in 1905, son of William Sykes and Sarah (Northey) Marland. He was one of the color bearers in the old Sixth Massachusetts Regiment in its memorable march through Baltimore in 1861. For gallantry during his service in the Civil War Major Marland not only received the Congressional Medal but also was made a member of the Legion of Honor. He



was for many years a warden of Christ Church (Protestant Episcopal). In 1902, because of his illness, the family moved to Griffin, Ga., and Major Marland died three years later. After her husband's death Mrs. Marland divided her time between the homes of her two daughters, Mrs. George T. Bradbury (Helen Marland) of Malden and Mrs. James R. Littleton (Mary King Marland), wife of Dr. Littleton, a former mayor of Griffin, Ga.

She was a member of St. George's Church (Protestant Episcopal) at Griffin, where she was also formerly regent of Pulaski Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution. She was also one of the founders of Phoebe Foxcroft Phillips Chapter, Daughters of the Revolution, at Andover, and was much interested in genealogical work. With her two sisters Mrs. Marland started the movement in Andover which resulted in the reservation of Indian Ridge of that town for a public park.

Her first child, Abby Billings Marland, died in infancy; her third child, George Abbott Marland, died in 1916, in his thirty-eighth year; but her two daughters, who are named above, survive her.

WALTER CLARK WINCHESTER, of Grand Rapids, Mich., elected a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in 1920, was born at Grand Rapids 15 December 1859, the son of Samuel A. and Rebecca Winchester, and died there 28 August 1920. He was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Winchester, who came to New England in the *Elizabeth* in 1635 and settled finally at Muddy River (now Brookline), Mass. His father removed from New Hampshire to Michigan a few years before the son's birth.

He was educated in the public schools of Grand Rapids, and, after a course in a business college, entered the employ of Henry S. Smith, who was engaged in the manufacture of agricultural tools, soda, and alum. In 1882 he left the employ of Mr. Smith and began his career in the lumber business at Wyman, Mich. In the autumn of 1883 he returned to Grand Rapids and became secretary of the Rumsey Lumber Company. In 1885 he joined with Mr. A. J. Daniels, and under the firm name of Winchester & Daniels they carried on successfully for a number of years a general lumber business. During this period the office of the firm was moved to Grand Rapids. Mr. Winchester finally purchased the interest of Mr. Daniels and conducted the business under the name of the Mecosta Lumber Company. In 1899 the Foster-Winchester Company was organized with Mr. Winchester as secretary, and was successfully conducted by Mr. Winchester until 1906. In addition to his lumber business, his chief occupation, Mr. Winchester was at various times connected with other companies, such as the Gibson Refrigerator Company at Greenville, Mich., the Consumers' Ice Company, the City Trust and Savings Bank, the Michigan Timber Company, the Vilas County (Wis.) Lumber Company, the Wilmarth Show-case Company, the Van Keulan-Winchester, Mackenzie River, and Turtle Lake Lumber Companies, all of Grand Rapids, and the Lumberman's Bank of Portland, Ore.

Mr. Winchester was generous in his support of the Young Men's



Christian Association and also of foreign missions in Korea and Japan, after he had visited those countries and had ascertained the good that was accomplished by the missionaries. He made many trips to Europe and to the Tropics, and even journeyed around the world.

He married, 18 October 1883, Adelaide F. Whitfield of Grand Rapids, who survives him.

FRANKLIN BARNARD, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1916, was born at Shelburne, Mass., 7 September 1837, the son of Ira and Polly (Fisk) Barnard, and died at Gloucester, Mass., 31 August 1920. He was a descendant of Francis<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Marvin) Barnard of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., through Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Strong), John<sup>3</sup> and Bridget (Cook), John<sup>4</sup> and Ruth (Catlin), David<sup>5</sup> and Rhoda (Allen), and Ira<sup>6</sup> and Polly (Fisk), his parents.

He was educated at the Shelburne Falls Academy and at Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass.

He taught school in Franklin County, Mass., served in the Civil War in the One Hundred and Forty-fifth Ohio Regiment, and then came to Boston to enter the insurance business. He was of the firm of Barnard Brothers, general agents for the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, and from 1887 to 1894 he was secretary of the Boston Life Underwriters' Association. He retired from business in 1906.

He was a member of the Boston Art Club, the Algonquin Club, the Historical Society of Greenfield, Mass., the Society of Colonial Wars, the Society of Sons of the Revolution, and the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America.

He married, 23 January 1873, Mary Eloise Hall, who died in 1890, daughter of Richardson and Sybella (Hale) Hall. They had no children.

MARVIN ANSEL DEAN, of Evanston, Ill., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Canaan, Conn., 13 November 1852, the son of Henry and Almira (Munson) Dean, and died at Evanston 5 September 1920. He traced his ancestry from William Dean of Dedham, Mass., through John, Eli of Canaan, Conn., and Henry of Canaan, his father.

He was educated in the public schools of Canaan, but left school at an early age to take a position in the Falls Village (Conn.) Savings Bank, of which he later became treasurer. He was prominent in the banking business in that State, and served several terms as secretary of the State Bankers' Association.

In 1878 he went to the West and settled in Sparta, Wis., where he conducted a retail grocery store until 1880. Then, on account of his wife's health, he moved to Chicago, Ill., and became book-keeper with Sprague, Warner & Company, importers, manufacturers, and wholesale grocers. He remained with this company until his death. In 1896, upon the incorporation of the company, he was made a director and secretary, and was successively treasurer, chair-

man of the Board of Directors and treasurer, and, at the time of his death, chairman of the Executives and treasurer.

Mr. Dean held an important place in the commercial world, and was a generous giver to many charities. He was deacon and later deacon emeritus of the First Congregational Church of Evanston, and was a member of the Union League Club of Chicago.

He married, 31 December 1876, Carrie Augusta Canfield of Falls Village, Conn., daughter of William Joseph and Frances Caroline (Caul) Canfield, who survives him, together with two children, William Dwight Dean of Chicago and Frances Caroline, wife of Robert Jared Bassett of Evanston. The eldest child, Elva Canfield, died in infancy.

WARREN DELANO, S.B., of Barrytown, N. Y., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 11 July 1852, the son of Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) Delano, and died at Barrytown 9 September 1920. He was a descendant of Philippe<sup>1</sup> de Lannoy, who was baptized at Leyden, Holland, 7 December 1603, arrived at Plymouth in New England in the *Fortune* 9 November 1621, and married Hester Dewsbury, through Jonathan<sup>2</sup> and Mercy (Warren), Thomas<sup>3</sup> and Jane (Peckham), Ephraim<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Cushman), Warren<sup>5</sup> and Deborah Perry (Church), and Warren<sup>6</sup> and Catherine Robbins (Lyman), his parents. His father was born in 1809 in what is now Fairhaven, Mass.

He received his early education at Brattleboro, Vt., 1864-65, at Cambridge, Mass., 1865-1867, and at Celle, Hanover, Germany, 1867-1870. He was graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, in 1874, receiving there the degree of S. B.

He followed the profession of mining engineer, acting at various times as superintendent, manager, and, more recently, as coal operator and railroad director. He had large mining interests in Pennsylvania, and was president of the Delano Coal Company, with offices in New York City.

He was a lover of horses, and his stable at his Barrytown summer home was one of the finest in Dutchess County. He made a specialty of breeding Norwegian and Swedish horses. He was one of the directors of the Springfield Park Association, and maintained that the draught horse would never be supplanted by the automobile for short-distance hauls.

Mr. Delano married, 11 July 1876, Jennie Walters, daughter of William Thompson and Ellen (Harper) Walters, who survives him, together with five children, Lyman, Ellen Walters, Laura Franklin, Jean Walters, and Sara. Two other children died young.

FREDERICK WASHINGTON STORY, A.B., of Baltimore, Md., a corresponding member since 1880, was born in Boston 5 January 1852, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) Story, and died in Baltimore 14 September 1920. He traced his descent from Elisha<sup>1</sup> Story of Boston, through William<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Marion), Dr. Elisha<sup>3</sup> and Mehitable (Pederick), Isaac<sup>4</sup> and Sally Martin (Bowen), and Judge Isaac<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry), his

parents. Associate Justice Joseph Story, A.M., LL.D., of the United States Supreme Court, was his granduncle, and among his ancestors were many eminent residents of Boston, Marblehead, and Beverly, Mass.

He was graduated at the Somerville (Mass.) High School in 1869 and at Harvard College in 1873. He studied law under his father from 1873 to 1875, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1875. In December 1876 he went to Baltimore, and, after giving much of his time for two or three years to tutoring, entered in 1879 the office of Hinkley & Morris, attorneys and counsellors at law, in Baltimore, and in 1880 was admitted to the Maryland bar. He remained with Hinkley & Morris until August 1894, when he formed a law partnership with William Penn Lewis, Jr., their business consisting chiefly of conveyancing and equity practice. In February 1896 Mr. Story became examiner of titles for the city of Baltimore.

Besides attending diligently to his professional duties, he took great pleasure in collecting important historical materials, was a tireless student and writer, and one of the most industrious members of the Maryland Historical Society. He was a Republican and an Episcopalian.

Mr. Story married Aline Keys of Baltimore, who survives him, together with a son, F. W. Marion Story. Professor William Edward Story, A.B. (Harvard, 1871), Ph.D. (University of Leipsic, 1875), formerly of the John Hopkins University, now of Clark University, Worcester, Mass., a distinguished mathematician, is his brother.

MRS. MARIETTA (PEIRCE) BAILEY, of Arlington, Mass., a resident member since 1912, was born at West Cambridge (now Arlington), Mass., 4 September 1841, the daughter of John A. P. and Mary Ame (Locke) Peirce, and died at Arlington 16 September 1920. Her great-grandfather was Capt. Solomon Peirce of Lexington, Mass., and her grandfather was Jonas Peirce. On her mother's side she was descended from Capt. Benjamin Locke of Cambridge, of Revolutionary fame.

She was married, 4 January 1863, to James Alderson Bailey, who was born in England 6 September 1836. He joined the militia in 1856, and was one of those who responded to President Lincoln's first call for troops in 1861, enlisting as a sergeant in Co. E, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteers. He received a medal from his State.

Mrs. Bailey was much interested in genealogy, and devoted several years to compiling a history of the descendants of Solomon Peirce, which made a volume of 181 pages and was published in 1912. She was also secretary of the Peirce Family Association and a member of the Arlington Historical Society.

She was active in the Unitarian Church of Arlington, and was a life member of the American Unitarian Association.

Five children survive her: Amy Etta Bailey, James Alderson Bailey, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), A.M. and LL.B. (*ib.*, 1891), Esther Bailey, A.B. (Wellesley College, 1891), John Winslow Bailey, D.M.D. (Tufts, 1909), and Edward Appleton Bailey.



GEORGE TILLEY RICE, of Westwood, Mass., a life member since 1912, was born in the Isle of Wight, England, 4 July 1873, the son of Francis B. and Sally B. (Austin) Rice, and died at Westwood 20 September 1920.

He was brought to America in the year of his birth, attended in due time Mr. Noble's school in Boston, and was a student at Harvard College, 1892-1894, and at the Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard University, 1894-1896. He took no degrees, however, at Harvard. In his college days he was prominent in athletics.

From 1897 to 1910 Mr. Rice was with the firm of Jackson & Curtis, bankers and brokers, of Boston, and in January 1910 became a member of the house of Bond & Goodwin, notebrokers, of Boston. He was also interested in other business enterprises, and was a member of the Board of Governors of the Boston Stock Exchange. For some time previous to his death business matters had kept him more or less in New York.

During the World War Mr. Rice went to Europe in the service of the Red Cross, and was in charge of supplies, with headquarters in Paris.

He was a member of the Somerset, Algonquin, Harvard, Country, and other clubs, and in religion was a Unitarian.

He married at Milton, Mass., 18 June 1896, Margaret Forbes Perkins of Burlington, Iowa, who survives him, together with two children, Margaret Perkins, now Mrs. Arthur T. Lyman, and George Tilley Rice, Jr.

SAMUEL PUTNAM AVERY, of Hartford, Conn., elected a life member in 1919 and made a Pilgrim Tercentenary member in the same year, was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 October 1847, the son of Samuel Putnam and Mary Ann (Ogden) Avery, and died unmarried at Hartford 25 September 1920. He was a descendant of William<sup>1</sup> Avery of Dedham, Mass., who came to New England about 1650, through Robert<sup>2</sup> and Elizabeth (Lane) of Dedham, Rev. John<sup>3</sup> and Ruth (Little), Rev. Ephraim<sup>4</sup> and Deborah (Lothrop) of Brooklyn, Conn., Rev. Ephraim<sup>5</sup> and Hannah (Platt) of Rye, N. Y., John Williams<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Fairchild) of Stratford, Conn., Samuel Putnam<sup>7</sup> and Hannah Anne (Parke) of New York City, and Samuel Putnam<sup>8</sup> and Mary Ann (Ogden) of New York City, his parents. Through his grandmother, Hannah Anne (Parke) Avery, he was descended from Richard<sup>1</sup> Park of Cambridge Village (now Newton), Mass., and among his other ancestors was Richard Warren of the *Mayflower*.

He was educated by private tutors, and in due course joined the business established by his father, who was a well-known connoisseur, importer, and dealer in art in New York City and had acquired a large fortune, much of which he bestowed on public institutions. The son inherited his father's taste and good judgment in matters of art, and carried on the business with great success, his numerous customers appreciating his knowledge of his subject, welcoming his friendly guidance, and becoming oftentimes his intimate friends. In 1902 he retired from active participation in this business, but

he continued to reside in New York City until 1909, when he removed to Hartford, Conn., his home for the remainder of his life. His independent fortune enabled him to follow his tastes as a collector of works of art, and many public institutions were the recipients of art treasures acquired by him.

He had long been interested in genealogy, and after retiring from business spent much time in collecting material relating to his ancestors. The result was the publication, in 1919, of his book entitled "The Avery, Fairchild and Park Families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island." In 1905 he became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, to which he was a generous donor and of which he was vice president. He was also vice president of the Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, and a member of the New York Historical Society, the Connecticut Historical Society, the St. Nicholas Society of New York City, the Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants, the New York Society of Colonial Wars, the New York Society of Sons of the Revolution, and many other organizations connected with the fine arts, history, and kindred subjects. Of several of the societies of which he was a member he was also an officer, director, or trustee.

Cf. *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, vol. 51, pp. 84-90, and vol. 52, pp. 1-5. A portrait of Mr. Avery faces p. 1 of vol. 52 of the *Record*.

CHARLES ALFRED WEST, of Boston, a resident member since 1916, was born in Boston 4 April 1850, the son of Samuel and Lydia W. (Banks) West, and died at Swampscott, Mass., 28 September 1920.

He was graduated at the Boston English High School in 1865, and entered the employ of Reed, Cutler & Company, wholesale druggists, of Boston, 1 January 1867, remaining with them and their successors, Cutler Brothers & Company, for twenty years. On 1 January 1887 he organized the wholesale drug house of West & Jenny, which was consolidated 1 January 1900 with Cutler Brothers & Company and with George C. Goodwin & Company as the Eastern Drug Company, of which he was vice president until his death. He was also president of the American Camphor Refining Company. He had an extensive knowledge of drugs, and during the World War was asked to take charge of the purchases of drugs for the United States Government, but was prevented from doing so on account of his health.

He was a member of the Society of Chemical Industry, the National Association of Wholesale Druggists, of which he was president in 1914, the Chemists' Club, the Drug and Chemical Club of New York, the Boston Chamber of Commerce, and the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, and other clubs in Boston and vicinity. He was a Republican and a Unitarian.

He married, 1 July 1873, Anna Dumont Piper of Boston, who survives him, together with one daughter, Anna B., now Mrs. Herbert L. Fenton of West Newton, Mass.

Cf. *Who's Who in New England*, 1916, p. 1133.

JOSEPH RUSSEL MARBLE, of Worcester, Mass., a life member



since 1918, was born at Smithfield, R. I., 30 June 1852, the son of Russel and Phebe (Almy) Marble, and died at Worcester 8 October 1920. He traced his descent from Samuel Marble, through Freegrace, Enoch, Aaron, and Russel, his father. The Marbles were in Danvers, Mass., at an early date, and went thence to be the first settlers of Sutton, Worcester Co., Mass., and the Almy family, to which Mr. Marble's mother belonged, was one of the old Quaker families of Rhode Island. Mr. Marble himself was a member of the Society of Friends.

He was educated in the public schools of Smithfield, in the high school at Woonsocket, R. I., and at the Friends' school (now the Moses Brown School) at Providence, R. I., graduating there in 1870. At that time the course of study in that school was the equivalent of from two to three years of a college course.

Mr. Marble taught school at South Dartmouth, Mass., for about a year, and then, on 14 March 1871, entered the employ of Jerome Marble & Company of Worcester as a clerk. A few years later he became a travelling salesman, and in 1886 was admitted to partnership in the firm, the other partners being Jerome Marble, William H. Drury, and Frank A. McClellan. Both Mr. Drury and Mr. McClellan died in 1889, and from that time on most of the active management fell upon J. Russel Marble, to whom Jerome Marble had turned over much of the responsibility for the conduct of the business. Since 1904 the firm was known as J. Russel Marble & Company, and Mr. J. Russel Marble was its head. It dealt in heavy chemicals, oils, and starches, and had its main offices in Boston and Worcester.

Mr. Marble was a prominent figure in the business and social life of Worcester. He was a director of the Worcester Trust Company, a trustee of the Worcester County Institution for Savings, and president of the Worcester & Marlborough Street Railway Company, which was afterwards merged into the Worcester Consolidated Street Railway Company. He was a member of the Worcester Chamber of Commerce, the American Chemical Society, of the Northeastern Section of which he was president, the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and many Worcester clubs and organizations.

Mr. Marble married, 26 October 1880, Emily Greene Chace, daughter of Anthony and Hannah (Greene) Chace of Worcester, Mass., her father being a merchant, publisher of the *Worcester Spy*, and county treasurer. She survives her husband, together with their four children, Helen Chace, Anna Theresa, Sarah Almy, and John Putnam. A fifth child, Ruth Putnam, died in infancy.

FREDERICK WIRES BROWN, A.B., LL.B., of West Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1915, was born at Underhill, Vt., 11 October 1867, the son of Isaac John and Harriet Deidamia (Wires) Brown, and died at West Newton 9 October 1920.

He came with his parents to Hyde Park, Mass., when a young lad, and there spent his boyhood. He was prepared for college in the Boston Latin School and the Roxbury Latin School, and entered



Harvard University, where he received the degree of A.B. in 1891 and the degree of LL.B. in 1894. He was admitted to the bar in the latter year, and began the practice of law in Boston. He made a specialty of the law relating to fire insurance contracts, and the firm of Brown & Came, of which he was the head, handled a great amount of legal business for fire insurance agencies and companies.

He married in Boston, 18 June 1895, Maud Hoxie of Roxbury, Mass., who survives him, together with two sons, Carleton Wires Brown and Richard Hoxie Brown. A daughter, Evelyn Maud Brown, died in infancy.

MRS. FLORENCE CARLTON (FOWLER) EVANS, of Newbury, Mass., elected a resident member in 1916 and made a life member in 1919, was born in Boston 4 April 1853, the daughter of William Carlton and Mary A. (Phalings) Fowler, and died at Newbury 9 November 1920. Her father was born at Wiscasset, Me., in 1809.

Mrs. Evans was actively interested in the Daughters of the Revolution and in many charitable organizations, and gave much of her time to private charitable work, the extent of which was realized only by those who knew her.

She was married, 1 September 1875, to Wilmot Roby Evans, prominent in business and financial circles in Boston, son of Alonzo H. and Sarah Roby (Hawkes) Evans, who survives her, together with a son, Wilmot Roby Evans, Jr., LL.B. (Boston University, 1903), and a daughter, Mrs. Florence Fowler (Evans) Dibble.

SAMUEL HICKOK WHEELER, B.A., of Fairfield, Conn., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Watertown, Conn., 16 September 1845, the son of Nathaniel and Huldah Ruth (Bradley) Wheeler, and died in Chicago, Ill., 14 November 1920. He was descended from Moses<sup>1</sup> Wheeler, one of the original members of the New Haven Colony, who removed to Stratford, Conn., where he died in 1698, at the age of one hundred years. Gen. David Wooster of the Revolutionary Army and Gen. Joseph Wheeler of the Confederate Army and later, in the War with Spain, of the United States Volunteers were among his descendants. Moses Wheeler's wife was the sister of Joseph Hawley, ancestor of Hon. Joseph Roswell Hawley, A.B., LL.D., Governor of Connecticut and United States Senator. Huldah Ruth Bradley was descended from William Bradley, also a member of the original New Haven Colony and the ancestor of the New Haven Bradleys.

Samuel Hickok Wheeler entered Yale College from Bridgeport, Conn., having been prepared for college by James M. B. Dwight of New Haven. He received the degree of B.A. with the Class of 1868, and then went to Chicago, where he became a member of the firm of Farrar & Wheeler. The death of his first wife, in 1877, led him to withdraw from business, and he spent that year and the following year in Europe. After his return he engaged again in business in Chicago. In 1894 he removed to Bridgeport, Conn., and became president of the Wheeler & Wilson Company, a position which he held until 1905, when he retired from active business. His home for many years was in Fairfield.

Mr. Wheeler was the owner of the Stratfield Hotel and the Newfield Building in Bridgeport, as well as other property. He was also a director of the Connecticut National Bank of the same city.

He married first, in Chicago, 17 May 1876, Amelia Vernon Rumsey, who died in Chicago 23 May 1877, having given birth to a daughter, Amelia Rumsey Wheeler, on 31 March 1877; and secondly, at Lake Geneva, Wis., 18 June 1884, Elizabeth Theodora Rumsey, who survives him, together with three children by the second marriage, Theodora Wheeler, A.B. (Vassar College, 1911), Nathaniel Wheeler, B.A. (Yale, 1914), and Ellen Rumsey Wheeler, A.B. (Vassar College, 1915).

Cf. History of the Class of 1868, Yale College, pp. 293-294.

HON. THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, A.M., LL.D., of Boston, a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born in Boston 26 August 1831, the youngest child of Joseph and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge, and died there 17 November 1920. He was a descendant of John<sup>1</sup> Coolidge, one of the early settlers of Watertown, Mass., whose great-grandson, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Coolidge, moved to Boston and married the daughter of Anthoine Olivier, a French Huguenot. Their son, Joseph<sup>5</sup> Coolidge, also married a French Huguenot. His son, Joseph<sup>6</sup> Coolidge, married Elizabeth Bulfinch of Boston, a sister of Charles Bulfinch, the famous architect. This Joseph Coolidge was the owner of a large estate in Boston, and the family name has been used to designate the Coolidge Corner district. His son, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Coolidge, A.B. (Harvard, 1817), A.M. (*ib.*, 1820), married at Monticello, Va., Eleonora Wayles Randolph, daughter of Thomas Mann and Martha (Jefferson) Randolph of Virginia and granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson, third President of the United States. The children of Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Eleonora Wayles (Randolph) Coolidge were Ellen Randolph Coolidge, who married Edmund Dwight, A.B. (Harvard, 1844), A.M. (*ib.*, 1847), of Boston, Joseph Randolph Coolidge, who was a student at Harvard, 1848-1850, and received the degree of LL.B. from Harvard in 1854, Algernon Coolidge, M.D. (Harvard, 1853), honorary A.M. (*ib.*, 1869), Sidney Coolidge, honorary A.M. (Harvard, 1857), of the Harvard Observatory, who in the Civil War was a major in the Regular Army of the United States and was killed in the Battle of Chickamauga in 1863, and Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, the subject of this memoir.

In 1839 Joseph<sup>7</sup> Coolidge, with his wife, went to China to take charge of the house of Augustine Heard & Company, and their four sons were sent to school near Geneva, Switzerland. In 1844, when he was thirteen years old, Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, with his oldest brother, was sent from Switzerland to the Blochman School at Dresden, Saxony. There he remained until 1847, when he returned home and entered Harvard as a Sophomore, at the age of sixteen years. He had lived in Europe since his eighth year, spoke English with difficulty, and had imbibed European aristocratic ideas which led him to regard the mass of the people as unfit to share in the government. Yet he soon adapted himself to the life at Harvard, and received his bachelor's degree in 1850. The degree of A.M. in



course was conferred on him by his *alma mater* three years later, and in 1902, after a half century of distinguished service, Harvard bestowed on him the honorary degree of LL.D.

In 1850 he entered business as clerk for William Perkins, merchant, and not long afterwards went into business for himself, first with his Harvard classmate, Edmund Lincoln Baylies, as a partner, and later in partnership with Joseph Peabody Gardner, of the Class of 1847 at Harvard, under the firm name of Gardner & Coolidge. The firm was engaged in foreign commerce, especially with the East Indies and China. After it had carried on business for four years and had weathered the financial storm of 1857, Mr. Coolidge's father-in-law, William Appleton, induced him to give up his own business, and to accept, on a salary, the position of treasurer of the Boott Mills, a large cotton-manufacturing plant at Lawrence, Mass. He held this position until 1861, and brought the company into a condition of financial prosperity. This was the beginning of his long and successful career in cotton manufacturing.

Seeing clearly that the inflation of the currency of the United States in the early years of the Civil War would inevitably be followed by a rise in prices, he proceeded to buy all kinds of commodities, and in the course of two years acquired a comfortable fortune. In 1864 he was chosen a director of the Lawrence Manufacturing Company of Lowell, Mass., and retained this office until his death, in addition to serving as treasurer of the company from 1868 to 1880. He was a director in several other manufacturing companies in New England, but his greatest work in the field of cotton manufacturing was done as a director (from 1870 until his death), treasurer (1876-1880, 1884-1892, 1893-1898), and president (1901-1911) of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Company of Manchester, N. H., which under his management increased its business by the acquisition of other mills and the building of new mills until it now employs fifteen thousand operatives.

Mr. Coolidge became prominent in banking circles also. He was a director of the Merchants National Bank of Boston, the New England Trust Company, and the Bay State Trust Company, and in 1890 aided his son in founding the well-known and successful Old Colony Trust Company of Boston, of which he was one of the original incorporators and a director for thirty years. He was also a director in the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company and in other financial organizations.

In railroad enterprises, too, he was interested and rendered good service. In 1867 he was chosen president of the Oregon Railway & Navigation Company, and later he was a director of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, the Boston & Lowell Railroad, of which he was for a while president, and the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis Railroad. In 1880-81 he was president of the Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

He was a liberal benefactor of Harvard College, giving to this institution in 1884 the Jefferson Physical Laboratory, at a cost of \$115,000, establishing in 1901 a fund for research in physics, which he increased by a bequest of \$20,000, giving in 1912 \$50,000 for a



chemical laboratory, in memory of his only son, and making in 1914 an additional gift of \$10,000 for this laboratory. In 1886 he was elected a member of the Harvard Board of Overseers, on which he served for eleven years, until 1897.

To the town of Manchester, Mass., in which his country house was situated, he gave in 1887 a library building at a cost of \$40,000.

In public life, as well as in business, Mr. Coolidge rendered notable service. In 1875-76 he was a member of the first Park Commission of Boston, having been nominated to this board by Mayor Samuel C. Cobb. In the presidential campaign of 1884, alarmed by the antiprotection tendencies of the Democratic party, with which he had been affiliated from his early manhood, he went over to the Republican party, and contributed liberally to the Republican campaign fund; and in the campaign of 1888 and in later campaigns he continued to give to the Republicans his financial support. In 1889 President Harrison appointed him one of the delegates of the United States on the Pan-American Commission, and he made a dissenting report that favored the single gold standard as opposed to bimetallism. In April 1892 he was nominated by President Harrison to be minister to France, in succession to Whitelaw Reid, who had resigned this post, and, the nomination having been confirmed by the Senate without delay, he made a most acceptable representative of this country in France until May 1893, when a Democratic administration was again in control of the Government and President Cleveland was selecting men of his own party for diplomatic posts. In 1896 Mr. Coolidge was appointed by Governor Wolcott of Massachusetts to be one of a commission of five to consider the expediency of revising and amending the State Laws relating to taxation, and in October 1897 this commission made important recommendations on this subject. In 1898 President McKinley appointed him a member of the Joint High Commission to consider various questions in dispute between the United States and Great Britain and Canada, in regard to which, however, the members of the commission were unable to reach an agreement.

Mr. Coolidge was a vice president of the Massachusetts Historical Society and a member of the Somerset Club and various other organizations. His winter home was in Boston, and from 1873 on he had a summer home at Coolidge's Point in Manchester, Mass. On account of his wife's health he spent three years (1865-1868) abroad with his family, but thereafter, except for a winter in Egypt and his stay in France as United States minister, 1892-93, he remained in the United States. His death leaves only one member surviving out of the sixty-seven members of the Harvard Class of 1850, the venerable Horatio Robinson Storer, A.M., M.D., LL.B., LL.D., of Newport, R. I., now in his ninety-second year, who has contributed to the pages of *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine* some delightful reminiscences concerning his distinguished classmate.

Mr. Coolidge married in Boston, in November 1852, Hetty Sullivan Appleton, who died 15 April 1912, daughter of Hon. William and Marian (Cutler) Appleton of Boston. Their children were Marian Appleton, now the widow of Lucius Manlius Sargent, A.B. (Har-

vard, 1870), LL.B. (*ib.*, 1875), Eleonora Randolph, now deceased, who married Frederick Richard Sears, A.B. (Harvard, 1875), Sarah L., now Mrs. Thomas Newbold, and Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., A.B. (Harvard, 1884), a well-known Boston banker, founder of the Old Colony Trust Company, who married Clara Amory and died 14 April 1912.

Cf. *The Harvard Graduates' Magazine*, vol. 29, pp. 402-412 (March 1921), for a memoir of Mr. Coolidge, to which the writer of this memoir acknowledges his great indebtedness, and for Dr. Storer's reminiscences of his classmate. A portrait of Mr. Coolidge faces the first page of the *Magazine*.

HON. ARTHUR WELLINGTON DENNIS, of Providence, R. I., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Providence 11 April 1846, the son of Capt. John Robinson and Hope Ann (Rhodes) Dennis, and died at Saunderstown, R. I., 19 November 1920. He was a descendant of Capt. John Dennis of Newport, R. I., who came to America in the eighteenth century and acquired large holdings in Rhode Island and Massachusetts, through Arthur and Elizabeth (Robinson), his grandparents, and John Robinson and Hope Ann (Rhodes), his parents.

He was educated in the public schools of Providence, and was graduated at the Providence High School at the age of sixteen years. After leaving school he spent a year (1862-3) as clerk in the office of the adjutant general of Rhode Island, and in 1863 went to Oregon, where he was clerk in the office of the provost marshal, at Salem, 1863-1865. While in Oregon he was drill sergeant of the Marion Rifles, and in 1864 was enrolling clerk in the Oregon House of Representatives. Returning to Providence, he entered in 1866 as clerk the employ of Henry L. Aldrich, cotton merchant, and remained connected with this firm for nineteen years, exclusive of the years 1870 to 1873, when he was clerk with the firm of Rathbone & Aldrich of New York City, dealers in domestic wool and importers of South American wool. In 1884 he became associated with Woodward & Stillman, cotton merchants, of New York City, and was the eastern manager for them in Providence until 1893. In that year he founded and was elected treasurer of the Elmwood Mills, a company for the manufacture of shoe laces. The products of this company gained a wide reputation, and in March 1912 it was merged with three other companies, the Fletcher Manufacturing Company, the Standard Braid Company, and the Jenkins Manufacturing Company, and was incorporated in Massachusetts as the International Braid Company. It was capitalized at \$1,648,000, and engaged in the manufacture of shoe and corset laces, lamp wicks, and webbed goods. Mr. Dennis was president of the International Braid Company from its organization until his death. He was a director also of the Lawton Spinning Company of Woonsocket, R. I., and the National Exchange Bank of Providence.

For many years Mr. Dennis was one of the leaders of the Republican party in Rhode Island. His political career began with service in the Common Council of Providence in the years 1887, 1888, and 1889, and he was president of this body in the two last-mentioned years. In 1900 he was elected to the Providence Board of Alderman and in



1905 to the General Assembly of Rhode Island. He served as speaker of the House of Representatives in 1906, and as lieutenant governor in 1909.

He was prominent in Masonry, a veteran of the First Light Infantry Regiment, president of the Rhode Island Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, and a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and several clubs.

He married, 26 September 1866, Annie Isabel Smith, who was born 11 July 1846 and died in August 1918, daughter of Simri and Sarah Fuller (Whipple) Smith of Providence. His son, John Rhodes Dennis, reasurer of the International Braid Company, survives him. His daughter, Hope Ann Dennis, died in 1905 at the age of thirty-five years.

JAMES MAURICE PRENDERGAST, of Boston, a resident member since 1917, was born in Boston 29 October 1851, the son of Jeffrey and Catherine Prendergast, and died there 29 November 1920. His father and mother were natives of Ireland.

In 1868 he entered the brokerage business in Boston, and at the time of his death was president of the firm of J. M. Prendergast & Company, cotton goods brokers, at 87 Milk Street.

In 1899, in the administration of Mayor Quincy, he was appointed a member of the Park Commission, and remained on this board for thirteen years. In 1907 the Republican City Committee and the Good Government Association endeavored without success to induce him to become a candidate for mayor against Mayor Fitzgerald.

His business affiliations were numerous. He was a vice president and director of the Boston Elevated Railway Company, and a director of the Boston & Maine Railroad, the Second National Bank, the Commonwealth Trust Company, and the Hamilton Woolen Company.

In 1909 he gave nineteen acres of land, assessed for \$16,000, to the Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, for use in carrying on experiments for the prevention and cure of the disease.

He was a member of the Algonquin, Republican, Catholic, Eastern Yacht, and other clubs, and was a liberal giver to worthy institutions and causes, especially those favored by the Roman Catholic Church, of which he was a devoted member.

BENJAMIN HOLT, of Stockton, Cal., a Pilgrim Tercentenary member since 1919, was born at Loudon, N. H., 1 January 1849, the seventh of the eleven children of William K. Holt, and died at Stockton 5 December 1920.

His early education was obtained in the public schools around his boyhood home and in the academy at Tilton, N. H. Later he attended a Baptist school at New London, N. H.

In 1868, with his brothers, W. Harrison Holt, A. Frank Holt, and Charles H. Holt, he began the manufacture of wagon spokes and hubs, shipping these products and also hardwood lumber into all parts of the United States. In 1873 he established at Concord, N. H.,



a plant for the manufacture of spokes, hubs, fellies, wheels, bodies, and running gears, and during the ten years in which he carried on this business he built up an extensive trade which gave him a wide reputation in business and manufacturing circles throughout the East.

In 1871 Benjamin Holt, with his brothers W. Harrison Holt and A. Frank Holt, became connected with a wholesale hardwood and wheel business which had been established in San Francisco, Cal., some time earlier, by Charles H. Holt. The new firm was known as the Holt Brothers Company, but Benjamin Holt did not go to California until 1883, when he and Charles H. Holt embarked on the manufacture of wheels and wagon materials at Stockton, first under the name of the Stockton Wheel Company, and after 1892 under the present name of the Holt Manufacturing Company.

Benjamin Holt was president of the Holt Manufacturing Company from its incorporation under its present name in 1892 until his death, and he was the mechanical head of the company. It was he who invented combined harvesters, which greatly reduced the cost and labor of harvesting grain by combining the cutting, threshing, and cleaning operations. It was he who invented the self-propelled combined harvester, a combination of tractor and harvester. It was he who invented the "caterpillar" tractor, which offered the only solution of the problem of traction on soft and slippery surfaces and over rough ground and was developed into the tank which proved so helpful to the Allies in the World War. Mr. Holt's achievements in the field of industry include more than one hundred inventions, of which practically all are used in the products of the Holt Manufacturing Company. Many of his most remarkable inventions were made in the later years of his life, his wonderful inventive powers being retained in full measure up to the time of his death. The mammoth industry built up by him gives employment to thousands of men, and its output has greatly increased the productiveness of agricultural labor and placed a most efficient instrument of warfare at the service of the opponents of Germany.

Mr. Holt married, in 1890, Anna Brown, daughter of Benjamin Brown. Their children are Alfred Brown Holt, Anne Holt, now Mrs. Warren Atherton, William Knox Holt, Edison Holt, and Benjamin Dean Holt. Alfred Brown Holt, the oldest son, is connected with the office of the Holt Company at Peoria, Ill. William Knox Holt, the second son, is engaged in sales and service for the company in Texas, and the two younger sons are still in the University of California.

MRS. ELLEN JOSEPHINE (TURNER) (CRAWFORD) ROUNTREE, of Randolph, Mass., elected a resident member in 1898 as Mrs. Ellen Josephine (Turner) Crawford, was born at Randolph 13 April 1860, the daughter of Seth and Ellen Montgomery (Manahan) Turner, and died at Pasadena, Cal., 5 December 1920.

She traced her descent from Humphrey<sup>1</sup> Turner of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, through John,<sup>2</sup> the younger, and Ann (James), Jacob<sup>3</sup> and Jane (Vining), Seth<sup>4</sup> and Sarah (Shaw), Seth<sup>5</sup> and Re-

becca (Vinton), Seth<sup>6</sup> and Abigail (Wales), Royal<sup>7</sup> and Maria (White), and Seth<sup>8</sup> and Ellen Montgomery (Manahan), her parents.

She was educated at a private school in Boston.

She was married first, 15 October 1884, to John Jennings Crawford who died 21 January 1904, son of Jefferson and Catherine Alle (Harper) Crawford; and secondly to H. H. Rountree. Her second husband, her elder son, Seth Turner Crawford, B.A. (Yale, 1907), LL.B. (Harvard, 1910), of Boston, and her daughter, Judith MacMillan Crawford, survive her. Her younger son, John Douglas Crawford, B.A. (Yale, 1911), was killed in action at Cantigny, France, 27 May 1918, while serving as second lieutenant in Company H, Twenty-eighth Infantry, First Division, American Expeditionary Force.

MRS. EMMA ANN (SHEPHERD) SCRIBNER, of Montpelier, Vt., a resident member since 1907, was born at Waitsfield, Vt., 6 June 1852, the daughter of Daniel and Charlotte M. (Ward) Shepherd, and died at Montpelier 8 December 1920. She was a descendant of Solomon<sup>1</sup> Shepherd (who died in 1731) and Sarah (Eastman) of Salisbury, Mass., through Israel<sup>2</sup> and Sarah (Kimball), Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Challis), Philip<sup>4</sup> and Dorothy (Ash) of Boscowen, N. H., and Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Charlotte M. (Ward), her parents. On her mother's side she was seventh in descent from William Ward of Sudbury, Mass., who died in 1687. Both her grandfather, Philip Shepherd, and her father enlisted for service in the United States Army in 1812, and Mrs. Scribner was therefore a real Daughter of the War of 1812.

She was educated in the common schools of Waitsfield.

She was a loyal and active member of the Luther Dixon Chapter of the Society of the War of 1812, and gave liberally both of time and money for its benefit. She had held several offices in both the local and State societies.

She was married, 1 January 1876, to Oscar Daniel Scribner, for many years a prominent business man of Montpelier, son of Bartholomew and Eliza Ann (McIntire) Scribner, who survives her.

CHARLES WILLIAM MOSELEY, of Newburyport, Mass., elected a resident member in 1893 and made a life member in 1912, was born at Newburyport 26 December 1847, the son of Edward Strong and Charlotte A. (Chapman) Moseley, and died there 24 December 1920. His father, who was for three years an undergraduate student at Yale with the Class of 1833 and received from that institution in 1870 the honorary degree of M.A., was a resident member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1863 to 1866 and a life member from 1871 until his death in 1900.

After attending the public schools of Newburyport Charles William Moseley entered Dummer Academy, South Byfield, Mass., and later was a student at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H. He then entered Harvard College, where, however, he remained for only a portion (1865-1867) of the four years' course, leaving college to enter the brokerage business. For many years he was a member of the stock brokerage firm of Pickering & Moseley, and was a member of the New York and Boston stock exchanges.



Mr. Moseley was actively interested in many philanthropic and charitable works. For several years he was president of the Anna Jacques Hospital, for which he provided, not long before his death, a tuberculosis division, one of the best equipped of its kind in New England. He established the Moseley Foundation, which is engaged in social welfare work in Newburyport, and the Moseley Dental School Clinic, where children of the city receive free dental treatment. He was greatly interested in the work of the Associated Charities, now called the Social Welfare League, and the Newburyport Public Library also benefited by his generosity.

As a trustee of the estate of Mrs. Julia M. Moseley, who bequeathed her property for charitable purposes and named Mr. Moseley as one of the trustees under her will, he was instrumental in having erected the Moseley Memorial Building at the Massachusetts General Hospital in Boston, which was dedicated in 1916 to the memory of William Oxnard Moseley, Jr.

Mr. Moseley was a member of the Committee on Finance of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from June 1917 until his death, and gave freely of his valuable advice about investments. He was a member of and an earnest worker in St. Paul's Church (Protestant Episcopal) and a member of many prominent clubs in Boston and vicinity, including the Algonquin Club, the Exchange Club, the Country Club, and the Eastern Yacht Club.

Mr. Moseley's brother, Frederick S. Moseley of Newburyport and Boston, and his sister, Mrs. Arthur C. Nason of Newburyport, survive him. The late Edward S. Moseley, for many years secretary of the Interstate Commerce Commission, was also his brother.

ELIOT DAWES STETSON, A.B., of New Bedford, Mass., a resident member since 1889, was born at New Bedford 27 July 1861, the son of Thomas Meriam and Caroline Dawes (Eliot) Stetson, and died there 25 December 1920. He was a descendant of Cornet Robert<sup>1</sup> Stetson of Scituate in the Plymouth Colony, through Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Elisha,<sup>3</sup> Elisha,<sup>4</sup> Capt. Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Rev. Caleb,<sup>6</sup> A.B. (Harvard, 1822), A.M. (*ib.*, 1825), and Thomas Meriam,<sup>7</sup> A.B. (Harvard, 1849), his father. On his mother's side he was descended from Andrew<sup>1</sup> Eliot of Beverly, Mass. His father, who died in 1916, achieved eminence as a lawyer and was a partner of the late Hon. Thomas Dawes Eliot, M.C., of New Bedford.

Eliot Dawes Stetson was prepared for college at the Friends' Academy and was graduated at Harvard in the Class of 1882. He then studied law for a year in the office of Stetson & Greene of New Bedford, and for two years more attended the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the bar in June 1885, and in the same year became a member of the law firm of Stetson & Greene. For many years before his death he had been in partnership with his brother, Frederick Dudley Stetson, under the firm name of Stetson and Stetson, and was engaged in the active practice of his profession.

Mr. Stetson served in the Common Council of New Bedford for three years, 1889-1891. He was appointed city solicitor in 1895 by the late David L. Parker, who was then mayor, and remained



in this office the following year. In 1907 he was appointed by Governor Guild associate justice of the Third District Court, and served in that capacity until the spring of 1913, when he resigned the position.

During the World War Mr. Stetson gave freely of his time and efforts to patriotic undertakings. He served as chairman of the Exemption Board of Division Three, and was the New Bedford chairman of several of the Liberty Loan drives. His unremitting labor in these positions led at last to a physical breakdown, from which he never entirely recovered. He gave willingly of his means to every worthy war charity.

He was a member of the University and Harvard Clubs of New York, the Harvard and Union Clubs of Boston, and the Harvard Club, the Country Club, and the Yacht Club, all of New Bedford. He was also a member and a former president of the Wamsutta Club. He attended the Unitarian church.

He married first, at New Bedford, 16 March 1887, Marion B. Williams, who died 6 March 1888; and secondly, at New Bedford, 11 June 1891, Emily Almy Cummings, who survives him, together with four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Francis Hathaway Stone, Jr., of Providence, R. I., Mrs. Joseph F. Knowles of New Bedford, Mrs. Morris Longstreth Hallowell of Minneapolis, Minn., Frances Eliot Stetson of New Bedford, Thomas Meriam Stetson, 2d, and Eliot Dawes Stetson, Jr.

Mr. Stetson's mother, a sister, Mrs. Leroy M. Yale, and three brothers, Frederick Dudley Stetson, A.B. (Harvard, 1888), Frank Eliot Stetson, A.B. (Harvard, 1893), M.D. (*ib.*, 1897), and Edwin Meriam Stetson, all of New Bedford, also survive him.

---

Memoirs of the following-named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

CHARLES EMELIUS LAURIAT, in the REGISTER of January 1921; RICHARD HENRY WINSLOW DWIGHT, in the REGISTER of April 1921.

It is expected that memoirs of SILVANUS JENKINS MACY, JOHN MEIGS, THEODORE NEWTON VAIL, JACOB HENRY SCHIFF, WINTHROP MURRAY CRANE, MRS. HELENA AUGUSTA (COX) RAYMOND, and GEORGE WASHINGTON BRACKENRIDGE will appear in future numbers of the REGISTER or in the Supplement for April 1922.

## INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Avery, Samuel Putnam . . . lxxxi	Miles, Jonas Michael . . . lx
Bailey, Marietta (Peirce) . . lxxx	Morgan, Samuel Tate . . . lxii
Baker, Howard Winfield . . . xlix	Morton, Levi Parsons . . . lxxvii
Barnard, Franklin . . . lxxviii	Moseley, Charles William . . xci
Beal, Louisa Jane (Adams) . . l	Newbold, Arthur Emlen . . lxx
Brown, Frederick Wires . . lxxxiii	Palmer, Julius . . . lx
Buchan, Elizabeth (Severance) . . . lxxix	Peirson, Charles Lawrence . . l
Chase, George Bigelow . . . xxxviii	Perkins, Edward Cranch . . xliii
Clark, Arthur March . . . xlvi	Pierce, Wallace Lincoln . . ly
Coe, Thomas Upham . . . lxxiv	Prendergast, James Maurice lxxxix
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson . lxxxv	Rice, George Tilley . . . lxxxi
Cotting, Charles Edward . . lxxii	Robbins, Royal Elisha . . . xl
Davies, Julien Tappan . . . lxvi	Rountree, Ellen Josephine (Turner) (Crawford) . . . xc
Davis, Andrew McFarland . . lxx	Schouler, James . . . lxiii
Dean, Marvin Ansel . . . lxxviii	Scribner, Emma Ann (Shepherd) . . . xci
Delano, Eugene . . . lxi	Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth . . xlviii
Delano, Warren . . . lxxix	Smith, Susan Augusta . . . liv
Dennis, Arthur Wellington . lxxxviii	Soule, Horace Homer . . . lvii
Evans, Florence Carlton (Fowler) . . . lxxxiv	Southard, Elmer Ernest . . liii
Fairbank, John J. Mitchell . . lvii	Sprague, Henry Harrison . . lxxiii
Flagg, Charles Allcott . . . lviii	Stetson, Eliot Dawes . . . xcii
Gardiner, Asa Bird . . . xlv	Story, Frederick Washington lxxix
Grew, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth) . . . lxxv	Thatcher, Charles Milton . . lxix
Hart, Charles Henry . . . xlv	Thorndike, Charles . . . xli
Hayward, Sarah Jane (Hale) lxxii	Tobey, Rufus Babcock . . . l
Holden, Frederic Augustus . . xlii	Townsend, Sarah Cornelia . . lvi
Holden, Raleigh Warner . . . xlviii	Tucker, Charles Edwin . . . xlviii
Holt, Benjamin . . . lxxxix	Walker, Grant . . . lxii
Humphreys, Richard Clapp . . xlii	Walworth, Arthur Clarence . lxxi
Hutchins, Charles Lewis . . lxxv	Weld, Charles Richmond . . . xlv
Jenks, Henry Fitch . . . lii	West, Charles Alfred . . . lxxxii
Jocelyn, Stephen Perry . . . lv	Weston, Thomas . . . lxxv
McIntyre, Frank Palmer . . . lxx	Wheeler, Samuel Hickok . . lxxxiv
Macy, William Austin . . . xliii	Winchester, Walter Clark . . lxxvii
Marble, Joseph Russel . . . lxxxii	Woodsome, Clara Willma (Smith) . . . lxxvi
Marland, Salome Jane (Abbott) . . . lxxvi	Wright, Rodney Prescott . . lxxviii
	Yemans, Herbert William . . li

## CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

---

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

*[Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.]*

*Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

*Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.*

---

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

*Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.*

---

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

*Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.*

---

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 3:*

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.





# INDEX OF SUBJECTS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement

- Adams, James Truslow** Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records *noticed* 241
- Aldrich** genealogy, descendants of George, in preparation 321
- Alton** genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 81
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth** The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 1. The Illinois country, 1673-1818 *noticed* 82
- Samuel Morgan** A historical sketch of Bolton, Conn., for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, Sept. 4, 1920 *noticed* 82
- American Historical Association**, report, 1917 *noticed* 161
- American Irish Historical Society**, journal, vol. 18 *noticed* 161
- Ancestry**, endogamic, notice 317
- Ancient Free and Accepted Masons**, *see* Freemasonry
- Arden, Juliette Cole**, 200-1920 A.D. *noticed* 241
- Arnold, Fred Augustus** An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott, and William Carpenter *noticed* 322
- William, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold *noticed* 322
- AUSTIN** and variants
- Austin, James Walker**, biography, by W. Austin *noticed* 160
- Walter James Walker Austin *noticed* 160
- AUSTEN** Jonas, notice 223
- Avery, Samuel Putnam**, notice lxxx
- Bachelor, Henry**, notice 223
- John, notice 223
- Joseph, notice 223
- Bacot** genealogy, descendants of Pierre, in preparation 159
- Bailey, Marietta (Peirce)**, notice lxxx
- Baker, Albert Clark** Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families *noticed* 81
- Howard Winfield, notice xlix
- Baker** genealogy, by A. C. Baker *noticed* 81
- Bakersfield, Vt.**, epitaphs 12 98
- Baldwin, Thomas Williams** Vital records of Deerfield, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 161
- Vital records of Mendon, Mass., to the year 1850 *noticed* 161
- Barker, Ellen Frye** Frye genealogy *noticed* 81
- Barnard, Franklin**, notice lxxviii
- Barrell, Colbun**, record of family 77
- Bartlett, Joseph Gardner** Leaders in the Winthrop fleet, 1630 236
- Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and his books. With selections from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln *noticed* 160
- Baskerville, Patrick Hamilton** Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia; his ancestors and some of his descendants *noticed* 322
- Baxter, Hon. James Phinney**, memoir with portrait and autograph 163
- Beal, Louisa Jane (Adams)**, notice 1
- Bemis, Alice Cogswell**, memoir *noticed* 160
- Benson, Rev. Ernest L.** A pioneer family *noticed* 81
- Benson** genealogy, by E. L. Benson *noticed* 81
- Berwick, Me.**, *see* North Berwick
- Besbee, Thomas**, notice 224
- Bidwell, Frederick David** Bidwells in the World War *noticed* 240
- Bidwell** genealogy, by F. D. Bidwell *noticed* 240
- Billington** genealogy, family of Va., by A. B. Clarke *noticed* 81
- Blaine, John Ewing** The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor *noticed* 159
- Blaine** genealogy, descendants of James, by J. E. Blaine *noticed* 159
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow and C. M. Thompson** The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893 *noticed* 82
- Bolton, Mass.**, historical sketch, 1920, by S. M. Alvord *noticed* 82
- Borden, Richard**, notice of family 233
- Borden** baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Headcorn, co. Kent, Eng., 1590-1631 230
- Bowen** genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 321
- Bradford, Gov. William**, biography, by A. H. Plumb *noticed* 160
- Brewster, William**, life, in Old Pilgrim days, by L. H. Monk *noticed* 82
- Bridgeman, Thomas**, complaint against, by Sidrach Williams, 1626 234
- Brooke, Robert**, notice 224
- Brookline, Mass.**, Walnut Street cemetery, epitaphs *noticed* 82
- Brookline Historical Society**, proceedings, 1919 *noticed* 82; 1921 *noticed* 242

- Brown, Frederick Wires**, notice lxxxiii  
*Col. W. C. Brown family, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa. noticed* 81
- Brown** genealogy, descendants of George of Chester Co., Pa., by W. C. Brown *noticed* 81
- genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, in preparation 321
- Browne, William Bradford** The Mohawk Trail, its history and course, together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain *noticed* 161
- Buchan, Elizabeth** (Severance), notice lxi
- Bucke, John**, notice 224  
 Susan, notice 224
- Buckland, Mass.**, marriage intentions, 1793-1820 302
- Bunker, Aaron**, notice 80
- Burdick** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 81
- Burke, James** of New Braintree, Mass., notice 239
- Calef** genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 240
- Calle, Thomas**, notice 225
- CAREWE and variants**
- CAREW, William** *alias* Cooke, will 1572 280
- Carewe** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Eng. 281
- Carewe** *alias* **Cooke**, genealogical notice of descendants of Humphrey 288
- Carpenter, William**, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold *noticed* 322
- Carrington** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 81
- Carter, Thomas**, will 1523 280
- Cary** genealogy, Devon, Eng. branch, 2 vols. *noticed* 159
- Chase, George Bigelow**, memoir xxxviii
- Chase Chronicle**, vol. 11, nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1920 *noticed* 159
- Church** genealogy, descendants of Capt. Samuel, by E. A. Emens *noticed* 159
- Clarke(e), Arthur B.** Billington family *noticed* 81  
 Rev. Arthur March, notice xlv  
 Dr. John, ancestry, English, and connections 273  
 John, will 1559 275  
 John, will 1588 276  
 Robert, will 1573 275
- Clark(e)** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Finningham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 276  
 genealogical notice of descendants of John of Finningham, co. Suffolk, Eng. 278  
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Thaddeus, in preparation 321  
 genealogy, descendants of Lieut. William, in preparation 159
- Coats of arms**, *see* Heraldry
- Coburn, Frank Warren** The battle on Lexington Common, April 19, 1775, reprint of lecture published in 1918, also a complete roster of Capt. John Parker's company *noticed* 242
- Coburn** genealogy, descendants of Edward, in Genealogy of the Ellis family, by H. W. and A. S. Ellis *noticed* 81  
 genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, in preparation 321
- Coe, Dr. Thomas Upham**, notice lxxiv
- Cole** genealogy, by J. Arden *noticed* 241
- Congdon Chronicle**, no. 1, 1921 *noticed* 241
- COOKE and variants**
- Cooke, George**, answer to complaint of George Cooke 287  
 Thomas, will 1472 280  
 William *alias* Carew, will 1572 280
- Cooke** baptisms, marriages, and burials from parish registers of Westhorpe, co. Suffolk, Eng. 281
- Cooke** *alias* **Carewe** genealogical notice of descendants of Humphrey 288
- Coolidge, Hon. Thomas Jefferson**, memoir lxxxv
- Cope, Gilbert** Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920 *noticed* 159
- Cope** genealogy, ancestry of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, by G. Cope, with additions and corrections, 1920 *noticed* 159
- Cotting, Charles Edward**, notice lxxi
- Coward** genealogy, descendants of Hugh, in preparation 159
- Crow** genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 24
- Cummings, Harriet Alma** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut Street Cemetery of Brookline, Mass., with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there *noticed* 82
- Daughters of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution
- DAVIS and variants**
- Davis, Andrew McFarland**, notice lix  
*Charles B.* Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, held at Masonic Temple, Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1920 *noticed* 162
- DAVIES, Julien Tappan**, notice lxvi
- Dean, Marvin Ansel**, notice lxviii
- Decatur** genealogy, by W. D. Parsons *noticed* 241
- Deerfield, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 161
- Delano, Eugene**, notice lxi  
 Warren, notice lxxix
- Delfshaven, Holland**, Pilgrim Memorial Church, fund, notice 321
- Denio, Herbert Williams** Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. 12 98
- Dennis, Hon. Arthur Wellington**, notice lxxxviii
- Doe, Elmer Ellsworth** The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York Co., Me., and his descendants *noticed* 241
- Dwight, Richard Henry Winslow**, memoir with portrait and autograph 83
- Eldridge, Shalor Winchell** Publications of the Kansas State Historical Society, vol. 2 *noticed* 152
- Ellis, Albert S. and Herbert W.** Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920 and the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911 *noticed* 81  
*Herbert W.* Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. *noticed* 159



- Ellis genealogy, ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and Elizabeth N. B. Coburn, by H. W. Ellis *noticed* 159  
genealogy, descendants of Lieut. Richard, by H. W. and A. S. Ellis *noticed* 81
- Emens, *Etta A.* Descendants of Capt. Samuel Church of Churchville *noticed* 159
- Endogamic ancestry, notice 317
- England, genealogical research in 57 129 226 273
- Eno genealogy, New York branch *noticed* 241
- Evans, Florence Carlton (Fowler), notice lxxxiv
- Fairbank, John J. Mitchell, notice lvi
- Fallass genealogy, descendants of William, in preparation 240
- Farrand, Capt. Jonathan, note on family 182
- Felt genealogy, by A. L. Holman *noticed* 241
- Fiske, *Andrew* Report of the Committee to assist the Historian xv
- Flagg, Charles Allcott, notice lviii
- Foster genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Kingston, Mass. 123
- Fowle, Denny, will 1579 228  
Francis, will 1633 229  
John, will 1515 227  
Richard, will 1564 227  
Richard, will 1572 228  
Richard, will 1631 228  
Thomas, will 1514 227  
Thomas, will 1592 228  
Thomas, will 1628 228  
William, will 1517 227
- Fowle, baptisms, marriages, and burials from the parish registers of Frittenden, co. Kent, Eng., 1563-1612 229  
genealogical notice, descendants of Richard, of Frittenden, co. Kent, Eng. 231
- Fox, Perlina S., record of family 40
- Freeman, John, answer to complaint of Sidrach Williams, 1628 235
- Freemasbury, Maine, Grand Lodge, proceedings, 1820-1920, by C. B. Davis *noticed* 162
- Frye genealogy, by E. F. Barker *noticed* 81
- Fyfe, *Dr. John William* Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. *noticed* 159
- Fyfe genealogy, descendants of James of Berlin, Mass., by J. W. Fyfe *noticed* 159
- Gardiner, Maj. Gen. Asa Bird, notice xli
- Gibbs family, bulletin no. 1, Jan. 1921 *noticed* 159
- Gifford genealogy, descendants of Osbern de Bolebec 57 129
- Gilbert, *Eliza Howe* A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620-1920) *noticed* 81
- Gilbert genealogy, descendants of Benjamin, by E. H. Gilbert *noticed* 81
- Glidden genealogy, descendants of Charles, in preparation 240
- Goodspeed, *Charles Eliot* Report of the Committee on Sale of Publications xv
- Goodwin genealogy, ancestry of Elisha, by E. E. Doe *noticed* 241
- Gould, *George Lambert* Report of the Committee on Finance xiii  
*Mrs. Irene Cynthia* Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and some of his descendants 29
- Greenlaw, *William Prescott* Report of the Council xiii  
Report of the Librarian xix
- Grew, Jane Norton (Wigglesworth), notice lxx
- Hall, *Albert Harrison* Hall Family Records. Dea. John Hall of Dover, N. H., and some of his descendants *noticed* 159
- Hall genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Dover, N. H., by A. H. Hall *noticed* 159
- Hanks, *Charles Stedman* Our Plymouth forefathers, the real founders of our republic *noticed* 82
- Harris genealogy, by W. M. Mervine *noticed* 241
- Hart, Charles Henry, notice xlii
- Harvard University, Class of 1870, report of secretary, 1920, biographical sketches *noticed* 161  
Class of 1913, report of secretary, 1920 *noticed* 161  
quinquennial catalogue, 1636-1920 *noticed* 161
- Hatch, William, notice 225
- Hayward, Sarah Jane (Hale), notice lxxii
- Henkele, *see* Hinckley
- Heraldry, coats of arms, recording of 80 158 240 321
- Heralds' College, visitations, instructions for 238
- Hicks, *Rev. Lewis Wilder* Charles Emelius Lauriat 3  
Frank Ernest Woodward 243  
Memoirs of the New England Historic Genealogical Society xxxviii  
Report of the Historian xxxiii
- HINCKLEY and variants
- Hinckley, Samuel, notice 225
- HENKELE, John, will 1484 238
- Hitchcock, Edward, memoir, by F. Tuckerman *noticed* 160
- Holden, Raleigh Warner, notice xlviii
- Holden genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 240
- Holman, *Alfred Lyman* A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt *noticed* 241
- Holt, Benjamin, notice lxxxix
- Hooke, John, *see* Peerce, Marmaduke
- Horton, *Horace Ebenezer* Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton *noticed* 160
- Horton ancestry, by H. E. Horton *noticed* 160
- Howe, *Herbert Barber* George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917. A son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes *noticed* 160
- Howe genealogy, ancestry of George R., by H. B. Howe *noticed* 160
- Howes, *Mrs. Florence Reynolds Conant* Report of the Committee on Increase of Membership xv  
Report of the Special Committee on Endowment and Members xix
- Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 25, 1920 *noticed* 162
- Humphreys, Richard Clapp, notice xlii
- Hutchins, Rev. Dr. Charles Lewis, notice lxxv
- Illinois, centennial, 1818-1918, report of the Centennial Commission, by J. P. Weber *noticed* 242  
history, vol. 1, by C. W. Alvord *noticed* 82  
history, vol. 4, by Bogart and Thompson *noticed* 82

- Jacobus, Donald Lines** Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., and some of his descendants 175  
 The Pierpoints of North Haven, Conn. 89  
 William Punchard of New Haven, Conn. 309
- Jenks, Rev. Henry Fitch**, notice lii
- Jocelyn, Brig. Gen. Stephen Perry**, notice lv
- Johnson, Alfred** Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D. 163  
 Edward, notice 225
- Kansas State Historical Society, publications, vol. 2, by S. W. Eldridge *noticed* 162
- KERRICH and variants**
- Kerrich, George**, will 1624 293  
 George, will 1633 293  
 George, will 1649 294  
 Margery, will 1630 293  
 Mary, will 1650 294  
 Myles, will 1563 291  
 Thomas, will 1622 292  
 William, will 1552 290  
 William, will 1593 292  
 William, will 1628 293
- KERRICHE, Robert**, will 1578 291
- KERRYCH, Elizabeth**, will 1522 290
- KERYCH, Joan**, will 1517 290  
 John, will 1470 290  
 William, will 1504 290
- Kerrich baptisms, marriages, and burials** from parish registers of Bedfield and Saxsted, co. Suffolk, Eng. 294  
 genealogy, descendants of William 297
- Kidder Fund**, report for 1920 xxvii
- Kingsbury, Mrs. Edith Leonard** Samuel Foster of Kingston, Mass., Loyalist, and some of his descendants 123
- Lamson, Albert Henry** Report of the Committee on the Library xvi
- Latimer, Peter**, notice 78
- Lauriat, Charles Emelius**, memoir with portrait and autograph 3
- Lexington, Mass.**, battle 1775, history, by F. W. Coburn *noticed* 242
- Lincoln, Abraham** and his books, by W. E. Barton *noticed* 160
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland** Report of the Corresponding Secretary xxi
- Lytle, Leonard** Pedigree of Christopher and Mary Lytle *noticed* 241
- Lytle** genealogy, descendants of Christopher and Mary, by L. Lytle *noticed* 241
- McCarthy** genealogy, by M. J. O'Brien *noticed* 241
- McIntyre, Frank Palmer**, notice lxx
- Macy, Dr. William Austin**, notice xliii
- Malden Historical Society**, register, 1919-1920 *noticed* 82
- Manley, Henry**, memoir *noticed* 82
- Marble, Joseph Russel**, notice lxxxii
- Marland, Salome Jane (Abbott)**, notice lxxvi
- Martin** genealogy, descendants of George, by C. Shepard *noticed* 241
- Martyn, Charles** The life of Artemas Ward *noticed* 322
- Massachusetts Court**, General, acts and resolves, 1920 *noticed* 161  
 supervisor of public records, report, 1920 *noticed* 161
- Massachusetts, Colonial Society of**, publications, vols. 20, 21, and 22 *noticed* 162
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology**, Class of 1895, 25th anniversary report *noticed* 161
- War Record, 1914-1919** *noticed* 161
- Mayo, Lawrence Shaw** John Wentworth, Governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775 *noticed* 322
- Meade** genealogy, descendants of Andrew of Ireland and Va., by P. H. Baskerville *noticed* 322
- Mendon, Mass.**, vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 161
- Merriam, John McKinstry** Report of the Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
- Merrill, Dr. Cyrus Strong** A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America *noticed* 160
- Merrill** genealogy, by C. S. Merrill *noticed* 160
- Mervine, William M.** Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families *noticed* 241
- Michigan military records**, by S. I. Silliman *noticed* 82
- Miles, Jonas Michael**, notice lx
- The Mohawk Trail**, history and course, by W. B. Browne *noticed* 161
- Monk, Mrs. Lillian Hoag** Old Pilgrim days *noticed* 82
- Moody, Herbert A.** Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. *noticed* 241
- Moody** genealogy, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass., by H. A. Moody *noticed* 241
- More** Historical Journal, vol. 2, no. 6, June and August, 1920 *noticed* 160
- Morehead, John Motley** The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia *noticed* 241
- Morehead** genealogy, by J. M. Morehead *noticed* 241
- Morgan, Samuel Tate**, notice lxii
- Morgan** genealogy, descendants of Francis, by A. N. Sims *noticed* 160
- Moriarty, George Andrews, Jr.** Genealogical research in England 57 129 226 273
- Morton, Hon. Levi Parsons**, notice lxvii
- Moseley, Charles William**, notice xci
- Mulliner, Richard**, answer to complaint of Nicholas Rainberd 284
- National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America**, Lineage Book, vol. 9, 1921 *noticed* 242
- National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution**, official bulletins, vol. 14, 1919-1920, and vol. 15, no. 1, 1920 *noticed* 162; vol. 15, no. 4, 1921 *noticed* 242
- New England**, passengers for, 1635-1637, lists 217
- New England Historic Genealogical Society**, Charter and enabling acts xcv  
 Committee on Collection of Records, report for 1920 xvii  
 Committee on English Research, report for 1920 xvi  
 Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1920 xvii  
 Committee on Finance, report for 1920 xiii  
 Committee on Heraldry, report for 1920 xvi  
 Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1920 xv  
 Committee on the Library, report for 1920 xvi  
 Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1920 xviii

- New England, etc. cont'd  
 Committee on Publications, report for 1920 xv  
 Committee on Sale of Publications, report for 1920 xv  
 Committee on Ways and Means, report for 1920 xiv  
 Committee to Assist the Historian, report for 1920 xv  
 Corresponding Secretary, report for 1920 xxi  
 Council, report for 1920 xiii  
 Historian, report for 1920 xxxiii  
 history, 1845-1920 65  
 Librarian, report for 1920 xix  
 Memoirs, 1902, 1910, 1912, 1914, 1918, 1919 1920 xxxviii  
 Necrology for 1920 xxxiii  
 Officers and committees for 1921 v  
 Pilgrim Tercentenary members, 63 75 155 ix  
 Proceedings, 1920 63; 1921 155 237 315 ix  
 Special Committee on Endowment and Members, report for 1920 xix  
 Treasurer, report for 1920 xxviii
- New England Society in the City of New York, 115th anniversary, proceedings noticed 242
- New York State Historical Association, Quarterly Journal, vol. 1, nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5 noticed 162
- Newbold, Arthur Emlen, notice 1x
- Newport Historical Society, bulletins, nos. 31 32, 33, and 34 noticed 162
- North Berwick, Me., Friends' records 5
- O'Brien, Michael J. The McCarthys in early American history noticed 241
- Pacheury, Joseph, notice 225
- PALMER and variants
- Palmer, Julius, notice 1x  
 William, notice 79  
 William Lincoln, ancestry, chart, revised edition, 1921 noticed 160
- PAULMER, William, marriage 1609 158
- Palmer genealogy, descendants of William of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H., additions and corrections 318
- Parmenter, James Parker Report of the Committee on Publications xv
- Parsons, William Decatur The Decatur genealogy noticed 241
- Paulmer, see Palmer
- Peerce, see Pierce
- Peirson, Brig. Gen. Charles Lawrence, notice 1
- Pepperrell, Sir William, memorial noticed 82
- Perkins, Edward Cranch, notice xliii  
 Rev. Nathan, diary, April 27 to June 1789 noticed 160
- Perkins genealogy, descendants of John, by W. W. Scott noticed 241
- PIERCE and variants
- Pierce, Wallace Lincoln, notice 1v
- PEERCE, Marmaduke, notice 225
- Pierpont genealogy, descendants of John of North Haven, Conn. 89
- Pilgrims, history, by L. H. Monk noticed 82  
 landing at Plymouth, 300th anniversary, celebrated by the Pilgrim Tercentenary Commission of Massachusetts, December 21, 1920, exercises noticed 242
- Plumb, Albert H. William Bradford of Plymouth noticed 160
- Plymouth forefathers, history, by C. S. Hanks noticed 82
- Pope, John, notice 225
- Powel, Mary E. Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888, her grandparents and parents noticed 241
- Prendergast, James Maurice, notice lxxxix
- Punchard genealogy, descendants of William of New Haven, Conn., 309
- Putnam, Eben Two early passenger lists, 1635-1637 217
- Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick Richard Henry Winslow Dwight 83
- RAINBERD and variants
- Rainberd, Nicholas, complaint against Richard Mulliner, 1588 284
- RAYNBERDE, Nicholas, complaint against George Cooke 285
- Reynolds meeting of family, 1920 noticed 160
- Rhoades, Nelson Osgood, ancestry, by Nelson Osgood Rhoades noticed 322
- Rhode Island Historical Society Collections, vol. 13, 1920 noticed 162
- Rice, George Tilley, notice lxxxii
- Richardson, William Streeter Report of the Committee on Ways and Means xiv
- Robbins, Royal Elisha, notice xl
- Rochester genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, in preparation 321
- Roundy genealogy, descendants of Philip, in preparation 81
- Rountree, Ellen Josephine (Turner) (Crawford), notice xc
- Sargent, Hugh, record of family 57
- Sargent genealogy, descendants of Hugh 138
- Savage, Capt. John, memoir, by M. O. Vaudry noticed 322
- Schouler, James, notice lxiii
- Scott, Henry Edwards Report of the Committee on English Research xvi  
 William Walter "Gentleman" John Perkins noticed 241
- Scribner, Emma Ann (Shepherd), notice xci
- Shepard, Charles The Martin family of Ipswich, Mass. noticed 241  
 The Wildes family of Burlington County, N. J. noticed 81
- Shepard genealogy, descendants of Ralph, in preparation 159
- Silliman, Sue Imogene Michigan military records noticed 82
- Sims, Annie Noble Francis Morgan, an early Virginia Burgess and some of his descendants noticed 160
- Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth, notice xlviii
- Smith, Edward Leodore Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629-1636 noticed 322  
 Rev. Ralph, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629-1636, memoir, by E. L. Smith noticed 322  
 Susan Augusta, notice liv
- Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, historian's report, 1920 noticed 162
- Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Faneuil Hall Chapter, list of officers and members, 1919-1921 noticed 242
- Remembrance Book, Jan., 1921 noticed 242
- Samuel Ashley chapter, Claremont, N. H., officers and members, 1920-1921 noticed 82
- Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Conn., Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth branch, publication no. 3 noticed 162



- Society of Sons of the Revolution, California, roster, 1921 *noticed* 162
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, New York, reports and proceedings, 1919-1920 *noticed* 242
- Society of Sons of the Revolution, Pennsylvania, proceedings, 1919-1920 *noticed* 162
- Sons of the American Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the American Revolution
- Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of Sons of the Revolution
- Soule, Horace Homer, notice lvii
- Southard, Dr. Elmer Ernest, notice liii
- Spice, Christian, notice 226
- Sprague, Hon. Henry Harrison, notice lxxiii
- Stackpole, *Everett Schermerhorn* History and genealogy of the Stackpole family, 2d edition *noticed* 160
- Stackpole genealogy, by E. S. Stackpole, 2d edition *noticed* 160
- Stamforth, Mary, marriage, 1609 158
- Standish, *Myles* Report of the Committee on Epitaphs xvii
- Starr(e), Comfort, notice 226
- Thomas, notice 226
- Stetson, Eliot Dawes, notice xcii
- STEWART and variants
- Stewart, *George Savin* Records of the First Church of Wells, Me. 42 104 310
- STUART family, by M. E. Powel *noticed* 241
- Story, Frederick Washington, notice lxxix
- Stuart, *see* Stewart
- Suffield, Conn., celebration of 250th anniversary 1920, proceedings *noticed* 161
- Thatcher, Charles Milton, notice lxx
- Thompson, *Charles Manfred* and *E. L. Bogart* The centennial history of Illinois, vol. 4. The industrial state, 1870-1893 *noticed* 82
- Josiah H.* Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants *noticed* 241
- Thompson genealogy, descendants of Dea. John of Mercer, Me., by J. H. Thompson *noticed* 241
- Thorndike, Charles, notice xli
- Tilden, Nathaniel, notice 226
- Tinkham genealogy, descendants of Ephraim, in preparation 321
- Tobey, Rev. Rufus Babcock, notice 1
- Townsend, Sarah Cornelia, notice lvi
- Truslow genealogy, by J. T. Adams *noticed* 241
- Tucker, Charles Edwin, notice xlvi
- Tuckerman, *Frederick* President Edward Hitchcock *noticed* 160
- Turner genealogy, descendants of Humphrey, in preparation 321
- Vaudry, *Mary O.* A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, J. P., first settler in Shefford Co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's Church, West Shefford, Que., 1821-1921 *noticed* 322
- Vineland Historical Magazine, vol. 4 *noticed* 242
- Walker, Grant, notice lxii
- Walworth, Arthur Clarence, notice lxxi
- Wanzer, *William David* History of the Wanzer family in America *noticed* 160
- Wanzer family, by W. D. Wanzer *noticed* 160
- Ward, Artenas, biography, by C. Martyn *noticed* 322
- Watkins, *Walter Kendall* Report of the Committee on Collection of Records xvii
- Weber, *Jessie Palmer* 1818-1918. The centennial of the State of Illinois. Report of the Centennial Commission *noticed* 242
- Weeks genealogy, descendants of Leonard of Greenland, N. H., in preparation 322
- Weld, Rev. Dr. Charles Richmond, notice xlv
- Wells, Me., First Church records 42 104 310
- Wentworth, John, biography, by L. S. Mayo *noticed* 322
- West, Charles Alfred, notice lxxxii
- Westcott, Stukeley, English home, in An account of the English homes of three early proprietors of Providence, by F. A. Arnold *noticed* 322
- Weston, *Robert Dickson* Report of the Committee on Heraldry xvi
- Thomas, notice lxxv
- Wheeler, Samuel Hickok, notice lxxxix
- Wildes genealogy, descendants of Abraham, by C. Shepard *noticed* 81
- Williams, Sidrach, complaint against John Freeman, 1628 234
- complaint against Thomas Bridgeman, 1626 234
- Williams College, general catalogue of the officers and graduates, 1920 *noticed* 161
- Winchester, Walter Clark, notice lxxvii
- Wing genealogy, in *The Owl*, vol. 21, nos. 1-4 *noticed* 160
- Winthrop, Gov. John, leaders in his fleet, 1630 list 236
- Withington, *Frederic Scherer* Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants 142 196 246
- John, record of family 79
- Withington genealogy, descendants of Henry of Dorchester, Mass. 142 196 246
- Woodman genealogy, descendants of Edward of Newbury, Mass., in preparation 322
- Woods, Jonathan, record of family 239
- Woodsome, Clara Willma (Smith), notice lxxvi
- Woodward, Frank Ernest, memoir with portrait and autograph 243
- Woolley genealogy, descendants of Christopher of Concord, Mass. 29; additions and corrections 319
- Wooster genealogy, descendants of Edward 175
- Wright, Rodney Prescott, notice lxviii
- Wyatt, *James Bosley Noel* The Wyatt family of Baltimore *noticed* 81
- Wyatt genealogy, by J. B. N. Wyatt *noticed* 81
- Yale University, Class of Seventy, 50th anniversary report *noticed* 241
- Yemans, Maj. Herbert William, notice li
- York, Me., history, by Dr. Charles Edward Banks, in preparation 158

# INDEX OF PERSONS

NOTE.—Roman numerals refer to the pages of the Supplement.

- ABBOT** Abbott  
— Rev. Mr. 229  
Benjamin lxxvi  
Charlotte 14  
Dorcas lxxvi  
Elizabeth lxxvi  
Florence Hale 65 xxv  
George lxxvi  
George Lewis lxxvi  
Hannah 14 lxxvi  
Joseph B. lxxvi  
Lewis 14  
Mary lxxvi  
Naomi lxxvi  
R. B. (Mrs.) 316  
Rachel lxxvi  
Salome Jane xxxiv lxxvi  
Sarah lxxvi  
Sarah Maria lxxvi  
William lxxvi
- ABELL** John 292
- ABERCROMBIE** Margaret 316
- ADAMS** Adam  
Aaron 208  
Abigail 127  
Benning 319  
Charles E. 207  
Charles Francis xxxviii  
Deborah 127  
Dorothy A. 100  
Ebenezer 1  
Eleanor J. 128  
Eliphalet 307  
Eliza R. 128  
Ella Emma 207  
Enoch 248  
Henry 1  
James 43 44  
James Truslow 241  
Jedediah 201  
Joseph 312 1  
Joshua 312 314  
Louisa Jane xxxiv 1  
Lydia 18 126  
Mary 100 128 314  
Melzar 127  
Nathan 312  
Roger 128  
Ruth 312 314  
Sally 248  
Samuel 86  
Sarah 248  
Sarah May 1  
Sibyl 304  
Stephen 312  
Tim 100  
William 312  
William L. 87  
Zabdiel 1
- AGASSIZ** Ida xxv
- AGRIPPA** Herod 318.
- ALBREE** John xviii
- ALCOCK** Elizabeth 105  
Samuel 105
- ALDEN** John 206 244 1 liv lvii  
lx lxix  
Mary Ann lxix  
Percy Scofield 75 xxi
- ALDRED** John Edward 75 xxi
- ALDRICH** George 321  
Henry L. lxxxviii  
Leonard 304  
William Truman vii xxv
- ALEXANDER** Charles (Mrs.)  
xxv  
Lura Fallass 65 240 xxv  
Molly 35
- ALGER** Daniel M. 248  
Sarah Allen 248
- ALLCOTT** Anna Bigelow lviii  
Asa lix  
Lydia 93
- ALLEN** Alleyn Alling  
—— 202  
Bertha xlix  
Christopher 292  
Clarissa 216  
Dorothy 121  
Edward 195  
Eleanor 118  
Elijah 109 112 118 119 121  
122 313  
Elisha 109  
Elizabeth 202  
Elizabeth Withington 215  
Ephraim 7  
Frank Gates x xxi  
George 202 203 215 216  
Hannah 109 112 118 119 121  
122 189 313  
Heman 215 216  
Joseph 303  
Julia 215  
Kate Lucy 76  
Katharine Gibbs 159  
Lucinda 178  
Lucy 320  
Lydia 10 216  
Maria A. 216  
Mary 119 195 202 203  
Mary Hancock 215 216  
Nancy E. 267  
Nathan 101  
Orilla 101  
Priscilla T. 216  
Rhoda lxxxviii  
Richard 202  
Roger 189  
Ruth 189  
Sarah 202 203 215  
Susannah 122  
Theodora 101  
Titus 178  
Van Wagenen (Mrs.) xlix
- ALLERTON** Kate R. xxiii  
Alleyn *see* Allen  
Alling *see* Allen
- ALLIS** Elijah 303  
Rodolphus 308  
Samuel 307  
Stephen 302 304 306 307
- ALMY** Phebe lxxxiii
- ALTON** Carroll Gates 81  
Mercy 81  
William 81
- ALVEDE** Roger 290
- ALVORD** Charles Walworth 82  
Samuel Morgan 82  
Amadon *see* Ammidown
- AMES** Mary 212  
Susannah 306
- AMMIDOWN** Amadon  
Harry Frank 157  
Maria Magdalene 207
- AMORY** Clara lxxxviii
- AMY** Abigail 256  
Franklin 256
- ANDERSON** Anna 239  
Jane M. 15  
Jennie M. 15  
John 15
- ANDREWS** Andrew Andrus  
Alicc 257  
Elizabeth 207  
Hannah Elizabeth 207  
Jane Kelton 207  
Jane Withington 207  
John 207  
John Albion 67 207  
Josiah Bridge 207  
Maria Withington 207  
Mary 92  
Nehemiah 257  
Susan C. 257  
Susan Prince 207  
Timothy 92
- ANGELLS** Margaret 221
- ANGIER** Lavinia Hathaway liii  
Oakes liii
- ANNABLE** Anna 145 149
- ANNIS** Abigail 119  
Abraham 113  
Charles 50 52 54 108 113 116  
117 119 121  
Eliza 50  
Elizabeth 54  
Hannah 52  
Israel 111 310  
Joanna 111 112 113 122 310  
314  
John 114 313  
Joseph 108  
Keturah 314  
Lois 114 312 313  
Mary 108 113 116 117 119  
121 313  
Nehemiah 111 112 113 122  
310 314  
Priscilla 121  
Rebecca 122  
Ruth 116  
Stephen 114 312 313  
William 112
- APPLETON** Daniel F. xli  
Hetty Sullivan lxxxvii  
Marian lxxxvii  
William lxxxvi lxxxvii  
William Sumner xxvii
- ARABE** Anita Beatriz xlv
- ARCUBUS** Geoffrey de 129
- ARDEN** Juliette 241
- ARDERNE** Isabel 135  
John 135
- ARGRIFFE** Grace lviii

- ARMAND** ——— 188  
**ARMSTRONG** Thankful M. 102  
**ARNOLD** Fred Augustus 322  
     James 6  
     Sarah Louise 157  
     William 322  
**ARSIC** William de 59  
**ARTHUR** Chester Alan 86  
     lxvii  
**ASH** Dorothy xci  
**ASPINWALL** Lucy 249  
     Mehitable 261  
**ASTON** Humphrey 281  
**ATHERTON** Anna 145 149  
     Anne xc  
     Consider 145 149  
     Elijah 198  
     Elizabeth 145 149  
     Harriet 198  
     Humphrey 145 149  
     John 145  
     Mary 145  
     Rachel 145  
     Sarah 149  
     Warren (Mrs.) xc  
**ATKINS** Rebecca 188  
**ATKINSON** Henry Martin 207  
     Kate 207  
     Maria 207  
     Maria Sumner 207  
     Mary Moulton 207  
     Mary P. 207  
     Mary Withington 207  
     Samuel 207  
     Samuel Peabody 207  
     Sarah 207  
     Sarah Ann 207  
     Susannah Lambdin 207  
     William Edgerton 207  
**ATWATER** Helen Mae 207  
     Horace C. 207  
**ATWOOD** Charlotte Abigail 253  
     Luther vi  
**AUSTIN** Austen  
     Anah 191  
     Constance 218 223  
     Edmund 191  
     Horace liv  
     James 8 12  
     James Walker 160  
     John 218  
     Jonas 218 223  
     Julia 100  
     Mabel Fletcher liv  
     Marcus O. 205  
     Mary xlvii  
     Mary Angeline liv  
     Mary Elizabeth 268  
     Mary S. 175  
     Mertie E. 100  
     Polly 209  
     Sally B. lxxx  
     Samuel 100  
     Sarah W. 205  
     Walter 160  
**AVELINA** ——— 60  
**AVERY** Deborah lxxxii  
     Elizabeth 307 lxxxii  
     Ephraim lxxxii  
     Hannah lxxxii  
     Hannah Anne lxxxii  
     John lxxxii  
     John Williams lxxxii  
     Mary 151  
     Mary Ann lxxxii  
     Robert lxxxii  
     Ruth lxxxii  
     Samuel Putnam xxxiii lxxxii  
     Sarah lxxxii  
     William lxxxii  
**AXTELL** Hannah 32  
**AYERS** Ceriza W. 24  
     Hannah 20 21 23
- AYERS** cont'd  
     Sarah 20 26  
     T. 20  
**AYLESWORTH** James C. 207  
     Mary Withington 207
- BABCOCK** Badcock  
     Elizabeth 211  
     Emma 160  
     Sally P. 33  
**BABSON** Jane 229 233  
     John 229 233  
**BACHELOR** Bacheller  
     Elizabeth 222 223 224  
     Henry 222 223 224  
     John 222 223 224  
     Joseph 222 223 224  
     Mark 222 224  
     Martha 222 223 224  
     Mary 224  
**BACON** Abigail 206  
     Ann 295  
     Anna 206  
     Charles Henry 206  
     Charlotte M. 206  
     David 206  
     Jacob 206  
     Joseph 30  
     Lester Manning 76  
     Nancy 206  
     Rebecca 30  
     William 296  
**BACOT** Pierre 159  
     Thomas Wright 157 159  
 Badcock *see* Babcock  
**BADGER** Richard G. 160  
**BADLAM** Hannah 203 259  
     Sarah 198  
**BAGLEY** Jonathan 33  
     Lucy 193  
     Sarah 28  
     Winthrop 193  
**BAILEY** Bayley  
     Amy Etta lxxx  
     Betsey F. 25  
     Charles S. K. 39  
     Edward 198  
     Edward Appleton lxxx  
     Effe L. 39  
     Eleanor O. 39  
     Elizabeth 198 262  
     Elizabeth Bradford 128  
     Esther lxxx  
     Frank M. 39  
     Frank W. 156  
     Hannah 198  
     Horace Porter 128  
     James Alderson lxxx  
     John Winslow lxxx  
     Jonathan 104  
     Marietta xxxvi lxxx  
     Mary 145  
     Myrtle F. 39  
     Rhoda M. 204  
     Willis Adams 64 xxi  
**BAKER** ——— 263  
     Albert 17  
     Albert Clark 81  
     Ann 146 149 206  
     Annie xlix  
     Annie M. xlix  
     Bertha xlix  
     Betsey 243  
     Charles H. xlix  
     Edith 263  
     Elijah 146  
     Elizabeth 30  
     Elizabeth 143 200 204 206  
     Emma J. 214  
     Etta May 17  
     Eunice 17  
     Faith 143 145  
     Fanny 78  
     George 146 147 204 206  
     Hannah 143 146
- BAKER** cont'd  
     Henry Dunster xlix  
     Howard Winfield xxxvii xlix  
     Ida Marion v vi  
     James 143 146 147 152  
     Jane 146  
     John 143 146  
     Josephine xlix  
     Josephine McCloskey xlix  
     Judith 152  
     Mary 143 146 147 152 204  
     206  
     Preserved 143 146 152  
     Priscilla 146  
     Priscilla B. 247  
     Richard 143 145  
     Ruth 146  
     Sarah 143 145 146 214  
     Susan 146  
     Thankful 143  
     Thomas 143 146 149  
     Walter 143  
     William 30  
     William T. xlix  
**BALCH** Francis Noyes xxvii  
**BALCOM** Priscilla lxxi  
**BALDWIN** Balding  
     Betsey 304  
     Catherine 182  
     Dorothy 195  
     Elisha 194  
     Elizabeth 179  
     Helene xxi  
     Jacob 194  
     Lucinda 34  
     Martha 212  
     Nathan 179  
     Rachel 179  
     Sarah 179 194  
     Sarah Rodman 237  
     Thomas Williams 161  
**BALL** Dorothy 140  
     John 30  
     Lydia 90  
     Thomas 140  
**BALLARD** Hannah 46  
     Joseph 303  
     Wallace M. 157  
**BALLOU** Hosea Starr v  
**BAMFORD** Sarah 207  
 Bances *see* Banks  
**BANCROFT** Eliza lix  
     George lix  
**BANISTER** C. Ellen 100 101  
     Cranson 101  
     Ellen *see* C. Ellen  
     Knight 100 101  
     Orilla 101  
**BANKS** Bances  
     Caleb 219  
     Charles Edward 158  
     Elizabeth 140  
     Lydia W. lxxxii  
     Robert 140  
**BARBER** Barbour  
     Edward Wilmot 76 xxi  
     Hannah S. 25  
     Julia 204  
     Lucius Barnes viii  
**BARKDULL** John William xxi  
**BARKER** Ellen Frye 81  
     John 291  
     Mary lxxiv  
     Rebecca 25  
**BARLOW** Sally 103  
**BARNARD** Abigail 266  
     Betsey 266  
     Bridget lxxviii  
     Daniel 266  
     David lxxviii  
     Francis lxxviii  
     Franklin xxxvi lxxviii  
     Hannah lxxviii  
     Ira lxxviii  
     John lxxviii



**BARNARD** cont'd

Joseph lxxviii  
Mary Eloise lxxviii  
Polly lxxviii  
Rhoda lxxviii  
Ruth lxxviii  
Sarah lxxviii

**BARNES** Abigail Muzzy 257

Amity 18  
Charlotte 14  
Comfort 26 103  
Cyrus 26  
Electa 104  
Electa M. 103  
Elijah 18  
Ellen E. 19  
Esther E. 19  
Harvey 19  
Isaac 257  
Joshua 27 95  
Julius Howland 75 xxi  
Maria 22  
Mary 27  
Mary Sophia 26  
Mercy 95  
Nancy 26  
Robena 26  
Sophia 26 103

**BARNEY** Sally 36**BARRELL** ——— 78

Almond Colbun 78  
Anna 148  
Colbun 77 78  
David 78  
Desire 77 78  
Elisha 78  
Elizabeth Ann 78  
Esther 77  
George Morton 78  
Harvey 78  
John 78  
John Judson 78  
Lois 78  
Lydia 77 78  
Noah 77  
Robert 218  
Susan C. 78

**BARRETT** Ebenezer 199

James 199  
Mary 199  
Samuel 199

**BARROWS** Adelia Maria 255

Caroline Talbot 255  
Christiana Dexter 255  
Ezra 255  
Ichabod 255  
James Edwin 255  
Julia Helen 255  
Louisa Withington 255  
Mary 255  
Mary Josephine 255  
Ruth 212  
William Ezra 255

**BARSTOW** Frank Quarles

(Mrs.) 155 xxi  
Lois Catherine xxi  
Sarah 243  
Thomas 243

**BARTHELME** Claudius 196

Jared 196  
Mary 196  
Susannah 196

**BARTHOLOMEW** ——— 179

Jerusha 192  
Tabitha 179

**BARTHRICK** Lois 247**BARTLETT** Bartlet

Betsey 126  
Churchill J. 316  
Dorothy 125  
Edward 126  
Elizabeth 125 238  
George 109  
Hannah 121  
Joseph 125

**BARTLETT** cont'd

Joseph Gardner 79 224 236  
238 lxxiv  
Joshua 108 109 111 119 121  
Matthias 111  
Phineas 306  
Priscilla 108 109 111 119 121

**BARTON** George Hunt vii

William E. 160

**BASEDEN** Anne 224

Baset *see* Bassett

**BASKERVILL** Patrick Hamil-

ton 322

**BASKETT** Thomas 79**BASS** Percy 302**BASSETT** Baset

Abraham 177  
Antoinette 196  
Deborah 177  
Emily Jane 93  
Esther 97  
Frances Caroline lxxix  
Henry 303  
Jesse 97  
John 185  
Joseph 91  
Lydia 91  
Lyman E. 93  
Miriam 91  
Naomi 185  
Phebe 177  
Robert Jared lxxix  
Sally 10  
Sarah 97 185 309  
William 308

**BASTON** Anna 312

James 315  
Ruth 315  
Sarah 315  
Thomas 312  
Timothy 312

**BATES** Bate

Adelmer Marcus 316  
Alice 144  
Anne 144  
Caleb 126  
Elizabeth 144  
Hannah 144  
Hosea 255  
James 144  
John 144  
Margaret 144  
Mary 144  
Mary Field xxiv  
Rachel 255  
Samuel 144  
Sarah 255 263

**BAXTER** Alba 172

Clinton Lewis 172  
Elihu 163 164  
Elizabeth lx  
Emily Poole 172  
Eugene Raddin 172  
Florence Lewis 172  
Hartley Cone 172  
James Phinney 69 73 157 163  
164 165 166 167 168 169  
170 171 172 173 174 316  
317 v vi x xi xiv

Mabel 172

Madeleine Cummings 173

Mehitable Cummings 172

Percival Proctor 173

Rupert Henry 172

Sarah 163 164

Sarah Kimball 172

Simon 164

William 164

**BAYLESS** Caroline Elois lviii

Bayley *see* Bailey

**BAYLIES** Edmund Lincoln

lxxxvi

**BAYNE** Howard Randolph

xviii

**BEACH** Lucy 97

Nathan 97

Sarah 181

**BEAL** Beals

Abigail Clap 212  
Betsey 126  
Boylston Adams vii l lxx  
Charles Henry 126  
David 126 127  
Eleazer 211 212  
Eliza 212  
Elizabeth Sturgis lxx  
Ellen T. 126  
Elvira 212  
Gustavus 126  
Harriet 126  
James Henry l  
James Prince 126  
Joanna 211 212  
John Freeman 126  
Louisa Jane xxxv l  
Lydia 126  
Mary 126 212 xlii  
Moses 212  
Royal 212  
Sarah Elizabeth xlii  
Theodore 126  
Thomas 126 xlii  
William Fields l

**BEALEY** John 213

Ruth Tower 213

Beals *see* Beal

**BEAN** Been

Betty 6  
Daniel 12  
James 12  
Othniel 12  
William 9 12

**BEARD** Elizabeth 190 191

Levina 190  
Samuel 190 191  
Tabitha 197 258

**BEARDSLEY** James 191

Polly 191  
Sarah 194  
Thomas 194

**BEATY** David W. x xxi**BECKE** Mary 136

William 136

**BECKWITH** Ella Fidelia xlviii

Leonard Forbes 98  
Margaretta 98

**BEDINGFIELD** Bedyngfield

Francis 235  
Peter 290

**BEEBE** Ira 184

Jemima 184  
Ursula 184

**BEECHER** Enos 93

Hannah 93 309  
Hezekiah 309  
Isaac 309  
Joseph 309  
Lydia 309  
Sally 93

**BEEDE** Everett Jests vi

Been *see* Bean

**BEERS** Amos J. 93

Amy 193  
Elizabeth 186  
Emily Jennet 93  
Isaac 186  
Joseph 193  
Mary 186  
Sarah 177

**BEHR** Clara L. 40**BELCHER** Anna 145

Edward 145  
Sophia 264

**BELDING** Ebenezer 305

Polly 303

**BELL** Katharine xxiii

Julia 17

**BELLINGTON** Hannah 304

- BELLMAN** E. R. 268  
 Maria Roshore 268  
**BELLOWS** Abigail 198  
 Jotham 198  
 Persis 198  
**BEMAN** Bement  
 Daniel 306  
 David Edwin 206  
 David Monroe 206  
 Eliza Jane 206  
 Elizabeth 206  
 Eunice Withington 206  
 Isaac Chandler 206  
 Lemuel 206  
 Louisa 206  
 Lucy Chandler 206  
 Phineas 302  
 Prudence 206  
 Prudence Adeline 206  
**BEMIS** Alice Cogswell 160  
 Mercy 197  
**BENNETT** Bennet  
 Eliza A. S. 246  
 George 110  
 James 218  
 Joel 111  
 John 110 111  
 Mary 110 111  
**BENSE** Mary 141  
**BENSON** Ernest L. 81  
 John 81  
 Margaret 230  
**BENT** Elizabeth 211  
 John 211  
 Sarah 211  
**BENTLEY** — Dr. 136  
 Dorothy 136  
 Rebecca Willard xlv  
**BENTON** Silas 307  
**BEREFORD** Baldwin de Sir  
 133  
 Joan de 133  
**BERLINER** Emile xxi  
**BERNARD** Francis Sir 86  
**BESBEECH** Alice 220 224  
 Anne 224  
 Mary 220  
 Sarah 224  
 Thomas 220 224 225  
**BEST** Annie H. xxi  
 William N. (Mrs.) 76 xxi  
**BETHUNE** Sarah Ann 266  
**BETTS** Bettes  
 Martha 294 298  
 Philip 294 298  
 Robert 282  
**BEUFFE** Hugh Sieur de 142  
**BEVANS** James Lung 65 xxv  
**BICKFORD** Bigford  
 — 15  
 Mary 15  
**BIDWELL** Frederick David 240  
**BIGELOW** Belinda 94  
 Clarissa Andrews xxxviii  
 Henry C. 207  
 Levi S. 94  
 Maria Elizabeth 207  
 Bigford *see* Bickford  
**BIGGS** Elizabeth 203  
**BILL** Abigail 141  
 Elizabeth 141  
 Thomas 141  
**BILLINGS** Billing  
 Gustave (Mrs.) x xxi  
 Henrietta xxi  
 Katharine 133  
 Mehitable 212  
 Reliance 213  
 Samuel 213  
 Susan 103  
 Thomas 133  
**BILLTON** Dorothy 140  
 George 140
- BINGHAM** Robert Worth xxi  
 Theodore A. xvii  
**BIRD** Byrd  
 — 299  
 Ann 144  
 Anne 145  
 Bebee 145  
 Bridget 290 299  
 Ebenezzer 145  
 Elijah 203  
 Elizabeth 203 290 299  
 Elizabeth Searles 202 203  
 Eunice 145  
 Hannah 203 lxx  
 Henry 145  
 James 144  
 John 146 290 299  
 Lemuel 203  
 Margaret 290 299  
 Mary 145  
 Mehitable 150  
 Patience 148  
 Priscilla 145  
 Ruth 145  
 Samuel 202 203  
 Stephen 203  
 Susannah 202 203  
 Thomas 145  
 William 203  
**BIRDSEY** Joseph 177 190  
 Tabitha 177  
**BIRKHENED** Richard 229  
**BISHOP** Abel 93  
 Chloe 93  
 Elizabeth 94  
 Esther 93  
 James 95  
 Mary 198  
 Patience 95  
**BISSELL** French Rayburn xxi  
**BLACK** Dorcas 154  
**BLACKINGTON** Julia Miller  
 272  
 Oscar E. 272  
**BLACKMAN** Abigail 189  
 Diantha 190  
 Sarah 212  
 Susannah 152  
**BLACKMORE** Blackmer  
 Anna 303  
 William 228  
**BLACKSTONE** Isabella F. xxi  
 Timothy B. (Mrs.) ix xxi  
**BLAINE** Alexander 159  
 Charles Hodge (Mrs.) 75 xxv  
 Eleanor 159  
 Emma Josephine xxv  
 Ephraim 159  
 James 159  
 James Gillespie 4  
 John Ewing 159  
 William 159  
**BLAISDELL** Matilda 100  
 Walter S. 76 xxi  
**BLAKE** Elizabeth 150  
 John 280  
 Joseph 150  
 Mehitable 150  
 Patience 225  
**BLAKEMAN** Helen M. 98  
**BLAKESLEE** Abraham 91  
 Annis 91  
 Bede 96  
 Charlotte 96  
 Elizabeth 91 96  
 Henry M. 96  
 Isaac 92 93  
 Joel 91 96  
 Jonah 91  
 Levi 95  
 Lydia 91 93  
 Mabel 91  
 Mary 92 93  
 Mercy Elvira 95
- BLAKESLEE** cont'd  
 Noah 91  
 Sarah 92  
**BLANCHARD** Blancher  
 Abigail 253  
 Eunice 264  
 Hannah 265  
 Hezekiah 264  
 Jane E. 205  
 Nehemiah 303  
**BLODGETT** Caroline 23  
 Eliza L. 23  
 L. Eliza 23  
 Sibyl 257  
 Urial 23  
**BLOOD** John 33  
 Mary 33  
 Sarah 33  
**BLOODGOOD** Annie C. xxiii  
**BLUSHE** Elean *see* Ellen  
 Ellen 228  
 Stephen 228  
**BLYTHE** Elizabeth 31  
 John 31  
**BOARDMAN** Elizabeth 262  
 Joseph 262  
 Leonard 262  
 Mary Niles 262  
 Philip Eliot 262  
 Richard 262  
 William 262  
 William Joseph 262  
**BODGE** Charles H. 37  
 Ellis 37  
 Francis E. 37  
 George E. 37  
 Julia Ann 37  
 Leah B. 37  
 Sophia B. 37  
**BOER** Louis P. de 321  
**BOGART** Christian 41  
 Ernest Ludlow 82  
 Francis G. 41  
 Frederick L. 41  
 Jennie E. 41  
 John H. 41  
 Lucia A. 41  
 Martha J. 41  
 Thomas J. 41  
 William H. 41  
 Wilson A. 41  
**BOKLAND** Alan de 63  
 Alice de 63  
 Isabelle de 62 63 129  
**BOLEBEC** *see also* Gifford  
 Osborn de 59 60 142  
**BOLLES** Jonathan 32  
 Phebe 32  
**BOLSTER** Estelle G. 39  
 G. W. 39  
 George E. 39  
 Lora M. 39  
 Lucius J. 39  
 Mary G. 39  
 Victoria A. 39  
**BOLTER** Mary 201  
**BOLTON** Boulton  
 Agnes 115  
 Charles Knowles vii  
 Mary 115 197  
 Thomas 115  
**BOMBARD** Mary 21  
**BOND** Laura 212  
 Richard 228  
**BONEY** Thomas 219  
**BONNER** Fanny 78  
**BOOCCOCK** Samuel W. 64 xxi  
**BOOTH** Rufus 306  
**BOOTHBY** — 50  
 Benjamin 109  
 Elizabeth 117 121  
 Hannah 116 119  
 Henry 50 109 118 119  
 John 107

**BOOTHBY** cont'd

Mabel 107 108 111 116 117  
119 121  
Mary xlviii  
Rebecca 119  
Richard 107 108 111 116 117  
119 121  
Samuel 111  
Sarah 109 118 119  
Thomas 50 108  
**BORDEN** Borden Borthen Bur-  
den Burdon  
Abigail 233  
Alice 230 232  
Amy 230 233  
Ann 230  
Benjamin 233  
Bertram H. 76 xxi  
Eleanor 230  
Elizabeth 230 233  
Francis 229 233  
Hope 233  
Jane 233  
Joan 226 228 229 230 231 233  
John 230 233  
Joseph 233  
Margaret 230  
Mary 230 233  
Matthew 230 233  
Phebe 193  
Richard 226 228 229 230 231  
233  
Samuel 233  
Sarah 233  
Thomas 230 233  
**BORDEWEIK** Adelaide 246  
Eduard (Mrs.) 246  
Borden *see* Borden  
**BORIE** Beauveau (Mrs') lxx  
Borthen *see* Borden  
**BOSTON** Aaron 312  
Abigail 45 314  
Abraham 113  
Anna 311 312 314  
Eleanor 109  
Elijah 311  
Elizabeth 50 122  
Gershom 50 51 53 54 312  
Hannah 45 51 52 314  
James 45 47 109 111 112 122  
123 314  
John Royal 109  
Jonathan 311  
Joseph 53 312 314  
Mary 44 51 113 114 311 312  
Sarah 111 112 122 123 314  
Shubael 54 113 114 311 312  
Thomas 43 44 45 311 314  
William 112 114  
**BOSWORTH** Alfreda 266  
**BOTERELL** Arthur 139  
Jane 139  
**BOTTOM** Richard 290  
Boulton *see* Bolton  
**BOURN** Bourne  
Abraham 112  
Alexander 207  
Benjamin 107 315  
Helen Mae 207  
Hephzibeth 315  
Jane Kelton 207  
Joanna 118  
John 106 107 110 111 112 116  
118 313 315  
Joseph 111  
Lucy 313  
Martha 315  
Mary 106 107 110 111 112  
116 118 313 315  
Richard 142  
Ruth 141  
Samuel 110  
Sarah Ann 207  
**BOUTELL** Susan 23 24

**BOWDITCH** Charles Pickering  
vii

Harold vi  
**BOWDOIN** James 86  
**BOWEN** Frances 248  
Georgia Anna 270  
Georgiana 269  
Judy 21  
Richard 321  
Sally Martin lxxix  
Stephen 270  
Uriel 248  
**BOWERS** Anna 184  
Bridget 177  
Charity 177  
George 177 179  
John 177 179  
Lydia 177  
Mary Jane 246  
Miriam 191  
Phebe 24  
Rebecca 179 184  
Ruth 176 177 184  
Samuel 176 177 179 184  
Sarah 177 179 184  
**BOWMAN** Betsey 34  
Charles 34  
Elizabeth 203  
Freeman 34  
Joseph 34  
Rebecca 34  
Samantha 34  
Sarah 34  
**BOYD** Emma J. xxii  
John P. 66  
**BOYDEN** Joshua 304  
Polly 308  
Sally 307  
**BOYKETT** Jarvis 222  
**BOYLE** Elizabeth Jane 263  
**BOYS** William 217  
**BRACE** Laura 25  
Mary N. 25  
Nathaniel 25  
**BRACKENRIDGE** George  
Washington xxxix xciii  
**BRACKETT** Brockett  
Abel 90  
Althea 96  
Bede 96  
Benjamin 96  
Charles Albert 76 xxi  
Hannah 90  
Harriet B. 94  
James 302  
John 322  
Mary 90  
Mehitable 92  
Rachel 30  
Richard 90  
Sarah 91  
Susannah 96  
Thomas 96  
**BRACTON** Henry de 62  
**BRADBURY** Frederick T.  
(Mrs.) ix xxi  
George T. (Mrs.) lxxvii  
Harriet J. xxi  
Helen lxxvii  
**BRADFIELD** — 137  
Margaret 137  
**BRADFORD** — 23  
Abigail Clap 212  
Addie S. 23  
Alexander lxvi  
Charles 212  
Deborah 127  
Elizabeth Canby xxii  
William 124 160  
**BRADLEY** Abigail 309  
Abraham 309 310  
Aner 93  
Benjamin 193  
Beriah 94  
Caroline 310

**BRADLEY** cont'd

Charles H. 316  
Daniel 309  
Grace 94  
Harriet Maria 93  
Henry M. 98  
Henry S. 173  
Huldah Ruth lxxxiv  
Israel 310  
Lois 310  
Mary 309  
Miriam 91  
Sarah 309  
Sylvia 98  
William 309 310 lxxxiv  
**BRAGDON** Louise Locke 255  
Samuel 255  
**BRAGG** Sally 248  
**BRAINERD** Lawrence 73 156  
vi xviii  
**BRAMAN** Chester A. 316  
**BRANCHE** Margery 292  
**BRASIER** Mary A. 153  
**BRASNER** Alice Mary 269  
Harriet 269  
William 269  
**BRATTELL** John 228  
**BRAYTON** Elizabeth Hitch-  
cock 65 xxv  
**BRECK** Edward 316  
Martha 89  
Nathaniel 89  
Sarah 89 154 203 204 208  
**BREWER** Emma J. 13  
Jennie A. 40  
Leister 13  
Mary Ann 13  
**BREWSTER** — 286  
Frederick Foster 316  
Henry 286  
Huldah 127  
Maria F. 207  
Sally Drew 129  
Thomas 286  
William 82 244 xlviii  
Wrestling 124  
**BRIDGEMAN** Thomas 234  
**BRIDYNG** George 281  
**BRIDGEN** Thomas 221  
**BRIGGS** Charles 155 xxi  
Lucy 304  
Sela 304  
Susan Stetson liv  
William Churchill 76 vi  
**BRIGHAM** Clarence Saunders  
vii  
Emily 18  
Eunice 18  
Jonas 18  
Phineas 306  
Sarah 36  
**BRIMMER** Mary 216  
**BRINSMAD** Abigail 182  
Daniel B. 182  
Daniel Nathaniel 182  
**BRIONNE** Gilbert de Earl 60  
Richard de 60  
Rohais de 60  
**BRISCOE** Abigail 182  
**BRISTOL** Daniel 184  
Dorcas 188  
Gideon 188  
Henry 188  
John 188  
Joseph 188  
Mary 178  
Miriam 188  
Sarah 188  
Simeon 178  
Susannah 184  
**BROAD** Elvira Withington 213  
Mary 207  
Wilder 213  
**BROADRIDGE** Constance 145  
Richard 145



Brockett *see* Brackett  
 BROMLEY Thomas Sir 284  
 BRONSON Brunson  
   Eunice 192  
   Smisson 307  
 Brook *see* Brooks  
 Brooke *see* Brooks  
 BROOKINGS Robert Somers  
   155 xxi

BROOKS Brook Brooke  
   — 178

Amos 304  
 Anne 218 224  
 David 178  
 Dorothy 218  
 Elizabeth 178 224  
 Ella 64 xxiv  
 Elys 218  
 Enos 178  
 Francis 152  
 Harriet 308  
 Henry 178  
 Jabez 303 305  
 John P. 82  
 Joshua 29  
 Lois 178  
 Lucy 197  
 Martha 178  
 Mary 152 178 224  
 Mary Ann 16  
 Mehitabel 178  
 Micah 178  
 Olive 308  
 Phillips 4  
 Polly 306  
 Robert 217 218 224  
 S. W. 16  
 Samuel 218  
 Sarah 152  
 Sophia 306  
 Tamar 178  
 Thomas 178 218

BROWN Browne

— 287  
 Abraham 8 10  
 Albert 212  
 Alexander Timothy 316  
 Anna xc  
 Benjamin xc  
 Carleton Wires lxxxiv  
 Clara 212  
 Clarissa 212  
 Dolly 303  
 Dorothy 197  
 Edmund 278 284  
 Edward 210  
 Edward Ingersoll xli  
 Eleazer 309  
 Elizabeth 278  
 Evelyn Maud lxxxiv  
 Frances James 322  
 Francis 309  
 Frederick Wires xxxvi lxxxiii  
 George 81 293 295 301  
 Hannah 189 309  
 Harriet Deidamia lxxxiii  
 Isaac John lxxxiii  
 John 304  
 John Crosby lxi  
 Jonathan 209  
 Josiah 197  
 Katharine 293 295 301  
 Luke 304  
 Lynn Eugene 237  
 Mariett 22  
 Mary 144 209 210  
 Maud lxxxiv  
 Mercy 210  
 Moses xli  
 Nicholas 321  
 Richard Hoxie lxxxiv  
 Samuel 303  
 Sarah 309  
 Susannah 197  
 Thomas 144 293 301

BROWN cont'd

Timothy 189  
 W. C. 81  
 William 276 278 284 285  
 William Bradford 161  
 BRUCE Sarah 260  
 BRUMBAUGH Gains M.  
   (Mrs.) 242  
 Brunson *see* Bronson  
 BRYAN Elizabeth 179  
 BRYANT Albert Withington  
   205  
   Cynthia 205  
   Elizabeth 205  
   George Clarke 175  
   Jennie 213  
   Josiah 205  
   Lydia 205  
   Nancy 205  
   Sarah 205  
   Solomon 201  
   Susannah 201  
   Susannah Tucker 205

BRYSON Betsey 194

Maxwell 194  
 BUCHAN Elizabeth xxi xxv  
   xxxiii lxix

BUCK Bucke

John 222 224 225

Susan 222 224

BUCKINGHAM Anne Matilda

196  
 Clarissa 196  
 Hezekiah 196  
 Lewis 196

BUCKMAN Nathan 148

Sarah 148

BUFFUM Benajah 12

Caleb 9  
 Jacob 6  
 James 8 12  
 Jonathan 8 10  
 Joshua 8  
 Samuel 9

BUGBEE Asa 154

Jane Kelton 154

BUHRER Lois Catherine xxi

BULFINCH Charles lxxxv

Elizabeth lxxxv

BULKLEY Lucien Duncan ix

xxi

Sarah 309

BULLARD John 303

Lucy Amanda 267

Mary Elizabeth 267

Nathan 267

BULLOCK Henry E. 64 xxi

BUMPAS Amelia Drew 128

Cephas-Cushman 128

BUNKER Aaron 80

Benjamin T. 80

Catherine 80

Charles 80

Eliz Anne 80

George R. xxi

Huldah 80

Mary 80

Mary Jane 80

Mehitabel 80

Sally 80

Sally P. 80

Sarah 7

BUNNELL Anna 195

John S. 94

Mary 94

Burden *see* Borden

BURDICK Helene xxi

Julian (Mrs.) xxi

Robert 81

Burden *see* Borden

BURGESS Mary Eugenia 65

xxv

Mercy 197

BURGOYNE John 168

BURKE Burks

Abraham 107

Edmund 73

Elizabeth 118 239

Frederick William 239

Henry Farnham Sir 316

James 108 239

John 107 108 112 117 118 120

Margaret 117

Mary 120

Mary Ann 239

Rachel 107 108 112 117 118

120

Thomas 107

William 112

Burnam *see* Burnham

BURNAP Anna 272

Dolly 272

Edward 272

Elizabeth 209

BURNHAM Burnam

Adelaide L. lxix

Eliphalet 308

Forrest 109

George Washington lxix

Grace 108 109

James 108 109

Mary Foster lxix

Samuel 109

BURPEE Elizabeth 252

BURR Aaron 28

Avis 186

Rebecca 28

Rebecca H. 28

BURRAGE Andrew Bigelow

247

Catherine Lois 247

Eliza Withington 247

Elizabeth 247

Hannah 247

Hannah J. 247

Henry 247

John 247

Lois 247

Martin 247

Priscilla B. 247

BURRELL Joanna 212

Ludlow 212

BURT Emma Josephine xxv

BURTON John 193

BUSH Bushe

Anna 136

Mary Frances 88

Mary Louie 156 xxi

Wendell Ter (Mrs.) xxi

xxi

BUSSELL Buswel Buswell

Ezekiel 114

Frances M. 319

Hannah 111 114 118 119 121

311 315

Hephzibah 119

Isaac 111 114 118 119 121 311

315

Jonathan 311

Martha 315

Sarah 121

BUTCHER Hugh 295 300

Margaret 295 300

BUTLAND Abigail 122

Amy 313

Bethia 47 110

Eli 114

Elisha 108

Elizabeth 53 108 111 119 122

George 46 47 48 53 108 111

119 122

George Andross 109

Jacob 112

Jeremiah 53 112

Jesse 313

John 47 48 50 53 109 111 112

118 122

Jonathan 111

Joshua 110

**BUTLAND** cont'd

Mary 47 48 109 111 112 118  
122  
Mercy 119  
Nathan 50  
Rebecca 118  
Samuel 48 109 110 112 114  
121 313  
Sarah 46  
Tabitha 109 112 114 121 313  
William 47 109

**BUTLER** A. T. 316

Betsey 305  
Clarissa 307  
Diantha 306  
Hannah 309  
Henry 221  
James 304  
John 221  
Joseph 320  
Joyce 221  
Lucy 304  
Lydia 221  
Minerva 306  
Nicholas 221 225 226  
Robert 65 xxv  
Roswell 306  
Ruth 306  
Sally 302  
Samuel 306  
Sarah 305  
Simeon 303

**BUTTERICK** Elisabeth 30

Jonathan 30

**BUTTON** Bede 92

Humphrey 291 292  
Mary li  
Newbury 92  
Richard 290 296  
Thomas 290

**BUXTON** Paul H. (Mrs.) xxv

Ruth xxv  
James 311 314

**BUZZY** Lydia 314

Paul 311  
Rachel 311 314

**BYINGTON** Selina 93**BYRD** *see* Bird**CABELL** Robert G. (Mrs.) lxiii**CAILWEY** — 62

Berta 62  
Elias 62  
John 62

**CAIN** Cane

Abigail 314  
Charity 315  
Hannah 122  
John 312 314  
Joshua 314  
Lydia 122 315  
Meribah 122  
Sally 314  
Samuel 122 315  
Sarah 312 314  
Susannah 314  
Tabitha 122

**CALEF** F. T. 240

Robert 240

**CALKINS** Raymond 89 173**CALL** Calle Caul

Bennet 222  
Eunice 303  
Frances Caroline lxxix  
James M. 95  
John 222  
Margaret 222 225  
Mary 200 222  
Sarah Jennette 95  
Thomas 222 225

**CAMPBELL** Abner R. 251

Daniel L. 258  
Jane M. 172  
Louisa 212

**CAMPBELL** cont'd

Mary E. 258  
Sarah Caroline 251  
**CANDEE** Daniel 192 193

Cane *see* Cain

**CANFIELD** Betsey 184

Carrie Augusta lxxix  
Frances Caroline lxxix  
Josiah 183  
Naomi 183  
William Joseph lxxix

**CANTWELL** — Miss 100

**CAPEN** Betsey 198  
David 146 147  
Ebenezer 146  
Elijah 146  
Elizabeth 79 146 148 198  
Emily 260  
Gertrude xxv  
James 146  
Jane 198  
John 198  
Mary 146 204  
Olive 198  
Preserved 146  
Relief 146 147  
Robert 198  
Samuel 79 148 198  
Susannah 146

**CAPRON** Charles S. lxi

Ellen Frances xlii

**CAREW** Carewe Caroe Carow

Carrowe *see also* Cooke

Alice 287 288  
Ambrose 280 289  
Elizabeth 280 282 289  
George 280  
Gerard 280 289  
Humphrey 280 281 283 287  
288  
Joan 289  
John 281 282 283 287 288 289  
Katharine 289  
Mary 289  
Peter 280 289  
Robert 288  
Thomas 280 288 289  
William 280 281 282 288 289  
Wymond 282

**CAREY** Lydia xxi**CARLETON** Carlton

Guy Lord Dorchester *see*  
Dorchester Lord

Mary lxxvi

**CARLISLE** Susannah 78

Carlton *see* Carleton

Caroe *see* Carew

Carow *see* Carew

**CARPENTER** Clarissa 209

Cyrus 209  
Eliphalet 101  
Jane xliii  
Mahala 101  
Martha 101  
Thena li  
William 322

**CARR** Carre

Elizabeth 230 232  
Lois 199  
Richard 230  
Samuel (Mrs.) 64 75 xix xxi  
Sarah Elinor Frances 214  
Susan Waters xxi

**CARRICK** Alice Van Leer xviii**CARRINGTON** Anna 184

John 81  
Peter 184  
Sarah 179 184

**CARROLL** Alice 137

Thomas 137

Carrowe *see* Carew

**CARTER** Abigail lvii

Alice 279 288  
Beledera 308  
Dorothy 306

**CARTER** cont'd

Humphrey 283 284  
John 281 288 304  
Luke 306  
Mercia 306  
Nancy 303  
Patty 303  
Prudence 306  
Relief 308  
Susannah 304  
Thomas 280 288 303  
Willis 308

**CARTIER** Jacques 168**CARTWRIGHT** Jane 137

Joan 137

**CARVER** Eugene Pendleton

316 xxi

**CASE** Louisa Williams 75 xiii

xxv

**CASEY** Carl xxi**CASS** Daniel 34

Esther 33 34  
John 33 34  
Matthew 34  
Samuel 34  
Sarah 34  
Sophia 34

**CASWELL** Estelle S. 40

Gertrude xli

John (Mrs.) xli

**CATCHPOLE** Catchpoll Catch-  
polle Catchpoole Katch-  
poll

283

Joan 281

John 283

Margaret 282 283

Robert 281 282 283

**CATLIN** Ruth lxxviii

Caul *see* Call

**CECILIA** Countess 62

Chace *see* Chase

**CHADBURN** Betsey 314

Bridget 314

James 314

John 314

Joshua 314

Lucy 314

Mary 314

Susannah 314

**CHADWICK** Lee Sherman 316**CHAFFEE** Addie 22

Experience 246

Venie 26

**CHALLIS** Mary xci**CHAMBERLAIN** Chamberlin

Dolly B. 40

Edward Sir 137

Elizabeth 31 lii

Enoch lii

George Walter 79 158 240

Jacob 152

Louisa lvi

Mary 31 137

Mary Herbert li lii

Rebecca 212

Samuel 31 152

Sarah 28 199

William lii

**CHAMBERLY** Richard 292**CHAMPION** Thomas 220**CHAMPNEY** Elizabeth 153**CHANDLER** Abigail 150

Abraham 150

Blanche 5

Caroline 207

Caroline E. 207

Esther 308

Gardner 253

George W. 5

Hannah 150 lxxvi

Hannah Maria 207

Huldah lix

Isaac 207

**CHANDLER** cont'd

Isaac Henry 207  
John lix  
Jonathan 150  
Livona 253  
Lucy 206  
Maria 207

**CHANEY** Chany

Daniel 105  
Dorcas 313 315  
Hannah 315  
Joseph 313 315  
Mercy 315  
Priscilla 315  
Reuben 315  
Sarah 105

**CHAPIN** Cynthia 308

Howard M. 162  
Japhet 308

**CHAPMAN** — 299

Charlotte A. xci  
George xxv  
Henry S. 316  
John 111 291  
Mary 122 144  
Miriam 111 122  
Nathaniel 111 122  
Olive 290  
Robert 290 299  
Thomas 290

**CHARLTON** Earle Perry 155

xxi

**CHASE** Chace

— Mr. 114 123  
Anne xl  
Anthony lxxxiii  
Aquila xxxviii lx  
Bertha L. 15  
Clarissa Andrews xxxviii  
D. 13  
Electa 101  
Emily Greene lxxxiii  
Emma F. 16  
Fidelia 16  
George Bigelow xxxvi xxxviii  
xxxix xl  
Hannah lxxxiii  
Ida Marion v vi  
Irving Hall 155 xxi  
Isaac 16  
James F. 159  
John Carroll 63 69 73 75 76  
155 156 157 237 v vi vii  
viii ix xi xii xviii

Lucy 101

Lucy Sevig 13  
Rebecca Bragdon lx  
Sarah A. 20  
Seth 101  
Stephen xxxviii  
Theodore xxxviii  
Vanness 13

**CHATFIELD** Abigail 188 194

Betsey 192 196  
Divine 196  
Ebenezer 188  
Elizabeth 179 181  
Esther 179  
George 181 188  
Gideon 192 196  
John 179 181 188 192 196  
Mamre 196  
Mindwell 188  
Sarah 181 183

**CHAUMBRE** Thomas 134**CHAUMONT** Clinton A. 15

Cheaney *see* Cheney

**CHEEVER** Caroline Parker 264

Daniel 30  
Israel 30  
Juliana 264  
Mary 30  
Ruth 30  
William 264

**CHENEY** Cheeney

Anna 94  
Daniel 311  
Dorcas 123 311  
Joseph 123 311  
Ruth 208  
Sarah 123

**CHICK** Anna 206

Edson 206

**CHILD** Childs

Ellen S. lxvi  
Eunice 257  
Otis lxvi  
Samuel Mitchell viii  
Sarah 149

**CHILSON** Benjamin 249

John 307  
Lydia 249  
Susan 249

**CHIPMAN** Hope 141

John 141 142  
Joseph 95  
Julia Eliza 95  
Lydia 141  
Ruth 141

**CHOATE** Caroline Dutcher xxi

Joseph Hodges xxxviii  
Joseph Hodges (Mrs.) 76 xxi  
Rufus 166

**CHURCH** Deborah Perry lxxix

Henry 58 139  
Joel *see* Joyce  
Joyce 58 139  
Marie 58 139  
Samuel 159  
Thomas 58

**CHUTE** Edward 219

Mary 262

**CLAFLIN** Anna 254

Comfort 254  
Laura Jane 254  
Lydia 254  
William 68 69

**CLAPP** Clap

Abigail 211  
Benjamin 146  
Betsey 252  
Caroline Frothingham 262  
Elizabeth 145 203 266  
Elizabeth Humphries 266  
Esther 214  
Hannah 146 304  
Harriet Sherburne 252  
Hopedill 145  
Jane 252  
Joel 303  
John 251 252  
Joseph 252  
Judith 152  
Lucy 251 252  
Lydia 248  
Mary 145 152 186 187  
Noah 201  
Priscilla 251 252  
Roger lvii  
Samuel 145  
Sarah 150  
Sarah Ann 251  
Sarah Blake xlii  
Sophia S. 154  
Susannah 251  
Thomas 187  
William 211 266  
William White 262

**CLARENCE** Plantagenet

Thomas Duke of 134

**CLARK** Clarke Clerke

— Mr. 114 115 123  
Aaron 109  
Abel 180  
Abigail 45 117 308  
Abraham 107  
Adam 108

Adrye *see* Audry

Agnes 275 278 282

**CLARK** cont'd

Alice 275 276 277  
Ann 276 277  
Anna 122  
Aola Constance 99  
Arthur 58 139  
Arthur B. 81  
Arthur March xxxvi xlv  
Atherton xlv  
Audry 277  
Benjamin 311  
Betsey 307  
Betty 122  
Carewe 274 275 276 278 279  
Catherine Monroe xlv  
Christopher 274 276 278 279  
Constancea *see* Aola Constance

Daniel 106

Datre *see* Dorothy

Deborah 183 lviii

Dorothy 275 276 278 279

Edward 275 276

Eleazer 45 105 106 108 109

110 117 120 121 122

Eli 110

Elizabeth 58 99 105 106 108

109 110 117 120 121 122

139 177 276 277 279

Ellen 275 278

Esther 120 315

Eunice 30

Frank M. 159

Frederic V. 76 xxv

George 276

Hannah 122 148 177 304

Hawkins 192

Henry White 99

Hugh xlv

Isaac 105 108

Jacob 111

James 44 308

James Wilson xlv

Jane 58 139 279

Jane W. 207

Jeremiah xvi

Joan 275 276 279

John 58 109 139 273 274 275

276 277 278 279 280 284

289 303 xlv

Jonathan 108 304

Joseph 106 111 112 193 273

275 276 277 280 301

Joshua 106

Josiah 110

Juliana 275 277

Katharine 274 276 277 279

281 289 315

Lawrence 276

Lemuel 48 109 111 120

Lois 193

Lydia 106 107 108 109 110

111 112 119 120 121 122

Mabel 95

Margaret 274 275 276 277

278 279 280

Martha 105 108 109 115 116

117 121 180 277

Mary 47 51 121 274 275 276

277 279 303

Mary Bosworth 316

Michael 183

Nathaniel 43 44 45 47 48 49

51 105 108 109 111 115 116

117 120 121 122 311 315

Nicholas 282

Patience 46 49 109 111 116

120 121 183

Peter xlv

Phebe 120

Prudence 203 302

Rebecca 267

Richard 276 277

Robert 275 276 277 278 302

305



**CLARK** cont'd

Rose 275 277 279 295 301  
 Sally 302  
 Samuel 45 106 107 108 109  
 110 112 119 121 122 315  
 Sarah 115 279 311 315  
 Seth 109  
 Solomon 109  
 Susan 277  
 Susannah 116 119 303  
 Thaddeus 321  
 Thomas 273 274 275 276 277  
 278 279 295 301  
 Timothy 110  
 William 30 159 177 275 276  
 277 280 301

**CLARY** Ethan Allen 304**CLAY** Claves

Abigail 44  
 Mary 44  
 Nathaniel 43  
 Sarah Jane 252  
 Thomas G. 252

**CLAYTON** Sarah 233**CLEAVELAND** Keziah 198**CLEMENS** Olive 21**CLEOPATRA** Queen of Egypt 318

Clerke *see* Clark

**CLEVE** George 168**CLIFFORD** Berta de 61**CLINTON** ——— 136

Abigail 194  
 Anna 136  
 Ebenezer 194  
 Elizabeth 97  
 Hannah 97  
 Lawrence 97  
 Sarah 194

**CLOBERY** William 234**CLOUGH** Abigail L. 253

Clark 271  
 Damaris 253  
 David 253  
 David D. 253  
 Ellen M. 41  
 Ermina Isabel 253  
 Horace M. 253  
 John A. 41  
 John L. 41  
 Laura 253  
 Sarah 247  
 Susan 271  
 William 247

**CLUETT** Walter H. 65 xxv**CLYMER** Annie M. xxv**COARAS** Abraham 228**COBB** Josiah 307

Phebe 307  
 Robert 304  
 Samuel C. lxxxvii  
 Semira 35

**COBURN** Cobourn

Ebenezer 46  
 Elizabeth N. B. 81 159  
 Frank Warren 242  
 Hannah 46  
 Thankful 304

**COCHRAN** Asa F. lxiv

Emily Fuller lxiv  
 Rachel lxxvi

**CODDINGTON** William 236**COE** Curtis lxxiv

Dudley lxxv  
 Eben lxxiv  
 John lxxiv  
 Joseph lxxiv  
 Mary lxxiv  
 Robert lxxiv lxxv  
 Sada Loantha lxxv  
 Thomas Upham xxxiv lxxiv  
 lxxv

**COFFIN** May 39

Coke *see* Cook

**COLBURN** Colbourn

Abigail 248 253  
 Abram 249 253 264  
 Apphia 253  
 Archibald 249 253 264  
 Charles 253  
 Charlotte Abigail 253  
 David Osborn 253 264  
 Elizabeth 253  
 Flavilla 36  
 Jane 253 264  
 John 253  
 Joshua Atwood 271  
 Lorinda Colburn 271  
 Nathaniel 321  
 Sarah 36  
 Susannah 303  
 Thirza 249 253 264  
 William 36

**COLBY** Mary Frances lxxii

Rebecca 253

**COLE** Coles

Alice 58 139  
 Bethia 106 109 #16 117 118  
 Charles Briggs 75 xxi  
 Eed 116 118  
 Elizabeth 44  
 George 58 139  
 Isaac 219  
 Jane 220  
 Joan 220  
 John 106 109 116 117 118  
 Joseph 212  
 Keziah 48 116 117  
 Lydia 264 271  
 Marcus 302  
 Mary 48 49 54 212  
 Nathaniel 264  
 Nicholas 43  
 Philip 48  
 Rebecca 46 48 49 54  
 Samuel 44 46 47 48 49 54  
 Sarah 46 117 212 215  
 Sophia 264 304  
 Thomas Frederick x xxi  
 Ursula 136  
 William 48

**COLEMAN** Colmam Colman

Caroline Leonard 262  
 Clarissa 303  
 Cynthia 308  
 Harriet Withington 262  
 James Chute 261  
 Jeremiah 262  
 Jesse 307  
 John 306  
 Joseph 222  
 Mary 222 262  
 Oliver 304  
 Sarah 222  
 Sarah Elizabeth 261  
 Zachary 222

Coles *see* Cole

**COLESWORTHY** Alice Elizabeth 246

Daniel Clement 246  
 Mary Jane 246

**COLLAMORE** Horace L. 126

Lydia 126

**COLLIER** Elizabeth 145**COLLINS** ——— 91

George K. 81  
 Hannah 91 177  
 Holdridge Ozro 175  
 John 177  
 Sarah Stewart 214  
 Colmam *see* Coleman  
 Colman *see* Coleman

**COLSON** Joseph 201

Mary 201  
 Miriam 201  
 Thomas 201

**COLTON** Mary 26

COLWELL Agnes 138  
 Barbara 138

**COLWELL** cont'd

John 138  
 Lucy 138  
 Marie 138  
 Richard 138  
 Tecla 138  
 Thomas 138

**COMSTOCK** Sarah 263

Thankful 306  
 William Ogilvie 157 vi

**CONAHAN** Susan Elizabeth xvii**CONANT** Elvira 212

Ezra 212

**CONE** Eliza 35

Kate Eugenia viii  
 Sarah 163 164  
 Theodore 35

**CONDON** G. E. 241**CONNAWAY** Martha 115

Mary 115  
 Robert 115

**CONVERSE** Cheney R. 17

Deborah 21  
 Fanny 17  
 Josiah 102  
 Maria E. 102  
 Matilda 16  
 Minerva E. 102

**COOK** Coke Cooke Kooke *see also* Carew 283

Abigail li  
 Adam 39  
 Alice 279 281 287 288  
 Ambrose 280 289  
 Ann 281  
 Bridget lxxviii  
 Eleanor O. 39  
 Elizabeth 280 281 282 289  
 303  
 Esther 304  
 Frances 267  
 Francis 244  
 George 280 285 287 288 289  
 Gerard 280 289  
 Humphrey 283 287 288 289  
 Jesimil O. 39  
 Joan 280 281 289  
 John 233 279 280 281 282 283  
 285 287 288 289  
 Katharine 274 277 279 281  
 289  
 Levi 305  
 Louis J. A. 39  
 Lucia A. 39  
 Lydia 126 128  
 Margaret 280 282  
 Mary 128 233 281 289 302  
 Matilda 280  
 Molly 243  
 Peter 280 289  
 Rachel 306  
 Rebecca 28  
 Robert 126 281 283 288  
 Rosanna 189  
 Sarah 126  
 Solomon 304  
 Sylvanus 128  
 Thomas 233 280 281 282 283  
 284 285 286 287 288 289  
 William 280 281 282 283 285  
 286 287 288 289  
 Winifred E. J. 39

**COOLIDGE** Algernon lxxxv

Clara lxxxviii  
 Eleonora Randolph lxxxviii  
 Eleonora Wayles lxxxv  
 Elizabeth lxxxv  
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv  
 Hetty Sullivan lxxxvii  
 John lxxxv  
 Joseph lxxxv  
 Joseph Randolph lxxxv  
 Marian Appleton lxxxvii

**COOLIDGE** cont'd

Sarah L. lxxxviii  
Sidney lxxxv  
Thomas Jefferson xxxiv lxxxv  
lxxxvi lxxxvii lxxxviii

**COOMBES** Adelaide Marlow 255**COON** Sarah Ann 93**COOPER** Cornelia Rosette 95

Elizabeth 92  
George R. 95  
Jude 92  
Mehitable 92  
Sally 188  
Sarah 181

**COPE** Anna 159

Gilbert 159

**COPLEY** John Singleton 156**COREY** Deloraine Pendre 244

Juliana 264

**CORNING** Mary 85**CORNISH** Hannah 189

John 189

**CORSE** Azariah 18

Betsey 18

Caroline 18

Ezeriah *see* Azariah

Sophia 103

**COSHIER** Mercy 178 195

Thomas 178 195

**COSTLOW** Rhoda A. 14**COTTERILL** Ernest 263

Rose Harmanson 263

**COTTING** Amos lxxii

Charles Edward xxxiv lxxii

Charles Uriah lxxii

Dianah lxxii

Harriet lxxii

Ruth Stetson lxxii

Susan Cordelia lxxii

**COTTON** Frank Ethridge xi

Maria 207

**COUCHMAN** Sarah 218**COUSENS** Cousins Cussens

Cussins

Abigail 45 46 112 113 114 118

121

Benjamin 54

Dorothy 121

Elisha 107

Ichabod 49 50 53 54 105 107

109 116

Irene 122

John 45 46 53 107 112 118 120

121 122 311

Joseph 105

Katharine 121

Mary 107 118 120 121 122

311

Nathaniel 109

Obadiah 311

Ruth 105 107 109 116

Samuel 105 114

Thomas 49 112 113 114 121

William 107

**COVENTRY** Mary Ellen 237

Thomas Sir 234

**COWARD** Hugh 159**COWEN** William B. (Mrs.) 157**COWPER** Johane 290**COX** Hannah 266

Helena Augusta xxxv xciii

Henry 266

Sarah Elizabeth 266

Walter H. 266

**COXER** Robert 276**COY** Levi 308**COYLE** John G. 161**CRAFTS** Amasa 251

Sarah Ellen 251

Sarah Rebecca 251

**CRAM** Katharine Holton 76**CRANE** Albert xiii

Desire 79 198

**CRANE** cont'd

Elihu 203

Elijah 79 198

Elizabeth 203

Ester 248

Hannah 203

Harriet 79 198

John Thomas 79 198

Keziah 198

Malley 79

Mary 79 198 248

Nathan 203 248

Phillip 79 198

Phineas Miller 79 198

Susan Hooker 79 198

Thomas 198

Winthrop Murray xxxiii xciii

**CRARY** Jerry 65 xxi**CRAWFORD** Catherine Allen

xc

Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc

Hannah Sprague 320 321

Jefferson xc

John 320

John Douglas xc

John Jennings xc

Judith MacMillan xc

Mary 320

Seth Turner xc

**CRAWLEY** Sarah 206**CREDIFORD** Credifer

Abigail 53 122

Benjamin 47 109 118 120 121

122 312 313

Elisabeth 313

Esther 53 56 105 116 117 119

Hannah 121

Isaac 109 110

Jane 109 118 120 121 122 312

313

John 47 109 110 112 119

Joseph 47 53 56 105 113 116

117 119

Joshua 111

Josiah 51 107 109 111 112 113

117 119

Judith 109 110 119

Keziah 117

Lois 119

Lydia 117

Mary 47 107 109 111 112 113

117 119

Nathaniel 47 109

Rachel 47 48 50 120

Rebecca 116

Samuel 105

Sarah 118

Stephen 312

Tabitha 119

William Eaton 109

**CRESSY** William 296**CRISPE** Henry 219**CRITTENDEN** Isaac 304**CROMER** Elizabeth 289

Thomas 280 289

Cromwell Thomas Earl of

Essex *see* Essex Earl of

**CROSBY** Emma xxv

Henrietta Marian lxxv

Stephen Van Rensselaer lxxv

William Howard (Mrs.) 155

xxv

**CROSS** Crosse

Abisha 302

Elizabeth 233

Jude 302

Rufus 304

**CROSSET** Sophia 308**CROTCH** William 6**CROW** Crowe

John 240

Richard 283

Susan 99

**CROWDE** Ann 277

Edward 277

**Crowe** *see* Crow**CROWELL** F. E. 240

Martha A. 96

Rhoda 251

Warren 251

**CRYSER** Mary Alsop xxv**CULLUM** James Barlow xxi**CULPEPER** William 219**CUMMINGS** Adelaide J. 87

Emily Alma xciii

Harriet Alma 82 157

Lucius 37

Ruth 65 xxv

Smith 37

**CUNNABELL** Martha 89**CUNNINGHAM** John Parker

Hale 76 xxi

**CURTIS** Curtice

Abigail 121

Alice 113 121 123 313

Annis 91

Comfort 247

Ebenezer 91

Edward 96

Jacob 121

John 290

Lydia R. 96

Margaret Pelham xxv

Mercy 120 121

Nelson lv

Roxana 204

Ruth 186

Ruth Ann 267

Samuel 113 120 121 123 313

Sarah 123 186 247

Virginia lv

**CURZON** Anna 135

Vincent 135

**CUSHING** Benjamin 201

Hannah 197

Laban 197

Nancy 197

Susannah 201

**CUSHMAN** Asa 128

Caroline Foster 128

Edwin 128

Elizabeth lxxix

Francis Drew 128

George Walter 128

Judith A. 128

Lydia Cook 128

Mary 128

Sylvia 128

Thomas 128

Cussens *see* Cousins

Cussins *see* Cousins

**CUTBARD** George 293**CUTLER** Marian lxxvii**CUTTEN** Sarah 7**CUTTER** Esther 209

Sarah 211

**CUTTING** Lottie E. 26

Thomas 281

**CYCH** Edmund 295

Mary 295

**DALE** William 297**DALRYMPLE** Isaac 247

Mary Anna 247

Susannah 247

**DAME** Richard 10**DAMMERS** Edward A. 205

Sarah Elizabeth 205

**DAMON** Annie xxv

Charles 209

Deborah 150

Elizabeth 150

Esther 248

Frank Hardy (Mrs.) xxv

Joseph 150

Lucretia 209

**DANA** John 202

Lydia 202

Mary 202

- DANA** cont'd  
Napoleon Jackson Tecumseh 11
- DANCY** Dancy Dautesey  
Ambrose 137  
Jane 137  
Joan 137  
Mabel 62  
Richard 62
- DANE** Eliza 306
- DANFORTH** Benjamin 144  
Bethia 144  
Elizabeth 144  
Jonathan 144  
Joseph 144  
Mary 144  
Nicholas 144  
Samuel 143 144  
Sarah 144  
Thomas 144
- DANIELS** A. J. lxxvii  
Ellen A. 101  
Gideon 101  
Mary 101
- DANNETT** Dorothy 136  
John Sir 136
- Dancy *see* Dancy
- DARBY** Charles 293
- DARLING** Enoch 6  
William Lafayette 155 xxi
- Dantesey *see* Dancy
- DAVENPORT** Abby Frances 128  
Abigail 89  
Caroline 205  
Elizabeth 248  
Henry 205  
John 89  
Samuel 248
- Daves *see* Davies
- DAVIDSON** Anna 210  
Benjamin 210  
Caroline A. H. 210  
Elizabeth 210  
George 210  
Harriet 18  
Heman 210  
James 210
- DAVIS** Daves Davies  
Abigail 177 192  
Abigail Locke 211  
Alice 183 lxxvii  
Alonzo B. 40  
Amelia 192  
Amos 27  
Andrew McFarland xxxiv lix  
Anna 147 183  
Bancroft Gheradi lx  
Benjamin 183  
Charles B. 162  
Clara Martha 27  
Clarissa 259  
Cyrus 192  
Dan 178 183  
Daniel 189 191 192  
David L. 259  
Dolly 211  
Dolor lix  
Edna 120  
Eleanor W. lx  
Electa 308  
Elias 177  
Eliza lix  
Elizabeth 307  
Emma Pay 40  
Enoch 106 115 116 117 118  
119 120 311  
Esther 199  
Eunice 192  
Ezra 250  
Francis 269  
Fred (Mrs.) 65 xxvi  
Frederica K. lx  
George Washington 211  
Hannah 178 183 191 192
- DAVIS** cont'd  
Henrietta Parker lix  
Henry Ebenezer lxvi  
Horace lix  
Horace Andrew lx  
Isaac 183 lix  
Ithiel 183  
James 106 211 311 312  
James Francis 211  
Jerusha 116 118  
Joanna 250  
John 183 189 191 211 306 lix  
Joseph 195  
Josiah 31  
Julien Tappan xxxiii lxvi  
Katharine 106 115 116 117  
118 119 120  
Lydia 211 xxi  
Lydia Carlton 269  
Martha Isadore 12  
Mary 31 115 210 250  
Mary Gilbert 211  
Mary Jane 211  
Mitty 195  
Naomi 183  
Nathan 191  
Nicholas 279  
Norman H. x xxi  
Rachel 195  
Rebecca 308  
Rebecca Waldo lxvi  
Relief 27  
Reuben 183  
Rhoda J. 211  
Rowena 192  
Ruth 183  
Sabra 269  
Samuel 191 lix  
Samuel Gilbert 210  
Sarah 118 183 279 311 312  
Sarah M. 211  
Simon lix  
Susannah 189  
William G. 166  
William Luther (Mrs.) xxi
- DAY** ——— 120 147  
Abraham 113  
Benjamin 105 112 113 122  
313  
Betty 122  
Curtis Fisher xxvi  
Dependence 312  
Dorcas 115  
Elizabeth 311 312 313 315  
Elizabeth 110 112 117 122  
123  
Esther 117  
Hannah 115  
Henry 311  
Hilton 105 312 313  
John 110  
John William lv  
Joseph 105 106 110 112 115  
117 120 122 123 311 315  
Lucy 315  
Lydia 313  
Mahalay 303  
Mary 113 115 122 313  
Mary Agatha lv  
Mercy 120  
Molly 122  
Patience 105 106 115 117  
Phebe 115 123  
Priscilla 115 313  
Sarah 115  
Thankful 147  
William 106
- DAYAW** Mary 28
- DAYTON** Elizabeth 178
- DEAN** Deane  
Almira lxxviii  
Benjamin 151  
C. Ellen 100  
Carrie Augusta lxxix  
Eli lxxviii
- DEAN** cont'd  
Elva Canfield lxxix  
Emily 25  
Eunice 17  
Frances Caroline lxxix  
Henry lxxviii  
Isadore 28  
John 151 xvii lxxviii  
John Ward 68  
Marvin Ansel xxxiii lxxviii  
lxxix  
Mary 151  
Robert 17  
Truman 100  
Walter xvii  
William lxxviii  
William Dwight lxxix
- DEARBORN** Harriet 214
- De Arcubus *see* Arcubus
- De Arsic *see* Arsic
- De Bereford *see* Bereford
- De Boer *see* Boer
- De Bokland *see* Bokland
- De Bolebec *see* Bolebec
- De Bracton *see* Bracton
- De Brionne *see* Brionne
- DECATUR** Stephen 241
- De Clifford *see* Clifford
- DEERING** Charles (Mrs.) x xxi  
Marion xxi
- De Fiennes *see* Fiennes
- De Freville *see* Freville
- De Gardinis *see* Gardinis
- De Gournay *see* Gournay
- De Gray *see* Gray
- De Grey *see* Gray
- De Huntercombe *see* Huntercombe
- De Kailly *see* Kailly 62
- DELANO** Lannoy  
Amy li  
Annie xxii  
Catherine Robbins lxxix  
Deborah Perry lxxix  
Elizabeth lxxix  
Ellen Walters lxxix  
Ephraim lxxix  
Eugene xxxiii lxi  
Frederic Adrian xxv  
Hester de lxxix  
Hopeskill 125  
Jane lxxix  
Jean Walters lxxix  
Jennie lxxix  
Jonathan lxxix  
Joshua 125  
Laura Franklin lxxix  
Lyman lxxix  
Mercy lxxix  
Moreau lxii  
Philippe de lxxix  
Sara lxxix  
Susan Cordelia lxxii  
Sylvia 125  
Thomas lxxix  
Thomas xxxiii lxxix  
William Adams lxii
- DELAVAL** Mary 196
- De Longespeye *see* Longespeye
- DELUCE** Francis 153  
Judith 153
- De Meduana *see* Meduana
- De Missenden *see* Missenden
- DEMMAN** Rhoda 307
- DEMMARY** Moses 308
- De Morteyn *see* Morton
- De Mountchensy *see* Mountchensy
- DENHAM** Eleanor Cotton v viii xi
- DENIO** Herbert Williams 12 98
- DENISON** Charles L. ix xxi
- DENNIS** Annie Isabel lxxxix  
Arthur lxxxviii



- DENNIS** cont'd  
 Arthur Wellington xxxiv  
 lxxxviii  
 Elizabeth lxxxviii  
 Hope Ann lxxxviii lxxxix  
 John lxxxviii  
 John Rhodes lxxxix  
 John Robinson lxxxviii  
 Sarah 3  
 De Shareshull *see* Shareshull  
**DESPENCER** Hugh Sir 63  
**DEUEL** Mary Ann 322  
**DE VRIES** John xxvi  
**DEWSBURY** Hester lxxix  
**DEXTER** Alice Sumner xxvi  
**DIBBLE** Florence Fowler lxxxiv  
 Dickinson *see* Dickinson  
**DICKERMAN** Horace William  
 xxvi  
 Watson Bradley xxii  
**DICKINSON** Dickenson Dicon-  
 son  
 — Capt. 188  
 Elizabeth 223 224  
 F. S. 24  
 Fanny 24  
 Robert 224  
 Susan 223  
 Susannah 183  
**DIGBY** William 168  
**DILLES** Dilley Dillis  
 Mary 124  
**DINSMORE** Abel 320  
**DIRRICK** Dirricke  
 Ann 224  
 William 224  
**DIXON** Harriet lxx  
**DOANE** Benjamin 13  
 Flora Ardelia 13  
 Harvey 98  
 Mariett J. 98  
 Persis 98  
**DOBLE** Israel 254  
 Maria K. 254  
**DODGE** Dorcas 306  
 Francis Phelps xxii  
 Hannah 302  
 Lydia 265  
 Phebe 302  
**DOE** Elmer Ellsworth 241  
**DOGGETT** Mary 201  
 Samuel Bradlee vi  
**DOLBEAR** Lydia 211  
**DOLE** Barnett Wait 304  
**DONALDSON** Donaldson  
 Nehemiah 50 51  
 Donham *see* Dunham  
 Donaldson *see* Donaldson  
**DONNER** ——— 231  
 John 228 231  
**DOOLITTLE** Abraham 193  
 Ann 193  
 Daniel 178  
 Elizabeth 178  
 Hannah 193  
 John 193  
 Thomas 193  
**DORCHESTER** Carleton Guy  
 Lord 168  
**DORMAN** ——— 53  
 Anna 183  
 Hannah 181  
 Jabez 53  
 James 183  
 Phebe 148  
 Sarah 186  
**DOTY** Edward 244  
**DOUGLASS** Dougless  
 James 108 116 117  
 Margaret 108 116 117  
 Mary 116  
 Robert 108  
 Robert Dun xxii  
 Sarah 117
- DOW** George Francis vii xvi  
 Neal 166  
 Richard 9  
**DOWNER** Sarah A. 21  
**DOWNS** Edward 149  
 Hannah 149  
 Ruth 149  
**DOWS** Tracy xxii  
**DRAKE** Abigail 151  
 Bethuel 198  
 Enoch 151  
 Harriet 198  
 Lemuel 151  
 Samuel Gardner 66 67 217  
 Sarah 151  
**DRANE** Thomas 290  
**DREW** Christopher Prince 129  
 Dorothy 126  
 Lucy 129  
 Molly 129  
 Seth 129  
 Sylvia 128  
 Zenas 124  
**DRINKWATER** Charles J. 255  
 Cora Livingston 255  
**DRURY** David 32  
 Ebenezer 32  
 Elizabeth 32  
 Gershom 32  
 Hannah 32  
 John 32  
 Jonathan 32  
 Mary 32  
 Nathan 32  
 Samuel 32  
 Thomas 32  
 William H. lxxxiii  
 Zedekiah 32  
**DUBOIS** Alexander 212  
 Ellen 212  
 Maria 212  
**DUDLEY** Ann 236  
 Dorothy 236  
 Mercy 236  
 Patience 236  
 Samuel 236  
 Sarah 236  
 Thomas 236  
**DUFFIELD** Margaretta 97  
**DUKE** Edward 218 219  
**DUNAKIN** Olive 259  
**DUNBAR** Imogene Foss 28  
 Nancy 266  
 Sarah 28  
 Stephen 28  
**DUNHAM** Donham Dunnam  
 Abigail 116  
 Daniel 108  
 Daphna 23  
 Ebenezer 107  
 Elkanah 106  
 H. W. 23  
 Ichabod 105 106 107 108 116  
 119 120  
 Jeremiah 105  
 Laura A. 23  
 Laura Tinnie 27  
 Lydia 116 120  
 Mary 105 106 107 108 116  
 119 120  
 Meribah 119  
 Miriam 120  
**DUNKIN** Samuel 220  
**DUNN** Dorothy Potter 28  
 Dunnam *see* Dunham  
**DUNNING** Abiah 15  
**DUNSTER** Annie xlix  
 Henry xlix  
**DUNSTON** William 291  
**DU PONT** Alexis Irenée (Mrs.)  
 155 xxii  
 Elizabeth Canby xxii  
 Ethel xxii  
 William K. (Mrs.) 64 xxii
- DURAND** Abigail 179  
 Damaris 179  
 Elizabeth 179  
 John 179  
 Mercy 179  
 Noah 179  
 Ruth 179  
**DURANT** Susannah Lincoln  
 206  
 William W. 206  
**DURKEE** Ada Lucina 271  
 Arthur Robert 271  
 E. W. 316  
 Elisha 271  
 George Morse 271  
 Irwin Henry 271  
 Louisa Emmeline 271  
 Myron Elisha 271  
 Rebecca W. 271  
 Silas Whidden 271  
**DURRELL** Durrel  
 Annis 115  
 Harold Clarke 42 77 viii xxxii  
 Keziah 115 116  
 Philip 115 116  
 Sarah 115  
 Zerviah 116  
**DUTTON** Ellen M. 41  
 George W. 41  
 Jasper W. 41  
 Lephe A. 41  
 Olive M. 41  
**DWIGHT** Abigail 84  
 Benjamin 84  
 Benjamin W. 83  
 Caroline 88  
 Edmund lxxxv  
 Edwin 86  
 Edwin Welles 83 84 86  
 Ellen Randolph lxxxv  
 Frances March 88  
 Henry 83 86  
 Henry Williams 83 88  
 James M. B. lxxxiv  
 John 83 84 86  
 Joseph 83 84 86 87  
 Mary 84  
 Mary Jane 83 85  
 Nathaniel A. 86  
 Richard Henry Winslow 83 84  
 85 86 87 88 xxvii xxxiv xciii  
 Susan Hooker 79 198  
 Timothy 83 86  
 Winslow 88  
**DYER** Hephzibah 254  
 John 202  
 Mary 147  
 Ruth 202  
 Sarah 202  
**DYKE** Constance 137  
 Henry 137
- EAGER** Ann Eliza 251  
 Anna Francis 251  
 Edwards Nelson 251  
 Elizabeth 251  
 Elizabeth Adeline 251  
 Florence Withington 251  
 Gertrude 251  
 John Perry 251  
 Mabel 251  
 Nahum 251  
 Phebe 272  
 Ruth Isabel 251  
 Sumner Withington 251  
 Winchester Ward 251  
**EARLE** Earl  
 Emeline A. 35  
 Hannah 9  
 Mary 233  
 Relief 16  
 Royal 35  
 Sarah 197  
 Thomas 197  
 William 233

- EASTERMAN** Mary lv  
**EASTMAN** Peter 90  
 Sarah 90 xci
- EATON** Albe 222  
 Anne 111 113 121 313 314  
 Ebenezer 199  
 Elisabeth 313  
 Elizabeth 121  
 Frances xlv  
 George Nathaniel xlv  
 John 222 312  
 Jonas 222  
 Joseph 105 113 312 313  
 Joshua 53 111 113 118 121  
 313 314  
 Lydia 312 313  
 Martha 53 222  
 Mary 53 105 116 118 314  
 Mary Preston 199  
 Ruth 116  
 Sarah 53 118 313  
 Susan Brimmer xlv  
 William 47 53 105 116 222
- ECKER** Frederick H. x xxii  
**ECKLEY** Joseph 67
- EDDY** Eli 308  
 Emma 37  
 Frank 37  
 Robert Henry 70  
 Thalia lxx
- EDES** Grace xxvi  
 Henry Herbert (Mrs.) xxvi
- EDGAR** Herman Le Roy xlii  
 Mary xlii  
 Mary Edmondson xlii
- EDGCOMB** Edgcom  
 Robert 53  
 Sarah 53
- EDGEELL** Louisa lvi  
 Mary Chamberlin lvi  
 Stephen Madison lvi  
 Edmonds *see* Edmunds
- EDMONDSON** Mary xlii
- EDMUNDS** Edmonds  
 Abigail 258  
 Amos 258  
 Anna 258  
 John Stetson xxvi
- EDSON** Betsey 307  
 David 303  
 Hannah 305  
 Howard 302  
 Jacob 203
- EDWARDS** Daniel 105 314 315  
 Dorcas 51 122 314  
 Elisabeth 314 315  
 Elizabeth 54 58 105  
 Hannah 49 314  
 Joanna 112 114 122 310 312  
 Jonathan 89 xlv  
 Joshua 50 112 114 122 310  
 312  
 Malachi 49 50 51 54 105  
 Nathaniel 312  
 Nicholas 58  
 Sarah 89  
 Stephen 114  
 Susannah 315  
 Timothy 89
- EELLS** Charles Parmelee 64  
 xxii  
 Egelden *see* Iggleden
- ELDRED** Dorcas 43  
 Patience Glover 207  
 William 207
- ELDRIDGE** Eldredge  
 Daniel 311 312  
 Elisabeth 313 314  
 Francis 312  
 George Withington 263  
 Hannah 311 312  
 Henry 263  
 Joseph 313 314  
 Mary 313  
 Mary Elizabeth 263
- ELDRIDGE** cont'd  
 Pelatiah 311  
 Sarah 263  
 Shalor Winchell 162  
 William James 263  
 Winifred Comstock 263
- ELIOT** Elliott  
 Adam 108  
 Andrew 109 xcii  
 Caroline Dawes xcii  
 Elizabeth 144  
 James 108 109  
 John 144 226 xliii  
 Margaret 108 109  
 Mercy 81  
 Philip 144 146  
 Sarah H. xliii  
 Thomas Dawes xcii
- ELLIS** Elyce Elys  
 Abigail 197  
 Albert S. 81  
 Dorothy 148  
 Elizabeth N. B. 159  
 Eunice 303  
 Herbert W. 81 159  
 Jemima 307  
 Jesse 197  
 John 291 296  
 Joseph 148  
 Lawrence 292  
 Luramy 303  
 Mehitabel 303  
 Phebe 304  
 Rebecca 307  
 Sarah 148  
 Stephen 303  
 Stephen T. 81 159
- ELLISON** Joseph A. 258  
 Louisa Eveline 258
- ELMER** Ellmer  
 Anna 303  
 Betsey 304  
 Samuel 293
- ELMES** Ellms  
 Abigail 153  
 Charles E. 205  
 Sarah 205  
 Elyce *see* Ellis  
 Elys *see* Ellis
- EMENS** Etta A. 159
- EMERSON** Apphia 253  
 Elizabeth H. xvii  
 Frederick 36  
 George 253  
 Lydia P. 172  
 Melinda E. 36
- EMERY** Bathsheba 107 108 110  
 116 117 119 121  
 Elisabeth 313  
 Elizabeth 123  
 Hannah 43 52  
 Irene 46  
 John 48 108 114  
 Margaret 114 123 312 313  
 Mary 50  
 Moses 110  
 Samuel 42 43 52 53 55 107  
 108 110 114 116 117 119  
 121 123 312 313  
 Samuel (Mrs.) 55 56  
 Sarah 44 117 121  
 Stephen 45 107  
 Tabitha 44 46
- EMMONS** Abigail 109 111 113  
 John 111  
 Obadiah 113  
 Pendelton 113  
 Samuel 109 111 113
- ENDICOTT** Abigail 200  
 James 200  
 ENO Henry Lane 241
- ENSGIN** Charles Sidney vii
- ERSKINE** Alexander 243  
 Betsey 243  
 Emma xxv
- ERSKINE** cont'd  
 Jerusha Baker 243  
 William 243
- ESSEX** Cromwell Thomas Earl  
 of 59 137 138
- ESTABROOKS** Abel 197 256  
 257  
 Abigail 197  
 Arethusa 197 256 257  
 Caroline 197  
 Deborah 197  
 Enos 197  
 Lovina 197  
 Lucy 197  
 Nancy 197  
 Nathan 197  
 Polly 197  
 Ruth 197 256 257  
 Sarah 197 256 257
- ESTES** Abigail 9  
 Dana 4  
 Hannah 8  
 Joseph 213  
 Mary 7 213
- ESTEY** Jane Ellen 213  
 Willard Francis 213
- EUSTIS** Edith Livingston  
 lxxviii  
 Mary St. Barbe viii  
 William Corcoran lxxviii  
 William Tracy 70
- EVANS** Evens  
 Abner 107 109  
 Alonzo H. lxxxiv  
 Anna 147  
 Charles D. 207  
 Edward 106 107 109 110 111  
 Fidelia Adella 207  
 Finette 41  
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv  
 Florence Fowler lxxxiv  
 Henry 147  
 Jacob 111  
 John 110 147  
 Mary 147  
 Matthias 147  
 Patience 147  
 Relief 146 147  
 Sarah 106 107 109 110 111  
 147  
 Sarah Roby lxxxiv  
 Silence 147  
 Tobias 10  
 Waitstill 147  
 William 106  
 Wilmot Roby lxxxiv
- EVERETT** Ellen 319
- EWELL** Edward 219  
 Henry 219  
 William Gorham xxvi
- EWER** Charles 66 67 xcvi  
 Frank M. 316
- FABRIQUE** David 185  
 Deborah 185
- FAIRBANKS** Fairbank  
 ——— 249  
 Abigail lvii  
 Deborah lviii  
 Drury 154  
 Grace lvii  
 Jabez lvii  
 John J. Mitchell xxxv lvii  
 Jonas lvii  
 Jonathan lvii  
 Josiah lvii lviii  
 Lemuel Gulliver lvii lviii  
 Lucinda Elisabeth lvii lviii  
 Lucy 154  
 Lydia lvii  
 Mary lvii  
 Sarah Elizabeth lviii  
 Thankful lvii
- FAIRCHILD** Sarah lxxxii

- FAIRFIELD** John 109 115  
 Mary 109 115  
 Stephen 109
- FALCONER** Mary 81
- FALES** Abigail 201  
 Alice 306  
 Danforth 212 215  
 Eliza A. 214  
 Elizabeth 212 215  
 Hannah 198  
 Herbert Emerson x xxii
- FALLASS** Lura 240 xxv  
 William 240
- Falle *see* Fowle
- Fansworth *see* Farnsworth
- FARLEY** Farle  
 Benjamin 307  
 John 221
- FARMER** Mary 254  
 William 254 285
- FARNSWORTH** Fansworth  
 Anna 21  
 Asa 302  
 Catherine 20 21  
 Jonathan 21  
 Lucy R. 23  
 Nancy 26  
 William 307
- FARNUM** Sarah lxxvi
- FARR** Ida Louise vi  
 Shirley 64 xxii
- FARRAND** Abigail 182  
 Catherine 182  
 Esther 182  
 John 182  
 Jonathan 182  
 Rebecca 182
- FARRAR** George L. 259  
 Mary Ann 259
- FARRELL** Electa 22
- FARRINGTON** Abel 211 260  
 Abigail 260  
 Elijah 211  
 Elizabeth 211  
 Hannah 211 260  
 Jairus 211  
 John Bent 211  
 Mary 151 211  
 Sarah 211
- FARWELL** Ezra 21  
 Harriet 21  
 Isabella L. 21
- FASSETT** John 32  
 Mary 32
- FAUX** William J. 64 xxii
- FAY** Ira 21  
 Lucy M. 206  
 Marcia P. 21  
 Miriam 21
- FAYERWEATHER** Richard  
 282
- FEARING** Mary Rebecca Ames  
 lxi
- FEKEN** ——— 228
- FELCH** Hannah 141  
 Henry 141
- FELT** Agnes 241  
 Anne 152  
 Chloe 152  
 Dorr Eugene 241  
 Jacob 152  
 Jonathan 152  
 Joshua 152  
 Lovewell 152  
 Mary 152
- FENN** Hannah 193
- FENNEY** Alice 107 108 116 119  
 Elizabeth 116  
 James 108  
 Mary 119  
 Rebecca 116  
 Robert 107 108 116 119  
 Samuel 107
- FENNO** Mary 198 212
- FENTON** Anna B. lxxxii  
 Herbert L. (Mrs.) lxxxii
- FERNALD** Frederick Atherton  
 (Mrs.) x  
 Sally P. 80
- FESSENDEN** Wyman 303
- FICKETT** Esther 246
- FIELD** Anna 145  
 Clarissa W. 21  
 George 266  
 James Madison 21  
 Lettie 21  
 Lettie E. 21  
 Lucy 307  
 Molly 303  
 Orrilla R. 100  
 Phila 266  
 Phila A. 266  
 Reuben W. 306  
 Reuben Wright 305  
 Rilla 104
- FIENNES** Fines  
 Charles Sir 236  
 Theophilus Earl of Lincoln *see*  
 Lincoln Earl of  
 Thomas Earl of Lincoln *see*  
 Lincoln Earl of  
 William de 59
- FILKES** Mary 232
- FILKINS** Betsey 127
- FINCH** Daniel 192  
 Jerusha 192  
 Sarah 192
- Fines *see* Fiennes
- FIRTH** Emilie Sniffen xxvi  
 John (Mrs.) 65 xxvi
- FISH** Frederick Samuel vii  
 Joel 302  
 Rhoda 207 251  
 Sarah 251  
 Stuyvesant 64 xxii  
 Theophilus 251
- FISHER** Asa 148  
 David 151  
 Edwin C. 36  
 Eliezer 151  
 Eliza 212  
 Elizabeth 151  
 Hannah 216  
 Jabez Gill 208  
 Jacob 216  
 James 212  
 Mary 150 151 216  
 Mary E. 36  
 Obedience 148  
 Sarah 216  
 Sarah Breck 149 208
- FISK** Fiske  
 Andrew vii xv  
 Edward C. 41  
 Emma Augusta lix  
 George W. 41  
 John 41 239  
 John S. 41  
 Levi 308  
 Martha J. 41  
 Polly lxxviii
- FITCH** Fitch  
 Clemence 229 230 232  
 Eleazer Thompson 186  
 Elizabeth Lucia 186  
 Mary 186  
 Mary Rand lii  
 Nathaniel 186  
 William 230 232
- FITTS** Abigail R. 272  
 Angeline K. 272  
 Esther 260  
 Jefferson 260  
 Joanna 270 271  
 Lydia 271  
 Mary 270 271  
 Richard 270 271
- FITZGERALD** Fitz Gerald  
 Desmond 75 77 x
- FITZGERALD** cont'd  
 John Francis lxxxix
- FITZNICHOLAS** Robert 130
- FITZ SIMONS** Paul (Mrs.) 316
- FLAGG** Anna Bigelow lviii  
 Charles Allcott xxxv lviii lix  
 Eleazer lviii lix  
 Ethel M. lix  
 George Benjamin lix  
 Harriett Dryden lix  
 Harriett Valentine lix  
 Huldah lix  
 John Benjamin lix  
 Joseph lviii  
 Mercy 256  
 Samuel lviii  
 Samuel Benjamin lviii lix  
 Sarah 33  
 Thomas lviii
- FLANDERS** Malley 79
- FLANNER** William 7
- FLATEL** Fleitel  
 Girard 60
- FLEMING** Eleanor E. 102  
 Nancy 102  
 Samuel 102
- FLETCHER** Abigail 197  
 Austin Bradstreet x  
 Jane 279  
 Joshua 29  
 Polly 102  
 Rebecca 31  
 Samuel 31  
 Sarah 29
- FLINDER** Ethel M. lix
- FLOWER** Flowers  
 Anna 302  
 Hannah 305  
 Harriet 306
- FLOYD** Belle Augusta viii xi  
 Eunice 264
- FLYNN** Frances Howe Randall  
 250  
 Georgia Parsons 250  
 Isabella Eunice 250  
 James Moore 250  
 James Paul 250  
 John Blair 250  
 Sarah 250  
 William George 250
- FLYNTÉ** Elizabeth 58  
 Thomas 58
- Foale *see* Fowle
- FOBES** Alpheus 249  
 Hannah lxxiii  
 Mehitable 249
- Folcard *see* Folkard
- Folcard *see* Folkard
- FOLDES** William 228
- FOLKARD** Folcard Folcarde  
 Folcarde  
 Francis 293 294  
 Mary 294  
 Thomas 291  
 William 292
- FOLKER** Eliza Ann 268
- FOLSOM** Julia Elizabeth 69
- Foole *see* Fowle
- FOOTE** Almira 95  
 Bela H. 95  
 Ezra 179  
 Lucy 94  
 Mercy 179  
 Ruth 179
- FORBES** Alexander xxii  
 George 77  
 J. Malcolm (Mrs.) 155  
 John Murray xliii
- FORBUSH** Furbush  
 Mary Anna 247  
 Mindell 303  
 Polly 304  
 Silas 247
- FORD** Edward 218  
 Elias 94



**FORD** cont'd

Elizabeth 262  
 Georgiana xxvi  
 Joseph 262  
 Mary 320  
 Sally Rosetta 94  
**FOSTER** — 263  
 — Mr. 315  
 Abial 149  
 Abigail 127 149  
 Abigail Adams 127  
 Adrianna 128  
 Alexander Bradford 128  
 Alexander Godfrey 127  
 Amanda 319  
 Amelia Drew 128  
 Asenath 127  
 Benjamin 3  
 Betsey 127 128  
 Betsey Sprague 128  
 Caroline 128  
 Charles 124 125 126 127  
 Charles Andrew 127  
 Charles James 129  
 Charles Robert 129  
 Charles Wilmer 316  
 Comfort 149  
 David 13  
 Deborah Bradford 127  
 Edward S. 156 xxii  
 Eleanor 149  
 Elizabeth 125 126 149  
 Elizabeth Bradford 128  
 Ellen J. 129  
 Fear 126  
 Francis Apthorp 239  
 Hannah 123 124 149  
 James 125 126 129  
 Jane 129  
 John 70 123 124 125 126 127  
 149 263  
 Joseph 126 128  
 Julia 127  
 Julia Parris 127  
 Lois 129  
 Louis 13  
 Luana S. 13  
 Lucia Morton 128  
 Lucy 125 127 129  
 Lydia 124 126 128  
 Lydia Cook 128  
 Margaret 124  
 Maria Augusta 129  
 Maria West 126  
 Martha 3  
 Mary 124 126 127  
 Mary Ann 128  
 Mary Ann Marten 129  
 Mary Homer 128  
 Matilda F. 15  
 Melzar Adams 127 128  
 Nathaniel 126 127  
 Nathaniel J. 127  
 Priscilla 147  
 Robert 124 125 126 127  
 Samuel 123 124 125 126 128  
 Samuel Albert 129  
 Samuel Bartlett 129  
 Sarah 124 126 129 263  
 Sarah Cook 128  
 Standfast 149  
 Sylvia 125  
 Thomas 123  
 Timothy 149  
 William 149  
 William Adams 127  
 William G. 127  
**FOTHERGILL** Mary 202  
 Richard 202  
**FOWLE** Falle Foale Foole  
 Foule Foule Full Fulle  
 Agnes 227  
 Alice 228 231  
 Clemence 228 229 230 232  
 Constance 227

**FOWLE** cont'd

Dennye 227 228  
 Dorothy 229 232  
 Dyenoyce *see* Dennye  
 Dyonyce *see* Dennye  
 Edward 229 230  
 Elizabeth 227 228 229 230 232  
 233  
 Elizabeth Prentiss xxvi  
 Frances 229 232  
 Francis 228 229 231 232  
 Guy 231  
 Hannah 229 230  
 James 231  
 Jane 228 233  
 Joan 226 227 228 229 230 231  
 232 233  
 John 227 229 230 232  
 Katharine 230  
 Margaret 227  
 Margery 230 232  
 Marion 228 229 230 232  
 Mary 228 230 232  
 Philip 229  
 Richard 227 228 229 230 231  
 232  
 Thomas 227 228 229 230 231  
 232  
 Thomasine 227  
 William 227 229 232  
**FOWLER** Ann 233  
 Anna 315  
 Charles S. 261  
 Elizabeth 203  
 Florence Carlton xxxiv lxxxiv  
 Hannah 203  
 Harriet A. 261  
 Lucy Withington 203  
 Mary 203 250  
 Mary A. lxxxiv  
 Moses 315  
 Polly Allen 203  
 Samuel 203 250  
 Sarah 315  
 Stephen 203  
 Walter S. 261  
 William Carlton lxxxiv  
**FOX** Benjamin 179  
 Dixon R. 162  
 Esther 179  
 George 234  
 Perlina S. 34 40  
 Susan 34 40  
 Warren 34 40  
**FOXCRIFT** Elizabeth 144  
 Francis 144  
**FRANCIS** John Sir 135  
**FRANKLIN** Benjamin 165  
 Matthew 10  
**FREEBODY** Alice 137  
 Hugh 137  
**FREEMAN** Freman  
 Betsey Sprague 128  
 Caroline Sumner xiii  
 James Goldthwaite (Mrs.) 75  
 xxv  
 John 234 235  
 Lauranne 128  
 Simon 235  
 Weston 128  
 William 284  
**FREER** Charles Lang xxv  
 Louise Hecker xxv  
**FREEZE** Freez  
 Dolly 119  
 George 107  
 John 107 108 109 119  
 Jonathan Chase 199  
 Joseph 109  
 Lois 199  
 Mary 107 108 109 119  
 Freman *see* Freeman  
**FRENCH** Alexander 203  
 Ann Eliza 36  
 Elizabeth 176 238

**FRENCH** cont'd

Francis 176  
 Francis Henry ix xxi  
 Hannah 203  
 John P. 255  
 Joseph 31  
 Julia Ann 255  
 Lydia 177  
 Rebecca 31  
**FRETHER** Joseph 45  
**FREVILLE** Isabel de 62  
**FRIEDMAN** Amanda xxiii  
**FRIER** John 282  
**FRISBIE** Amanda 249  
 Charles Henry 249  
 Charles Rogers 249  
 George Benedict 249  
 Lewis Withington 249  
 Lucy Maria 249  
 Lucy Withington 249  
 Mary Goddard 249  
 Minir R. 249  
 Sally 249  
 Simeon 249  
 William Stewart 249  
**FRIZELL** Hannah 148  
**FROIDEN** Francis 219  
**FROST** Abigail 311 314 315  
 Adeline 95  
 Charles Sumner xxii  
 Ebenezer 90  
 Elisabeth 315  
 Elizabeth 90  
 John 311 314 315  
 John Henry 95  
 Le Roy xxii  
 Mary 90 92 314  
 Samuel 311  
**FROTHINGHAM** Benjamin  
 262  
 Mary 262  
 Marv Stacy 262  
**FRYE** Fry  
 Adrian 81  
 Alice 7  
 Benjamin 5 6  
 Daniel 7  
 David 7  
 James 7  
 John 81  
 Joshua 81  
 Judith 7  
 Rowland 7  
 Thomas 81  
**FUESS** Claude Moore (Mrs.)  
 xxvi  
 Elizabeth xxvi  
 Full *see* Fowle  
 Fulle *see* Fowle  
**FULLER** Alfred Worcester  
 xxvi  
 Andrew Withington 207  
 Austin B. 94  
 Blotchet 305  
 Caroline A. 207  
 Deborah 150  
 Eli 302  
 Elizabeth 151  
 Ella Emma 207  
 Francis Henry 70  
 Francis Henry (Mrs.) 70  
 Hannah 200  
 Harriet A. 94  
 Henry Augustus 207  
 Jacob 305  
 Jane W. 207  
 Jeremiah 150 200  
 Jonathan 207 269  
 Joseph 306 308  
 Maria Elizabeth 207  
 Maria F. 207  
 Martha Jane 207 269  
 Mary 150 207  
 Rebecca 200  
 Richard 292

- FULLER** cont'd  
 Robert 292  
 Sarah Ann 207 269  
 Thankful 305  
 Thomas 150  
 Valetta Ann 207  
 Warren Adelbert 207  
 William 291
- FULLERTON** Betsey 101
- FULLINGTON** Betsey 100  
 Jonathan 100
- FULTON** David 106 107 116  
 Margaret 106 107 116  
 Robert 107  
 Sarah 116
- Furbush *see* Forbush
- FYFE** James 159  
 John William 159
- GAFF** Thomas Trueman 64  
 xxii
- GAGE** Thomas 86
- GAGEL** Edward 73 xxii
- GALLANT** Abraham 219 224  
 James 219 224
- GALLUP** Mozart 75 xxii
- GANNETT** William Howard  
 xxii
- Gardener *see* Gardner
- Gardiner *see* Gardner
- GARDINIS** Alexandra de 59 62  
 130  
 Thomas de Sir 130 131
- GARDNER** Gardener Gardner  
 Achsah 216 263  
 Asa xlvii  
 Asa Bird xxxvi xlvii xlviii  
 Cecilia Theoda 216  
 Charles Theodore 216  
 Ellen Emerson 216  
 Harriet Isabella xlvii  
 John 32  
 John de B. W. xlvii  
 Joseph Peabody lxxxvi  
 Laurinda 216 263  
 Lucy Ann 216 263  
 Mary xlvii  
 Mary Hancock 216  
 Norman Bentley xlvii  
 Philip Parkhurst xlvii  
 Rebecca 32  
 Rebecca Willard xlvii  
 Stephen 7  
 Stephen Partridge 216 263  
 Theodore 216 263  
 Thomas 219 221  
 William Howard xlvii
- GARFIELD** James Abram lxxvii
- GARLAND** Mary 250
- GARLETT** Mary 224
- GARNET** Mary 224
- GARRETT** Anna 159  
 Lena 81
- GARVIN** John H. 319  
 Martha A. 319
- GASTON** Elizabeth 293  
 Maudlin 293  
 Richard 293  
 Thomas 293
- GATES** Gate  
 Ada 15 16  
 Alfred 322  
 Blanche M. 16  
 Elizabeth 138  
 Frederick 322  
 Gordon 16  
 Gordon C. 15  
 Mary Ann 322  
 William 322
- GAVETT** Gavitt  
 Erastus Palmer xxii  
 Samuel 185  
 Sarah 185
- GAY** Eliza 202  
 Elizabeth 211  
 Hannah 211
- GAY** cont'd  
 Hiram 211  
 Julia 203  
 Lydia 151  
 Mace 211
- GAYLORD** Jerusha 98
- GEDGE** ——— 137  
 James 137  
 Thomas 137
- GEE** John 218 219 220
- GEIGER** Josephine xlix
- GENNIS** Genniss  
 Paul 9 12
- GEORGE** Charlotte 212  
 Mary 145 146 148
- GERRISH** Elizabeth Jane lxx
- GETCHEL** Abel 105 310  
 Eunice 105 107 115 116  
 Hannah 116  
 Jonathan 113  
 Joseph 105 107 113 115 116  
 Joshua 107  
 Mercy 113  
 Miriam 310  
 Penninnah 115  
 Seth 310
- GEYER** Delia 265  
 Mary 265  
 Mary Ann 265  
 Samuel Allen 265
- GIBBS** Howard A. 159
- GIBSON** Robert 291
- GIDDINGS** Giddens  
 Betsey 13 99  
 Lucy 13  
 Mahala 99  
 William 13 99
- GIFFORD** Giffard Giffard le  
 Boef Gifford le Boef Gyffard Gyffarde Gyfford *see*  
*also* Bolebec  
 ——— 61  
 Agnes 135 136 137 138 139  
 Ala 61  
 Alexandra 130  
 Alianora 60  
 Alice 62 131 137  
 Alles 135  
 Amy 138  
 Anna 135 136  
 Anne 136 137 138  
 Avis J. 1  
 Barbara 138  
 Berta 61 62  
 Constance 137  
 Dorothy 136  
 Edmund 131 132 135  
 Edward 63 138  
 Eleanor 133 134 135  
 Elias 61 62 63  
 Elizabeth 132 133 134 138  
 Ermengarde 60  
 Francis 138  
 Genevieve R. 1  
 George 59 136 137 138  
 George Sir 59 136 137  
 Gilbert 61 62  
 Helias *see* Elias  
 Henry O. 1  
 Isabel 62 63 129 133 134 135  
 Jane 135 137 138  
 Jerrard 136  
 Joan 132 133 135 137  
 John 59 61 62 63 129 130 132  
 133 135 136 142  
 John Sir 129 130 131 134  
 Katharine 133  
 Lettice 137  
 Lucy 131 132  
 Mabel 62  
 Mabilia 62  
 Margaret 58 59 62 135 137  
 138 xvi  
 Margery 132  
 Marie 138  
 Mary 135 136 137
- GIFFORD** cont'd  
 Matilda 62  
 Nicholas 136 137 138 139  
 Osbern(e) *see* Osbert  
 Osbert 60 61 62 63 129 131  
 142  
 Philippa 137  
 Prudence 137  
 Ralph 136 137  
 Richard 61 62 129 132 138  
 Robert 135  
 Roger 133 135 136 137 138  
 Rohais 60  
 Sarah 63 142 251  
 Sibyl 132 133 134  
 Thomas 59 60 133 134 135  
 136 137 138  
 Thomas Sir 132 133 134  
 Ursula 135 136  
 Valentine 138  
 Walter 61  
 Walter Count of Longueville  
*see* Longueville Count of  
 William Bp. of Winchester 60  
 William 133 135 136 137
- GILBERT** Ann 183  
 Benjamin 81  
 Eliza Howe 81  
 Mary 81
- GILCHRIST** Edith xxvi  
 Robert (Mrs.) xxvi
- GILL** Abigail 201  
 Ann 213  
 Benjamin 201 211  
 Bethia 211  
 Charles 211  
 Howard 211 261  
 Ira 211  
 Jane 211  
 Jemima 201  
 John 94 211 213 221 261  
 Louisa 211  
 Lucy 94  
 Mary 94 211  
 Myra Harriet 211 261  
 Nahum 211  
 Polly 211 261  
 Sarah Prince 213  
 Smith 211  
 Sophronia L. 94
- GILLET** Gillet Gillette  
 Benjamin 178  
 Charles 190  
 Charles Warren ix xxii  
 David 178 195  
 Edwin Fraser ix  
 Eliphal 178  
 Ephraim 178  
 Freelove 178  
 Hannah 178 183  
 Jeremiah 178 183  
 Jerusha 190 195  
 Jonathan 178  
 Joseph 178  
 Margaret 178  
 Mary 178 195  
 Mercy 178 195  
 Persis 178  
 Rebecca 190  
 Shadrach 178 195  
 Wooster 178
- GILLMORE** Quincy A. 64 xxii
- GLADDING** Nelson A. x xxii
- GLEASON** Jonathan 304  
 Joseph 247  
 Mahala W. 100  
 Martha 247  
 Mary 247  
 Sarah 247  
 Sibyl 306
- GLENN** Thomas Allen 233
- GLIDDEN** Charles 240
- GLOVER** Alice 144  
 Eunice 212  
 Griff xxii  
 Patience 206 208

- Godard *see* Goddard  
**GODBOLD** John 292  
 William 293  
**GODDARD** Godard  
 Edith xxii  
 George Seymour v vii xi  
 Henrietta May lxxv  
 Joseph 249  
 Lucy 249  
 Mary Ann 268  
 William 287  
 William (Mrs.) xxii  
**GODFREY** Alexander 126  
 Mary 128  
 Phebe 128  
 Thomas 220  
**GOFF** Baylies 254  
 Lepha Drown 254  
 Mercy 254  
**GOLDING** Louis Thorn 237  
**GOOCH** Gooche  
 Benjamin 47 48 110  
 Elizabeth 109 110 111 112  
 113 117 118 123  
 John 48 109 110 111 112 113  
 117 118 123  
 Lydia 123  
 Mary 48 117  
 Nathaniel 113  
 Robert 280 282  
 Samuel 111  
 William 113  
**GOODALE** Goodell  
 — 119  
 Abner Cheney 68  
 Abraham 113  
 Bathsheba 117  
 Betty 121  
 Daniel 112  
 Elizabeth 51 107 109 110 113  
 117 118 119 120 121 123 311  
 Esther 119  
 Eunice 304  
 Hephzibah 123  
 Jedediah 311  
 John 110 113 120 121 123 311  
 Joseph 109 111 112 119  
 Mary 109 111 112 119  
 Meribah 121  
 Molly 123  
 Samuel 110  
 Sarah 120  
 Tabitha 117 118  
 Thomas 111  
 Zechariah 51 107 109 110 117  
 118 119 121  
**GOODCHILD** W. 293  
 Goodell *see* Goodale  
 Goodenough *see* Goodnow  
 Goodenow *see* Goodnow  
**GOODHUE** Elizabeth xxvi  
**GOODNOW** Goodenough  
 Goodenow Goodnough  
 Edmund 32  
 Hannah 32  
 Lucy 203  
 Lydia 239  
 Mercy 32  
 Mima 37  
 Stephen 203  
**GOODRICH** Goodridge  
 Emma 37  
 Frederic Grosvenor 64 xxii  
 J. Francis 37  
 Louisa M. 37  
**GOODSPEED** Charles Eliot vi  
 xv  
**GOODWIN** Goodwins  
 Abigail 116 313  
 Anne 111 112 122 313 314  
 Bartholomew 311  
 Barzillai 202  
 Caleb 114  
 Edward S. 76 xxii  
 Elisabeth 314
- GOODWIN** cont'd  
 Elisha 241  
 Elizabeth 121 202  
 Frances 65  
 Hannah 116 313  
 Jerusha 119  
 John 158  
 Joseph 111  
 Joshua 111 112 122 313 314  
 Leonard Milton 260  
 Louisa Gill 260  
 Lydia 122  
 Mary 109 112 114 119 121 158  
 311  
 Mehitabel 252  
 Meribah 314  
 Milton 260  
 Paul 109 112 114 119 121 311  
 Peter Rich 109  
 Sarah 260  
 Susannah 312 313 314  
 Thomas 116 312 313 314  
 Thomas Wells 312  
**GOOGINS** Mary Olive lxxvi  
**GOOKIN** Daniel 30  
 Gould *see* Gould  
**GORDON** Gordon  
 — 36  
 Esther 189  
 Hester *see* Esther  
 Luseba 36  
 William 189  
**GORE** Christopher 86  
**GORGES** Ferdinando Sir 167  
 168  
**GORHAM** Hannah 309  
 Isaac 309  
 Jabez 309  
 John 309  
 Mary 309  
 Mary S. 252  
 Mehitabel 309  
 Robert 220  
 Sarah 309  
 Timothy 309  
**GOSNOLD** Thomas 294  
**GOULD** Gould  
 Abigail 311 314  
 Albert 40  
 Albert S. 40  
 Albert Sumner 40  
 Charles Asahel 155 xxii  
 Charles Winthrop 63 xxii  
 Clara L. 40  
 David 260  
 David Ellsworth 260  
 David Russell 260  
 Dolly B. 40  
 Elizabeth 212 215  
 Ezra 212  
 George Jay 64 xxii  
 George Lambert 75 155 v vi  
 viii xi xiii xxv xxii  
 Hannah 314  
 Irene Cynthia 29 40 319 320  
 John 311  
 Lois 212  
 Lucy 260  
 Luke 212 215  
 Margaret 26  
 Mary 311 314  
 Mehitabel 260  
 Nathaniel 311 314  
 Olivia Withington 260  
 Peggy 26  
 Samuel 311 314  
 Sumner Albert 40  
 Thomas 311  
 Wilbur Henry 260  
**GOURNAY** Hugh de 60  
**GOWEN** Keziah 311 312 313  
 Nicholas 311 312 313  
 Sarah 313  
 Spencer 312  
 William 311
- GRAHAM** Mary 145  
 Zenas 302  
 Zerah 307  
**GRANGER** Grace 222  
 John 222  
 Stephen 222  
 Thomas 222  
**GRANT** Darius 303  
 Elizabeth 303  
 Eunice 305  
 John J. 21  
 Jonathan 302  
 Ulysses Simpson 97  
 William S. 64 xxii  
**GRASSELLI** Caesar Augustin  
 316  
**GRATZ** Anderson xxii  
**GRAVES** Dorcas lxxvi  
 George Coe 64 xxii  
 Persis 198  
 Thomas 198  
**GRAY** Grey  
 — 22  
 Andrew 108  
 Eva de 63  
 Jane 108 109  
 John 109  
 Joshua 108 109  
 Relief 27  
 Reynold de 132  
**GREELEY** Mary Agatha lv  
**GREEN** Greene  
 Abigail 109  
 Hannah 154 lxxxiii  
 James 109  
 Jemima 11  
 Jonathan 8 9  
 Lucy Kent lxxii  
 Lydia 205  
 Margaret 225  
 Sarah 260 307  
 Stephen 7  
 Thomas 109 225  
 William 242  
**GREENLAW** Lucy Hall 69  
 William Prescott v vii viii xi  
 xiii xix  
**GREENLEAF** David 17  
 Enoch 253  
 Jane C. 17  
 Lydia 253  
 Salome 209  
 Stephen 209  
**GREENOUGH** James Brad-  
 street xxxviii  
**GREENWOOD** Emma J. 255  
**GREGORY** Rebecca T. 153  
**GRENFELL** Wilfred Thoma-  
 son lxi  
**GREVILLE** Mary 136  
 Richard 136  
**GREW** Edward Wigglesworth  
 lxx  
 Elizabeth Perkins lxxv  
 Elizabeth Sturgis lxxv  
 Henrietta Marian lxxv  
 Henry lxxv  
 Henry Sturgis lxxv  
 Jane Norton xxxiv lxxv  
 Joseph Clark 156 xxii  
 Robert Sturgis lxxv  
 Grey *see* Gray  
**GRICE** Fanny 101  
**GRIERSON** Charlotte 250  
 Isabella 250  
 James 250  
**GRIFFIN** Richard 29  
**GRIFFITH** Jemima 302  
 Merle R. 165  
**GRIGGS** Thankful 143  
 William 143  
**GRIMES** Hannah 25  
**GRISWOLD** Joseph 303  
 Laura 26  
**GROOM** Mary lxxvi



- GROOME** **BRIDGE** Katharine 230  
**GROSS** Anna B. 38  
**GROTZIAN** Caroline Eudora xxiv  
**GROVER** Abigail 233  
     James 233  
**GROZIER** Edwin A. 4  
**GRUSH** Margaret 319  
**GUBTAIL** Olive 82  
**GUGGENHEIM** Solomon R. 64 xxii  
**GUILD** Curtis xciii  
     George D. lxiii  
     Sarah E. 213  
**GULICK** Henry 250  
     Margaret 250  
     Sarah 250  
**GULLIVER** Sarah Elizabeth lviii  
**GUNN** Abel 178 193  
     Elizabeth 179 183 187  
     Frederick W. 182  
     Hannah 178 183  
     Jasper 193  
     Jobamah 193  
     Mary 193  
     Nathaniel 185 193  
     Sarah 185 193  
**GUNNISON** Sarah 247  
**GUNNORA** 60  
**GURLEY** William 38  
     Gyffard *see* Gifford  
     Gyffarde *see* Gifford  
     Gyfford *see* Gifford  
**HABERGHAM** Lawe 293  
**HAGAMAN** Clarintha 185  
     John 185  
     Haile *see* Hale  
**HAINER** Eugene J. 157  
     Haines *see* Haynes  
**HAIT** Joseph 183  
**HAILE** Haile  
     Edward Everett 41  
     Eliphalet lxii  
     Elizabeth 179  
     George S. lxiii  
     Henry Chapin xxv  
     Joseph Wycorn lxix  
     Judith 179  
     Lucy Kent lxix  
     Samuel 179 lxix  
     Sarah Jane xxxiv lxix  
     Syella lxviii  
     Thomas lxix  
     William H. (Mrs.) xxv  
**HALEY** Abigail 121  
     Molly 121  
     Thomas 121  
**HALL** — 95  
     Albert Harrison 159  
     Anna 306  
     Chloe 93  
     Clorana 93  
     Elizabeth 95 145  
     Frances Ann 93  
     Hannah 145  
     Hubert 316  
     Jared 93  
     Joan 222  
     John 159  
     Jonathan 145  
     Lemuel 93  
     Lydia 189  
     Martha 145  
     Mary 210  
     Mary Eloise lxxviii  
     Myra 213  
     Nelson 213  
     Richard 145  
     Richardson lxxviii  
     Samuel 222  
     Sarah 145  
     Sybella lxxviii  
**HALL** cont'd  
     William Franklin xxxii  
     Zerviah 195  
**HALLOCK** Ethel xxii  
**HALLOWELL** Morris Longstreth (Mrs.) xciii  
**HALSWORthe** Halswoode  
     Joan 229 230 232  
     Robert 229 232  
     Thomas 230 232  
     Hamblen *see* Hamlin  
**HAMBY** Edward 293  
     Hamelin *see* Hamlin  
**HAMILTON** Alexander lxiv  
     James 22  
     Lucy 22  
**HAMLAK** Roos William de Lord 134  
**HAMLET** Mary 21  
**HAMLIN** Hamblen Hamelin — 61  
     Abigail 107  
     George Atwell xxii  
     James Clarence 155 xxii  
     Joseph 107  
     Mary 90  
     Perez 86  
**HAMMOND** Jonathan 48  
     Otis Grant viii  
**HANAUER** Albert Meyer 155 xxii  
**HANCOCK** John 86 215  
     Mary 215  
**HANKS** Charles Stedman 82  
     Charles Stedman (Mrs.) xxii  
     Clarina Bartow 65 xxii  
**HANNIFORD** Belle 38  
     Burt 38  
     James 38  
     James W. 38  
     Joseph 38  
     Legrand 38  
     Leland 38  
     Livernia 38  
     Mary 38  
**HANNIGAN** Annie xxvi  
     John Edward (Mrs.) xxvi  
     Judson Cabot 65  
**HANSCOMB** Julia Ann 200  
     Rebecca 200  
     Thomas 200  
**HANSON** Hannah xlix  
     Mary 12  
     Nathan 10  
**HARBISON** Emma J. xxii  
     Samuel P. xxii  
     William Albert ix xxii  
**HARDING** Abigail 46  
     Lydia 46  
     Mary 46  
     Stephen 46  
     Warren Gamaliel 157  
**HARDY** — 205  
**HARENG** Alice 63  
     Ralph 63  
**HARGER** Abigail 184  
     Abraham 184  
     Ann 183 194  
     Anna 183  
     Deborah 183  
     Ebenezer 183  
     Edward 183  
     Elizabeth 183  
     Hannah 178 184  
     Jabez 183 184  
     Joseph 183  
     Margaret 189  
     Naomi 183  
     Patience 183  
     Phebe 183  
     Philo 183  
     Samuel 183  
     Sarah 183  
     Susannah 183  
**HARGES** Elizabeth 279  
**HARKNESS** Anna M. xxii  
     Stephen V. (Mrs.) 76 xxii  
     William L. (Mrs.) 316  
**HARLOW** Hannah 215  
     Martha 212  
**HARMAN** Harmen Harmon  
     Jeffrey 228  
     Kate S. 262  
     Mercy 49  
     Thomas 220  
     William 49  
**HARNET** Edward 222  
**HARPER** Catherine Allen xci  
     Ellen lxxix  
**HARRENDEN** Hezekiah 113  
     Nehemiah 113  
**HARRAGAT** Agnes 139  
**HARRIMAN** Elizabeth G. 272  
     Gould 272  
     Phebe 272  
**HARRINGTON** Benjamin 197  
     Eleanor 190  
     Joseph 239  
     Mary Ann 239  
     Nathan 239  
     Robert 239  
     Samuel 239  
     Samuel Davis 239  
     Sarah 197  
**HARRIS** Charles Joseph 155 xxii  
     Elizabeth 279  
     Israel 183  
     John 279  
     Mary 233 241 255  
     Parnell 220  
     Sarah 188 305  
     Susannah 233  
     William 233  
**HARRISON** — 38  
     Anna 181  
     David 181  
     Eliza 38  
     Georgia 38  
     Leola 38  
     Mary 180 181  
     William Henry lxxviii lxxxvii  
**HARROD** Elizabeth 153  
     Jonathan 266  
     Nancy 266  
     Nancy Dunbar 266  
**HARROWDEN** Margery 133  
**HART** Harte Hart — 96  
     Anita Beatriz xlv  
     Armine xlv  
     Charles Henry xxxvi xlv xlv  
     Delia 96  
     Francis Russell ix xxii  
     Mary Bronson xxvi  
     Robert 287 289  
     William 282  
**HARTHORN** Loantha lxxv  
     Paul Dudley lxxv  
     Sada Loantha lxxv  
     Hart *see* Hart  
**HARTWELL** David 31  
     Mary 31  
     Rachel 31  
     Ruhamah 259  
     Simon 31  
**HARVARD** John 73  
**HARVEY** Charles 146  
     Elizabeth 184  
     John 208  
     Jonah 208  
     Patience 208  
     Polly 305  
     Sarah Breck 149 208  
     Susannah 146  
     Thomas 184  
**HARWOOD** Hannah 31 33  
     Olive Harriet 316  
     Robert Winch 65 xxvi  
**HASCY** Harvey Wickes xxvi

- HASKINS** David Greene 65 69  
 x xviii  
 Sarah 247  
 William 247
- HASTINGS** Elizabeth Perkins 215  
 Stewart 215
- HASTY** Shadrach 8 11  
**HATCH** Abigail 49 105 106 107  
 108 109 115 123  
 Abijah 111  
 Abraham 111  
 Amos 108  
 Anne 219  
 Bathsheba 115 311 312  
 Benjamin 43 48 49 50 52 54  
 106 113 115 117 120 313  
 Bethia 43  
 Daniel 107 109  
 David 108 311  
 Dorcas 313  
 Dorothy 312 313  
 Ebenezer 312  
 Eed 115  
 Elijah 312  
 Elisabeth 313  
 Elizabeth 47 49 106 107 108  
 109 111 113 115 116 117  
 120 122  
 Eunice 44 313 315  
 Francis 54 113 313 315  
 Gideon 107 312  
 Hannah 54 106 107 108 113  
 120 313 315  
 Hephzibah 116  
 Huldah 119  
 Isaac 106 312 313  
 James 113  
 Jane 219 225  
 Jemima 44 117  
 Jeremiah 106 311 312 313  
 Jerusha 109 110 112 120 122  
 311  
 Jesse 110  
 Joanna 56  
 Job 112  
 Joel 311  
 John 44 54 56 105 106 107  
 108 111 115 116 117 118  
 119 219 311 312  
 Jonathan 106 311 312  
 Joseph 46 106 107 108 109  
 110 112 120 122 311  
 Joshua 110  
 Lemuel 52 112 122 310 311  
 Levi 109  
 Lydia 53 122 311 312 313  
 Mary 44 45 47 56 105 106 107  
 108 111 114 115 116 117  
 118 119 123 314 315  
 Naphtali 312  
 Nathan 44 48 110 112 119 120  
 121 122 310 311 315  
 Nathaniel 108  
 Olive 122  
 Peter  
 Philip 44 106 107 108 109 111  
 113 115 116 122 313  
 Priscilla 122 311 312  
 Rachel 123  
 Rebecca 116 118 119 312  
 Reuben 107  
 Ruth 113 313 315  
 Sabra 269  
 Salome 313  
 Samuel 43 44 45 46 55 105  
 106 107 108 109 114 115  
 123 314 315  
 Sarah 112 115 120 122 310  
 311 314  
 Seth 106 114  
 Simeon 109  
 Solomon 112 310 311  
 Stephen 310  
 Susannah 121 315
- HATCH** cont'd  
 Tabitha 110 112 117 119 120  
 121 122 310 311 315  
 Walter 219 225  
 William 219 225 312  
 Winifred 226
- HATHAWAY** Hatheway Hathway  
 Josiah 306  
 Sarah 308  
 Triphena 307  
 William 304
- HATHORN** Anna 209  
 Ebenezer 209
- Hathway** *see* Hathaway
- HATTON** Christopher Sir 285
- HAVEN** Havens  
 Abigail Mary 257  
 Almira Nourse 260  
 Arthur Exley 64 xxii  
 Daniel 257  
 Elizabeth 209  
 Jonathan 209  
 Saloma 209  
 Servia 209
- HAWES** Abigail Robbins 212  
 Alpheus 212  
 Betsey 212  
 Charlotte 212 259  
 Elijah 212  
 Elisha 212  
 Emory 212  
 Eunice 212  
 Frank Mortimer vii  
 Hannah 212  
 Henry 259  
 Jane 212  
 John 212  
 Laura 212  
 Lucy Abby 212  
 Lucy Ann 212  
 Mary 151  
 Mather E. 212  
 Relief 259  
 Robert 296  
 Sarah 212 260  
 Susan Maria 249  
 Willard 249  
 William 212
- HAWKES** Margaret 295 301  
 Sarah Roby lxxxiv
- HAWKINS** Ann 179  
 Anna 193  
 Chauncy J. 39  
 Damaris 179  
 Daniel 179  
 Eleazer 179  
 Elizabeth 179 183 187 192  
 Jessie Isabel 39  
 Joseph 179 183 187 192  
 Lois 179 192  
 Lydia 179  
 Mary 187 192  
 Rachel 179  
 Rebecca 179 184  
 Reuben 193  
 Robert 179 183 184 187 192  
 Ruth 192  
 Sally 196  
 Samuel 179  
 Sarah 179 183  
 Zachariah 192  
 Zadok 179 193
- HAWLEY** Joseph lxxxiv  
 Joseph Roswell lxxxiv
- HAYES** Edmund 219 220  
 Edward 220  
 Rebecca W. 271  
 Rutherford Birchard lxvi
- HAYLES** Nicholas 292
- HAYNES** Haines  
 — 199  
 Charles 253  
 Elizabeth 205  
 Harriet Amelia 264
- HAYNES** cont'd  
 Hope Manchester viii  
 Joseph 89  
 Martha Elizabeth 264  
 Mary 199  
 Sarah 89  
 Sarah Ann 264  
 Thirza 253  
 William 264  
 William Henry 264
- HAYWARD** Haywarde  
 Abigail 127  
 Albert Francis lxxiii  
 Cecily 292  
 Daniel Leach lxxiii  
 Elizabeth 219  
 Hannah lxxiii  
 John 219  
 Martha 219  
 Ruth 151  
 Sarah Jane xxxiv lxxii lxxiii  
 Susan 219  
 Susannah 219  
 Thomas 219
- HAZELTON** Hazeltine  
 Abigail 194  
 Emily M. 14  
 Hannah 23  
 S. B. 14  
 Samuel 194  
 Sarah 194
- HAZEN** Henry Allen 68
- HEALD** — 93  
 Dolly 20  
 Lydia 93
- HEARD** Emily 259  
 John 259
- HEATHCOTE** Josephine xxii  
 William Emerson (Mrs.) 155  
 xxii
- HEMENWAY** Hemingway  
 Heminway  
 Courtenay x  
 Jacob 90 181  
 Lucy 197  
 Lydia 89 90  
 Moses 42  
 Myles 155  
 Ralph 181  
 Samuel 181  
 Sarah 180 181  
 William 197
- HENDRY** Martha Washington 267  
 Henkele *see* Hinckley
- HENLEY** Elizabeth Searles 202  
 203  
 Sarah 202 203  
 William 202 203
- HENRY** Elizabeth 198  
 Franklin Sylvester (Mrs.) 65  
 xxvi  
 May M. K. xxvi  
 Samuel 52
- HEPBURN** Maria A. 216
- HEPPENSTALL** Sam 64 xxii
- HERBERT** Elizabeth lii
- HERRICH** William 281
- HERVEY** Ralph 310
- HESSENBRUCH** Hermann  
 (Mrs.) xxii  
 Ida 65 xxii
- HEWENS** Deborah 150  
 Joseph H. 150
- HEWIT** Archelaus 105 107 116  
 118 120  
 Charles 107  
 Esther 120  
 James 105  
 Jane 116 118  
 John 107  
 Mary 105 107 116 118 120
- HICKOX** Darius 78  
 Jemima 184  
 Lucinda 178

- HICKS** Hix  
 Lewis Wilder 3 242 243 vi  
 xxxiii xxxviii  
 Mary Dana xxiv  
 Sibyl 32  
 Hickson *see* Hixon  
**HIDE** Urana 192  
**HIGGINS** Deborah 263  
 Frances 255  
**HIGGINSON** Francis 322  
 Francis Lee 316  
 Henry Lee xxv  
 Henry Lee (Mrs.) xxv  
 Ida xxv  
 Thomas Wentworth 69  
 Hiler *see* Hiller  
**HILL** Hills  
 ——— 205  
 Abigail 44 45 48 54 55  
 Aston 44  
 Benjamin 44 48 107 110  
 Clarence Edward 76 xxvi  
 Dorothy 45  
 Ebenezer 44 45 48 54  
 Hannah 44 45 46 116  
 Jeremiah 54  
 Jonathan 112  
 Joseph 43 44 45 46 54 55 106  
 108  
 Lew Cass 65 77 vi xi xxv  
 Mary 54 55  
 Mary Jane 205  
 Nathaniel 44 45 106 107 108  
 110 112 116  
 Penninnah 44  
 Peter 54  
 Priscilla 106 107 108 110 112  
 116  
 Samuel 43 44  
 William Sanford 70  
**HILLER** Hiler  
 Grace Greenleaf 157  
 Jonathan 247  
 Mary 247  
 Susannah 247  
**HILLIER** Deborah 141  
 Hugh 141  
 Hills *see* Hill  
**HILLYES** John 291  
**HILMAN** Drusilla 308  
**HILTON** Dorcas 314  
 Eliakim 114  
 Joshua 113  
 Lydia 113 114  
 Mary 314  
 William 113 114 314  
**HINCKLEY** Henkele Hinkley  
 Anne 238  
 Annie xxv  
 Elizabeth 219 225  
 George 308  
 John 238  
 Margaret 238  
 Mary 219 225  
 Otis 308  
 Robert 238  
 Samuel 219 225 238  
 Samuel Parker 238  
 Sarah 219 225  
 Susan 219 225  
 Thomas 225 238  
**HINDS** Hine  
 Catherine 302  
 Mercy 181 182  
 Olverson 302  
 Sarah 183  
 Stephen 182  
 Susannah 184  
 Thomas 182  
 Hinkley *see* Hinkley  
**HINMAN** Reuben 307  
 Solomon 192 193  
 Urana 192  
 Urana Hyde 193  
**HIPKISS** Edwin James 317
- HITCH** Annie xxii  
 Frederic Delano (Mrs.) 64  
 xxii  
**HITCHCOCK** Anne 196  
 Edward 160  
 Hannah 194  
 John 194  
 Matthias 194  
 Obedience 194  
 Timothy 196  
 Titus 194  
 Hix *see* Hicks  
**HIXON** Hickson  
 Hannah 215  
 Samuel 215  
 Unity 153  
 Zilpah 215  
**HOAG** Elijah 10  
 Miriam 8  
**HOAR** Charles Sumner 76 xxii  
**HOBERT** Sarah 152  
**HOBBES** Hobbes  
 Elizabeth 230  
 Elizabeth Cushing lvii  
 Robert 230  
 Hodge *see* Hodges  
**HODGEMAN** Asa 257  
 Lydia 257  
 Sibyl 257  
**HODGES** Hodge  
 Judith 179  
 Sarah 216  
**HODGKINS** Hodgkin  
 Eliza L. 19  
 Lilman 19  
 Mary 19  
**HOE** Olivia P. xxii  
 Robert (Mrs.) 155 xxii  
**HOLBROOK** Abel 181 191  
 Abigail 191  
 Alice 183  
 Anna 182  
 Anne 191  
 Daniel 147  
 Esther 191  
 Eunice 191  
 George 154  
 Hannah 176 181  
 Jane Kelton 154  
 John 191  
 Joseph 182  
 Mary 147  
 Nathaniel 183  
 Philo 191  
 Richard 176 181 191  
 Sabra 191  
 Sarah 191  
 Tabitha 181  
**HOLDEN** Alexander Martin  
 xlviii  
 Augustus Randall xlii  
 Eleanor xlviii  
 Eleanor Lovina xlviii  
 Ellen Frances xlii  
 Frederic Augustus xxxvi xlii  
 John Greene xlii  
 Justinian 240  
 Lewis Francis xlii  
 Lydia 211  
 Mabel xlviii  
 Priscilla 251 252  
 Raleigh Warner xxxvii xlviii  
 Randall 240 xlii  
 Richard 240 xlviii  
 Richard Yeomans xlviii  
 Stephen xlviii  
 Theron Timothy xlviii  
 Timothy xlviii  
 Timothy Humphrey xlviii  
 William 152 xlviii  
**HOLFORD** Dorothy 229 232  
**HOLLAND** Charles Pray 155  
 xxii  
 Sarah May 1  
**HOLLENBACK** Stella xxiv
- HOLLOWAY** Priscilla T. 216  
**HOLLY** Elizabeth 183  
**HOLMAN** Abigail 149  
 Alfred Lyman 241  
**HOLMES** ——— 148  
 Ann 148  
 Arabella Mozart 128  
 Catherine 233  
 E. C. 101  
 Ebenezer 146 148  
 Elizabeth 148  
 Elmer Wallace 128  
 George Elwood 128  
 John 148  
 Jonathan 233  
 Joseph 124  
 Lucia Ann 128  
 Lucia Morton 128  
 Mary 146 148  
 Nathaniel 146 148  
 Obadiah 233  
 Obedience 148  
 Oliver Wendell 4  
 Patience 146  
 Philip 148  
 Samuel 148  
 Samuel M. 128  
 Sarah 146 148 233  
 Sarah Ellen 128  
 William 219  
**HOLT** A. Frank lxxxix xc  
 Abigail 309  
 Alfred Brown xc  
 Amos 320  
 Anna xc  
 Anne xc  
 Benjamin xxxiv lxxxix xc  
 Benjamin Dean xc  
 Charles H. lxxxix xc  
 Edison xc  
 Sally 320  
 W. Harrison lxxxix xc  
 William K. lxxxix  
 William Knox xc  
**HOLTON** Phila 266  
**HOMER** Joseph 268  
 Mary 268  
 Mary Lucy 268  
**HONNYWOOD** John 220  
**HOOK** Hook  
 John 223 225  
 William 303  
**HOOKER** Edward 90  
 Elon Huntington 65 xxvi  
 Mary 89  
 Samuel 89  
 Thomas 90  
**HOPKINS** Jane 211  
 Josephine 205  
 Seth 211  
 Stephen 244  
 William Alden 64 xxii  
**HOPKINSON** Lucretia 242  
**HORTON** Emma 160  
 Horace Ebenezer 160  
 Mary Elizabeth xli  
**HOSMER** Zerviah 309  
**HOTCHKISS** Martha 178  
 Sarah 176  
**HOTTEN** John Camden 217  
**HOUGH** Lent 92  
 Mary 92 144  
 Samuel 144  
**HOUGHTON** Anna W. 17  
 Asa 197  
 Caroline A. H. 210  
 Clement Stevens v vi  
 Daphna 23  
 Elizabeth 203  
 Elizabeth Goodrich 64\*xxii  
 Ella 26  
 Ella S. 26  
 Ellen 26  
 Emma J. 26  
 George Melvin xxvi



**HOUGHTON** cont'd

Lucy 197  
Oliver 17  
Rachel 305  
Sarah 26  
Stillman J. 26  
Susan 17

**HOVEY** — Mr. 114 115 123

Anna B. 38

How *see* Howe

**HOWARD** Abigail F. 127

Charles A. 157  
Eleanor xlviii  
Fear 126  
Harriet 127  
Henry Herbert 76 127 xxvi  
Julia 127  
Lucy 127  
Lucy J. 127  
Lucy T. 127  
Martin 306  
Thomas 127  
Warren 127

**HOWE** How

Ann Maria 205  
Calvin 203  
Caroline 205  
Charles 203  
Cranston 153  
Edward 205  
Edward Willard v vi xi  
Elijah 203  
Elizabeth 203  
Elizabeth Withington 265  
Eunice 205  
Eunice Harriet 205  
Fanny Rebecca 265  
Francis 205  
George Rowland 160  
Hannah 181 203  
Harriet 205  
Herbert Barber 160  
Horace Joseph 265  
Humphrey Barrett 265  
Isaac 205  
Jacob 205  
Jacob Alonzo 205  
Jane 205  
Jonathan 205  
Julia 203  
Martha Lee 205  
Mary 29 30 203  
Mary Jane 205  
Percival Spurr 155 xxii  
Persis 98  
Polly 203  
Prudence 203  
Samuel 29 203 205  
Samuel Albert 205  
Sarah 30 205  
Sarah Elizabeth 205  
Sarah Moseley 153  
Susan Esther 265  
Thomas 203  
William 29

**HOWES** Betsey A. 261

Florence Reynolds Conant  
157 v viii xv xix xx  
Lois 305  
Lucinda 306  
Sarah B. 261  
Zadoc C. 261

**HOWLAND** Charles Henry 64

xxii  
Helen xxiv  
Hope 141  
John xlviii

**HOWLOTT** John 238**HOXIE** Maud lxxxiv**HOYT** Albert Harrison 68

Theodore Rushmore 155 xxii

**HUBBARD** Hubbard

Abigail 314  
Dorcas 314  
Eunice 315

**HUBBARD** cont'd

Hannah 314 315  
John Heard 314 315  
Lucy 37  
Mary Heard 314  
Oliver 37

**HUBBELL** Anna 17

Annie 17  
Edward 17  
Julia 17

Hubbard *see* Hubbard

**HUCKSTEP** Lydia 226

Stephen 226  
Winifred 226

**HUDSON** — Rev. Mr. lxiii

Martha 39  
Reliance 213

**HULL** Anna 191

Elizabeth 177  
Eunice 191  
Hattie 20  
Horace D. 101  
John 176 188 191  
Joseph 177 191  
Martha 188  
Nellie E. 101  
Richard 188 191  
Sally 186  
Samuel 191  
Tabitha 176  
William 66

**HUME** Thomas 281

Humfrey *see* Humphrey

Humfrey *see* Humphrey

Humfrye *see* Humphrey

**HUMISTON** Esther 94

Mary 94  
Samuel 94

**HUMPHREY** Humfrey Hum-

freye Humphrey Humphreys

Humphries

Clarence Blake xlii  
Elizabeth 266  
Henry xlii  
Hopestill lxii  
Isaac 145  
James lxii  
Jonas xlii  
Margaret 276  
Mary 276  
Richard 276  
Richard Clapp xxxvi xlii  
Ruth 145  
Sarah 147  
Sarah Blake xlii  
Sarah Elizabeth xlii  
HUNNEWELL James Melville  
vii viii xxvii

**HUNT** — 261

Cora Adella 321  
Dorothy 246  
Elizabeth 149  
Ephraim 246  
Esther 149  
Experience 246  
Joseph 149  
Mary Emma 261

**HUNTERCOMBE** William de

61

**HUNTINGTON** E. B. 183**HURLBURT** Hurlbert Hurlbut

Amity 18  
E. H. 102  
Julius A. 271  
Lucinda Ann 271  
Lyman 18  
Maria 18  
Mary 253  
Nathan 253

**HURST** John Edward 64 xxii**HUSHEY** Abigail 11

Ahijah 7  
Anna 8  
Christopher 6  
Cynthia 11

**HUSSEY** cont'd

Elizabeth 6 253  
Hanson 7  
Hiram 8  
James 253  
Jedediah 8  
John 11  
Judith 8  
Lydia xliii  
Mary 7 9  
Obadiah 6  
Paul 7 11  
Rhoda 8  
Ruth 8  
Sarah 8  
Stephen 6 8 9  
Timothy 11

**HUTCHINS** Augustus Schell 64

xxii  
Charles Lewis xxxv lxxv lxxvi  
George lxxv  
Gordon lxxvi  
Mary lxxvi  
Sarah Rolfe lxxv

**HUTCHINSON** James 210

Marjorie 254  
Sarah 210

**HYLAND** — Widow 228**IDDENDEN** Mary 225**IGGLEDEN** Egelden Ingulden

Elizabeth 220 225  
Jane 220  
John 220  
Sarah 220  
Stephen 225

**INGALLS** Laura L. 319**INGLAND** John 221**INGOLDSBY** Alma 267

Rebecca 267  
Silas 267

**INGRAHAM** Judith 202

Ingulden *see* Iggleden

**IRELAND** Abigail 210

Emeline 210  
Henry 210  
John 210  
Jonathan 210  
Louisa 210  
Lucinda 210  
Martha 210  
Sarah 210

**ISBURGH** Karl xxii**ISELIN** Charles Oliver 64 xxiii**ISHAM** Ralph xxiii**IVES** Abigail 90

Ann Brooks 93  
Noah 90

**JACKINS** Kendall S. 255

Lizzie E. 255

**JACKSON** Abigail 145

C. 12  
Eleanor O. 39  
Letitia E. 39  
Lucius F. 39  
Silence 264  
Thomas 221

William Starr xxiii

**JACOBS** Jacob

Benjamin 51  
Deborah 112  
Elias 112  
George 50 51 52 53 110 112  
113 120 121 312 313  
Hannah 44 120  
J. A. 217  
John 53 112 312  
Lois 313  
Lydia 52  
Mary 110 112 113 120 121  
312 313  
Priscilla 50  
Rosetta E. 97

**JACOBS** cont'd

Samuel 110  
Susannah 121

**JACOBUS** Donald Lines 89 175 309**JAMES** Ann xc

Elizabeth lx  
Horace lx  
Lizzie B. lx  
Olivia P. xxii

**JAQUES** Elizabeth 262

John Thurston 262  
Kate S. 262  
Lucy 262  
Mary Caroline 262  
William 262  
William White 262

Jeakins *see* Jenkins

**JEBBINGS** ——— 294**JEFFERDS** Jeffred

Abigail 121  
Bartholomew 112  
Elizabeth 314  
Elizabeth 115  
George 106  
Hannah 311 314  
Mary 119  
Samuel 42 43 56 57 105 106  
107 112 115 118 119 120  
121 311 314  
Sarah 105 106 107 112 115  
118 119 120 121  
Simon 107  
Susannah 120  
William 107 311

**JEFFERSON** Martha lxxxx  
Thomas lxiv lxxxx**JEFFREY** Joseph A. 316

Jenckes *see* Jenks

Jennings *see* Jennings

**JENKINS** Jeakins Jenkin

Caroline A. 207  
Edward 218  
Joshua 9 10 11 12  
Mehitable 6 9  
Richard 221  
Stephen 11

**JENKS** Jenckes

— 215  
Albert Alvin 155 xxiii  
Charles Fitch liii  
Edith xxii  
Frederick Angier liii  
Henry Angier liii  
Henry Fitch xxxiv lii  
John Henry lii  
Lavinia Hathaway liii  
Lucy 252  
Mary Rand lii  
William lii

**JENNINGS** Jennings

J. T. lix  
John 305  
Oliver G. 316  
Robert 219

**JEPSON** Abner 5

Abraham 10 11  
Elijah 9  
Elizabeth 5 51 54  
James 54  
Jedediah 5  
Judith 5  
Lois 5  
Lydia 5  
Margaret 5  
Mary 5  
Oliver 5  
Susannah 5  
William 51 52 54

**JERKYN** Agnes 287

John 287

**JERMYN** Ambrose Sir 284

Robert Sir 285 287 288

**JESSE** John 293**JEWELL** Mary E. xxiii**JEWETT** Hattie 24

Jerusha 190

**JOCELYN** Joslin Josselyn

Abigail Nims lv  
Dorothy lvi  
Joseph lvi  
Louise Edgell lvi  
Mary Chamberlin lvi  
Nathaniel lvi  
Peter lvi  
Stephen Perry xxxv lv lvi  
Thomas lvi  
William lv lvi

**JOHGE** Andrew 278

Mary 278

**JOHN** Bp. 61

Johnes *see* Jones

**JOHNSON** Alfred 73 163 225

315 316 317 v vii xi xviii

Amy 12  
Anna 303  
Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix  
Arabella Lady 236  
Charles 181  
David 185  
Ebenezer 176 181  
Edward 221 225  
Elizabeth 176 179 181  
Frank Coit x xxiii  
George 181 221  
Hannah 176 181 xlix  
Henry 174  
Isaac 236  
James 12  
Jeremiah 176  
John 181 221  
Josiah 304  
Lovewell 308  
Martha 221 306  
Matthew 221  
Othniel 303  
Peter 176 181  
Polly 304  
Rhoda M. 12  
Robert 258  
Sally 261  
Sarah 176 181 185 191 258  
Susan 221 225  
Susannah 307  
Sylvia 306  
Thomas 176  
Thomas Boyd xlix  
William 221 225

**JOHNSTONE** Hugo Richards

(Mrs.) xxiii

Kate Allerton 64

**JONES** Johnes

Abraham 303 305 308  
Alfred 303  
Almira 95  
Amy 302  
Benjamin Franklin 251  
Betsey 192 196 307  
Betty 313  
Caroline 101  
Eleanor 153  
Elizabeth 12  
Erastus 302  
Eunice S. 27  
George W. 251  
Hannah 31  
Helen Maria 254  
Henry 147  
Horace 96  
Isaac 307  
Jeremiah D. 254  
Jesse H. 316  
Joseph 313  
Joshua 305  
Kate F. 251  
Lena 98  
Lucy 303  
Margaret 221  
Maria 251

**JONES** cont'd

Mary 146 147 204 206 313  
Mary Cornelia 96

Mercy 147  
Meribah 304  
Molly 313  
Nancy 305  
Oliver 31  
Phebe 308  
Rachel 303  
Roba 305  
Rufus 302  
Sally 305  
Samuel 101 147  
Samuel N. 98  
Sarah 147  
Stephen 147  
Susannah 305  
Sylvia 304  
Theodore Francis 65 xxvi  
William 221 302 303

**JOSCELINE** Bp. of Sarum 61**JOSEPH** Elizabeth 228 229 233

Robert 229 233

Joslin *see* Jocelyn

Josselyn *see* Jocelyn

**JOY** Ethel 213

JOYCE Isabel F. 37

**JUDD** Reuben 185

Sarah 178 185

**JUDSON** Anna 179 190

Anne 186  
Annie xxvi  
Levina 190  
Lewis 191

**JUSTICE** Alfred Rudolph xvi**KAILLY** Adam de 62

Mabilia de 62

Katchpoll *see* Catchpole

**KEBLE** Robert 276**KEENE** Harriet 269

Mary 213

**KELLOGG** Armida 28**KELTON** Edward 154

Jane 154

Mary 154

Sarah 34

**KEMP** Edwin Augustine 39

Esther M. 39

Jessie Isabel 39

Lawrence 303

**KENDALL** ——— 261

Edith xxv

Harriet Gertrude 261

Isaac 256

Phila 256

Susannah 36

**KENNEDY** ——— 264

Adrianna 128

Francis Marion 128

Henry 269

Olive 264

Sarah Maria 269

**KENNEY** Kenny

Hephzibah 212

Josiah 213

Ruth 213

**KENT** Frederic Houston xviii**KENYON** Frederic George Sir

316

**KEOGH** Chester Henry xxvi**KERRICH** Kerich Keriche

Keridge Keritch Kerrie

Kerridge Kerrige Kerryche

Kerryche Kerych Kerryche

Kyrrich Kyrriche

— 297 298

Agnes 293 295 298 300

Alice 293 294 295 298 301

Ann 293 295 296

Annis 290 293 298 299

Anthony 293 294 296 300

Aylmer 293

Barberye 293

**KERRICH** cont'd

Charles 295 300  
 Christian 290 299  
 Christopher 293 294  
 Daniel 293  
 Dorothy 295 301  
 Edmund 293  
 Elizabeth 290 291 293 294  
 295 296 298 301  
 Faith 294 295  
 Frances 298  
 Francis 294 295 296 300  
 George 293 294 296 300  
 Giles 291 292 293 295 296 297  
 299 300 301  
 Hannah 294 295  
 Isabel 291 292 300 301  
 Jane 294 295 296 298  
 Joan 290 293 294 295 298 301  
 John 290 291 292 293 294 295  
 296 297 298 299 300 301  
 Katharine 293 294 295 301  
 Lawrence 291 297 298  
 Margaret 290 291 292 293 294  
 295 298 299 300 301  
 Margareta 290  
 Margery 279 292 293 295 296  
 300 301  
 Martha 293 294 298  
 Mary 292 293 294 295 298  
 299 300 301  
 Miles 290 291 294 295 296  
 297 298  
 Oliver 293  
 Peter 294  
 Philip 295 301  
 Robert 290 291 292 293 294  
 295 296 297 298 299 300  
 301  
 Rose 274 275 279 290 291 292  
 295 298 299 300 301  
 Samuel 293 295 301  
 Simon 294  
 Susan 293 295 296 300  
 Thomas 290 291 292 293 294  
 295 296 297 298 299 300  
 301  
 William 279 290 291 292 293  
 294 295 296 297 298 299  
 300 301  
 Wolfran 294 295  
**KETCHRELL** Ketchrell  
 Joseph 219  
 Simon 219  
**KETTLE** ——— 298  
 Margaret 298  
 Margareta 290  
**KEYES** Keys  
 Aline lxxx  
 Eunice 264  
 Idelle vii  
 John 264  
**KIDDER** Hannah 23  
**KILBORN** Mary 303  
**KILLOM** Mary 41  
**KILLPATRICK** Kilpatrick  
 Betty 121  
 Christopher 50  
 Elizabeth 105 106 107 109 111  
 118  
 Isaac 105  
 James 113 117 119 120 121  
 315  
 Jeremiah 52  
 John 105 106 107 109 111 118  
 Joshua 111 113  
 Margaret 51 105  
 Mary 54 118  
 Nathaniel 106  
 Olive 119 315  
 Samuel 109  
 Sarah 113 117 119 120 121  
 315  
 Thomas 50 51 52 54 105 107

**KIMBALL** Kimbal Kimbel

Abigail 105 107 108 109 116  
 117  
 Abraham 109 111  
 Axie 15  
 Azariah 113  
 Baruch 109  
 Benjamin 52 112 113 114 120  
 123  
 Beriah 109 110 112 113 118  
 314  
 Bethia 114  
 Caleb 45 46 47 48 49 50 52  
 109 110 112 113 114 118  
 314  
 Daniel 110  
 Deborah 118  
 Eleanor 120 123  
 Elijah H. lxxviii  
 Eliza Withington 247  
 Elizabeth 120  
 Ezra 114  
 Hannah 111 112 113 114 119  
 120  
 Heber 110  
 Henry 247  
 Isaac 112  
 Israel 114  
 Jacob 113  
 James 110  
 Joanna 314  
 John 105  
 Joshua 49 112 120  
 Katharine 107 108  
 Lucy Young lxxviii  
 Lydia 112 113 114 120 123  
 Maria 319  
 Mary 47 110 111 119 122  
 Mercy 116  
 Moses 70  
 Nathaniel 45 105 107 108 109  
 116 117  
 Richard 45 52 107 108 111  
 112 113 114 119 120  
 Royal 305  
 Samuel 50 111  
 Sarah 48 120 xci  
 Susannah 46 47 50 117  
 Thomas 110 111 122  
**KINCAID** Kinkaid  
 Caroline Chandler 269  
 Frederic Llewellyn 269  
 William Wallace ix xxiii  
 Winifred Batchelder 76  
**KING** Kyng  
 Edward 228  
 Elizabeth 294 298  
 Frank Cecil xxvi  
 Henry 294 298  
 Mary 203 250  
 Rhoda 302  
 Richard 228  
 Susannah 25  
**KINGMAN** Joseph 153  
 Mary 265  
 Polly 153  
**KINGSBURY** Edith Leonard  
 123  
 Frank Burnside (Mrs.) xxvi  
 John 51  
 Mabel Hope xxvi  
 Sarah 51  
**KINGSLAND** Hugh 238  
 Kinkaid *see* Kincaid  
**KINNEY** Harvey G. 213  
 Laura Jane 213  
**KIRBY** Joseph 189  
 Margaret 189  
 Mary 189  
**KISHNER** Susan 249  
**KITTREDGE** Edward Holmes  
 vi  
**KNAPP** Betsey 34  
**KNEELAND** Ann 213

**KNIGHT** Elisabeth 31

Faithful 102  
 Hannah 47  
 Nancy lxxiii  
 Rebecca 151  
**KNOWLER** John 221  
**KNOWLES** Knowls  
 Abigail 187  
 Elizabeth 187  
 Joseph F. (Mrs.) xciii  
 M. Elizabeth 13  
 Olive Wentworth liii  
 Samuel 187  
 Thomas 187  
**KNOWLTON** Benjamin 303  
 Kooke *see* Cook  
**KRAPPEN** ——— 190  
 Frances 190  
**KRUMBHAAR** Hermann  
 (Mrs.) lxx  
**KUHN** Herbert Lewis 65 xxvi  
 Kyng *see* King  
**KYRR** Thomas 280  
 Kyrrich *see* Kerrich  
 Kyrryche *see* Kerrich  
**LA BARRON** Alice 18  
**LACKEY** Chloe 305  
 Fobes 306  
**LACY** Richard 287  
**LADD** Richard 227  
 Lighton *see* Leighton  
**LAKE** Amy 185  
 Ann 185  
 Elnathan 185  
**LAMBOURNE** Jane 137  
 Joan 137  
 William 137  
**LAMSON** Albert Henry v vii  
 xi xvi 317  
**LANE** Alfred Church 5  
 Elizabeth lxxxi  
 Susan Foster 5  
**LANGDON** Thomas 176  
**LANGLEY** Nathaniel 146  
 Susannah 146  
**LANGSTON** Jane 135  
 Joan 135  
 John 135  
**LANHAN** Margaret 295  
 Lanny *see* Delano  
**LANSOME** Robert 291  
**LAPHAM** Mary 226  
 Thomas 218 226  
**LARCOMBE** John Southey 155  
 xxiii  
**LARRABEE** Larrabe Larraby  
 ——— 193  
 Esther 47  
 Eunice 193  
 Jesse 111  
 Joel 112  
 Katharine 47 117 119  
 Lydia 108 111 112 116, 117  
 119 122  
 Mary 116  
 Sarah 47  
 Stephen 47 108 111 112 116  
 117 119 122  
 William 108  
**LASELL** Catherine xxiv  
 Lathrop *see* Lothrop  
**LATIMER** Eunice 78  
 Fanny 78  
 Fidelia Louisa 78  
 Frances Cordelia 78  
 Peter 78  
 Peter Erskin 78  
 Picket 78  
**LAUCKS** S. Forry 65 xxiii  
**LAUD** William Abp. of Canter-  
 bury xlv



**LAURIAT** Blanche 5

Charles Emelius 3 4 5 xxxv

xciii

Charles Emile 5 155 vi

Emelius Anselm 3

Harriet Fidelia 5

Louis Anselm 3

Martha 3

Sarah 3

Susan Foster 5

**LAUTERBACH** Amanda 64

xxiii

Edward (Mrs.) xxiii

**LAVEAU** Ermine xiv**LA VIGNE** Matilda 24**LAWNE** Alice 293**LAWRENCE** Ann 224

Christopher 282

Daniel 100

Harriet 1

Lucy Amanda 267

Margaret 282

**LAWS** Angelica 36

Calvin A. 36

Charlotte 36

Ebenezer 36

Mary 36

Mary E. 36

Mason P. 36

Melinda 36

Sarah A. 36

Thomas 36

Willard 36

**LAWSON** David 110 119

Martha 119

Penelope 110 119

**Layton** *see* Leighton**LAZELL** Alvah 308

Armenia 308

Hiram 308

Marshall 308

Pamela 307

Roxana 308

**LEACH** Leech

Anne 142

Emily A. 103

Hannah Maria 207

Jos 220

Joseph 104

Josiah F. 207

Lenny 103

Olive 104

P. C. 101

Richard 142

S. Jane 104

Zebulun 103

**LEADBETTER** Deliverance

146 148 151

Henry 146 148

Ruth 145

Sarah 146 148 151

**LEARNED** Learnard

Cynthia P. 38

Derby 38

Fanny 101

John A. 101

Lucia I. 101

**LEARY** George 64 xxiii**LEATHE** John W. 211

Mary Jane 211

Sarah M. 211

William M. 211

**LEAVENWORTH** Calvin 196

Grace 177

John 177

Phebe 177

Sophia 196

Thomas 177

**LEAVITT** Emily Wilder 185

Gardiner Howland 64 xxiii

**LEE** Leigh

Amos 5

Edward Baker 75 xxiii

Grace lvii

Mary Ann 16

Leech *see* Leach**LEEDS** Leede

Benjamin Bass lvii

Daniel lvii

Elizabeth 146

Hannah 203 206 208

Hopestill lvii

John 228

Jonathan 206 208

Joseph 147 lvii

Mary 147

Miriam 147

Patience 206 208

Richard lvii

Samuel 147

Sarah Hannah lvi lvii

Leigh *see* Lee**LEIGHTON** Laighton Layton

Leyton

Alfred Parker 64 xxiii

Bridget 292

Francis 292

George B. 82

**LEIGHTWTY** Francis 229**LEONARD** Adelaide King lxix

Adeline 38

Calvin 302

Christiana Nelson lxix

Elizabeth 214

Ezra Stiles lxix

Hannah 211 260

Harriet xxvi

James 143

Merrill D. (Mrs.) 76 xxvi

Robert Woodward 64 xxiii

Seth 308

**LESHER** Emilie Sniffen xxvi**LESTER** George B. 316**LE TABLER** Guy 62

Isabel 62

Thomas 62

**LEVY** Julius 316

Willy 157

**LEWIS** Lewes

Abigail 190 200

Ansel 172

Esther 200

Frank Grant 81 316

George Howard (Mrs.) xxiii

Georgia 38

Hannah 193

Hannah Newell 200

Ichabod 194

James Hawkes 200

James M. 207

Jane M. 172

Jane Withington 207

Jenny Francis 316

Joel 200

John 220

John L. 38

Julia Ann 200

Katharine xxiii

Laban 200

Lena 81

Lydia 200

Mary 148

Nathaniel 190

Rebecca 200

Sarah 194 220

Sarah Kimball 172

Silas 193

William Penn lxxx

Winslow 67

Leyton *see* Leighton**LIBBY** Charles Thornton 42**LIEFERMAN** C. F. 247

Catherine Lois 247

**LILLY** Enoch 305**LINCOLN** Clinton *alias* Fiennes

Theophilus Earl of 236

Clinton *alias* Fiennes Thomas

Earl of 236

**LINCOLN** Abraham 160 lxxx

Alfred Varnum ix xxiii

**LINCOLN** cont'd

Clara Emma 270

Levi 86

Paul 270

Roxana Taft 270

Susannah 206

Waldo viii

**LINDSAY** Harriet Isabella xlvii

John 53

Samuel 53

**LINFIELD** Mary 211**LINSLEY** Curtis 191

Sabra 191

**LIPPINCOTT** Arthur Horton

64 xxiii

**LISCOM** Liscome

— 79

Desire 79 198

Philip 79 198

**LITTLE** Lytle

— Mr. 114

Christopher 241

Leonard 241

Mary 241

Rhoda J. 211

Ruth lxxxi

**LITTLEFIELD** — 319

Abigail 44 46 47 105 106 107

108 111 112 114 115 116

117 118 119 120 121 122

313 314 315

Abraham 111

Alice 113

Anna 44 117 319

Anthony 113

Asa 114

Bathsheba 115 311

Benjamin 107 311 312

Betty 119

Charity 117

Daniel 43 44 108 112 113 311

David 45 46 47 105 106 108

111 112 116 117 119

Deborah 113 121

Dependence 46 106

Dorcas 118 311 312

Dorothy 117 120 313

Ebenezer 105 311

Edmund 113

Eleanor 45 119

Eliab 106 115 311

Elijah 106 108

Elisabeth 313 314 315

Elisha 106 107 111 114

Elizabeth 44 47 105 106 108

115 116 117

Ephraim 54

Esther 44 122

Eunice 122 315

Frances 53 108 117

Francis 44 53 55 108 116 118

Hannah 46 113 115 118 122

314

Hephsibah 44 53 55 116 119

Huldah 46 121 122

Isaac 46 108 119 120 121

Isabella 116

Ithamar 105 112 113 123 314

315

Jabez 106

Jacob 110

James 46 54 55 106 109 110

111 113 115 116 117 118

Jane 108 119 120 121

Jemima 115 119

Jeremiah 45 51 107 109 111

112 114 117 118 119 120

122 311 315

Jeremy 313

Joanna 44 115

John 44 49 51 53 54 105 106

107 111 113 114 121 312

313

Jonathan 43 44 45 46 47 55

113 122 314

**LITTLEFIELD** cont'd

Joseph 47 105 107 108 113  
 115 311 312  
 Joshua 109  
 Josiah 43 44 45 46 49 113  
 Jotham 113 312  
 Keziah 117  
 Levi 112  
 Lois 119  
 Lucy 315  
 Lydia 45 54 55 105 106 108  
 109 110 111 113 115 116  
 117 118 119 312 315  
 Mabel 44  
 Margaret 112 113 123 314 315  
 Martha 45  
 Mary 45 47 105 111 113 115  
 117 121 122 123  
 Mehitable 55 107 108 113 116  
 119 120 311  
 Mercy 121  
 Meribah 46 117  
 Miriam 315  
 Moses 46 105 115  
 Naomi 122  
 Nathan 45 105 106 108 112  
 115 116 117 119  
 Nathan Whitman 76 xxiii  
 Nathaniel 105 315  
 Nehemiah 46 108 109 114 120  
 121 122 123 314  
 Noah Moulton 108  
 Obadiah 106 312  
 Olive 118  
 Patience 121  
 Pelatiah 44 107 108 113 116  
 119 120 312  
 Persis 120  
 Peter 44 105 106 108 112 115  
 116 117 119 120 121  
 Phebe 115 314  
 Priscilla 45 120  
 Rebecca 117 119  
 Rhoda 315  
 Roger 108  
 Ruth 202  
 Samuel 44 46 53 105 106 108  
 111 112 113 115 116 117  
 121 122 313 314 315  
 Sarah 46 51 53 54 105 106 107  
 108 109 111 112 116 117  
 119 121 122 311  
 Seth 311  
 Shuah 123 314  
 Stephen 53 108 109  
 Susannah 114 115 312 313 314  
 315  
 Tabitha 44 47 51 108 109 114  
 120 121 122 123 314  
 Theodore 114  
 William 109

**LITTLETON** James R. lxxvii  
 James R. (Mrs.) lxxvii  
 Mary King lxxvii

**LIVERMORE** Caroline Matilda  
 257

**LIVINGSTON** Gertrude Laura  
 xl

**LLOYD** Horatio Gates (Mrs.)  
 65 xxv  
 Mary xxv

**LOBDELL** Mary 178  
 Persis 178  
 Simon 178

**LOCKE** Lock  
 Abigail 127  
 Benjamin lxxx  
 Elizabeth 196 209  
 Francis 196 209  
 Martha 209  
 Mary 19  
 Mary Ame lxxx  
 Sarah 196

**LOCKLIN** — 302

**LOCKWOOD** Nancy li

**LOCKY** Jane 58

John 58

**LOMBARD** Edith 75 xxiii

**LONGESPEYE** Matilda de 62

**LONGFELLOW** Henry Wade-  
 worth 166

**LONGLEY** Thomas 305

**LONGUEVILLE** Gyffarde Wal-  
 ter Count of 59 60

**LONGYEAR** Mary Beecher 316

**LOOK** Bethia 47 48  
 John 47 48  
 Mary 48

**LOOMIS** — 39  
 Fanny 259  
 Mary 39

**LORD** — 253  
 Noah 253  
 Sarah 89

**LORING** Angelica 36  
 Arthur Greene vii  
 Clarissa 214  
 Eliza A. 214  
 Emma J. 214  
 Esther 214  
 George Bryant 214  
 Henry 214  
 Israel 37  
 James L. 36  
 Jonathan Hurd 214  
 Mason 36  
 Melinda 36  
 Sarah Stewart 214  
 Sophia B. 37  
 William Henry 214

**LOTHROP** Lathrop  
 Deborah lxxxi  
 Mehitable 249  
 Thornton Kirkland v vi xi  
 xxi

**LOTTE** Charles Eugene 75 xxiii

**LOUD** Samuel P. 203  
 Susannah Bird 203

**LOUNSBURY** Amelia 192

**LOVE** Agnes 220  
 Lawrence 227  
 Lovekin *see* Lufkin

**LOVELAND** Elizabeth Ann 191  
 192  
 Truman 192

**LOVERING** Ann 128  
 Eliza R. 128  
 John Parker 128  
 Joseph 128  
 Joseph Foster 128  
 Margaret 202  
 Mary Ann 128  
 Sarah Cook 128  
 Sarah Foster 128  
 Susan Henry 128

**LOVET** Joan 133  
 Thomas 133

**LOWE** Low  
 Abigail 106 107 116 118 119  
 Annie L. 261  
 Asa 312  
 Benaiah 114  
 David 48 112 113 121 122  
 312 313  
 Ebenezer 110  
 Edmund Augustus 260  
 Edward 261  
 Eleanor 122  
 Elizabeth 45 110 120  
 Ephraim 50 120  
 Esther 116  
 Florence Withington 261  
 Hannah 121  
 Harriet Gertrude 261  
 Horace Wales 261  
 Jedediah 112  
 Job 46 52 110 111 112 113 114  
 120 122  
 John 107 112 119 120 122  
 Lillian Annie 261

**LOWE** cont'd

Lydia 53  
 Mary 45 46 48 49 50 52 53  
 120  
 Mary Emma 261  
 Mercy 122  
 Miriam 122 313  
 Olive 120  
 Phebe 119  
 Sally 261  
 Samuel 111  
 Sarah 111 112 113 114 118  
 120 121 122 312 313  
 Susan Elizabeth 260  
 Susan Ella 261  
 Susannah 112 119 120 122  
 Tabitha 49  
 William 45 106 107 116 118  
 119

**LOWNDES** Anne xl  
 Gertrude Laura xl  
 Rawlins xl

**LUFKIN** Lovekin  
 — 264  
 Dorcas 154  
 Jacob 154  
 Olive 264

**LUM** Amy 185  
 David 191  
 Polly 191

**LYDIARD** Nicholas 50 52  
 Sarah 52

**LYMAN** — Rev. Mr. 123 313  
 Abigail 190  
 Arthur T. (Mrs.) lxxxi  
 Catherine Robbins lxxix  
 Julia xxiii  
 Margaret Perkins lxxxi  
 Theodore 66

**LYNCH** Annie 65 xxvi

**LYNDFORD** John 227

**LYON** Harriet xxvi  
 Jane 198  
 Waitstill 147  
 Lytle *see* Little

**MCALPIN** — 96  
 Bede Eliza 96

**MCCARTHY** Denis Aloysius  
 157  
 Eliza Jane 205  
 Robert 205

**MCCLELLAN** Frank A. lxxxiii

**MCCLEMENT** John Hall ix  
 xxiii

**MCCORMICK** Annie 255  
 Edith xxiii  
 Harold Fowler (Mrs.) ix xxiii

**MCCULLOUGH** Elizabeth lviii

**MCDANIEL** John 311  
 Pelatiah 311  
 Susannah 311

**MCDONALD** Macdonald  
 Henrietta 268  
 James Allan 65 xxv  
 Maud Mabel 65  
 Maude Isabel xxvi  
 Thomas 268

**MacDONNEL** Mack Donnel  
 John 110 111 113 121  
 Joseph 113  
 Mary 121  
 Robert 111  
 Susannah 110 111 113 121

**MCDOWLAND** Jerusha 178  
 Thomas 178

**McELWAIN** Betsey 35  
 Daniel 35  
 McEnany *see* McNany

**McGAHEY** Henry 36  
 Melinda 36

**McGUIRE** Edmund J. 161

**Macharnes** *see* Makernes

- McINTIRE** McIntyre  
 Amelia Bigelow lxxi  
 Benjamin E. lxxi  
 Eliza Ann xci  
 Elizabeth Jane lxx  
 Frank Palmer xxxv lxx lxxi  
 John lxx  
 Palmer lxx  
 Robert lxx  
 William lxx
- Mack** Donnel *see* MacDonnel
- McKEAN** Mary 253
- McKELVEY** Charles W. (Mrs.)  
 lxxi
- McKIM** Annie M. xxv  
 Randolph Harrison (Mrs.) x  
 xxv
- McKINLEY** William lxxxvii
- MACKLELLAND** Macklelland  
 MacLelan  
 Bryce 51 52 54 56  
 Caree 107  
 Elizabeth 107  
 George 56  
 Hugh 107  
 Jane 51 52 56  
 John 51  
 Samuel 54  
 William 56
- McLANE** Benjamin 152  
 Daniel 152  
 Deliverance 152  
 Mary 152
- McLAUTHLIN** Jane 129  
 MacLelan *see* Macklelland
- McMURTRIE** Mary Elizabeth  
 xxiv
- McNAIRY** Amos Bush (Mrs.)  
 64 xxiii  
 Mary xxiii
- McNANY** McNany  
 Elizabeth 13  
 James 13  
 Mame C. *see* Mary Elizabeth  
 Mary Elizabeth 13
- McNEIL** Charles 190  
 Thankful 190
- MacNICHOL** George Pope xxiii
- McNITT** David 307  
 James 305  
 Patty 302  
 Sally 305
- McNULTY** Agnes 241
- McOWEN** Frederick 65 xxiii
- MACY** Alan Dent xlv  
 Anna Kathryn xlv  
 Helena Wright xlv  
 Jane xliii  
 Josiah xliii  
 Josiah Henry xliii  
 Lydia xliii  
 Lydia Hussey xliii  
 Malcolm Dunbar xlv  
 Marion xlv  
 Marion Marjorie xlv  
 Silvanus Jenkins xxxvii xciii  
 William Alec xlv  
 William Austin xxxvi xliii xlv  
 William Charles xlv
- MADDOCKS** Maddox  
 Abigail 120  
 Caleb 109 111 118 120  
 Elizabeth 109 111 118 120  
 Henry 50 105 106 115  
 John 50 105 114  
 Mary 105 106 115  
 Palsgrave 106  
 Richard 111  
 Ruth 115 118  
 Samuel 109  
 Sarah 114
- MADISON** James 86
- MAGNA** Russell (Mrs.) 316
- MAGOUN** Henry A. x xxiii
- MAIOR** John 227
- Maister** *see* Masters
- MAKERNES** Macharnes  
 Agnes 139  
 Eleanor 58 139  
 Ellen 139  
 William 139
- MANAHAN** Ellen Montgom-  
 ery xc xci
- MANLEY** Henry 82  
 Reuben 151  
 Thankful 151
- MANN** Charles Edward vi  
 Henry Sanford (Mrs.) 76  
 xxvi  
 Mary 254  
 Mary Nash xxvi  
 Olive 153
- MANNING** Ann 251  
 George 251  
 Sarah Wiswell 251
- MANSFIELD** Hannah Eliza-  
 beth 207  
 John 91  
 Jonathan N. 257  
 Lois 310  
 Lucy H. 257  
 Lydia 91  
 Mary 186  
 Richard S. 207  
 Sarah 91
- MANSON** Edith 251  
 Frederic Hurlbut 251  
 Frederic Irving 251  
 Frederic W. 251  
 Josephine 251  
 Kate Withington 251  
 Lillian Josephine 251  
 Mabel 251  
 Mary Ann 251  
 Sarah Ellen 251
- MANTOR** James 305
- MANTRAVERS** Alice 62
- MANVILLE** John 193  
 Ruth 193
- MARBLE** Aaron lxxxiii  
 Anna Theresa lxxxiii  
 Emily Greene lxxxiii  
 Enoch lxxxiii  
 Free grace lxxxiii  
 Hannah 208 253  
 Helen Chace lxxxiii  
 Jerome lxxxiii  
 John Putnam lxxxiii  
 Joseph Russel xxxiv lxxxii  
 lxxxiii  
 Phebe lxxxiii  
 Russel lxxxiii  
 Ruth Putnam lxxxiii  
 Samuel lxxxiii  
 Sarah Almy lxxxiii
- MARCH** Caroline 88  
 Catherine Monroe xlv  
 Henry 88  
 Mary Frances 88
- Marchant** *see* Merchant
- MARION** Addison Gardner  
 267  
 Anna 151  
 Eliza Jane 267  
 Elizabeth 151 lxxix  
 Esther 151  
 Isaac 151  
 Lydia 151  
 Mary 151  
 Nathan Kellogg 267  
 Nathaniel 151  
 Rebecca 151  
 Ruth Ann 267  
 Sarah 151  
 Thankful 150 151  
 William 150 151
- MARKLE** Ida xxii  
 John 64 xxiii
- MARKS** Nathan 92  
 Susannah 92
- MARLAND** Abby Billings  
 lxxvii  
 George Abbott lxxvii  
 Helen lxxvii  
 Mary King lxxvii  
 Salome Jane xxxiv lxxvi  
 lxxvii  
 Sarah lxxvi  
 William lxxvi lxxvii  
 William Sykes lxxvi
- MARSH** Mashe  
 Carlos E. 41  
 Celia F. 206  
 Charles 206  
 Fennimore C. x xxiii  
 Francis 34 40  
 Francis G. 41  
 Freeman L. 41  
 Hannah 206  
 Hannah Withington 206  
 Horatio W. 206  
 John 227  
 Laura A. 41  
 Louisa L. 206  
 Lucy M. 206  
 Maria 206  
 Mary 41  
 Perlina S. 34 40  
 Reuben P. 41  
 Susannah 206  
 Susannah Lincoln 206  
 Thomas 206  
 Warren 206
- MARSHALL** Joseph 124  
 Margaret 124  
 Mary 32 124 319  
 Samuel 218 219  
 William 32 320  
 William Earl of Pembroke  
*see* Pembroke Earl of
- MARSHEY** Marshia  
 Adeline 18  
 Michael 18  
 Sloma 18
- MARTIN** Martyn  
 Alice lxxvi  
 Charles 322  
 Darwin Denice xxiii  
 George 41 241  
 Henry H. lxxvii  
 Hiram xxiii  
 Lucia A. 41
- MARVIN** Merwin  
 George Ritchie 76 vii  
 Hannah 177 181 lxxviii  
 Mary 188  
 Mashe *see* Marsh
- MASON** Elias 208  
 Emme 220  
 Rachel 208  
 Ruth 208
- MASSY** George 235
- MASTERS** Maister Master  
 Agnes 137 139  
 Elizabeth 177  
 James 177  
 John 137
- MATHER** Joseph 150  
 Katharine 149 150  
 Richard 143  
 Samuel 64 xxiii  
 Sarah 150
- MATTHEWS** Nathan vi  
 William 229
- MATTISON** ——— 78  
 Almond Zina 78  
 Ama 78  
 Henry 78  
 Ira 78  
 Jane 78  
 Lois 78  
 Susannah 78
- MATTOCK** Ann 146 149  
 Maudesley *see* Moseley  
 Maudsley *see* Moseley



**MAXAM** Samuel 306Maxell *see* Maxwell**MAXFIELD** Lovey 252**MAXWELL** Maxwell

Abigail 9 50 112 113 114 123 313

Alexander 113

Barak 106

Daniel 112 114

David 54 112 113 114 123 313

Gershom 50 52 54 106 109 115 116 117

Hannah 123

John 52 112 122 123 311

Lilly 303

Loruhamah 311

Lucy 122

Martha 117

Mary 106 109 115 116 117 123 210

Miriam 115 116

Phebe 112 122 123 311

Sarah 313

Susannah 117

Sylvester 305

**MAY** George Henry xxiii

Robond 293

**MAYHEW** George 308

Susan Brimmer xlv

**MAYNARD** ——— 12 13

Amy 12

Amy D. 27

Anna W. 17

Arthur H. 24

Autenia H. 13

Betsey 12

C. 12

Calvin 12

Cornelia L. 14 23

Dorothy 197

Edward 13

Eliza K. 13

Elizabeth *see* M. Elizabeth

Emily 24

Ephraim 12

Flora Ardelia 13

Frank Burton 12 13

Frank William 12

Gaylard H. 13

Hannah O. 12

Harriet 12 21

Harrison S. 12 13 27

Horace H. 12

Isabel 23

James 12

Jesse Knowles 13 14

John 13

Julia S. 13

Luana S. 13

Lucy 13 14

M. Elizabeth 13

Mame C. *see* Mary Elizabeth

Maria 12

Martha 13

Martha Isadore 12 13

Mary Elizabeth 13

Mary J. 12

Myron B. 13

Orlando 13

Orra S. 13

Patty P. 13

Phebe 13 24

Rhoda 27

Samuel 12

Sarah 13

Sarah A. 13

Simon 13 24

Stephen 13

Stillman 12

William Davis 13

William T. 13

**MAYO** Annie 255

Edward P. 255

Emma 255

**MAYO** cont'd

Harriet T. 255

Joseph 255

Joseph S. 255

Lawrence Shaw 322

Leonard 255

Lizzie E. 255

Nancy 255

Rachel 255

William Withington 255

**MEAD** Meade Meads Mede

Abigail 184

Andrew 322

Benjamin 184

D. M. 13

J. M. 13

Joseph 30

Patience 147

Ruth 30

Sadie J. 13

Stephen 30

**MEARS** Ann Brown 205

George Washington 205

John 205

Lemuel Robinson 205

Lucy 205

Lucy Withington 205

Sarah 205

Sarah Elizabeth 205

Sarah Robinson 205

Mede *see* Mead**MEDUANA** Walter de 62

MEECH Sarah W. 272

MEEDER Hannah 8

MEEKER Mary 178

MEELEER Ruth 12

MEIGS John xxxvii xciii

**MERCHANT** Marchant

Hallet 194

Rachel 194

Sarah 188 194

Thomas 228

**MERMOD** Augustus S. (Mrs.)

xxiii

Mary E. 64 xciii

Merret *see* Merritt**MERRIAM** Hephzibah 258

John McKinstry xviii

Mary 30

Nathaniel 30

**MERRILL** Cyrus Strong 160

Edward Henry 160

Edwin A. 39

Emma J. 39

**MERRITT** Merret

Edward Alford ix xciii

Nehemiah 10

**MERRY** ——— 249

Susan 249

**MERRYFIELD** John 109

Mary 120

Simeon 109 110 112 114 120

Thankful 109 110 112 114

120

Thomas 114

William 112

**MERVINE** William M. 241Merwin *see* Marvin**METCALF** Frank H. (Mrs.)

155

Stephen Olney 155 xciii

**MEYER** Emma J. 157**MILBANK** A. G. (Mrs.) xli

Marjorie xli

**MILES** Bethia 94 177 178

Hannah 178 309

Herbert James ix

John 178 ix

Jonas Keyes ix

Jonas Maynard ix

Jonas Michael xxxiv ix

Jonathan 177 178

Lizzie B. ix

Lowell Milton ix

Lucinda 178

**MILES** cont'd

Lucy 178

Mary 178

Mehitable 178

Phebe 177

Rebecca Bragdon ix

Richard 177

Samuel 177 ix

Theophilus 177 178

Thomas ix

Zerviah 177 178

**MILLER** Anna Ridgway xxiii

Dolly Goodhill 272

Eliza lxx

Florence Andyman xxvi

Ida Farr 242

Ida Louise vi

P. 28

Phineas Gleason 209

Sarah 209

**MILLS** Bruce 38

Elizabeth Ann 190

Ida May 18

Mary Loula 38

Walter B. 38

**MILLSPAUGH** Edward Jud-

son xciii

**MILTON** Anna Ridgway xxiii

William (Mrs.) 65 xciii

**MINER** Minor

Alvin John 13

Emma J. 13

John 13

L. J. *see* Leo

L. W. 13

Laura M. 14

Leo 14

Lucy Sevign 13

Lurmtha 13

Walter W. 14

**MINOT** Joseph Grafton vi**MINSHALL** Sarah 140 141

William 140 141

**MISSENDEN** Elizabeth de 132**MITCHELL** Mitchel

Ann Eliza 36

Caroline Elois lviii

Charlotte A. J. 260

Content A. 36

D. F. 15

Edward H. 36

Elizabeth lviii

Emma E. 36

Esther 182

George lviii

Giles 281

Godfrey 281

Grace lviii

James lviii

John 120 122 260 lviii

John J. lviii

Lucinda Elisabeth lvii lviii

Lucy 122

Lydia 120 122

Martha D. 36

Martha M. 36

Mary 7 14 15

Miles 35

Sarah 260

Simeon 182

Theodore M. 36

Thomas 281

Webster C. 36

William 6

**MIX** Stephen 178

Zerviah 178

**MOFFAT** David George xvii

Elizabeth H. xvii

R. Burnham 90

**MOLLINEX** Molyner

Agnes 287

Gideon 11

John 287

**MONK** Abigail 152

Anna 152

**MONK** cont'd

Benjamin 151  
Christopher 152  
Elias 152  
Elijah 152  
Eliphalet 152  
Enoch 152  
George 249  
Hannah 152  
Lillian Hoag 82  
Lydia 249  
Mary 152  
Nancy 249  
Rachel 152  
Ruth 151  
Sarah 152  
Silence 152  
Susannah 152

**MONROE** Adele Orville 255

Cora Livingston 255  
David Bates 255  
Edwin Wallace 255  
Emma J. 255  
Ezra Barrows 255  
Frances 255  
George Edwards 255  
Ida C. 255  
Julia Ann 255  
Juliana Appleton 255  
Lucy A. 255  
Lydia 35  
Mather Withington 255  
Oscar Edward 255  
Prudence 206  
Rachel Bates 255  
Royal 255  
Sarah Thompson 255  
William 255  
William Locke 255

**MONSON** Abigail 50 51 56

John 49  
Joseph 49  
Mary 49 53  
Robert 47 48 49 51 53 56  
Sarah 48  
Stephen 56

**MONTAGUE** Albert 14

Amanda 14  
Harry 14  
William Henry 66

**MOODY** Herbert A. 241

Mary 105  
Nathaniel Green 105  
Samuel 56 57 105 303  
William 241

**MOORE** Moor Mores

— 134  
Achsah 216 263  
Alexander 138  
Alfred Fitler (Mrs.) 316  
Betsey 307  
Clarissa Washburn 192  
Cornelia 23  
Cornelia L. 14  
Crayton M. 14  
Elizabeth 134  
Emily M. 14  
George 234  
George E. 14  
Gertie M. 14  
H. J. 14  
Hannah J. 247  
Holland 14  
John 238  
John D. 14 23  
John Leverett 64 xxiii  
Lizzie M. 23  
Marie 138  
Myrtie A. 14  
Sarah 14  
Willie T. 14  
**MORAN** E. 24  
**MORDEN** Anne 121  
James 121  
Jane 121

**MOREHEAD** John Motley 241

Mores *see* Moore

**MORGAN** Emma 28

Francis 160  
Gertrude A. 40  
Jabez 304  
Jane Norton lxx  
John Pierpont lxx  
Lydia 89  
Sally F. lxiii  
Samuel Davidson lxii  
Samuel Tate xxxiii lxii lxiii  
Talithia Adaline lxii  
Theophilus 90

**MORIARTY** George Andrews

57 73 129 226 273 v vii xi

xvi xviii

Morison *see* Morrison

**MORRILL** Morrell Morrel

— Mr. 114  
Abraham 7 8 9  
Anna 8  
Anne 10  
David 7 8 10  
Delia 14  
Elizabeth 10  
Ephraim 9  
Humphrey 10  
James 14  
Jedediah 7 9  
John 7  
Josiah 7 8  
Levi 10  
Lydia 10  
Mary Angelina liv  
Nahum 8 9  
Peter 7 8  
Sarah 8  
Susannah 8  
Thaddeus 6 9  
Winthrop 7

**MORRIS** Davis Harrington

239  
Ida xxiii  
Kate Eugenia viii  
Mary 241  
Seymour (Mrs.) x xxiii  
**MORRISON** Morison  
Abigail 115 121  
Abram 311  
Benjamin 312  
Charity 314  
Daniel 48 49 51 52 54 106 107  
112 114 115 118 121 312  
313  
David 51 112  
Ebenezer 107  
Eleanor 52 106 107 115 118  
315  
Elizabeth 311 315  
George Austin 274  
Hannah 49  
Huldah 315  
John 107 114  
Joseph 311 315  
Lydia 54 314  
Mary 112 114 121 312 313  
Nathan Littlefield 106 314  
Samuel 106 315  
Sarah 315  
Susannah 121  
Talitha 118

**MORROW** Ebenezer 33

**MORSE** Mosses Moss

Abigail 14  
Adelia Almira 14  
Amasa 14  
Amos 93  
Ann 93 185  
Ann Brooks 93  
Apame 183  
Charles Anthony 64 xxiii  
Daniel 14  
George W. 14  
J. Howard 185

**MORSE** cont'd

John 185  
Lionel 280  
Mercy 185  
Miriam P. 14  
Moses 93  
Nichols 183  
Sarah L. 14  
Sarah Minerva 93  
William 185

**MORTON** Morten Morteyn

Abigail 148  
Alice lxviii  
Anna Livingston lxviii  
Anne 138  
Daniel Oliver lxvii  
Edith Livingston lxviii  
Edmund de 131  
Elizabeth 126  
George lxvii  
Gervaise 138  
Helen lxviii  
James 229  
John de Sir 131  
Lena lxviii  
Levi Parsons xxxiv lxvii  
lxviii  
Lewis lxviii  
Lucretia lxvii  
Lucy de 131  
Lucy Young lxviii  
Margaret 229  
Mary lxviii  
Seth 148  
Silas 125 126

**MORWAY** Beatrice S. 14

Homer S. 14  
Jennie I. 14  
Rhoda A. 14

**MOSELEY** Maudesley Maudsley

Charles William xiv xxxv  
xci xcii  
Charlotte A. xci  
Ebenezer 145  
Edward Strong xci xcii  
Elisha 199  
Elizabeth 145 199  
Esther 199  
Flavel 199  
Frederick S. xcii  
Jane B. 199  
Julia M. xcii  
Mary Ann 199  
Mary Preston 153 199  
Sarah 34 153 199 201 260  
Thomas 153 199  
Thomas Mather 199  
William Oxnard xcii

Moss *see* Morse

**MOULTHROP** Matthew 322

**MOUNDFOORTH** John 287

**MOUNTCHENSLEY** Warine de

62

**MOYES** Margaret 281 288 289

**MULFORD** Barnabas 309

Mehitable 309

**MULLINER** Mullyner

Richard 284  
Robert 288  
Thomas 282

**MULLINS** William lvii

**MULLY** Elizabeth 288

Robert 286 287 288

**MULLYNER** *see* Mulliner

**MUNN** Polly 302

**MUNNTER** Susan 225

**MUNSELL** Joel 67

**MUNSON** Almira lxxviii

Augustus 95  
Caroline 310  
Eunice 97  
Hannah 194  
Isaac 310  
Jonathan 97

**MUNSON** cont'd

Joseph 193  
Lucinda 193  
Margaret 178  
Myron A. 97  
Polly 95 310  
Samuel Lyman xxiii

**MURDAC** Murdak

Alice 63  
Beatrice 63

**MURRAY** Seth 320**MURY** Benjamin 197

Ruth 197

**MUSARD** Isabel 62**MUSE** Elizabeth 99**MUSKOLL** Thomasine 228**MUZZEY** Muzzy

— 253  
Abigail 210  
Benjamin 210  
Mary 210  
Ruth 253

**NAGEL** Anne xxv

Charles (Mrs.) 65 xxv

**NANSEGLOS** Nansicles

Mary 136

William 136

**NARAMORE** M. L. 14

W. M. 14

**Zaidee** 14**NASH** Chauncey Cushing xxiii

Roger 227

**NASON** Arthur C. (Mrs.) xcii

Elizabeth Chickering lxxi

Jeremiah 110

Sarah 110

Uriah 110

**NAZRO** Arthur (Mrs.) 65**NEAL** Neall

Elizabeth 5 6 8 11

George 9

Gideon 9

Hiram 12

James 10

Mary 264

**NEGUS** Phebe 302**NELSON** Andrew J. 272

Edith Warren 270

Elizabeth 251

Louisa M. 272

Nicholas 272

Polly 272

**NETTLETON** Mary Ann 192**NEULEY** Thomas 220**NEVILL** Margaret 62**NEVINS** Josephine McCloskey

xlx

**NEWBOLD** Anna P. lxx

Arthur Emlen xxxiii lxx

Dorothy lxx

Fitz-Eugene lxx

Harriet lxx

John S. lxx

Sarah L. lxxviii

Thomas (Mrs.) lxxxviii

**NEWCOMB** Alice Loring xxvi**NEWELL** Almond 256

Betsey 256

Charlotte M. 206

Hannah 200

Laura 101

Lyman 256

Mary 256

Rachel Flagg 256

**NEWHALL** Almond 256

Mary 256

**NEWMAN** Jennie 213

John 213

Margaret Anna 213

**NEWMARCH** — Rev. Mr. 57**NEWTON** Abigail 182

Ezekiel 182

Isaac 320

**NICHOLS** Nicholls

— 28  
Abigail 185  
Asa 306  
Benjamin 182  
Charles 14  
Charles B. 14 28  
Charles W. 14  
Charlotte 14 28  
Charlotte A. 14 28  
David 141 304  
Edward 220  
Elizabeth 141  
Elnathan 190  
Esther 191  
Frank 14  
James 254  
Jane 182  
John 14 28  
Lucy 186  
Luthera B. 28  
Mabel 98  
Mary 254  
Miriam 254  
Parne 304  
Rebecca H. 28  
Sarah 186  
Theophilus 186

**NICKERSON** Mary 126**NILES** Clarissa 216

Herbert 14

Lizzie C. 14

Mary 14

Pearl 14

Salmon T. 14

Sarah 261

**NIMS** Abigail 304

Anna 307

Electa 307

John 308

Lucy 308

Patty 306

Polly 307

Silas 303

Thankful 307

**NIXON** — 267

Aaron 205 215

Anna Parker Bulley 205

Armine xlv

Delia M. 267

Eliza Jane 205 214 215

Elizabeth 205

Elizabeth Tucker 205 215

Eunice Tucker 205

John 205

John Warren 205

Lucy Withington 205

Sarah Ann 205

**NOBLE** Frank Charlton 157**NOLTING** Charles A. 64 xxiii**NORCOTT** Ann 221**NORRIS** Bertha L. 15

Frank J. 15

Marion Chase 15

**NORTHEY** Sarah lxxvi**NORTHROP** — 181

D. F. 15

Elizabeth F. B. 14 15

Jonathan 15

Jonathan (Mrs.) 15

Susannah 181

**NORTON** Isabella F. xxi

John 239 294

Lawrence Harper xxvi

Mary 239

Philippa 137

Richard 137

**NORWOOD** Elizabeth 140

George 140

**NOWERS** Edward H. (Mrs.)

316

**NOYES** Abigail 89

Caroline 261

Eleanor xxiii

Elijah Withington 262

**NOYES** cont'd

Eliza Frothingham 262

Grace xxvi

Helen Maria 262

Horace Pearson 262

Joseph 89

Judith 262

Katharine Dodge 262

Nathan 261

Nathaniel Dodge 262

Rufus King (Mrs.) xxvi

Sarah 261

Silas 262

**NUTTING** Abiah 15

Axie 15

Ernest W. 15

Frank G. 15

George 15

George F. 15

Jennie M. 15

Nellie E. 101

**OAKES** Oaks

Byron K. 15

David C. 41

Emily 15

Finette 41

Lucy Ann 41

Mary Jane 41

Minnie Elmira 41

Seth 15

**OATMAN** Elisha 185

Hannah 185 186

Samuel 185 186

**O'BRIEN** Michael J. 241

Thomas J. 76 xxvi

**OCKINGTON** Mary Ann 199**O'CONNERS** Daniel 260

Mary Ann 260

**OGDEN** — Capt. 320

John Cosins 187

Mary 187

Mary Ann lxxxi

**OLCOTT** John H. (Mrs.) 243

246

Maria Isabel 246

**OLDS** Edward A. 157**OLIN** Abigail 15

Ellen F. 15

Gideon H. 15

Hannah 15

Henry 15

Roxana 15

**OLIVER** Olivier

Abigail 204

Andrew 204

Anthoine lxxxv

Peter lxvi

**O'NILE** Elizabeth 13**ORCUTT** Samuel 175**O'REILLY** Vincent J. 161**ORNE** Henry 66**ORPIN** Anne 140**ORR** Arthur (Mrs.) 65 xxiii**ORRELL** William 64 xxiii**OSBOND** (E) — 284**OSBORN** Daniel 195

Elizabeth 177

Enos 193

Experience 192

Hiram 192

Jeremiah 195

Joseph 177 195

Mary 139 195

Naomi 193

Obedience 195

Sarah 192

Thomas 195

W. 139

**OSGOOD** John 322**OTIS** Mary 124

Walter Joseph 63 xxiii

**OVELL** Nathaniel 222**OVIATT** Frelove 184

John 184



**OVIATT** cont'd

Susannah 184  
**OVIATT** Ada 15 16  
 Charles F. 15  
 Dennis S. 15  
 Eddie Daniel 15  
 Edgar D. 15  
 Ella 15  
 Ella L. 15  
 Homer 16  
 Jane A. 99  
 John 15  
 Lydia 15  
 Mary 15  
 Matilda E. 15  
 Mildred Sarah 15  
 Reuben C. 15  
 Richard 16

Pacheury *see* Patching

**PACK** Mary xxiii

Thomas 292

**PACKARD** Abby Frances 128

Betsey 128  
 Caroline 128  
 Charles Foster 128  
 Charles Henry 128  
 David Andrew 128  
 Ellen J. 129  
 George Foster 128  
 Herbert Winslow 128  
 John 128  
 John L. 128  
 Louisa H. 212  
 Lydia 249  
 Sarah Estella 128  
 Sibyl Dunbar 128  
 Susan Perkins 128  
 Sylvanus 128  
 Sylvanus Cook 128  
 Walter Cushman 128  
 William White 128

**PAGE** Paige

A. G. 16  
 Amitta P. 16  
 Amity 16 18  
 Betsey 16  
 Betsey Elliott 16  
 Charles 198  
 Cora A. 16  
 Cyrus 5  
 E. Stillman 16  
 Edward 222  
 Edward Stevens ix xxiii  
 Elizabeth 198  
 Eunice 16  
 Foster 16  
 G. A. 16  
 Gardiner 16  
 Gardner 16  
 Hannah 198  
 Harriet Fidelia 5  
 John 290 li  
 Jonhn 12  
 L. B. 16  
 Lydia 16  
 Mary 198  
 Mary Ann 16  
 Mavran 51  
 Phebe li  
 Rebecca 198  
 Reed 16  
 Reid 16  
 Robert 51  
 Seneca 16  
 Stillman 16  
 Susan Elvira 5  
 Timothy Stillman 16  
 Worthington 16

**PAINE** Pain Payne

— 37 229  
 Abiel 305  
 Alice 230 232  
 Elizabeth 256  
 Emeline R. 37

**PAINE** cont'd

Henry W. lxxiii  
 Marion 230 232  
 Mary 247  
 Peter 229 230 232  
 Phebe li  
 Robert Treat xxxix  
 Stowell L. 37  
 Susannah 302

**PALLANT** Edward 293**PALMER** Paulmer

Amanda 319  
 Anna 319  
 David Shepherd 319  
 Ellen 319  
 Enoch 319  
 Frances M. 319  
 Frances Maria lx  
 George Washington 319  
 Gideon lx  
 Hannah 319  
 Harriet 126  
 Henry Osgood 319  
 Hezekiah Hayden 306  
 James 319  
 James Monroe 319  
 Jessie Fearing lxi  
 John lx  
 John Simmons xxv lx lxi  
 Jonathan 318 319  
 Jonathan Prescott 319  
 Judith 319  
 Julius xxv xxxiii lx lxi  
 Laura L. 319  
 Laura Richmond lxi  
 Lewis Augustus 319  
 Lois 319  
 Margaret 319  
 Maria 319  
 Martha 79  
 Martha A. 319  
 Mary 158  
 Mary E. 319  
 Mary F. 319  
 Molly 319  
 Moses lx  
 Rebecca 319  
 Richard lx  
 Sarah 319  
 Simon Prescott 319  
 Stephen 319  
 Trueworthy 318 319  
 William 79 80 158 318 319 lx  
 William Lincoln 80 160 319  
 William Prescott 319

**PALMITER** Annvanetta 34

Darwin 34  
 Ellen 34  
 Fannie 34  
 Harley E. 34  
 Phebe Maria 34  
 Rosabel 34  
 Russell 34  
**PAPASIAN** Bertha S. xviii  
**PARDEE** Abigail 309  
 Enos 309  
 George 309  
 Hannah 309  
 Jesse Homan ix xxiii  
 Joseph 309  
 Walter Stone xxvi  
**PARK** Parke  
 Hannah Anne lxxxi  
 Lawrence xvii  
 Richard lxxxi  
**PARKER** — 136  
 Abigail 212  
 Alvin A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiii  
 Amory 17  
 Amos 32  
 Amos E. 16 17  
 Anna 17 136  
 Anna W. 17  
 Annie C. xxiii  
 Augusta 17

**PARKER** cont'd

Belinda 96  
 Benjamin 32  
 Betsey 16  
 Charles 32  
 Dana 17  
 David 212 248  
 David L. xcii  
 Edmund 32  
 Elisha 16 17  
 Emma F. 16  
 Esther 32  
 Esther Damon 248  
 Eunice 17  
 Eunice W. 16  
 F. D. 17  
 Fanny M. 17  
 Frederick 17  
 Hollis 17  
 Joanna 147  
 John 242  
 Jonathan 32  
 Joseph 17  
 Joseph H. 16  
 Levi 96  
 Lovina E. 18  
 Lydia 32  
 Mary 32  
 Matilda 16 17  
 Minerva E. 102  
 Phebe 32  
 Relief 16 17  
 Reuben 32  
 Sally 16 17  
 Sarah 32  
 Sibyl 32  
 Silas 32  
 Sumner E. 16  
 W. R. 16

**PARKHURST** Caroline S. S. 99

Fanny 17  
 Frederic Hale 173  
**PARLIN** Emily Euna 17  
 Etta May 17  
 Frank E. 17  
 Hattie Emeroy 17

**PARMELEE** Charles Arthur

xxvi

**PARMENTER** James Parker

vii viii xv  
 Mary 37

**PARSONS** Abigail 45

Francis 162  
 Lucretia lxxvii  
 Reginald H. xxiii  
 Simeon 303  
 William Decatur 241

**PARTRIDGE** Betsey 103

Mariam 20

**PATCHING** Pacheury Patchen

Elizabeth 225  
 Joseph 220 225

**Paton** *see* Patten**PATRICK** Dinah 302

Johnson 127  
 Mary 127

**PATTAH** Susannah 189**PATTEN** Pattan Paton Patton

Apphia 253  
 Elisha 54  
 Elizabeth 119  
 Hanz 107  
 Henry 253  
 James 106  
 Jane 106 107 108 118 119 120  
 John 51 108  
 John Williams 65 xxiii  
 Martha 118  
 Matthew 51 54  
 Priscilla 312 314  
 Sarah 120  
 Susannah 314  
 Thomas 106  
 William 106 107 108 118 119  
 120 312 314

- PATTERSON** Frank Miner 65  
xxiii  
William Davis viii  
**Patton** *see* Patten  
**PATY** Asenath 127  
**PAUL** Abigail 148  
Ann 148  
Ebenezer 148  
Elizabeth 148  
Hannah 148  
Isaac 148  
Margery 142  
Mary 145 148 154  
Priscilla 146  
Rachel 152  
Richard 142  
Samuel 148  
Sarah Rebecca 251  
William 148  
Paulmer *see* Palmer  
**PAY** Eleanor Pilcher 40  
Payne *see* Paine  
**PAYSON** Mary 146 204  
Mary Frances 248  
Susannah 40  
William 40  
**PEABODY** George Augustus  
xxiii  
**PEARMAIN** Barbara lv  
John Duncan lv  
**PEARSON** Pearsons Peirson  
Peirson  
Abigail 89  
Abraham 182  
Albert Waring xxvi  
Alice 18  
Amos 18  
Anna 17  
Annie 17  
Armida 28  
Armida Kellogg 17  
Abel Lawrence l  
Betsey 18 25  
Charles 17 18  
Charles Edward 17 18  
Charles F. 17  
Charles Lawrence xxxv 1  
Emily li  
Emma J. 17  
Emma M. 28  
Harriet l  
Hiram 17 18  
Hiram G. 17 18 28  
Jane 17 18  
Jane C. 17  
Judith 262  
Lu M. 17  
Maud Emma 17  
Maud S. 18  
Samuel li  
Sarah 102 182  
Seth 18  
Stephen 182  
Susannah 182  
William E. 17  
William H. 18  
**PEASE** ——— 191  
Anna 191  
I. M. 64 xxiii  
**PEASLEE** Enoch 7 10 11  
**PECK** Charles Edmund 65  
xxiii  
Hannah 177  
**PECKHAM** ——— 279  
Elizabeth 224  
Jane lxxix  
Mary 279  
**PEDERICK** Mehitable lxxix  
Pearce *see* Pierce  
Peirce *see* Pierce  
Peirce *see* Pierce  
Peirson *see* Pearson  
**PEMBROKE** Marshall William  
Earl of 62  
**PENDLETON** Adele Orville  
255  
Penne *see* Penny  
Penney *see* Penny  
**PENNIMAN** Josiah Harmar 65  
xxv  
**PENNY** Penne Penney  
Abigail 110 111 112 119 311  
312 313  
Abraham 110  
Daniel 110  
David 137  
Ebenezer 311  
Eli 112  
Joanna 119  
John 110 311 312  
Margaret 137  
Mary 45  
Nehemiah Gray 111  
Pelatiah 312  
Salathiel 312  
Sarah 311 312  
Thomas 46 46 110 111 112  
119 311 312 313  
**PENNYNGE** Arthur 292  
**PEPAU** John 18  
Joseph E. 18  
Nettie 18  
Sloma 18  
**PEPPERELL** William Sir 82  
86  
Percy *see* Pierce  
**PERIEN** Marie 218  
**PÉRIGORD** — Comte de lxviii  
**PERKINS** ——— 104  
Abraham 112  
Ann 179  
Anna 54 111 119 179  
Annie 267  
B. J. 18  
Benjamin 18  
Betsey 18 25  
Caroline 18  
Charles E. xliii  
Charles Floyd 316  
Chesley 312  
Cynthia P. 36  
Damaris 179  
David 309  
Deliverance 309  
Edward 179 309  
Edward Cranch xxxvi xliii  
Edward Lorenzo 18 19  
Edwin Lorenzo 19  
Elizabeth 311  
Elizabeth 111 118 119 120  
121 122 215  
Elizabeth C. 101  
Ella 15  
Ella L. 15  
Emily 18  
Esther 179  
Eunice 179  
Frank Elmer (Mrs.) xxvi  
George 18 36  
Hannah 119 154  
Harriet 18  
Harriet Emeroy 18  
Ida May 18 19  
Isaac 112  
Isaac T. 18  
Ithiel 179  
Jacob 110 111 113 114 118  
119  
James 18  
James A. 18  
James C. 18  
James Handasyd xliii  
Jane Sedgwick xliii  
John 111 118 119 120 121 122  
179 241 311  
John A. 18  
John Forbes xliii  
John S. 18 25  
Jonathan 82  
**PERKINS** cont'd  
Joseph 110 311  
Lizzie 18 98  
Lois 189  
Louisa A. 18  
Love 315  
Lovina E. 18  
Lucy 122  
Lucy Maria xxvi  
Lydia 18 118 121 179  
Manlius Rand 18 19  
Margaret Forbes lxxxi  
Maria 18  
Mary 17 120 179 215  
Mary Asenath 18  
Mary S. 103 104  
May *see* Mary Asenath  
Mehitable 309  
Melinda E. 36  
Nathan 160  
Newman 315  
Olive 82 118  
Pelatiah 311  
Phebe 112 113 114 120 311  
312  
Reuben 189  
Richard 215  
Robert P. 18  
Roger 179  
Rosella 18  
Sally 36 308  
Samuel 308  
Sarah 110 118 179 315  
Sarah H. xliii  
Simeon 126  
Sparks 112 113 114 120 311  
312  
Thomas Nelson xliii  
William 18 36 lxxvii  
William H. 18  
William Herbert 19  
**PERLEY** Annette 19  
Fanny 19  
Louisa 19  
Moses 19  
**PERRIN** — Widow 228  
**PERRY** Anna 179  
Arthur 179  
Ezekiel 180  
Harriet 254  
Howard E. 64 xxiii  
Karl 19  
Mabel 19  
Martha 180  
Mary Ann 189  
Zeba C. 254  
**PERWICKE** Alles 135  
Thomas 135  
**PETER THE CRUEL**  
King of Castile and Leon 318  
**PETERS** Peter  
Abbie M. 19  
Florence Ann 250  
Gertrude E. 19  
Goodsil 21  
Goodsil B. 19  
James Baldwin 250  
Mary J. 19  
Rosina 21  
**PETERSON** Hopestill 125  
**PETT** John 228  
**PETTE** George 258  
Sarah 258  
**PETTIBONE** Arthur Dudley  
64 xxiii  
**PETTIT** Bethia 177  
**PHALINGS** Mary A. lxxiv  
**PHELPS** Edward 306  
George 35  
John 303  
Lucy 35  
Phebe 210  
Susannah Tucker 205  
William D. 205

**PHILBRICK** Phillbrick

Alban R. 254  
 Georgiana A. 254  
 Joseph 9 10

**PHILLIPS** ——— 102

Bial 199  
 Calvin G. 19  
 Emily J. 19  
 George W. 19  
 Hannah 199 303  
 Jane L. 19  
 John 221  
 Lydia 19  
 Lydia F. 19  
 Mary lxxvi  
 Mercy 302  
 Nathan 19  
 Olive 19  
 Rufus 19  
 Samuel 19  
 Submit 302  
 Wendell 215

**PHINNEY** Hannah 152**PHIPPS** Phips

Mary 144  
 Mary Elizabeth lviii  
 Solomon 144  
 William Sir 145

**PICKERING** Samuel A. 65 xxiii

xxx

**PICKMER** Elizabeth 140

Robert 140

**PIERCE** Peerce Peirce Peirse

Peirse

Abigail 149 199  
 Almira Nourse 260  
 Arthur Winslow v vii xi  
 Barbara lv  
 Benjamin 259  
 Charles Henry 248  
 Edward Lillie 155 xxv  
 Eleanor 205  
 Eliza Jane 205  
 Elizabeth 199  
 Ellen Maria Theresa lv  
 Etta 260  
 Francis M. 205  
 George 202  
 George A. 205  
 George Francis 260  
 Hannah 205 259  
 Hannah Elizabeth 205  
 Henry Augustus 260  
 Isaac Withington 248  
 James 248 259  
 Jane B. 199  
 Jane E. 205  
 John 149  
 John A. P. lxxx  
 Jonas lxxx  
 Josephine 205  
 Lewis 199 260  
 Lewis Franklin 260  
 Lizzie E. 100  
 Lydia 248  
 Marietta xxxvi lxxx  
 Marmaduke 223 225  
 Mary 199 202 223 259  
 Mary Agatha lv  
 Mary Ame lxxx  
 Mary Frances 248  
 Mary Whiting 248  
 Melissa 260  
 Parker Hall 205  
 Parkman Dexter lv  
 Persis 178  
 Robert lv  
 Roxana Taft 270  
 Samuel 224  
 Samuel Stillman lv  
 Sarah 199 224 260  
 Sarah W. 205  
 Solomon lxxx  
 Stella Louise lv  
 Vassar lv

**PIERCE** cont'd

Virginia lv  
 Wallace Lincoln xxxiii lv  
 Walworth lv  
 William 205  
 William Henry 205

**PIERPONT** Pierpont

Abiah M. 93  
 Abigail 89 90 91  
 Adeline 95  
 Alfred 95  
 Alice C. 96  
 Almira 95  
 Ammi Miles 94  
 Andrew 95  
 Ann 93  
 Anna 94  
 Anne 89  
 Annis 91  
 Asahel 93  
 Austin 93  
 Azubah 92  
 Bede 92 94 96  
 Bede Eliza 96  
 Bela 96  
 Belina 94 96  
 Benjamin 89 90 92 96  
 Bethia 91 94  
 Betsey 96  
 Betsey Loiza 96  
 Byard Andrew 95  
 Byard Barnes 95  
 Caroline S. 98  
 Celia A. 96  
 Charles Joseph 93  
 Charles Thomas 95  
 Charlotte 96  
 Chloe 93  
 Chloe Maria 93  
 Clorana 93  
 Cornelia Rosette 95  
 Croswell E. 96  
 Daniel 91 94  
 Daniel Hobart 94  
 Daniel Lorenzo 96  
 David 96  
 Delia 96  
 Delia Maria 93  
 Dennis 93  
 Desdemona 93  
 Dorothy 90  
 Ebenezer 91  
 Edward 95 97 98  
 Eli 91  
 Eliada 92  
 Elias 94  
 Elias Richard 94  
 Eliza 95  
 Elizabeth 90 91 92 94  
 Ella J. 96  
 Ellen Adelia 96  
 Ellen Maria 93  
 Elmon 98  
 Emilia 95  
 Emily 93  
 Emily Cordelia 93  
 Emily Jane 93  
 Emily Jennet 93  
 Enos Augustus 93  
 Enos Austin 93  
 Esther 92 93 94 97  
 Esther Maria 96  
 Eunetia 95  
 Eunice 92 95 96 97 98  
 Ezra 91 92  
 Ezra Alonzo 93  
 Ezra Stiles 93  
 Fanny T. 94  
 Frances Ann 93  
 Franklin W. 96  
 George 94 96  
 George Rufus 94  
 Giles 90 92 97  
 Grace 94 95  
 Guy 98

**PIERPONT** cont'd

Hannah 90 91 92 93 95 96 97  
 Hannah Rebecca 95  
 Harriet 93 94  
 Harriet A. 94  
 Harriet Ann 96  
 Harriet B. 94  
 Harriet Loisa 93  
 Harriet Maria 93  
 Helen M. 98  
 Henry L. 94  
 Henry Stiles 93  
 Hezekiah 89 90 92  
 Horace 95  
 Isaac 92  
 James 89 90 91 92 95  
 James Edward 93  
 James N. 96  
 Jane A. 93  
 Jane M. 94  
 Jared 94 96  
 Jared Le Grand 94  
 Jason 96  
 Jerusha 98  
 Joel 92 96 97  
 John 67 89 92 95 xx  
 John Russell 95  
 Joseph 89 90 91 93 94  
 Joseph E. 93  
 Julia Eliza 95  
 Laura 98  
 Lavinia 96  
 Lena 98  
 Leonard 94 95  
 Lewey 97  
 Lewis 97  
 Lois 93 96  
 Loiza 96  
 Louann 95  
 Lucas Alonzo 94  
 Lucinda 92 95 97  
 Lucy 91 93 94 97  
 Lucy Sabrina 93  
 Luther 93  
 Lydia 89 91 93  
 Lydia R. 96  
 Mabel 91  
 Margaretta 97 98  
 Maria C. 93  
 Martha 95  
 Martha A. 96  
 Mary 89 90 92 93 94  
 Mary Anna 93  
 Mary Cornelia 96  
 Mary E. 96  
 Mary Elizabeth 97  
 Mary Selina 93  
 Maryette 96  
 Mehitabel 92 96  
 Mercy 95  
 Mercy Elvira 95  
 Merritt 96  
 Merritt Sackett 94 96  
 Miles 96  
 Munson 97  
 Nancy 94 95  
 Nancy Jennet 93  
 Noyes 95 96  
 Philemon 92 96  
 Polly 95  
 Ruvel 96  
 Rosetta E. 97  
 Roxana 91  
 Rufus 94  
 Russell 91 94  
 Ruth 92 95  
 Sala 96  
 Sally 93 94  
 Sally Rosetta 94  
 Samuel 89 90 91  
 Sarah 89 90 91 92 96 97  
 Sarah Ann 93 94  
 Sarah Eliza 96  
 Sarah Jennette 95  
 Sarah Mehitabel 96



**PIERPONT** cont'd

Sarah Miles 94  
 Sarah Minerva 93  
 Seabury 93  
 Selina 93  
 Sophronia L. 94  
 Susan E. 93  
 Susannah 92 96  
 Sylvia 98  
 Thankful 89  
 Theodore 91  
 Theodosia 91  
 Theron G. 98  
 Thomas 92 94 95  
 Watson T. 98  
 William Henry 93  
 William Seabury 93  
 Zerah 92 98

Pierre *see* Pierce

Pierson *see* Pearson

**PIKE** Edwin Bertram ix xxiv

Elisha 308  
 Jephthah 304  
 John 113 304  
 Leonard 305  
 Mary 113 121  
 Philip 113 121  
 Rebecca 121  
 Susannah 305

**PILCHER** Susannah 40**PILLSBURY** Judith 272

Pincheon *see* Pyncheon

**PINNER** John 291**PIPARD** Ralph 130 131**PIPER** Adeline 259

Anna Dumont lxxii  
 Dennis B. 259  
 Margaret 259  
 Pliny 259

**PITCHER** David 305

Hannah 154

John 154

**PITMAN** Charlotte 266

Ellen Harad 266  
 George H. 266  
 George L. 266  
 Mary 47 49

**PITTS** Eliza 38**PLATT** Eliza 268

George Wood 268

Hannah lxxxi

Maria Roshore 268

**PLAUDEN** John 138**PLUMB** Albert H. 160

Charity 196  
 Mary 189  
 Susannah 196

**PLUMMER** Benjamin 49 50

Frank 259  
 George E. 258  
 Hannah 50

John 10

Lillian 259

Mary Ann 258

Sarah 49

**POAK** Ephraim 107 116

Margaret 107 116

Miriam 116

Thomas 107

**POE** David 252

Joseph Miles 252

Mary Caroline 252

**POLLOCK** Pollauk

Edward 292

Elmira 258

James 258

**POMEROY** Deborah 304

Isaac 306

Leona 19

Lucy 306

J. N. 19

Mary Ann 19

Mary L. 19

Pamela 306

Robert Watson 64 xxiv

**POMEROY** cont'd

Sabra 307

Stephen 306

**POND** Abner French 258

George E. lxiii

Mary 147

Mary Lovett 258

Sarah Sumner 258

Thankful 147

William 147

**POOLAM** Mary 281 289

Robert 281 289

**POOLE** Lucy 35

Murray Edward xvii

**POORE** Francis 137

Prudence 137

**POPE** Alice 225

Charles Henry 225 226

Jane 225

John 221 225 226

Margaret 225

Mary xlii

Nathan 225

Patience 225

Willard xxiv

**PORTER** Adeline 18

Anna 153

Deborah 263

Edward Griffin 69

Elias 263

Elizabeth lviii

Henry Kirke 64 xxiv

Jabez 148

Jessie Alice viii

John 263 306

Josiah 263

Margaret 135

Nathan 307

Phebe 148

Richard 263

Ruth 148

Sarah 33 263 320

Sarah Jane 264

Stephen 306

William 135 148

William Bates 263

William Henry 263

**POST** John D. 95

Louann 95

**POTTER** Almira 95

Anna Gates 34

Bertha R. 19

Bethuel 19

Chauncy 19

Dolly 19 20

Edwin D. 20

Eliza 95

Eliza J. 19

Eliza L. 19

Ellen E. 19

F. H. 19

Hannah 19 20

Jabez Turner 95

Jennie 19

John 227

John Chamberlin 19

Julia M. 19

Martha 95

Mary 29

Mary Louie xxi

Octavia 19

Orvilla 19

Orvillus 20

R. L. 19

Roena 20

Sally 303

Samuel F. 95

Silas 19 20

Silas J. 19 20

Thomas 19 20

**POWELL** Powel

Julia M. xxiv

Mary 270 271

Mary E. 241

Rebecca 182

**POWELL** cont'd

Stephen A. (Mrs.) 65 xxiv

**POWERS** Almira 20

Francis 137

George H. 20

Henrietta 20

Ira 20

Lettie E. 21

Peter 20

Prudence 137

Sally 20

Sarah C. 20

**PRANG** Louis (Mrs.) x xxiv

Mary Dana xxiv

**PRATT** Betsey 103

Clarissa A. 103

Elisha P. 20

Elizabeth 20 143

Esther 306 308

Jeremiah 20 103

Lydia 200

Martha 247

Martin 258

Mary Foster lxix

Mary W. 242

Miriam 20

Nancy M. 258

Polly 308

Samuel 157

Susan F. 20

Welcome O. 20

William 143

**PREBLE** Benjamin 51 52

George Henry 166

Jedediah 110 112 113

John 110

Martha 110 112 113

Samuel 112

William 113

**PRENDERGAST** Catherine

lxxxix

James Maurice xxxvi lxxxix

Jeffrey lxxxix

**PRENTICE** Prentis Prentiss

Charles Henry 247

Ellen 247

Ellen Pierce 247

Esther 209

Frances Maria lx

George M. 247

Helen 247

Jonas 247

Jonas Whittemore 247

Lydia 247

Lydia Caroline 247

Mary 209

Sarah 215

Sarah Abigail 247

Stephen 209

**PRESCOTT** Lydia lvii**PRESSEY** Fidelia 254

Fidora 254

Georgiana A. 254

Helen Maria 254

Jonathan 254

Lovilla 254

**PRESTLAND** Anne 138**PRESTON** Abigail 145

Andrew Jackson 214

Ann Maria 205

Ann Withington 214

Beebe 145

Charles Edward 214

Daniel 145 199

Edward 204 214

Elisha H. 205

Elizabeth 145

Fidelia 254

Harriet 214

James Harry 162 242

Joan 281 289

Maria 214

Mary 145 199 204 214

Mary Ellen 214

Nicholas 281 283 287 289

**PRESTON** cont'd

Rebecca 214  
Remember 145  
Sarah Elinor Frances 214  
William 280  
William E. 254

**PRINCE** Frederick Henry 64

xxiv  
Lydia 126  
Theodore 157

**PRINDLE** Abigail 188

Caroline 310  
Charles 310  
Jabez 186  
Susannah 186

**PRITCHARD** Polly 310**PROCTOR** Abel 172

Lydia P. 172  
Mehitable Cummings 172

**PROUTY** Christopher C. 20

Hattie 20  
Lorenzo 205  
Lucy Withington 205  
Sarah A. 20  
William C. 20

**PROVO** Chestleton 20

Paul 20  
Rosa 20

**PRUMME** Robert 282**PTOLEMY VII** 318**PTOLEMY VIII** 318**PUFFER** Abigail 200

Hannah 146  
John 264  
Mary 211  
Olive 264  
Rebecca 209  
Ruth 149  
Silence 264

**PUNCHARD** Abigail 309

Betsey 310  
Hannah 309  
Mary 309 310  
Mehitable 309  
Phebe 310  
Sarah 309  
William 309 310

**PURINTON** John 7 9

William 9 10 11

**PUTNAM** Eben 217 240

Lydia 303  
Sally 308  
Submit 308  
William Allen 65 xxiv  
Zilpah 305

**PUTNEY** Ellsworth 271

Sally 271

**PYNCHON** Pincheon Pyncheon

John 237  
William 236

**QUIGG** Lemuel E. (Mrs.) 316**QUIN** Hugh 305**QUINCY** Josiah lxxxix**QUINT** Alonzo Hall 159**RACKEMANN** Charles Sedgwick 83

Rae *see* Ray

**RAINBERD** Raynberd Raynberd

Raynberd Reynberds Reyngberd  
Elizabeth 286 288  
John 281  
Maude 283  
Nicholas 282 284 285 288 289  
Robert 283  
Thomas 281 282

**RAMAGE** Samuel Young 64

xxiv

**RAMSAY** Ramsey

Charles H. (Mrs.) xvii  
Francis 293 300  
Joan 278

**RAMSAY** cont'd

Philip 293  
Richard 278  
Robert 291

**RAMSDELL** Abigail 208

Ramsey *see* Ramsay

**RANDALL** Albertus 20

Belinda L. 20 21  
Benjamin 250  
Charlotte 250  
David 34  
Emily 20  
Emma 37  
George A. 20 21  
Hannah 20 21 23  
Hattie V. 20  
Isaac N. 20 21  
Isabella L. 21  
Jane 20 21  
Jane L. 103  
Jesse 20 21 23  
Joseph 21  
Judy 21  
Lettie E. 21  
M. 21  
Mary Ella vii  
Maryette 21  
Michael 20 21  
Nettie 21  
Nettie Ardell 22  
Patty 34  
Sarah 23  
Walter Ratcliffe 37  
William 22

**RANDOLPH** Eleonora Wayles

lxxxv

Martha lxxxv

Thomas Mann lxxxv

**RANKINS** James 110 113 120

121 122  
Jonathan 82  
Martha 120  
Olive 82  
Philadelphia 110 113 120 121  
122  
Sarah 121 122  
Uriah Nason 110  
**RANSOM** Harriet 215  
William 215  
**RAWSON** Electa 304  
Hannah 145  
Luther 306  
Oliver 305  
Pelatiah 145  
Polly 308

**RAY** Rae Raye

Albert Francis 253  
Althea 96  
Chellie 253  
Diana 253  
Eliphalet 253  
Ermina Isabel 253  
Hannah 253  
Harvey 253  
Joan 291  
John 230  
Livona 253  
Mary 230  
Rebecca 253  
Silas 253  
Simon 292

**RAYBURN** Calvin (Mrs.) 155

Raye *see* Ray

**RAYMOND** Artemas 213

Daniel 31  
Helena Augusta xxxv xciii  
Irving (Mrs.) 316  
Lucy 31  
Lucy Ann 213  
**RAYMORE** Asa A. 19 21  
Edna E. 21  
Eliza J. 19  
Frances E. 21  
Jennie 19  
Minnie G. 21

**RAYMORE** cont'd

Sarah A. 19 21  
Raynberd *see* Rainberd  
Raynberde *see* Rainberd  
**RAYNE** Josephine Elizabeth viii

Rayneberde *see* Rainberd

**READ** Reed Reid

Anne 108  
Charlotte 214  
Eunice W. 16  
Henry Beecher vi  
James 108 320  
John 108  
Noah 8  
Whitelaw lxxxvii

**REDSTONE** Vincent Burroughs 273 316

Reduck *see* Ruddock

Reed *see* Read

REEVE Robert 227

Reid *see* Read

REMSHART Pamela N. 269

RENIFF George 303

James 302

**RENSHAW** Gertrude 40

Gladys 40  
Grace 40  
Grant 40  
Marion 40  
Martha J. 40

REVANS William 293

REVELL — Mr. 236

REYLINS Ebenezer 105

Jacob 105

Mary 105

Reynberd *see* Rainberd

Reynberds *see* Rainberd

Reynberd *see* Rainberd

REYNOLDS Benjamin F. 21

Caroline F. 21  
Mahala 101  
Marcia P. 21  
Phebe 151  
Philip 151  
Phineas 21  
W. A. (Mrs.) lxiii

**RHOADES** Frances James 322

Henry 322  
Hope Ann lxxxviii  
Nelson Osgood 322

**RICE** Abigail 258

Albert Edward 21  
Alexander Hamilton 64 xxiv  
Catherine 20 21  
Cheney 21  
Deborah 21  
Edward 20 21  
Francis B. lxxxi  
George Tilley xxiv lxxxi  
Henrietta 20  
Isabel 246  
Margaret Forbes lxxxi  
Margaret Perkins lxxxi  
Mary 21  
Renee 306  
Roswell 308  
Russell (Mrs.) 246  
Sally B. lxxxi  
Servia 209

**RICH** Elizabeth 115

Lydia 264  
Mary 115  
Peter 115

**RICHARD THE FEARLESS**

Duke of Normandy 60

**RICHARDS** Anne 219

Elizabeth 200 212  
Frederick B. 162  
G. H. 258  
Harriet 94  
Luther Abijah 94  
Mercy 254  
Susan S. 258  
William 200

**RICHARDSON** Amy 233

Anna M. xxii  
 Celia F. 206  
 Eliza A. S. 246  
 Elizabeth 222  
 Ellen T. 126  
 Esther 246  
 Experience 315  
 Freddie 21  
 George E. 246  
 Gideon 42 315  
 Henry 222 246  
 Henry H. 206  
 J. N. 21  
 James Withington 246  
 John 222  
 Jonathan 246  
 M. M. 21  
 Martha 315  
 Mary 222 246  
 Mary Keene 213  
 Polly 203  
 Rachel 222  
 Sarah 246 247  
 Sarah Abigail 247  
 Solon Osmond ix xxiv  
 William 213 233  
 William Streeter 77 vi vii viii  
 xiv xxxii

**RICHMOND** George Gilbert

ix  
 Georgia Anna 270  
 Jessie Fearing ix  
 John 322  
 Mary Rebecca Ames ix

**RIDEOUT** Rebecca 319**RIDER** Ryder

Hannah 305  
 Jennie A. 40

**RIGGS** Abigail 185

Anna 191  
 Charity 191  
 Ebenezer 191  
 Grace 179  
 Hannah 184  
 Harriet 194  
 Levi 191  
 Nancy 191  
 Sabra 191  
 Thomas 191

**RILEY** Charles Edward x xxiv**RIONDA** Manuel 64 xxiv**RIPLEY** Amy 12

Daniel 129  
 Jane 129  
 Mary 124  
 Sarah 129

**RITCHIE** Dorothy lxx

Lothrop lxx

**RIVES** William C. 65 xxiv**RIVET** — Mr. 284**ROBBINS** Abigail 211

Chauncy xl  
 Ellen Adelia xxv  
 Gertrude xli  
 Henry A. xl  
 Jeduthun l  
 Lemuel l  
 Maria Patey l  
 Marjorie xli  
 Mary Elizabeth xli  
 Mary L. xli  
 Phyllis xli  
 Reginald C. xli  
 Royal xl xli  
 Royal Elisha xxxvi xl xli  
 Rufus l  
 Susannah 148

**ROBERTS** Elijah 11

John 7  
 Lucy 123  
 Lydia 309  
 Mary 12  
 Richard 123

**ROBIE** Annie 267

Elizabeth Withington 267  
 Julia Elizabeth 267  
 Levi 267

**ROBINSON** Abraham 181

Ann 181  
 Constance 223  
 David 21 181  
 Edward Breck 204  
 Eliakim 181  
 Elizabeth lxxxviii  
 Emilia 95  
 Erastus 95  
 George 255  
 George Dexter xxxviii  
 Georgiana xxvi  
 Hannah 154 181 203 204  
 Hannah Withington 204  
 Harriet 21

Jacob 21 181  
 James 154 203 204 208  
 James Ebenezer 204  
 James Edwin xxvi  
 James Withington 204  
 Jane Kelton 154  
 Jane M. 15  
 John 21 154 208  
 John Flavel 204  
 Julia 204

Lemuel 152  
 Leslie O. 21  
 Levi 21  
 Louisa 154  
 Lucy 154 208  
 Lydia 218 223  
 Lydia B. 154  
 Mary 21 143 203 204  
 Mary J. 19  
 Mary Withington 204  
 Olive 21  
 Philena Ann 255  
 Rhoda M. 204  
 Rosina 21  
 Roxana 204  
 Samuel 143  
 Samuel Albert 154  
 Sarah 154 203 204 205 208  
 255  
 Sarah Breck 154 208  
 Sophia S. 154  
 Stephen 203 204  
 Stephen Augustus 204  
 Susannah 251  
 Susannah Bird 203  
 Thomas 181  
 Truman 21  
 William 143 223

**ROCHESTER** Nicholas 321**ROCKEFELLER** Edith xxiii

William Goodsell 316

**ROCKWOOD** Benjamin lix**ROEBLING** John A. 65 xxiv**ROGERS** — Rev. Mr. 57

Aaron 9  
 Abner 10  
 Annie Eliza xlviii  
 Caroline A. 22  
 Hannah 216  
 John 6  
 L. G. 22  
 Lydia 11  
 Mary F. 22  
 Paul 5 6 7 8 11  
 R. M. 22  
 Thomas 322

**ROKESBURGH** William 134**ROLLINS** Henry Leighton 316

James 319  
 Jonathan 319  
 Judith 319  
 Sarah 319

**ROMSEY** Richard 290 298

Robert 290

**ROOD** Lucy 35**Roos** William de Lord Ham-

lake *see* Hamlake Lord

**ROOSEVELT** Theodore xlviii**ROOT** Rootes

Joseph 220

Mary Susan 155

**ROSE** Robert 282**ROSHORE** Eliza 268**ROSS** — 22

Ann 52  
 Caroline 197  
 Daniel 110  
 Edward 22  
 Elizabeth 120  
 Hephzibah 110 112 120 122  
 Horace 21 22  
 James 110 112 120 122  
 John 52 110  
 Joseph S. 22  
 Lucy 22  
 Mary 22  
 Nettie 21  
 Nettie Ardell 22  
 Philemon 22  
 Samuel 197  
 Willis 22

**ROTCH** William 6**ROUNDY** Philip 81**ROUNTREE** Ellen Josephine

xxxvi xc

H. H. xci

**ROWNS** Sarah 45**ROWSON** — Mrs. 204**ROYAL** Hannah 148

Isaac 146  
 Mary 146  
 Ruth 146  
 Samuel 146

**RUDDOCK** Reduck

Justice 307

Miriam Wait 306

**RUDE** Lebbeus 307**RUFFUS** Hugh 129**RUGGLES** J. 239**RUMRILL** Mary Ann 251**RUMSEY** Amelia Vernon lxxxv

Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv

**RUSSELL** Abigail 150

Charles Hartwell 265

Elizabeth 150

Emily li

Emma E. 22

Esther 308

Frederick C. 155

George 265

George Robert li

Hannah 90

Ithiel 179

Joseph Ballister ix xxiv

Lydia 265

Margaret Pelham xxv

Mary 89 90

Mary Ann 265

Noadiah 90

Robert Shaw (Mrs.) 76 xxv

Sarah Parkman li

William 89 150 197

William Henry 64 xxiv

**RUTHERFORD** Alice lxxviii

Winthrop lxviii

**RUTTER** David (Mrs.) 65 xxiv

Ryder *see* Rider

**RYTHER** Peter 303**SABIN** Charles 309

Hezekiah 309

Nehemiah 305

Sarah 309

Zerviah 309

**SABOURN** E. M. 22

Manlius Nelson 22

Mariett 22

Marsha M. 22

Peter 22



**SACKETT** Bethia 91

Eli 96  
Elizabeth 91 96  
Hannah 90  
Mehitable 96  
Samuel 90 91  
Sarah 96

**SADLER** Saddier Sadleir Sad-  
lier

A. B. 22  
Addie 22  
Clyde H. 22  
Electa 22  
Electa Terrill 22  
Frances E. 21  
Henry 22  
Henry William 22  
William 22

**SALISBURY** Stephen xxxviii**SALTER** Margery 292

Susannah 201

**SALTONSTALL** Grace 236

Henry 236  
Richard Sir 236  
Robert 236  
Rosamond 236  
Samuel 236

**SAMPSON** Samson

Abigail 206  
Crocker 125  
Henry 244  
James 49  
Timothy 49

**SAMWELL** Amy 138

Anna 136  
Eleanor 135  
Francis 138  
Marv 138  
Richard 136  
Roger 135

**SANDERS** Aaron 22

Abraham 22  
Betsey 18  
Dolly C. 22  
Dorothy 22  
John 22  
Lucy 22  
Marianne L. 22  
Milton 212  
P. 22  
R. 22  
Rebecca 212  
Sally 22  
Susan 22

**SANFORD** Sandford

Abigail 193  
Hannah 177  
Jared 193  
Rowena 192  
Samuel 177 192  
William 220

**SANGER** Charles Robert lx

Eleanor W. lx

**SARGENT** Sargeant Sergeant

— 254

Aaron 58 139 141  
Abigail 84  
Agnes 139  
Alice 58 139  
Alice Loring xxvi  
Anna 58 139  
Anne 58 139 140  
Cyrus (Mrs.) 76 xxvi  
Daniel 58 139  
Deborah 141  
Dorcas 140  
Dorothy 58 139 140  
Edward 58  
Edward Hall xxvi  
Eleanor 58 139  
Elizabeth 58 139 140 141 254  
Ellen 139  
George 58 139  
Georgiana Welles 65 xxiv  
Hannah 140 141

**SARGENT** cont'd

Henry 58  
Hugh 58 59 138  
Jane 58 139  
Joes *see* Joyce  
John 58 139 140 141  
Joseph 58 139 140  
Joyce 58 139  
Lucius Manlius lxxxvii  
Lydia 141  
Magdalene 58 139  
Margaret 58 59 138 xvi  
Marian Appleton lxxxvii  
Marie 58  
Martha 140  
Mary 58 139 140 141  
Michael 58 139  
Nicholas 58 139  
Richard 58 139  
Robert 58 82 139 142  
Roger 58 82 139 140 142  
Ruth 141  
Samuel 58 139 140 142  
Sarah 58 139 140 141  
Spuria 58  
Thomas 58 139 140  
William 58 59 60 140 141 xvi

**SARTELL** Adelia Maria 255

Charles 255

**SAVAGE** James 217 218

John 322  
Sally 304

**SAVELS** Sarah 211

William E. 211

**SAVORY** — 252

Elizabeth 262  
Rachel Mason 252

**SAWTELL** Sawtelle

Elizabeth 210  
Margaret 182

Zachariah 182

**SAWYER** Belle 38

Content 10  
Elizabeth 209  
F. E. 38  
John 209

Sayer *see* Sears

Sayers *see* Sears

SAYLES Robert Wilcox xxiv

Sayre *see* Sears

**SCAIFE** Lauriston L. lx**SCAMMON** Ebenezer 54

Humphrey 54  
Nathaniel 54  
Samuel 54

**SCHERER** Albert G. xxiv**SCHIFF** Jacob Henry xxxiii

xciii

**SCHNAKENBERG** Daniel 156**SCHNEIDER** Henrietta xxi**SCHOULER** Emily Fuller lxiv

Frances Eliza lxiii  
James xxxiv lxiii lxiv  
William lxiii

**SCHURMEIER** Caroline Eu-

dora xxiv  
Theodore Leopold (Mrs.) 64  
xxiv

**SCOTT** Albert Woodburn 22

Cyrus W. 251  
Esther 91  
Frank Hamlet 22  
Georgiana M. 22  
Hamlet 22  
Hamlet H. 22  
Hannah 22 23  
Henry Edwards 63 155 237  
315 v vi vii xi xii xvi  
Jerusha 23  
Lillian Josephine 251  
Maria 22  
Robert 22 23  
Sarah 188  
Thomas Woodburn 23

**SCOTT** cont'd

William Owen Nixon 160  
William Walter 241

**SCRIBNER** — 23

Abigail 7  
Austin 23  
Bartholomew xci  
Eliza Ann xci  
Emily Arethusa 25  
Emma Ann xxxvi xci  
Hannah 23  
Josiah 25  
Oscar Daniel xci  
Sarah 23 25

**SCUDAMORE** Godfrey 62

Matilda 62  
Peter 62

**SEARLE** Searl Searles

Addison W. 23  
Elizabeth 201 203  
Esther 149  
Isabel 23  
Isabella H. 23  
John 198  
Mary 198  
Mary Ann 27  
Robert 201  
Samuel Dunbar 198  
Sarah 198 201  
Tristram 23

**SEARS** Sayer Sayers Sayre

Abigail 48 123  
Daniel 47 50 106 111 112 113  
114 123 304 313 315  
Ebenezer 114  
Eleanora Randolph lxxxviii  
Elizabeth 46 50 122  
Eunice 53 121  
Frances 111 112 113 114 123  
313 315  
Francis 45 46 48 49 50 53 55  
113

Francis Bowes (Mrs.) 155  
Frederick Richard lxxxviii  
Hannah 120  
Hephzibah 122

James 220

Joseph 45 106 114 117 121  
122

Love 107 110 111 118 120 123

Lydia 116 123

Martha 106 117

Mary 45 49 106 115 116 118

Mehitable 114 121 122 315

Pebe 115

Samuel 46 107 112

Sarah 47 49 116 118

Susannah 117 313

William 43 49 106 107 110  
111 115 116 118 120 123

**SEAVEY** Belle Augusta viii xi**SEDGWICK** John li**SELIGMAN** Henry 76

Jefferson 316 xxiv

**SENSION** Matthias 143

Sergeant *see* Sargent

**SEVERANCE** Addie S. 23

Eliza lxx  
Elizabeth xxi xxv xxxiii lxix  
Frank Ward xxv lxx  
Hannah lxx  
Henry 23  
Levi lxx  
Samuel lxx

**SEWARD** Abigail 258

William H. 86

**SEWELL** John 275

Julian 275

**SEYMOUR** Moses 190**SHAA** Edmund 137

Philippa 137

Robert 137

Thomas 137

**SHACKFORD** Samuel Burn-

ham 80 vii

**SHANLEY** Leroy E. 23  
Lizzie M. 33  
P. E. 23

**SHANNON** Martha Ann Stevens xi

**SHARESHULL** William de 132

**SHARP** Sharpe

Anna Parker Bulley 205  
Elizabeth M. 65 xxiv  
James 205  
Margaret 124  
Sarah Elizabeth 205  
William 205

**SHATTUCK** Autenia H. 13

Benjamin 23  
Chauncy 14  
Eliza L. 23  
Emily 24  
George W. 23  
H. 23  
Henrietta 23  
Jane E. 23  
Jason Lysander 23  
Jennie I. 14  
Jerusha 23  
John 23  
Jonathan 23  
Josiah 23  
L. Eliza 23  
Laura A. 23  
Lemuel 66  
Lois 14  
Lucy R. 23  
Lydia 23  
Mary 23  
Mary Ann 19  
Nettie R. 23  
Oliver 23  
Orra L. 23  
Orrilla A. 23  
Raymond B. 24  
Sally 23  
Susan 23 24  
William Boutell 23 24  
W. O. 23

**SHAW** Anna Blake xxiv

Caroline E. 207  
Enoch 307  
Hosea 303  
Mabel lxii  
Nancy 304  
Parnal 303 304  
Phebe 307  
Sarah xc  
Sarah Parkman li  
Susannah 201  
Walter K. (Mrs.) lxxvi  
William (Mrs.) x

**SHEDD** Martha 3

**SHELDON** Shelden

— Maj. 190  
Lydia 187  
Samuel 303

**SHEPARD** Shepherd Sheppard

Amos 306  
Anna 151  
Charles 81 156 159 241 321  
Charles Sidney xxiv  
Charlotte M. xci  
Daniel xci  
Dorothy xci  
Elvira Withington 213  
Emma Ann xxxvi xci  
Isaac 213  
Israel xci  
Jane M. 94  
John Hannibal 66  
Louisa 213  
Lucy Ann 213  
Mary xci  
Mary Seaver 213  
Nathaniel 213  
Oliver 151  
Philip xci  
Ralph 159

**SHEPARD** cont'd

Rhoda 213  
Ruhamah Billings 213  
Sarah xci  
Sarah E. 213  
Solomon xci

**SHEPARDSON** Albert Row-

land 75 xxvi  
Lucy Sabrina 93  
Otis 93

Shepherd *see* Shepard

Shepley *see* Shipley

Sheppard *see* Shepard

**SHERBURNE** Mehitable 261

Sophia 261

William 261

**SHERMAN** Anne 89

Elijah 186  
Eurene 255  
Hannah 186  
Ira 186  
John 79 158  
Joseph 255  
Martha 79  
Mary 309 310  
Ruth Ann 186  
William 310

**SHERRILL** Henry K. 89

Mary 84

**SHERWIN** Alendo 305

William 306

**SHERWOOD** Carroll H. 24

Guy H. 24  
Hattie 24  
Hollis N. 24  
Lemuel 24  
Sanford 24  
Sarah Ann 24  
W. L. 24

Shilden *see* Sheldon

**SHININGS** Cecily 202

**SHIPLEY** Shepley

Anne xxv  
Mary Anna xliv

**SHIPPEE** Catherine 302

Peter 302

**SHIRKIE** John S. ix xxiv

**SHIRLEY** William 86

**SHORT** Adelaide 268

John E. 268

Margaret 248

Mary E. 268

**SHUMWAY** Clarina Bartow

xxii

**SHURTLEFF** Benjamin 205

Cynthia 205

**SHYMMYING** John 283

**SIBLEY** Josephine xxii

**SILKRIGG** Mary 178

Nathaniel 178

**SILLIMAN** Sue Imogene 82

SILSBY T. Julien xi

**SIMEON** Gould Start 25

**SIMINGTON** Symington

Andrew 50 51

Ann 51

George 51 54

Mary 54

**SIMMONS** Simons

George W. 24

John 24

Lois 129

Matilda 24

**SIMONTON** Elizabeth 105 115

George 105 115

**SIMS** Annie Noble 160

**SINCLAIR** Sinclair

Amos S. 212

Eliza 49

Elizabeth 48 49

Joanna 212

John 49

**SINNOTT** Annie Eliza xlviii

Joseph Francis xlviii

Mary Elizabeth xxxvii xlviii

**SKIDMORE** Mary Nash xxvi

**SKILLMAN** Margaret 250

**SKINNER** Arthur H. 24

Chauncy 24

Elizabeth 24

F. S. 24

Fanny 24

Frank P. 24

Harriet 93

Hollis H. 24

Isaac Newton 24

John N. 24

Katie A. 24

Laura 24

Sidney O. 24

Vanransler 24

**SLADE** Louis Palmer x xxiv

**SLAFTER** Edmund Farwell 67

68

**SMEAD** Lucrecia 303

**SMEDLEY** John 29

**SMITH** Smyth Smythe

— 199 261 291

— Rev. Mr. 114 313

Aaron 24 102

Amity 147

Andrew 179

Ann 243

Annie Isabel lxxxix

Asa 199

Asahel 198

Betsey 302 304

Ceriza W. 24

Charles Sumner x xxiv

Clara A. 25

Clara Elvira 25

Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi

Clarissa 209

Clarissa Ann 25

Damaris 253

Danforth U. 24

David 127

Deborah 197

Edward 178 183

Edward Leodore 322

Electa 304

Elijah 151

Elisabeth 223

Elisha 306

Elizabeth 142 143 151 199

Elizabeth Ann 41

Emma 255

Ephraim 199

George Theodore x xxiv

Grace 179 196

Hannah 24 25 96 178 183 199

208 210 223 253 304

Hannah M. 102

Harvey 24 25

Henry 208

Henry S. lxxvii

Hiram 24 25

Israel 304

James 53 147 151

Jane 223

Joel 25

John 196 223 liv

Jonah 179

Joseph 151 liv

Joseph O. 255

Josephine 28

Julia 127

Katharine 151

Lemuel 198

Lois 199 212

Lucy 178

Luthera 24

Marcus 198

Margaret 53

Maria 102

Martha 180 198

Mary 24 25 151

Mary Olive lxxvi

Matthew 223

Melcent 199

- SMITH** cont'd  
 Nancy 24  
 Nathan 308  
 Nathaniel liv  
 Nicholas 179  
 Obedience 195  
 P. 28  
 Phebe 250  
 Prudence 305  
 Ralph 322  
 Robert 296  
 Roger 53  
 Ruamah 199  
 Ruth 208  
 Samuel 53 208 253  
 Susan Dunnell lxxvi  
 Sarah 179 188 198 223  
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix  
 Simri lxxxix  
 Susan Augusta xxxv liv  
 Susan Ella 261  
 Susan Stetson liv  
 Susannah 25  
 Sylvester 25  
 Thomas 142 liv  
 Trueworthy 53  
 Welthy M. 25  
 William 151 199  
 Zabina 304
- SMOOT** Lewis Egerton xxiv  
 Smyth *see* Smith  
 Smythe *see* Smith  
**SNELL** Josiah 259  
 Lydia 259  
 Rachel 254  
 Ruhamah 259  
 William P. 254
- SNOW** Abijah 304  
 Ada 311 314  
 James 311 314  
 William Brown vi
- SNUGGS** Albert E. 41  
 Alfred W. 41  
 Edwin J. 41  
 Emma M. 41  
 Frederick N. 41  
 John 41  
 John H. 41  
 Lydia J. 41  
 Marcia C. 41  
 William M. 41
- SOLANO** Ella 64 xxiv
- SOMERBY** Horatio Gates 73  
 217 xxxix
- Soole** *see* Soule
- SORNBORGER** Belinda L. 20  
 Bertha L. 25  
 Elizur B. 25  
 Hannah S. 25  
 Ida May 25  
 James 20  
 Jonas 25  
 Laura 20 25  
 Laura E. 25
- SOULE** Soole Souls  
 Adeline Merritt lvii  
 Betsey 16  
 Betsey Elliott 16  
 Elizabeth Cushing lvii  
 Elizabeth Train lvii  
 Etta May 17  
 George lvii  
 Helen A. 99  
 Horace Homer xxxv lvii  
 John Cushing lvii  
 Mary 225  
 Sarah 225  
 Thomas 225  
 Timothy 16
- SOUTHWARD** Southard  
 Anne liv  
 Benjamin liii  
 Edward liii  
 Elmer Ernest xxxiv liii liv  
 Horace Austin liv
- SOUTHWORTH** Constant liii  
 Otis Stark xxiv  
 Spalding *see* Spaulding
- SPARHAWKE** Thomas 291
- SPARROW** Sparrowe  
 Agnes 295 300  
 George 295 300
- SPAULDING** Spalding  
 Elizabeth 210  
 Jonathan 210  
 Mary 306 xxiv  
 Nancy 306  
 Sally 210  
 William Dixon (Mrs.) 75 xxiv
- SPEAR** Speere  
 Ada 312 314  
 Ebenezer 312  
 Esther 214  
 Gideon 312 314  
 John 312  
 Luther 214  
 Maria 214  
 Mary 314
- SPENCER** Elizabeth 144  
 Margaret 144  
 Thomas 144  
 William 144
- SPERRY** Alexander 186  
 Eden 178  
 Emily 93  
 Eunice 186  
 Frelove 178  
 Hannah 309  
 Philo 186  
 Polly 186  
 Timothy 309  
 Willard Learoyd 76 xviii
- SPICE** Spisor  
 Christian 221 226
- SPOFFORD** Autentia 25  
 Betsey F. 25  
 Daniel 25  
 Joan 25  
 Lucy S. 25  
 Margaret 259  
 Mary J. 27  
 Rebecca 25
- SPOONER** Abigail Clap 212  
 Charles Augustus 212
- SPRAGUE** Benjamin 305  
 Betsey 308  
 Charlotte Sprague lxxiv  
 Chloe 303  
 George lxxiii  
 Henry Harrison xxxv lxxiii  
 Joel 307  
 John 307  
 Jonathan 305  
 Lauranne 128  
 Levi 308  
 Lydia 307  
 Nancy lxxiii  
 Polly 306  
 Susannah 305
- SPRIGG** Elizabeth 140  
 Henry 140
- SPRUNT** James 316
- SQUIBB** Edward Hamilton 316
- SQUIRES** Alvin 25  
 Delpha 25  
 E. C. 25  
 Emily Arethusa 25  
 F. Leon 25  
 Huldah 25  
 J. C. 25  
 Jonathan L. 25  
 Julius 25  
 Leon Frank 25
- SQUIRES** cont'd  
 Selby N. 25  
 Willey 25
- STACEY** Stace  
 Freegift 218  
 Mary 262  
 Phebe 305
- STACKPOLE** Everett Schermerhorn 160
- STAMFORTH** Mary 158
- STANDISH** Myles 206 v vi viii  
 xvi xvii
- STANHOPE** Louisa A. 18
- STANNARD** Mary 228 232
- STANTON** Amanda 249  
 George xliii  
 Henry xliii  
 Jonathan Hasbrouck xliii  
 Josiah Henry xliii  
 Lydia Hussey xliii  
 Richard xliii
- STAPLES** Staples  
 Bina Frances lii  
 David Jackson lii  
 John Norman x xxiv  
 Joshua 312  
 Mary Pratt lii  
 Mercy 312  
 Samuel 312
- STARBUCK** Nathan 38
- STARKE** Jerusha 195  
 Samuel 195
- STARR** Starre  
 Burgis Pratt 226  
 Comfort 220 226  
 Constant 221  
 Mary 220  
 Susan 221  
 Thomas 220 221 226  
 Truth Shall Prevail 220
- START** Anna Clark 26  
 Betsey 18 25  
 Charles G. 25 26  
 Ella 26  
 Ella Sophia 26  
 Emma J. 26  
 Fred A. 26  
 George 26  
 George C. 26  
 Gould Simeon *see* Simeon  
 Gould  
 Guy Houghton 26  
 Hattie Emeroy 17  
 Henry Russell 26  
 Laura 26  
 Lottie E. 26  
 Margaret 26  
 Mary 17 26  
 Mary Sophia 26  
 Maud S. 18  
 Melville G. 26  
 Merritt L. 15 16 17 26 27 98  
 101 103 104  
 Moses Barnard 25 26  
 Ozro Gould 17 26  
 Peggy 26  
 Ray H. 26  
 Robena 26  
 Rolla S. 26  
 Romeo Hoyt 26  
 S. G. 18  
 Sally 20  
 Sarah Ann 24  
 Simeon Gould 26  
 Storia 26  
 Storris Waterman 26  
 V. L. 26  
 Venie 26
- STAVELEY** Mary 135  
 William 135
- STEARNS** Belinda 257  
 Betsey 303  
 Charlie M. 26  
 Eunice 257  
 Habakkuk 257



**STEARNS** cont'd

Levi 305  
 M. D. 26 27  
 M. J. 26 27  
 Molly 304  
 William Stephenson ix xxiv  
**STEBBINS** Stebbing Stebbings  
 Abigail 27  
 Abraham 27 302  
 David 27  
 James 302  
 Jotham 27  
 Lavinia 27  
 Lyman 27  
 Mary A. 27  
 Polly 27  
 Sarah 99  
 William 280

**STEDMAN** Betsey 266

**STEEL** Levi 304

Rhoda 302

Stephens *see* Stevens

**STERLING** Caroline Dutcher

xxi

**STETSON** Ann 243

Anthony 243

Caleb xcii

Caroline Dawes xcii

Edwin Meriam xciii

Eliot Dawes xxxvi xcii xciii

Elisha xcii

Emily Almy xciii

Frances Eliot xciii

Frank Eliot xciii

Frederick Dudley xcii xciii

Hannah 123

Huldah 127

Julia 127

Marion B. xciii

Mary 243

Robert xcii

Samuel 127

Thomas xcii

Thomas Meriam xcii xciii

**STEVENS** Stephens

Abigail 116 311 313

Anna 313

Anne 50 117

Athaliah 27

Bathsheba 311 312

Benjamin 49 108 110 111 113

118 254

Cornelius 51 110

Daniel Libby 311

Dorcas 118

E. J. 27

Eliza 212

Elizabeth 47 49 116 118

Ephraim 27

Eunice S. 27

George D. 27

George S. 27

Hannah 54 106 110 111 112

117 118 122

Hannah Jacob 117

Harrison H. 27 104

Harrison H. 104

Hephzibah 116

Horace H. 27

Jane L. 19

Jeremiah 53 311 313

Joanna 118

Joel 113

John 49 106 110 111 112 117

118 122 311 312

John Austin xxiv

Jonathan 111

Joseph 19 27 49 54 106 107

117 118 121

Joseph A. 27

Lanara 254

Lucy 116 117 118 120

Lucy Ann 212

Lydia 106 107 117 118 121

M. P. 19

**STEVENS** cont'd

Mary 108 110 111 113 116  
 118 122 212  
 Mary Morris 155 xxiv  
 Miriam P. 27  
 Moses 47 49 50 51 53 110 116  
 117 118 120  
 Nancy 27  
 Nathaniel 107  
 Olive 120  
 Pelatiah 312  
 Persis 121  
 Priscilla 118  
 Samuel 108  
 Sarah Maria lxxvi  
 Solomon 311  
 Susannah 117  
 Thomas 112

**STEWART** Stuart

Abraham 107

Amos 53 54 105 312

Bathsheba 311 312

Bethia 107 109 118 119

Betty 119

Daniel 312

Dorcas 49 117

Dorothy 105 106 110 111 117

119 315

Edward 107 109 118 119

Elijah 106 311 312

Eunice 117

George Sawin 42 76 104 310

vii

Hannah 118 120

Henrietta xli

Hephzibah 119

Howard Austin 27

Huldah 119

Isaac 107

Jane 241

Jeremia 315

Jeremiah 48 111 115 121 122

314

John 46 108

Joseph 45 106 110 111

Lydia 185

Mary 106 108

Mary J. 27

Molly 314

Penninnah 117 118 119 120

311

Priscilla 121

Rebecca 122

Reuben 111 311

Samuel 44 45 46 47 48 49 53

54 105 106 110 111 117 119

311 312 315

Sarah 111 115 121 122 314

Susannah 118

Tabitha 312

Thomas 109

W. D. 27

Wentworth 106

Zebulun 47 117 118 119 120

311

**STICKNEY** Mary Ella vii

William Wallace v xi

**STILES** Betsey 252

Esther 94

Ezra 94 95

Horace 96

Isaac 95

Joseph 252

Lois 96

Mabel 95

Mary 177 181

Ruth 95

**STILSON** Joanna 186

**STODDARD** Leah B. 37

**STOKES** Isabel 133 134

John 133 134

**STONE** Abigail 27 255

Alden 27

Amity 147

Amy D. 27

**STONE** cont'd

Ann 147  
 Charles Allen xxvi  
 Charles C. 27  
 Clara Martha 27  
 Daniel 147  
 Elizabeth 122  
 Ellen Adelia xxv  
 Ellen Adelia Robbins 155 xxv  
 Francis Hathaway (Mrs.)  
 xciii  
 George W. 27  
 Hannah 147  
 Henry 143 147  
 Irving H. 27  
 J. M. *see* J. Wheeler  
 J. Wheeler 27  
 Joanna 147  
 John P. 27  
 Joseph 255  
 Laura Tinnie 27  
 Lydia 147  
 Mark 27  
 Mary 122 147 255  
 Mary A. 27  
 Mary E. 27  
 Oliver 27  
 Rhoda 27  
 Thankful 147  
 Wheeler *see* J. Wheeler  
 William Arthur ix xxiv  
 William Eben 156 157

**STORER** Abigail 105 110 114

116 117 119 121 122 312

Abraham 44 122 312 313

Amos 105 311

Bellomy 106 114

Benjamin 44

Comfort 313

Ebenezer 311

Elizabeth 55 105 106 110 116

117 118

Hannah 53 313

Horatio Robinson lxxxviii

Jeremia 119

Jeremiah 43 44 53 105 110

114 116 117 119 121 122

312

Joanna 311

John 50 53 55 105 106 110 114

116 117 118 312

Joseph 44 48 55 313

Keziah 47

Margaret 122

Mary 114 117 122 312 313

Matthias 311

Nathaniel 44 312

Priscilla 44 117

Rachel 44

Rebecca 44

Ruth 44

Samuel 106 110 114

Seth 44 55 312

William 53

**STORRS** Elijah 216

Susan 216

Susannah 216

**STORY** Aline lxxx

Elisha lxxix

Elizabeth lxxix

Elizabeth Bowen lxxix

F. W. Marion lxxx

Francis Quarles 64 xxiv

Frederick Washington xxxiii

lxxix lxxx

Isaac lxxix

Joseph lxxx

Mehitable lxxix

Sally Martin lxxix

William lxxix

William Edward lxxx

**STOUGHTON** William 149

**STOW** Elisabeth 30

Ephraim 30

- STOW** cont'd  
Joseph 30  
Thankful 89
- STOWELL** Eleanor J. 38  
Ella J. 38  
Ernest B. 38  
Walter H. 38
- STRATTON** Clara Ann 27  
D. 13  
David Madison 27  
Dorothy Potter 28  
Freeman 27 28  
Imogene Foss 28  
Jabez 32  
Joseph 30  
Laura M. 14  
Lucy 32 319  
Lucy A. 28  
Mary Ann 27  
Mary B. 27  
Perry A. 28  
Rachel 30  
Samuel 30
- STREET** Anna Livingston lxviii  
Desire 178  
Lucinda 178  
Nicholas 178  
Randall S. lxviii  
William I. lxviii
- STREETER** Arnold 306  
Sylvia 101
- STRELLY** Frysewide 137
- STRETELE** Isabel 133
- STRONG** Alan Hartwell 65  
xxvi  
Caleb 86  
Mary 189  
Sarah lxviii  
Stuart *see* Stewart
- STURGIS** Sturgess  
Elizabeth Perkins lxx  
Rebecca Burr 14 28
- SULLIVAN** James 162  
James William 76
- SUMNER** Ann 147  
Eliza 202  
Jabez 202  
Jazaniah 202  
Josiah 147  
Judith 202  
Mary Lovett 258  
Sarah 149  
Susannah 202
- SUTER** John Wallace vii
- SUTTON** George 218 226  
Mary Jane 39  
Sarah 226  
Simon 219
- SWALLOW** Azubah 210  
John 210  
Mary 210
- SWAN** Olive xxv
- SWETT** Sweet  
Emma 28  
Henry Nettleton 65 xxv  
L. S. 28  
Mary Rebecca 213  
Mildred A. 28  
Susan L. 39
- SWEZEY** Huldah 189
- SWIFT** Charles Henry 64 xxiv  
Rebecca 212  
Susannah 216  
William Street xxvi
- SWINNOCK** Thomas 218
- SYBTHORPE** Elizabeth 144
- SYKE** Harriet P. 28  
Royal S. 28  
Stella Annjennette Eliza 28
- SYLVESTER** Desire 193  
Joseph Smith xxiv  
Symington *see* Simington
- SYMMES** Eliza Ann 264  
Sarah Lloyd 264  
Thomas 264
- Tabler** *le see* Le Tabler
- TAFIT** Peter R. 34
- TALBOT** Talbott  
Abigail 148  
Charlotte 151  
Ebenezer 151  
Elizabeth 147 151  
Enoch 151  
George 147 148 151  
Hannah 148  
Jedediah 151  
Josiah 151  
Mary 148 151 202 203  
Peter 148  
Rachel 151  
Rebecca 198  
Ruth 151  
Samuel 198  
Thomas 278  
William 151
- TALMADGE** Cora xxv
- TANNER** James 48  
John 48  
Phebe 48  
Walter 290
- TAPPAN** Rebecca Waldo lxvi
- TARBOX** Increase Niles 75 xix  
Nathaniel 54  
Sophia 264  
Stephen 54  
Susan Waters xxi
- TATE** Talithia Adaline lxii
- TATRO** Edmund 28  
Joseph L. 28  
Julia 28  
Mary 28  
Peter 28  
Sophia 28
- TAUNT** Abigail 212  
Albert 212  
Clara 212  
Clarissa 212  
Emory 212  
Hephzibah 212  
Joanna 212  
John 212  
Louisa H. 212  
Martha 212  
Rhoda 213  
Ruth 212  
Samuel 212  
William 212
- TAYLOR** Tayler Taylor  
Abigail 30 302 306  
Ann 52  
Anne 120  
Asa 307  
Barnabas 304  
Benjamin 106 312 315  
Bethia 302  
Clarissa 307  
Dorothy 307  
Edmund 308  
Edmund Haines ix xxiv  
Electa 307  
Eliphalet 312  
Elisabeth 30  
Elizabeth 107 109 110 113 118  
120 307  
Enos 307  
Erastus 308  
Eunice 30 304  
Gratia 305  
Hannah 118 120  
Harriet 306  
Henry 304  
Jacob Swigert ix xxiv  
Jasher 305  
John 30 109  
Jonathan 107  
Joseph 30 56 107 109 110 113  
118 120 303  
Joshua 111  
Laura 304  
Lemuel 304
- TAYLOR** cont'd  
Levi 305  
Lucinda 308  
Lucy 13 14  
Lucy Maria xxvi  
Margaret 52 56 106 109 111  
Martha Arms 305  
Mary 30 53 120 315  
Mercy 305 307  
Olive 120 303  
Orrin 306  
Polly 302  
Rachel 49  
Rebecca 30  
Rufus 305 307  
Ruth 30 304  
Sally 308  
Samuel 222 302  
Seth 109 113  
Susannah 305  
Thankful 312 315  
Tirzah 305  
William 29 30 52 53 56 106  
109 111 304  
William Harold xxvi  
William J. (Mrs.) lxx
- TEDCASTLE** Agnes Beville v  
viii
- TEMPLE** E. M. 28  
Elmer W. 28  
George 28  
George F. 28  
James 305  
Jane 20 21  
Joel 28  
Jonas 20 28  
Josephine 28  
Judson 28  
Lucy A. 28  
Luthera B. 28  
Mabel J. 28  
Maria 28  
Palmer 302  
Polly 306  
Robert B. 28  
S. J. 28  
Sally 302  
Sarah 20 28  
Stephen 303 304 306  
William 28
- TENNEY** Albert Charles 257  
Caroline Matilda 257  
Charles Carroll 257  
Daniel 272  
E. S. 28  
Elizabeth Wyman 272  
Francis B. 28  
James A. 28  
Josiah 257  
Judith 272  
Mary 28  
Mary Firena 257  
S. G. 28
- TERRELL** Elizabeth 196  
Phineas 192  
Ruth 192
- THATCHER** Adelaide King  
lxix  
Anthony lxix  
Charles F. lxix  
Charles Milton xxxv lxix  
Charles Tilden lxix  
John lxix  
Lot lxix  
Mahlon Daniel 64 xxiv  
Mary Ann lxix  
Roland lxix
- THAW** Edward 65 xxiv
- THAXTER** John lvii
- THAYER** Abigail 99  
Anna 153  
Asa 153 307  
Della 305  
Elisha 153

**THAYER** cont'd

Jesse 302  
 John 153  
 Mary 153 212  
 Mordecai 153  
 Olive 153  
 Peter 153  
 Polly 153  
 Rachel 153  
 Sally 153  
 Unity 153  
 William 153 305  
**THEUS** Theurs  
 G. T. 268  
 Martha Washington 268  
**THISSELL** Richard 208  
 Sarah 208

**THOMAS** Abel 5 11

Abigail 127  
 Catherine Drew 127  
 Charles 126  
 Charles Frederic 127  
 Daniel Briggs 127  
 Dorothy 126  
 George H. 127  
 George P. 126  
 Julia P. 127  
 Julia Parria 127  
 Maria Augusta 127  
 Maria West 126  
 Mary 246  
 Minnie 40  
 Waldo W. 127  
 William K. 127

**THOMPSON** Abigail 149

Bethia 94  
 Bridget 177  
 Charles Manfred 82  
 Comfort 302  
 Desire 178  
 Edith 263  
 Eunice 304  
 Francis lxxii  
 George S. 36  
 George W. lxxiii  
 Hannah 37  
 Isabella 250  
 Jabez 185  
 John 94 241 319 322  
 Josephine L. 316  
 Josiah 304  
 Josiah H. 241  
 Josiah Van Kirk 155 xxiv  
 Lois 319  
 Lucy Elizabeth 262  
 Mary 186  
 Mehitabel 303  
 Melville Withington 263  
 Niles Hubbard 263  
 Peter 306  
 Phebe 310  
 Robert Means 64 xxiv  
 Ruth Stetson lxxii  
 Sally F. lxxiii  
 Sarah 185  
 Sarah A. 36

**THORNDIKE** Alden Augustus 64 xxiv

Augustus xli xlii  
 Charles xxxvi xli  
 Henrietta xli  
 Israel xli  
 Mary Edmondson xlii

**THORNTON** Emma M. 28

Frazar S. 17 28  
 John 281  
 John Wingate 66 xcv

**THORPE** Lois 93

Mary 93  
 Sheldon B. 91

**THROCKMORTON** Agnes 135**THROUGHTON** Jane 138

Richard 138

**THURBURNE** Richard 280**THURSTON** — Mr. 284

William 221  
**THWING** John 199  
 Sarah 199  
**TILDEN** Abigail 260  
 Ariel 306  
 Benjamin 201  
 Elijah 201  
 Joseph 124 218  
 Judith 218  
 Lydia 201 218 226  
 Lydia B. 154  
 Margaret 124  
 Marie 218  
 Mary 201 226  
 Nathaniel 124 218 226  
 Polly 306  
 Ruth 201  
 Sarah 124 218 226  
 Stephen 218  
 Thomas 218  
 William 201

Tileston *see* Tillotson

**TILLEY** Edith May viii

**TILLOTSON** Tileston

Alfred 204  
 Appleton J. 98  
 Betsey 252  
 Burton O. 98  
 Charles 204  
 Elisha 203  
 Elizabeth 203  
 Euclid 203  
 Hannah 203  
 Hannah Jane 204  
 Harold 28  
 Homer C. 28  
 Isadore 28  
 James H. 98  
 James Robinson 204  
 Jane 203  
 John 98  
 Lucille Evaline 98  
 Lucretia 98  
 Lucy 203  
 Mabel 98  
 Mariett J. 98  
 Mary Elizabeth 204  
 Nathaniel 203  
 Samuel 204  
 Stephen C. 98

**TILTON** Ann 81**TIMMINS** Meribah Keene 213

Patrick Jeremiah 213

**TINGLEY** Katharine xxiv

Lydia 248  
 Margaret 248  
 P. B. (Mrs.) x xxiv  
 Raymon Meyers 321  
 Samuel 248

**TINKHAM** Ephraim 321

Horace W. 321

**TIPTON** Kate 207**TITCOMB** Abigail 114

Joseph 114

Stephen 114

**TITUS** Anson 157 vii**TOBEY** Ann 303

Avis Caroline 1  
 Charles Richmond 1  
 Genevieve R. 1  
 Maria Patey 1  
 Mary Williams 307  
 Rufus Babcock 1 xxxv

**TODD** — 92

Betsey 96  
 Chloe 93  
 Christopher 309  
 Elizabeth 97  
 George 96  
 Gideon 95  
 Grace 95  
 Hannah 309  
 John 97 309  
 Joseph 309

**TODD** cont'd

Lewey 97  
 Loiza 96  
 Lucinda 92 95  
 Lydia 93  
 Lyman 93  
 Maria 95  
 Patience 95  
 Prudence 95  
 Rhoda 91  
 Sarah 309  
 William 309  
**TOLLES** Alexander L. 41  
 David C. 41  
 David H. 41  
 Elizabeth Ann 41  
 Ellen M. 41  
 Emma M. 41  
 Estelle V. 41  
 Frederick L. 41  
 Henry W. 41  
 Ida M. 41  
 Ira L. 41  
 James G. 41  
 Lucia A. 41  
 Luke 34 40 41  
 Marcia C. 41  
 Martha J. 41  
 Mary A. 41  
 Olive M. 41  
 Perlina S. 34 40  
 Reuben E. 41  
 Ruth A. 41  
 Waldo F. 41  
 Wilford A. 41

**TOLMAN** Martha Lee 205

Ruth 146  
 Sarah 146 148 151  
 William 205

**TOMLINSON** Abigail 177

Alice 176 177  
 Bathsheba 177  
 Deborah 177  
 Elizabeth 177 189  
 Eunice 192  
 Fenton 173  
 Hannah 176 177  
 Henry 176 177 183  
 John 177  
 Joseph 177  
 Madeleine Cummings 173  
 Mary 192  
 Phebe 177  
 Sarah 177 183  
 Tabitha 176  
 William 177

**TOPLIFFE** Ebenezer 147

Jonathan 147  
 Mary 147  
 Patience 146 147  
 Priscilla 147  
 Samuel 147

Tornor *see* Turner

**TORREY** Torrey

Benjamin Barstow 68  
 Clarence Almon 316  
 Joseph 305

**TOTMAN** Harland H. 98

Joshua 308  
 Lizzie 98  
 Thomas C. 98

**TOWER** Ruth 213**TOWNE** Town

Amos 98  
 Candace 304  
 Hannah B. 98  
 Harrison Otis 98

**TOWNSEND** Charles Thomas

Sidney lvi  
 Elizabeth 208  
 Esther 32  
 Mary 208  
 Sarah Cornelia xxxv lvi  
 Sarah Hannah lvi lvii



**TOWNSEND** cont'd  
 Solomon D. 67  
 William 208  
**TOWNSLEY** Newel 308  
**TRAIN** Adeline Merritt lvii  
 Mary Elizabeth lvii  
 William Graham lvii  
**TRAPPES** Philippa 137  
 Robert 137  
**TRASK** William Blake 68  
**TREADWELL** Treadwel  
 Charles 52  
 Hammonds 312  
 Hannah 113 121 310 312  
 James 113  
 Mary 51  
 Mastice 310  
 Nathaniel 113  
 Samuel 51 113 121 310 312  
**TREAT** Eliza 95  
 Harvey 95  
**TREFREY** James 213  
 Mary Seaver 213  
**TRELAWNY** Robert 167  
**TRESCOTT** Patience 147  
**TRESHAM** Thomas 134  
**TRITTON** Rose 220  
**TROTT** Deliverance 148  
 John 148  
 Mercy 147  
 Preserved 143 146  
**TROW** Alfred 308  
 Anne 118  
 Bartholomew 200  
 Elizabeth 108 110 113 118  
 Israel 110  
 John 108 110 113 118  
 Lucy 308  
 Mary 118 200  
 Polly 308  
 Rachel 307  
 Solomon 110  
**TROWBRIDGE** Betsey 305  
 Polly 305  
 Rufus 304  
 Tirzah 303  
**TRUESDEL** Lemuel 302  
 Samuel 303  
**TRYON** Abigail 307  
**TUBMAN** Alice 246  
 Perry Elliott (Mrs.) 246  
**TUCKER** Abigail 212  
 Annie Elizabeth Snow xlix  
 Betsey 198  
 Charles Edwin xxxvii xlviii  
 Daniel 189  
 Elijah W. 204  
 Eliza 212  
 Elizabeth 204 212  
 Ellen 212  
 Eunice 204  
 Hannah 198 212  
 Hannah Withington 204  
 Helen Maria 262  
 Ida xxiii  
 James 212 xlviii  
 Jane 212  
 John 29  
 Joseph xlviii  
 Louisa 212  
 Maria 212  
 Mary 147 212 xlviii  
 Nathaniel 212  
 Phineas 260  
 Rebecca 212  
 Robert xlviii  
 Rufus Stickney 318  
 Ruth 29  
 Samuel 204  
 Sarah Rolfe lxxv  
 Stillman A. 262  
 Susannah 211 260  
 Wales 212  
 William xlviii  
**TUCKERMAN** Frederick 160

**TUPPER** Abigail 99  
 Adeline M. 99  
 Caroline S. S. 99  
 Charles E. 99  
 Deborah 99  
 Dezoa N. 98 99  
 Ebenezer 99  
 Edmund 98  
 Elvira 99  
 Fred S. 99  
 Harriet 98  
 Israel 99  
 Jackson 99  
 Jane 129  
 Lewis 99  
 Mabel 19  
 Martin Lewis 129  
 Nancy A. 98 99  
 Nettie 99  
 Peleg 129  
 R. Eugene 99  
 Rensselaer 99  
 Sally Drew 129  
 Sarah 99  
 Solon 98 99  
 Solon S. 99  
 Thomas 98 99  
 Thomas L. 98 99  
**TURKEY** John 220  
**TURNER** Tignor  
 Abigail xci  
 Ann xc  
 Aurelius B. 36  
 Ellen Josephine xxxvi xc  
 Ellen Montgomery xc xci  
 Humphrey 321 xc  
 Isaac 248  
 Jacob xc  
 Jane xc  
 John 227 xc  
 Margery 142  
 Maria xci  
 Martha M. 36  
 Mary 248  
 Rebecca xci  
 Royal xci  
 Sarah 186 xc  
 Seth xc xci  
 Stephen 186  
 William 227 291  
**TURRELL** Anna 148  
 Daniel 148  
 Mary 148 151  
**TUTTLE** Aaron 193  
 Amasa 193  
 Bethia 94 178  
 Elizabeth 90  
 Esther 92  
 Eunice 95 98  
 George F. 90  
 Harriet lxxii  
 Jesse 92  
 John lvii  
 Maria 95  
 Mary 90  
 Mercy 95  
 Naomi lxxvi  
 Prudence 95  
 Rebecca 193  
 Samuel 94 178  
 Samuel Anson 98  
 Sarah Miles 94  
 Sibyl 193  
 William 90  
 Zerah Pierpont 95  
**TUXTAN** Eunice 207  
**TWERTON** — 294  
**TWITCHELL** Ann 194  
 Elizabeth 177 183 189 194  
 Jabez 183  
 John 194  
 Joseph 177 189  
 Phebe 189  
**TWYFORD** Nicholas 132

**TYLER** Tylor  
 — Mrs. 156  
 John 99  
 Lydia 302  
 Margaret 106  
 Mary 153  
 Mary E. 319  
 Nathaniel 106  
 Sarah Ann 94  
 William 106 xvii  
 William R. 94  
**UNDERHILL** Francis Town-  
 send 75 xxvi  
**UNDERWOOD** Anna 210  
 Loring 237  
**UPHAM** Abigail Robbins 212  
 Charles 212  
 Mary lxxiv  
**UPTON** Elias 307  
 Harvey 99  
 Mahala 99  
 Minerva 308  
 Olive B. 99  
 Susannah 303  
**URBAN** Aola Constance 99  
 Constancea see Aola Con-  
 stance  
 John T. 99  
**URIN** Abigail 314  
 Elisabeth 314  
 John 314  
 Phebe 314  
**VACHELL** — 135  
**VAIL** Theodore Newton xxxiii  
 xxiii  
**VALENCAY** — Duc de lxxviii  
**VALENTINE** Emma Augusta  
 lxx  
 Harriett Dryden lxx  
 John Gill lxx  
**VARNEY** Verney  
 Abigail 6  
 Ebenezer 6 11  
 Elizabeth 6  
 Ephraim 6  
 Isaac 10  
 Jonathan 6  
 Joseph 6  
 Lettice 137  
 Mary 6 12  
 Mercy 6  
 Richard 6  
 Samuel 6  
 Timothy 6 7  
 Urien 137  
**VASSALL** William 236\*237  
**VAUDRY** Mary O. 322  
**VAUGHAN** Agnes Beville v viii  
**VAUX** Alianora see Eleanor  
 Eleanor 60 134  
 William 133 134  
**VEBBER** Veber  
 David 302  
 Elihu 302  
 Joanna 308  
 John 305  
 Lydia 307  
 Mercy 302  
 Perren 305  
 William 307  
**VEREAN** David 311  
 Keziah 311  
 Linney 311  
**VERNAL** Harvey 99  
 Nancy 99  
 Sarah 99  
**VERNEY** Margaret Maria  
 Lady 316  
 Verney see Varney  
**VEZIN** Edith xxvi  
**VICKARS** Jane 233  
**VINAL** John 243  
 Mary 243

**VINCENT** Joshua 302

Phebe 302

**VINING** Jane xc**VINTON** Ann Withington 214

George 214

Rebecca xci

**VOSBURGH** Stephen Earle 157**VOSE** Adam 195

Mather Withington 213

Mitty 195

Rachel 195

Sarah Prince 213

Sarah Withington 213

William 213

William H. 213

**WADE** Caleb 305

David 307

Ebenezer 305

**WADSWORTH** Abigail 151

Ann 148

Anna 152

Augustus 214

Augustus B. (Mrs.) lxii

Benjamin 214

Betsey 212

Cephas 243

Charlotte 214

Christopher 151

Deborah 151

Dorothy 125

Ebenezer 148 201

Elijah 148 151

George 151

Henry A. 214

Hephzibah 148

Ichabod 124

Jason 213

Jemima 201

Jesse 151

Joseph 151

Lavinia 243 244

Lucy A. 255

Lydia 147

Margaret 124

Marjorie 254

Mary 148 214

Mary Preston 213

Mather Withington 214

Molly 243

Nathaniel 148

Peleg 125

Phebe 151

Rebecca 151

Ruth 148 151 201

Samuel 148 254

Sarah 151

Susannah 148

Uriah 125

**WAITE** Wait

Charles F. 34

Edwin E. 34

Ellen M. 34

Frank J. 34

John W. 34

Justin 34

Mary Ann 34

Mercy 256

Sarah Lloyd 264

Simon 256

Susannah 256

**WAKEFIELD** Abigail 117 123

Benjamin 46 110

Dorcas 116

Elizabeth 105 108 111 113 116

117 119 123

Eunice 122

Ezekiel 114

Gibbins 105

Hannah 107 110 111 117 118

120 122

Hezekiah 111

Isaiah 111

Israel 113

James 105 108 110 111 115

**WAKEFIELD** cont'd

116 117 121

Jedediah 105 122

John 105 108 111 113 114 116

117 119 123

Jonathan 46

Joseph 46

Keziah 122

Levi 111

Lydia 121

Mary 105 110 111 115 116

117 119 121

Meribah 122

Nathaniel 107 110 111 117

118 120 122

Rachel 117

Rebecca 45 46 120

Ruth 114

Samuel 108

Simeon 111

William 45 46

Walcott *see* Wolcott**WALDRAM** Marie 138

Thomas 138

**WALEs** Abigail xci

Elizabeth 211

Joanna 211

Mary 198

Moses 211

Susannah 260

**WALKER** Ann 254

Benjamin 124

Charles 254

Cyrus 254

E. S. 99

George 254

Grant xxxiii lxii

Hannah 120

Henry C. 99

J. H. 99

John 177 238

Lydia 120

Mabel lxii

Margery 222

Mary 180 233

Mary Helen 267

Nathaniel lxii

Richard 112 120

Robert 254

Sarah 112 120

Tabitha 177

William 254

**WALLACE** Wallis

Ellen Maria Theresa lv

Henry Mitchell ix xxiv

James 50 51

**WALLEAR** Agnes 227

John 227

Richard 227

**WALLINGFORD** Thomas lviiWallis *see* Wallace**WALTER** Walters

Ellen lxix

Jennie lxix

Theodosia 91

William 91

William Thompson lxxix

**WALTON** John 33**WALWORTH** Arthur Clarence

xxxv lxxi lxxii

Caleb Clark lv

Charles lxxi

Elizabeth Chickering lxxi

Florence lxxii

Gardner Colby lxxii

George lxxi

George Roberts lxxii

James Jones lxxi lxxii

M. Louise lxxii

Mary lv

Mary Frances lxxii

Stella Louise lv

William lxxi

**WANZER** Florence Holmes

Marsha 99

**WANZER** cont'd

Helen A. 99

Hill S. 99

Jane A. 99

Julia M. 99

Samuel Marsha 99

Sidney H. 99

Susan 99

Thomas 99

William David 160

**WARD** Artemas 322

Benjamin 211

Charlotte M. xci

Charlotte Sprague lxxiv

Hannah 302

Jeremiah 302

John C. 308

John Graham 304

Jonathan 304 305

Joshua 306

Josiah 308

Mary 211

Nancy 304

Polly 303

Sally 256

Susannah 308

William xci

Zebina 306

**WARDEN** Eleanor Cotton v

viii xi

William Francis xxvi

**WARE** Weer

Ann 50

Anna 209

Ariel 302

Elisha 209

George 303

Mantor 307

Margaret 307

Martha 209

Molly 302

Moses 209

Rebecca 209

**WARRER** Annis 91

Caroline Augusta 64 xxiv

Caroline S. 98

Charles Mortimer 155 xxiv

Eleanor Lovina xlvi

Esther 91

John 91 188

Mary Anna 93

Phebe 188

Samuel 188

Sarah 179 188 308

Thomas 188

**WARREN** Dolly 211

Frances Eliza lxiii

John 206

Lucy 306

Mary 306

Mary Baker 206

Mercy lxxix

Richard 244 xxiv li liv lxxxi

Thomas 219 220 294

**WARRES** Lurmtha 13**WASHBURN** Washbond Wash-

borne

Bowers 191

Charles Grenfill 156

Elizabeth 192

Ephraim 191

Eunice 191

Experience 192 304

Fear 126

Hannah 177

Hope 177 181

John 192

Mary 177 181

Miriam 191

Molly 129

Nancy 191

Polly 191

Samuel 181

Sarah 181 183

Seth 126

**WASHBURN** cont'd

Susannah 181  
William 177 191 192

**WASHINGTON** George 73  
xviii

**WATERBURY** Elizabeth 183

John Isaac xxv  
Sarah 183

**WATERHOUSE** George Herbert 157

**WATERMAN** Abigail 212

C. 100  
Clarissa 99 100  
Dorothy A. 100  
Dorothy E. 100  
Joseph 99 100  
Mary 247  
Otis F. 247  
Storrs 100

**WATERS** Abel 185 186

Asa Wilson xxvi  
Elizabeth Jane 263  
Hannah 185 186  
Henry FitzGilbert 73 234  
Richard 263  
Ruth 186  
Virginia 263

**WATKINS** Elizabeth 184

Joseph 184  
Mary Jane 39  
Walter Kendall 76 vii xvii

**WATLEY** ——— 284

**WATLYN** ——— 284

**WATSON** Abigail 119 121

C. H. 100  
Clarissa 100  
Elizabeth 207  
Frederica K. ix  
Honour 121  
James J. 100  
Jane Sedgwick xliii  
John 121  
Ruth 120  
Shadrach 118 119 120  
Susannah 118 119 120  
Thomas R. (Mrs.) ix

**WATTS** Mary 229

**WAUGH** Delia Maria 93

Thaddeus 93

Wayneman see Wenman

**WEBB** — Col. 194

Charity 44  
James 44  
Joseph 44  
Josiah 44  
William 44

**WEBBER** Weber

Florence Ann 250  
Frances Elizabeth 250  
James S. 250  
Jessie Palmer 242  
John 118  
Nancy Monk 250  
Phebe 250  
Sarah 118  
William L. 250

**WEBSTER** Betsey M. 100

Clara M. 100  
Columbus 100  
Daniel B. 100  
Eunice M. 100  
Jason C. 100  
Joel 100  
Judson C. 100  
Matilda 100  
Orrilla R. 100  
Robert D. 100

**WEED** Samuel 189

**WEEKS** Abigail 149 199

Joseph 149 199  
Leonard 321  
Lyman H. 322  
Sarah 149

Weer see Ware

**WEIGHTMAN** Clarence

George 100  
Mertie E. 100  
Willard 100

**WEISSE** — Mr. xxxviii

**WELCH** Beriah 47

David 114  
Ebenezer 200  
Edmund 114 115 311  
Edward 312  
Joseph 115  
Katharine 47  
Louisa 154  
Margaret 81  
Mary 46 47 200  
Ruth 114 115 311 312  
Ruth Stetson lxxii  
Solomon 312

**WELD** Charles Richmond xxxvi

xlv  
Deborah xlv  
Edmund 216  
Ezra Greenleaf xlv  
Frances xlv  
Hannah 216  
Rebecca 214  
Samuel 216  
Thomas 216 xlv

Welles see Wells

**WELLINGTON** Elizabeth 205

Nancy 205

**WELLMAN** Arthur Holbrook

xi

Sarah 34

**WELLS** Welles

Almira 254  
Arthur C. 100  
Asahel C. 100  
Benaiah 111  
Betsey 100 101  
Blanche M. 100  
C. Ellen 100 101  
Cordie M. 100  
Daniel 112  
Deborah 107 108 111 112 113  
114 119 313 315  
Dependance 113  
Dorothy 109 110 113 114 118  
121  
Ebenezer 114  
Edson A. 101  
Edward (Mrs.) xxiv  
Eli Newton 100 101  
Elizabeth 122  
Ellen see C. Ellen  
Ellen A. 101  
Erasmus S. 100 101  
Fanny 101  
Francis Newell 101  
George 254  
Hannah 313  
Harland N. 101  
Harrison H. 100  
Horace 307  
John 107 108 111 112 113 114  
119 313 315  
John Light 113  
Jonathan 109  
Joseph 106  
Joshua 44 106 107 109 111  
112 116 117 118 120 122  
Josiah 114  
Judah 100 101  
Laura 101  
Lillian A. 101  
Lizzie E. 100  
Loren C. 101  
Lucia I. 101  
Lucien Lemuel 101  
Lydia 117 219 315  
Mahala W. 100  
Martha 121  
Mary 120  
Meribah 106 107 109 111 112  
116 117 118 120 122

**WELLS** cont'd

Minnie M. 101  
Nathan 109  
Nathaniel 109 110 113 114  
118 121  
Nellie E. 100 101  
Qeneth 101  
Robert 110  
Roena 20  
S. S. 100  
Samuel 108 111  
Sarah 116  
Stella 76 xxiv  
Susannah 119  
Thomas 44 48 49 52 54 55  
107 164  
William 112

**WELTON** Andrew 192

Eleazer 192  
Eliakim 192  
Elizabeth 192  
Eunice 192  
Joseph 93  
Mary Selina 93  
Moses 192

**WENMAN** Wayneman

Anna 136  
Richard 136  
Thomas 136

**WENSLEY** Thomas 50 51

**WENTWORTH** Abigail 260

Bethia 211  
Elizabeth 198  
John 198 322  
Lucy Abby 212  
Martha 197  
Nathaniel 198  
Olive 198  
Oliver 260  
Rachel 145  
Sarah 212 260

**WEST** Anna B. lxxxii

Anna Dumont lxxxii  
Charles Alfred xxxvi lxxxii  
John 126  
Lydia W. lxxxii  
Mary 126  
Phebe 126  
Samuel lxxxii

**WESTCOTT** Westcotte

Katharine xxiv  
Stukeley 322

**WESTON** Charles Sidney 75

xxiv  
Edmund lxxv lxvi  
Ellen S. lxvi  
George 101  
Grace lxvi  
Martin J. 101  
Robert Dickson vii xvi  
Sylvia 101  
Thalia lxv  
Thomas xxxv lxv lxvi  
Wendell Maro 237

**WETHERBEE** Witherbee

Agnes 282  
Asenath 258  
Daniel 258  
Frank B. (Mrs.) 156  
Hephzibah 258  
John 282  
Thomasine 282

**WETHERELL** Witherell

Daniel 219  
Mary 219  
Prudence 38  
Samuel 219  
Sarah Bent 259  
Thomas 219  
William 219 259

**WETMORE** Edmund (Mrs.) 65

xxiv

**WHEAT** John 30

**WHEATLEY** Laura 24



- WHEELER** Aaron 101  
 Abraham 214  
 Amelia Rumsey lxxxv  
 Amelia Vernon lxxxv  
 Anah 191  
 Anna 214  
 Caleb 197  
 Charity 191  
 David 191  
 Elizabeth 190 191  
 Elizabeth Theodora lxxxv  
 Ellen Rumsey lxxxv  
 Eunice 191  
 Everett P. 82  
 Fanny 78  
 Francis B. 85  
 Hannah 14  
 Hope Manchester viii  
 Huldah Ruth lxxxiv  
 James 191  
 Jane 146  
 Jerathmeel 201  
 Joseph lxxxiv  
 Lucy 101  
 Mary 178  
 Mercy 182  
 Moses lxxxiv  
 Nathaniel lxxxiv lxxxv  
 Obadiah 193  
 Ruth 193  
 Samuel Hickok xxxiii lxxxv  
 lxxxv  
 Sarah 185 191 193 197 214  
 Thankful lvii  
 Theodora lxxxv  
 Timothy 30
- WHEELLOCK** ——— 102  
 Alden D. 101  
 Caroline 101  
 Effie M. 101  
 Elame 101  
 Elizabeth C. 101  
 Emerson 101 102  
 Eugene 102  
 Faithful 102  
 H. Corinne 102  
 H. D. 102  
 Hannah M. 101 102  
 Hannah F. 102  
 Harriet S. 104  
 Hepsy 104  
 Hiram 101  
 Hiram Knight 101 102  
 Levi 104  
 Lucius Benjamin 101  
 Lucius E. 102  
 Maria E. 102  
 Martha 101 102  
 Moses 102  
 Rosett S. 102  
 Thankful M. 102  
 W. Ashley 102
- WHEELWRIGHT** Aaron 113  
 Abigail 49 52 54 105 106 107  
 108 114 115 116 117 119  
 121  
 Alice 49 52  
 Benjamin 54 312  
 Daniel 105 108  
 Elizabeth 43  
 Esther 43 48  
 George 108  
 Hannah 43 117  
 Jeremiah 43  
 Joanna 116  
 Job 46 107  
 John 43 44 45 46 48 54 55 56  
 Joseph 46 47 48 49 50 52 54  
 113 312 313  
 Katharine 121  
 Lucy 46  
 Lydia 46 117  
 Mary 44 47 113 115 119 312  
 313  
 Nathaniel 44 106 108 114 117
- WHEELWRIGHT** cont'd  
 119 121  
 Samuel 43 48 49 50 52 54 105  
 107 108 114 115 116  
 Sarah 45  
 Snel 106  
 Thomas 46
- WHELAN** George Joseph 65  
 xxiv
- WHILDEN** Joshua 302  
 Whittinge *see* Whiting
- WHIPPLE** Lydia 32  
 Marion xxi  
 Rufus 32  
 Sarah Fuller lxxxix
- WHITCOMB** Abigail 197  
 Benjamin F. 257  
 Isabel 38  
 Lucy 197  
 Oliver 197  
 Phineas 197  
 Sally 153  
 Sarah 197  
 Susan Thurston 257  
 William 197
- WHITE** Abigail S. 306  
 Abijah 148  
 Anthony 102  
 B. 239  
 Charles 308  
 Charlotte 259  
 Daniel 201  
 Edward 143 145 148 153  
 Eleanor 153  
 Eleazer 201  
 Electa 304  
 Elizabeth 145 151 153 205  
 214  
 Emily 254  
 George Robert ix xxiv  
 Grace xxvi  
 Harriet 102 254  
 Harriet J. xxi  
 Hattie V. 20  
 James 143 145 149  
 John Barber vii  
 Joseph Harvey vi  
 Louisa L. 206  
 Lovice 303  
 Maria xci  
 Mary 148 200 201 216  
 Melinda 308  
 Orrin 102  
 Patience 148  
 Peregrine 201  
 Polly 102 305  
 Rollin H. 64 xxiv  
 Royal 254  
 Sally 302  
 Samuel 214  
 Sarah 143 145  
 Saul 151  
 Sybella 268  
 William 201 206  
 William A. 102
- WHITECHURCH** Margaret E.  
 xxvi
- WHITEFIELD** Whitfield  
 Adelaide F. lxxviii  
 George 150  
 Ralph 229  
 Thomas 229
- WHITEHOUSE** Edward 312  
 314  
 Hannah 312 314  
 John 312  
 Mary 314  
 Obadiah 312  
 Whitfield *see* Whitefield  
 Whitin *see* Whitten
- WHITING** Whittinge  
 Elizabeth 248 276  
 Hannah 248  
 Jacob 303  
 Joseph 144
- WHITING** cont'd  
 Mary 187 248  
 Rebecca 304  
 Sarah 144  
 Theophilus 248  
 William 67  
 Zenas Loring 248
- WHITNEY** ——— 123  
 Abigail 197  
 Bartholomew 102  
 Dorothy 197  
 Edward 102  
 Edward Farley x xxv  
 George Erastus (Mrs.) 155  
 xxv  
 George T. 257  
 Gertrude xxv  
 H. M. 102  
 Hannah 197  
 Henrietta Parker lix  
 John 123  
 Lucy 197  
 Mary 197  
 Mary Stearns 257  
 Mercy 197  
 Merton A. 102  
 Morton H. 102  
 Nancy 197  
 Ohio 197  
 Rodney D. 102  
 Samuel 197  
 Sarah 102 123 197  
 Silas 197  
 Stanton 76 xxvi  
 Susannah 197  
 Wayland 102  
 William 197  
 William Arnold 102
- WHITRIDGE** Morris 65 xxvi
- WHITEMORE** Abigail 31  
 Charlotte 202  
 Clarissa 202  
 Ellen 247  
 Helen 247  
 Jeremiah 31  
 Joseph 202 259  
 Sarah 202 259  
 Susannah Payson 202
- WHITEN** Whitin Witton  
 Catherine xxiv  
 Frank S. 82
- George Marston (Mrs.)** xxiv
- Margaret** 287  
**Randolph** 287  
**Susan** 258
- Whittenton *see* Withington  
 Whittington *see* Withington
- WHORF** Harry C. 77 xviii
- WICKHAM** Clarence Horace  
 162
- WIDDICOMB** William 76 xxv
- WIGGIN** Wiggins  
 Abigail 48 49  
 George Winslow vi  
 James 48  
 Sarah 49
- WIGGLESWORTH** Edward  
 lxx  
 Henrietta May lxx  
 Jane Norton xxxiv lxx
- WILCOX** Clara A. 78  
 Eleanor E. 102  
 John F. 78  
 Martha N. 78  
 Mary 24  
 Moses C. 78  
 Noah 102  
 Sebra P. 102  
 Susan C. 78  
 Wealtha 102
- WILD** Abraham 81
- WILDER** Abigail 197 258  
 Abigail Nims lv  
 Clarissa 302  
 Cynthia Jane 258

**WILDER** cont'd

Edward 258  
 Eveline Lucinda 258  
 Everett Ellsworth 258  
 Gardner 304  
 John Franklin 258  
 Josiah Seward 258  
 Louisa Eveline 258  
 Lucinda Eveline 258  
 Marshall Pinckney 67 68 70  
 163  
 Mary Ivii  
 Nathaniel 303  
 Orlando Franklin 258  
 Polly 305  
 Prudence 304

**WILES** Susan 146**WILKES** Jane 64 xxv**WILKINS** Frederic H. 82**WILKINSON** Ebenezer 102

Ichabod 102  
 Joseph 102  
 Prudence 102  
 Sarah 102

**WILLARD** Joseph xxv

Joseph Edward ix xxv  
 Lucy 320  
 Nathan 320  
 Relief 320

**WILLET** Willet Wylett

Alice 281 288  
 Eddie 103  
 James 48  
 John 283  
 Mary 89  
 Nathaniel 103  
 Robert 281 283 288  
 Sarah R. 103  
 Thomas 283

**WILEY** Mary E. 103

Sylvester 103

**WILLIAM** I of England 60**WILLIAM** II former German

Emperor 318

**WILLIAMS** William

Abial 149  
 Abigail 84  
 Anna 103  
 Betsey P. 103  
 Ebenezer 103  
 Eleazer A. 103  
 Elijah 86  
 Emily A. 103  
 Ephraim 84 87 307  
 Francis Charles 216  
 Francis J. 216  
 George Horace (Mrs.) lxxii  
 George W. 103  
 James 178  
 John Bertram (Mrs.) 64 xxv  
 Joseph 314  
 Joseph F. 103  
 Keziah 103  
 Lois 178  
 Lydia 314  
 Margaret 314  
 Marion B. xciii  
 Mary 33 216  
 Mary Hancock 216  
 Merrit B. 103  
 Olive xxv  
 Priscilla 186  
 Rhoda 303  
 Roger 234 273  
 Roger Fisk 157  
 Ruth 146  
 Sarah 178  
 Sydrack 234  
 William John ix xxv  
**WILLIAMSON** Grace xxvi  
**WILLING** Ann Eliza 268  
 John H. 268  
**WILLIS** Wyllis  
 Abby Ann 127  
 Abigail 127 141

**WILLIS** cont'd

Abigail Adams 127  
 Angeline 127  
 Edward 127  
 Foster 127  
 George xliii  
 George Frederick 127  
 Jonah 127  
 Julia Parris Foster 127  
 Mary Gertrude 267  
 Mary Helen 267  
 Michael 141  
 Nathaniel 86  
 Nathaniel Parker 86 166  
 Silence 152  
 William 168 267  
 William Henry 127  
 William Nelson 267  
 Zephaniah 125  
**WILLOUGHBY** Margaretta 97  
 Samuel Augustus 97  
**WILLS** Winifred 226  
 Willson *see* Wilson  
**WILMARTH** Amelia Bigelow

lxxi

Anna 254  
 Hephzibah 254  
 Joseph 254  
 Learned lxxi  
 Priscilla lxxi  
**WILMOT** Anna 184  
 Benjamin 179  
 Lydia 179  
 Thomas 179  
 William 179

**WILSON** Willson

— 104  
 Abigail 105 121  
 Clarissa A. 103  
 David 103 114  
 Electa 104  
 Elisabeth 311  
 Elizabeth 118  
 Everett 64 xxv  
 Frankie S. 103  
 James 118 120  
 James H. 103  
 Jane 118  
 Jane L. 103  
 John 138 311  
 Jonathan 114 307  
 Joseph T. 264  
 Lucretia D. 103  
 Margaret 118 119 120 307  
 Marion L. 103  
 Martha 223  
 Mary 113 114 120 121 264  
 311 313  
 Mary S. 103 104  
 May M. K. xxvi  
 Michael 105 113 114 121 311  
 313  
 Noah 105 113  
 Samuel 311  
 Sarah Jane 264  
 William 118 119 264  
 William Campbell 103  
 William DeForest 103  
**WINCH** Leonard 207  
 Valetta Ann 207  
 Winchester Bp. *see* surname  
**WINCHESTER** Adelaide F.  
 lxxviii  
 Charles 306  
 John lxxvii  
 Rebecca lxxvii  
 Samuel A. lxxvii  
 Walter Clark xxv xxxiii lxxvii  
**WINDSOR** Anna 135  
 Edward 135  
**WINES** Bridget 219  
 Faintnot 219  
**WINGATE** Mary xxv  
**WINN** Abigail 48 109 110 111  
 113 121 311 315

**WINN** cont'd

Benjamin 114  
 Daniel 110  
 Francis 311  
 Huldah 106 315  
 John 46 106 109 110 111 113  
 121 311 315  
 Jonathan 312  
 Joseph 49 53 113 114 120 121  
 311 312  
 Josiah 45 46 48 49 51 53 106  
 109  
 Lydia 45  
 Mary 113 114 120 121 311 312  
 Mehitable 45 120  
 Nathaniel 111  
 Rebecca 51  
 Stephen 113  
 Timothy 311  
**WINSHIP** Abigail 150  
 Elizabeth 196  
**WINSLOW** Winslowe  
 Agnes 135  
 Edward 83 142  
 Job 83  
 John Flack 85  
 Jonathan 141  
 Joseph 83  
 Josiah 142  
 Kenelm 83  
 Margaret 142  
 Mary 85  
 Mary Jane 83 85  
 Mary Pratt lii  
 Richard 83 85  
 Ruth 141  
 Thomas 135  
**WINTHROP** Winthroppe  
 Henry 236  
 John 141 236  
 Samuel 236  
 Stephen 236  
**WIRE** Nancy 192  
 Samuel 192  
**WIRES** Harriet Deidamia  
 lxxxi  
**WISE** — Rev. Mr. 57 115 123  
 Faintnot 219  
 Fannett *see* Faintnot  
**WISEBURY** Anthony 179  
 Tabitha 179  
**WISWELL** Ann 251  
 Elizabeth 248  
 Enoch 143  
 Hannah 143  
 John 143  
 Jonathan 212  
 Mary 146 147 204 206  
 Sarah 146 205 212 259  
 Witherbee *see* Wetherbee  
 Witherell *see* Wetherell  
**WITHERLEY** Witherle  
 Eunice Blanchard 265  
 George H. 265  
 John 218  
 William 265  
**WHITTINGTON** Whittington  
 Abel 201 216  
 Abial 149  
 Abiel 149 151 152 200 201 216  
 Abigail 148 149 150 151 153  
 197 199 204 208 210 211  
 212 246 248 253 255 256  
 260 266  
 Abigail Ann 259  
 Abigail Mary 257  
 Abigail Muzzy 257  
 Abigail R. 272  
 Abiah White 205 214 215  
 Abraham 214  
 Adelaide 268  
 Adelaide Marlow 255  
 Adelia 271  
 Adeline 259

## WITHINGTON cont'd

Adeline Carleton 269  
 Albert 205 256 257  
 Albert Carruth 258  
 Albert Eli 273  
 Albert Marcus 250 267  
 Alfreda 266  
 Alfreda Bosworth 267  
 Alice Mary 269  
 Alma 267  
 Almna 272  
 Almira 254  
 Alonzo Estes 213  
 Alpheus Moors 205 249  
 Alzina 256  
 Amanda Bailey 250  
 Amos 258  
 Angelina K. 272  
 Ann 144 148 149 154 206 214  
 254 259  
 Ann Eliza 251 268  
 Anna 214 258  
 Anna Jane 272  
 Anna Jane Sherburne 252  
 Anne 144  
 Annie 142  
 Annie Caroline 269  
 Annie Louise 268  
 Apphia 253  
 Arethusa 197 256 257  
 Asa 256  
 Asaph L. 258  
 Asenath 258  
 Augusta Bates 272  
 Augustus 249  
 Augustus Harvey 266  
 Azubah 210  
 Baxter Perry 254  
 Belinda 257  
 Benjamin 154 197 201 210  
 256 257 258  
 Benjamin Bates 255 272  
 Benjamin Franklin 250  
 Benjamin Locke 211 258  
 Betsey 252 256  
 Betsey A. 261  
 Caleb Strong 247 265  
 Caroline 261  
 Caroline A. 265  
 Caroline Chandler 251 269  
 Caroline Frothingham 262  
 Caroline H. 272  
 Caroline Matilda 264  
 Caroline Parker 264  
 Catherine 200  
 Catherine Georgetta 266  
 Chandler 268  
 Charles 207 213 214 216 251  
 264  
 Charles B. 258  
 Charles C. 266  
 Charles Edward 268  
 Charles Francis 252 269  
 Charles H. 272  
 Charles Henry 251 268  
 Charles Phineas 207 251 269  
 Charles Sumner 268  
 Charles Warren 269  
 Charlotte 202 250 258  
 Charlotte A. J. 260  
 Charlotte Hawes 259  
 Christiana Dexter 255  
 Clara Emma 270  
 Clarissa 214 259 264  
 Constance 145  
 Convers Fitts 271  
 Cynthia 253  
 Cyrus 254 271  
 Daniel 199 214  
 David Bates 255  
 Deborah 150 200  
 Delia 265  
 Delia M. 267  
 Deliverance 146 148 151 152  
 Desire 79 198

## WITHINGTON cont'd

Dolly 272  
 Dolly Goodhill 272  
 Dorcas 154  
 Dorothy 246  
 Eben F. 273  
 Eben Preston 248 253  
 Ebenezer 144 146 147 149 150  
 153 154 199 200 204 206  
 210 214 215  
 Edgar Frank 268  
 Edith 269  
 Edith Warren 270  
 Edward 150 154 198 199 204  
 205 210 212 215 249 250  
 257 269  
 Edward Harper 267  
 Edward Otis 252 269  
 Edwin 257  
 Eli 197 210 256 257  
 Eli Palmer 213  
 Elias 208 253 271  
 Elihu 260  
 Elijah 152 197 200 202 211  
 259 260  
 Elijah Storrs 216  
 Eliot 270  
 Elisha 197 209 256  
 Eliza Ann 261 264 268  
 Eliza Frothingham 262  
 Eliza Jane 205 214 215 267  
 Eliza Platt 268  
 Elizabeth 79 142 143 144 145  
 147 149 150 151 153 197  
 198 200 201 202 204 205  
 206 208 209 210 211 212  
 214 215 247 248 252 253  
 254 256 262  
 Elizabeth Cole 264  
 Elizabeth Davis 259  
 Elizabeth G. 272  
 Elizabeth Humphries 266  
 Elizabeth Perkins 215  
 Elizabeth Tucker 205 215  
 Elizabeth Wyman 272  
 Ella 250  
 Ellen F. 258  
 Ellen Harrod 266  
 Elmer 256 258  
 Elmira 258  
 Emily 259 260  
 Emma Jane 265  
 Enos 154 206 208 211 213  
 Enos Bailey 260  
 Ephraim Andrews 255 272  
 Ephraim Fitts 271  
 Esther 153 200 260  
 Esther Damon 248  
 Ethel 213  
 Eugene A. 265  
 Eunice 204 205 207 212 264  
 Eunice Blanchard 265  
 Eunice Kingman 265  
 Eunice Wales 261  
 Eune 255  
 Eveline Lucinda 258  
 Faith 143 145  
 Fidelia 272  
 Fidelia Adella 207  
 Florence 268 269  
 Frances 248 267  
 Francis 197 208 253 262 270  
 271  
 Francis Mather 208 253  
 Frank Clapp 270  
 Franklin 153  
 Frederic Scherer 142 196 246  
 Gardner Fitts 271  
 George 142 260 261 265  
 George A. 256  
 George Aspinwall 261  
 George Blagden 252  
 George Edward 249 267  
 George Gardner 263  
 George Gifford 269

## WITHINGTON cont'd

George J. 266  
 George Kidder 265  
 George Platt 268  
 George Richards Minot 216  
 263  
 George Sumner 251  
 Georgiana 269  
 Georgiana D. 265  
 Gertrude 263  
 Gilman 256  
 Grace 152  
 Hannah 146 154 198 200 203  
 204 205 206 208 210 216  
 253 265  
 Hannah Fales 259  
 Hannah R. 265  
 Harold 265  
 Harriet 215 254  
 Harriet A. 261  
 Harriet Louisa 252  
 Harriet Sherburne 252 262  
 Harry E. 256  
 Helen Maria 269  
 Henrietta 268  
 Henrietta H. 265  
 Henry 142 143 144 146 147  
 148 149 152 196 202 211  
 216 246 247 259 260 263  
 264 265  
 Henry Albert 270  
 Henry Bailey 198 211 259  
 Henry E. 265  
 Henry Gulick 250  
 Henry Herbert 252 270  
 Henry Hodgeman 258  
 Henry Storrs 216  
 Hephzibah 254  
 Herbert Lincoln 270  
 Hezekiah 265  
 Hiram 248 249 266  
 Hiram Rice 250  
 Hopedill 149 152  
 Horace Harrison 271  
 Howard Pierce 270  
 Increase Sumner 207 251  
 Ira 257 272  
 Irving Platt 268  
 Isaac 202 248 265  
 Isaac Chandler 250 268  
 Isabel 258  
 Isabella Eunice 250  
 J. B. 258  
 Jacob 209 254  
 James 152 154 201 211 247  
 258 264 265  
 James Clap 252 269  
 James Davis 257  
 James Edward 250 267  
 James Harvey 204 248 266  
 James Henry 265  
 James S. 266  
 James Snell 259  
 James Watts 272  
 Jane 154 203 205 252 253 264  
 267  
 Jane Ellen 213  
 Jane Kelton 207  
 Jemima 201  
 Joanna 211 250 270 271  
 Joel 209 253  
 John 79 144 145 147 149 150  
 153 197 198 199 201 208  
 209 210 211 212 213 216  
 252 256 258 263  
 John Albert 257 272  
 John Bent 259  
 John Clap 252  
 John Tenney 273  
 John Walthour Remshart 269  
 Jonathan 253  
 Joseph 145 146 148 149 151  
 152 153 154 200 201 214  
 247 256 262 264  
 Joseph Samuel 268



WITHINGTON cont'd

Joseph Warren 255  
Joseph Weeks 199 205 214  
Josephine 251  
Josiah 257 263  
Judith 153  
Julia Elizabeth 267  
Julia Miller 272  
Juliana Appleton 255  
Katharine 149 150 151  
Katharine Mather 199  
Janara 254  
Laura 253  
Laura Elliott 268  
Laura Jane 213 254  
Laura Mandane 248  
Laurinda 216 263  
Lemuel 154 203 205 206 250 268  
Lemuel Davis 269  
Leonard 214 261  
Lepha Drown 254  
Lewis 154 204 206 207 208 249  
Lewis Franklin 249  
Lois 199  
Lorenzo A. 271  
Lorinda Colburn 271  
Louisa 259  
Louisa Emmeline 271  
Louisa Gill 260  
Louisa Locke 255  
Louisa M. 272  
Louisa Parker 265  
Lovey 252  
Lovilla 254  
Lucas 256  
Lucina 271  
Lucinda Ann 271  
Lucinda Eveline 258  
Lucretia 209  
Lucy 154 203 205 206 208 249 251 252 260 261 262  
Lucy Ann 216 252 263  
Lucy Elizabeth 262  
Lucy H. 257  
Lucy Maria 249  
Lydia 202 204 247 248 253 254 257 259 264 271  
Lydia Carlton 269  
Lydia Henchman Perkins 216  
Mahala 253  
Margaret 142 202 270  
Margaret Anna 213  
Margery 142  
Maria 207 251  
Maria K. 254  
Maria Long 264  
Maria Louise 268  
Maria Magdalene 207  
Maria Roshore 268  
Marjorie 254  
Martha 79 197 198 209 210 247  
Martha Jane 207 269  
Martha Washington 267 268  
Mary 144 145 146 147 151 152 153 154 199 200 201 202 203 204 208 209 210 213 214 216 247 248 250 253 254 256 259 261  
Mary A. 153  
Mary Ann 258 260 265 266 268  
Mary Baker 206  
Mary Caroline 252  
Mary E. 258  
Mary Elizabeth 263 265 266 267 268  
Mary Estabrooks 273  
Mary Firena 257  
Mary Gertrude 267  
Mary Goddard 249  
Mary Hancock 215  
Mary Keene 213

WITHINGTON cont'd

Mary Lucy 268  
Mary McKean 271  
Mary Muzzy 257  
Mary Niles 262  
Mary Payson 204  
Mary Preston 153 199 213 249  
Mary Rebecca 213  
Mary S. 252  
Mary Stacy 262  
Mary Stearns 257  
Mary Whiting 248  
Mather 150 198 199 209 210 211 213 254  
Matilda 212 264  
Mehitable 212 249 252  
Melissa 260  
Melissa R. 272  
Mercy 210  
Meribah Keene 213  
Minerva 272  
Miriam 201 253 254  
Molly 210  
Moses 208 252  
Moses Elias 271  
Myra 213 256  
Myra Harriet 211 261  
Myron 261  
Nancy 206 249 253 255 256  
Nancy Dunbar 266  
Nancy E. 267  
Nancy M. 258  
Nancy Monk 250  
Nathan 212 260  
Nathan Crane 266  
Nathan Hurlburt 271  
Nathan Noyes 261  
Nathaniel 148 151 154 200 202 206 215 250 268  
Nathaniel Tucker 249 267  
Newell 200 216  
Noah 211 253 259  
Olive 259 264  
Oliver Wendell 216  
Oscar Pillsbury 273  
Oscar R. 271  
Otis 208 213 251 252 261  
Pamela N. 269  
Patience 206 208  
Patience Glover 207  
Paul Richmond 270  
Pauline L. 265  
Perez 259  
Phebe 210  
Phebe Arethusa 273  
Phila 256  
Phila A. 266  
Philena Ann 255  
Philip 79 145 147 149 150 151 153 198 199 200  
Phineas 153 154 199 206 207 208 250  
Phineas Mather 260  
Pluma 271  
Polly 209 211 261  
Quincy Adams 258  
Rachel 208 209 253 254 255  
Rachel Flagg 256  
Rachel Mason 252 271  
Rebecca 200 201  
Rebecca T. 153  
Relief 259  
Reuben 209  
Rhoda 202 207 251 256  
Rhoda Ann 271  
Richard 143 144 145 146 149 262  
Richard S. 265  
Richard W. 271  
Richard Waters 263  
Robert 201 246 253 270 271  
Robert Franklin 267  
Robert P. 267  
Roland Coolidge 270

WITHINGTON cont'd

Rose Harmanson 263  
Royal 254  
Rozilla 255  
Ruamah 199  
Ruhamah Billings 213  
Ruth 197 208 209 213 253 256 257  
Ruth Tower 213  
Sabra 253  
Sally 210 256 271  
Saloma 209  
Salome 208 209 253  
Salter 202  
Samuel 146 149 150 153 154 197 199 202 203 204 205 207 209 210 211 213 248 250 254 256 257 259 260  
Samuel Howe 249 267  
Samuel Jackson 264  
Samuel Stearns 251  
Sarah 79 146 147 148 149 152 153 196 197 198 199 200 202 203 205 206 208 209 210 211 212 215 246 247 248 250 252 256 257 258 259 260 261 263  
Sarah A. 273  
Sarah Adams 249  
Sarah Allen 248  
Sarah Ann 207 251 264 266 269  
Sarah B. 261  
Sarah Bent 259  
Sarah Breck 149 208  
Sarah Caroline 251  
Sarah Damon 248  
Sarah Elizabeth 261 266  
Sarah Jane 252 269  
Sarah Maria 269  
Sarah Moseley 153  
Sarah Perkins 216  
Sarah Porter 263  
Sarah Preston 214  
Sarah Prince 213  
Sarah Sumner 258  
Sarah W. 272  
Sarah Wiswell 251 260  
Sarepta G. 253  
Seth 257  
Sidney 270  
Silence 146 147 150  
Solander W. 254 272  
Sophia 261  
Stephen 209 210 247  
Stephen Gardner 263  
Submit 146  
Summer 250  
Summer Andrew 251 269  
Susan 216 249 256 258 263 271  
Susan C. 257  
Susan Elizabeth 252 260  
Susan Esther 265  
Susan Maria 249  
Susan Muzzy 273  
Susan S. 258  
Susan Thurston 257  
Susannah 146 201 202 203 211 247 256 260  
Sybella 268  
Sylvester 271  
Tabitha 258  
Thankful 147 150  
Thirza 249 253 264  
Thomas 152 202 203 247 248  
Thomas C. 252  
Thomas S. 265  
Thomas Wilmarth 254  
Tryphena 256  
Virginia 263  
Wales 211 212 260  
Warren 261  
Wealthy 256  
William 147 150 151 154 196

## WITHINGTON cont'd

197 200 202 208 209 210  
 212 213 214 215 246 247  
 255 256 257 260 262 264  
 272  
 William A. Herbert 272  
 William Clapp 266  
 William Dame 254  
 William Estes 213  
 William G. 265  
 William Gardner 271  
 William Henry 266  
 William Herbert 262  
 William L. 273  
 William Lewis 267  
 William Locke 255  
 William Mason 253 271  
 William Sherburne 261 262  
 William Thomas 260  
 William Turner 248 266  
 William White 262  
 Zillah 256  
 Zilpah 215  
**WITTER** Georgette Barton 69  
 Witten *see* Whitten  
**Wode** *see* Wood  
**WODELL** Ursilla 29  
**WOLCOTT** Walcott  
 Anne 152  
 Arthur Stuart xxvi  
 Ebenezer 91  
 Rhoda 91  
 Roger lxxxvii  
 Sarah 91  
 Wollage *see* Woolley  
**WOOD** Wode  
 Abigail Ann 259  
 Benjamin 259  
 Deborah xlv  
 Elias 219  
 Fanny 259  
 Gideon 103  
 Hannah 305  
 Jane 103  
 Jennie D. 104  
 John 306  
 Lucretia 306  
 Mary Emma 237  
 Norman F. 103 104  
 S. Jane 104  
 Susan 103  
 Uriel 103  
 Willard H. 103  
 William 294  
 William Benjamin 259  
 Woodward *see* Woodward  
 Woodberry *see* Woodbury  
**WOODBIDGE** Ruggles 320  
**WOODBURY** Woodberry  
 Elizabeth Bowen lxxix  
 Sarah 260  
**WOODCOCK** Hannah 147  
**WOODHOUS** William 283  
**WOODING** David 186  
 Jeremiah 186  
 Joseph 186  
 Sarah 186  
 William 186  
**WOODMAN** Edward 322  
 Elijah Franklin 322  
**WOODRUFF** Ann 29  
 Hannah 186  
 John 29  
 Joseph 183 185 196  
**WOODS** Abigail Locke 211  
 Charles 211  
 Charlotte 239  
 Cornelia M. 39  
 Daniel B. 205  
 Dorothy 239  
 Edward 39  
 Eleanor 149  
 Elizabeth 239  
 Eunice 239  
 Hannah Elizabeth 205

## WOODS cont'd

J. 239  
 Jessie Alice viii  
 John 239  
 Jonathan 239  
 Lydia 239  
 Melicent 239  
 Paul 239  
 Phebe 239  
 Relief 239  
 Silas 239  
**WOODSIDE** Elbridge G. 213  
 Louisa 213  
**WOODSOME** Andrew Jackson  
 lxxvi  
 Clara Willma xxxv lxxvi  
 Lucretia lxxvi  
 Peter lxxvi  
**WOODWARD** Woodard  
 Abel 197 258  
 Abigail 305  
 Adelaide 246  
 Alice 246  
 Alice Elizabeth 246  
 Amasa 308  
 Amelia A. 103  
 Anna 305  
 Asa 197  
 Azubah 305  
 Clarence Richardson 246  
 Cora xxv  
 Cora Talmadge 64  
 Ebenezer 306  
 Eliphas 308  
 Elizabeth 197  
 Ernest B. 103  
 Ernest Colesworthy 246  
 Frank Ernest 243 244 245 246  
 317 v vii xi  
 Fred E. 246  
 George Smith 76 xxvi  
 Henry 305 307  
 Isabel 246  
 James 243  
 Jemima 197  
 Jerusha Baker 243  
 John 197  
 Lavinia 243 244  
 Lawrence Erskine 246  
 Lena May 103  
 Lydia 308  
 Maria Isabel 246  
 Mary 197 246  
 Nathaniel 197 243  
 O. B. 103  
 Orator F. (Mrs.) xxv  
 Oscar F. 103  
 Rebecca 197  
 Robert 243  
 Samuel 243  
 Samuel Walter 246  
 Sarah 197 243  
 Sidney Chaffin 246  
 Stanley Wingate 246  
 Susannah 307  
 Tabitha 197 258  
**WOOLLEY** Wollage Woolledge  
 — 35 37 38 39  
 Aaron Burr 35  
 Abigail 31 35 37  
 Ada 39  
 Adam 29  
 Adelaide J. 37  
 Adeline 38  
 Albert L. 40  
 Alfred 36  
 Almira 34  
 Almiranda 37  
 Amasa 34 35  
 Amasa W. 37  
 Amos 320  
 Ann 29 35  
 Ann Eliza 38  
 Anna B. 38  
 Anna Gates 34

## WOOLLEY cont'd

Arthur H. 39  
 Asa 34  
 Asa A. 35  
 Augustus 34 35  
 Azuba 35  
 Benjamin H. 38  
 Benjamin O. 38  
 Betsey 33 34 35  
 Boyd 40  
 Caleb M. 39  
 Charles 38 320  
 Charles B. 35  
 Charles E. 39  
 Charles H. 38  
 Charlotte 37  
 Christopher 29 30  
 Clarence C. 38  
 Cora M. 37  
 Cornelia M. 39  
 Cynthia P. 36 38  
 Daniel 35  
 Daniel B. 37  
 Daniel Mason 37 39  
 David 33 319 320  
 Dion E. 40  
 Dorothy 31  
 Dwight E. 40  
 E. H. 38  
 Edward 29 36  
 Eleanor O. 39  
 Eleanor Pilcher 40  
 Ebenezer B. 36  
 Elbert B. 38  
 Elias S. 36 38  
 Elijah 33  
 Elizabeth 30 31 37  
 Eliza 35 38  
 Elizabeth 29  
 Ella J. 38  
 Ellen M. 39  
 Elliott Joseph 37 40  
 Elmon 36  
 Emanuel 29  
 Emeline A. 35  
 Emeline R. 37  
 Emily 38  
 Emma J. 39  
 Emma Pay 40  
 Ephraim 35  
 Estelle S. 40  
 Esther 33  
 Esther M. 39  
 Eunice 30 33  
 Evangeline 39  
 Evelyn G. 37  
 Flagg 36  
 Flavilla 36  
 Florence E. 39  
 Frances 320  
 Francina 39  
 Francis 320  
 Frank 39  
 Fred H. C. 37  
 Freda F. 40  
 George Benjamin B. 38  
 George G. 38  
 George S. 40  
 Gertrude A. 40  
 Grace 29  
 H. D. 37  
 Hannah 29 31 32 33 34 37  
 Hannah Sprague 320 321  
 Harrison J. 38  
 Henry J. 35  
 Herbert O. 37  
 Irene Cynthia 40  
 Isabel 38  
 Isabel E. 37  
 Isabel F. 37  
 Isabella Z. 38  
 James 35 37  
 James W. 40  
 Jane 38  
 Jennie A. 40

**WOOLLEY cont'd**

Jesse E. 40  
 Joel 37  
 John 29 30 31 32 33 35 37  
 John B. 35  
 John H. 37  
 Jonathan 31 33 34 319 320  
 Joseph 29 30 31 32 33 35 37  
 319 320  
 Joseph P. 38  
 Julia Ann 37  
 Leila 29  
 Livernia 38  
 Loanthe 37  
 Louis 39  
 Louis N. 40  
 Louisa M. 37  
 Lucinda 34  
 Lucius E. 39  
 Lucius Jason 37 39  
 Lucius O. 40  
 Lucy 31 32 35 37  
 Lucy Relief 320  
 Luseba 36  
 Lydia 35 320  
 Mabel A. 37  
 Martha 39  
 Martha D. 35  
 Martha J. 40  
 Mary 29 30 31 32 33 35 37 39  
 319 320  
 Mary Ann 34 35 38  
 Mary Jane 39  
 Mary Loula 38  
 May 39  
 Melinda 36  
 Mercy 32  
 Mima 37  
 Minnie 40  
 Molly 33 35  
 Nathan, 31 32 33 35 37  
 Nathan P. 37  
 Nathaniel M. 35  
 Olive 35  
 Ossian E. 40  
 P. A. 37  
 Patty 34  
 Phebe 29  
 Phebe Maria 34  
 Porter 33  
 Prudence 38  
 Rachel 30 31  
 Rebecca 29 31 32 319  
 Relief 320  
 Relief Willard 320  
 Rhoda 35  
 Riley 320  
 Robert 29  
 Rood 35  
 Ruth 29 30  
 Sally 31 32 33 35 36 320  
 Sally B. 37  
 Sally P. 33  
 Salome A. 39  
 Samuel 30 31 33 34 36  
 Sarah 29 31 32 33 34 320  
 Schuyler 36  
 Semira 35  
 Susan 34 40  
 Susan L. 39  
 Susannah 32 36  
 Theodosia 36  
 Thomas 30 31 32 33 34 35  
 319 320  
 Ursilla 29  
 Victoria A. 39  
 Willard 320  
 William 29 37  
 William E. 39  
 William Wheeler 34 36  
 Winslow W. 37  
**WORCESTER Wooster Woster**  
 Abby Betty 190  
 Abel 186 189  
 Abigail 182 184 185 187 189

**WORCESTER cont'd**

190 193 194  
 Abijah 191 192  
 Abitha 190  
 Abraham 176 177 180 181 185  
 187 188 194 195  
 Adeline 190  
 Agnes 194  
 Alice 177 181  
 Amos 189 195  
 Amy 193  
 Aner *see* Lurana  
 Ann 179 180 181 185 193  
 Anna 179 182 190 191 192 193  
 195 196  
 Anna Maria 196  
 Anne 186 191 194 196  
 Anne Matilda 196  
 Antoinette 196  
 Apame 183  
 Arthur 179 180 182 190  
 Articeretia 190  
 Avis 186  
 Benjamin 182 186 188 190  
 193  
 Bennett 196  
 Betsey 184 190 192 194  
 Caroline 196  
 Charity 188 190 196  
 Charles Whiting 187  
 Clarintha 185  
 Clarissa 191 196  
 Clarissa Washburn 192  
 Clark 192  
 Damaris 179  
 Daniel 179 183 189 193  
 David 175 176 178 180 181  
 184 185 186 189 190 193  
 lxxxiv  
 Deborah 180 185  
 Diantha 190  
 Dorcas 184  
 Dorothy 195  
 Ebenezer 177 182 183 188 192  
 Edward 175 176 179 181 184  
 185  
 Elam 190  
 Eleanor 190  
 Eleazer 179 180 193  
 Elijah 188 195  
 Elisha 185  
 Eliza Ann 190  
 Elizabeth 176 177 183 184 186  
 190 191 192 194 196  
 Elizabeth A. 186  
 Elizabeth Ann 190 191 192  
 Elizabeth Anna 193  
 Elizabeth Lucia 186  
 Enoch 194  
 Enos 189 193  
 Ephraim 189 190 195  
 Esther 189  
 Eunice 186 191 193  
 Fanny 191 193  
 Frances 190  
 Freelove 184  
 Grace 185 196  
 Hannah 177 180 181 182 186  
 191 192 193 195  
 Harriet 191 194  
 Henry 176 178 179 183 184  
 188 191 193 194 195  
 Hepsy 190  
 Hester *see* Esther  
 Hezekiah Calvin 185  
 Hinman 188 189  
 Huldah 189 194  
 Ida C. 255  
 Irene 183  
 Isaac 183 184 186 189  
 Jabez 184 186  
 James 183  
 James Doolittle 193  
 Jane 182  
 Jennet 190

**WORCESTER cont'd**

Jeremiah 191  
 Jerusha 178 189  
 Jesse 184  
 Joanna 186  
 Joel 189 190  
 John 182 185 189 190 191 192  
 John Delavan 196  
 John W. 183  
 John Washburn 192  
 Jonah *see* Jonas  
 Jonas 177 182 186  
 Joseph 179 180 181 184 185  
 186 190 192 193  
 Joseph Alva 193  
 Joseph D. 195  
 Joseph Lewis 190  
 Joseph Lucius 186  
 Josiah 189 196  
 Judson 191  
 Julia 190  
 Larman 193  
 Laura 190  
 Leman 192  
 Lemme 190  
 Lemuel 188 190  
 Lennora 193  
 Levina 190  
 Lewis 191  
 Lois 179 182 189 192 193  
 Lucinda 193  
 Lucy 186 193  
 Lucy Ann 186  
 Lurana 179 180  
 Lydia 185 187 189  
 Lyman 190 191  
 Lyman Atkins 189  
 Mamre 196  
 Marchant 194  
 Marcus 196  
 Margaret 182 189  
 Martha 180 188  
 Mary 176 178 180 181 182  
 183 186 187 188 189 190  
 193 195 196  
 Mary Ann 189 192  
 Melissa 190  
 Mercy 178 181 182 195  
 Micah 186  
 Miles 188  
 Milton 196  
 Mindwell 188  
 Miriam 188  
 Mitty 195  
 Moses 181 187 188 194  
 Nancy 192  
 Naomi 179 180 184 185 193  
 195  
 Nathan 179 186 190 192 195  
 Nathan Ransom 196  
 Nathaniel 181 189 196  
 Ned Allen 195  
 Obedience 194  
 Pamela 190  
 Patience 193  
 Paul 183  
 Persis 178  
 Peter 180 182 184  
 Phebe 177 183 188 189 193  
 195  
 Philo 196  
 Philo Mills 190  
 Polly 186 190  
 Priscilla 186  
 Rachel 188 194 195  
 Rebecca 188 190 191 193 194  
 Reuben Judd 185  
 Roine *see* Irene  
 Rosanna 199  
 Roswell 190  
 Russell 186  
 Ruth 176 177 180 181 182 183  
 184 191 192 193  
 Ruth Ann 186  
 Sally 183 185 186 188 190 196



**WORCESTER** cont'd

Samuel 177 179 181 185 186  
 189 196  
 Sarah 177 179 180 181 183  
 184 185 186 188 192 194  
 195  
 Sarah Alice 175  
 Sheldon 186  
 Sherman 189  
 Sibyl 193  
 Solomon 192  
 Sophia 196  
 Susannah 181 182 184 186  
 189 192 193  
 Sylvester 177 181 189 190  
 Tabitha 176 177 179 181  
 Tamar 178  
 Thankful 177 190  
 Thomas 176 177 179 183 187  
 192  
 Thomas Bishop 192 193  
 Timothy 176 177 179 182 184  
 Urana Hyde 193  
 Ursula 184  
 Wait 188  
 Walter 175 179 184  
 William 175 176 183 185 194  
 William Duncan 194  
 Zachariah 183  
 Zerviah 177 195  
**WORLEY** Bartholomew B. 259  
 Charlotte White 259  
 Henry Hawes 259  
 Sarah Bent 259  
**WORMWOOD** Andrew 113  
 Bethia 111 114 122 123 311  
 Daniel 311  
 Eli 111  
 Elizabeth 119  
 Hannah 110 111 112 113 119  
 319  
 Huldah 122  
 James 114  
 John 111 114 122 123 311  
 Joseph 122

**WORMWOOD** cont'd

Sarah 122  
 Thomas 110 111 112 113 119  
 William 110  
**WORTHEN** Eliza Ann 261  
 Nelson 261  
**WORTHING** Aaron 103 104  
 Abner 103 104  
 Electa M. 103 104  
 Jennie D. 104  
 Mary S. 103  
 Rilla 104  
 Robert N. 104  
 Rodney C. 104  
 S. Jane 104  
 Sally 103 104  
 W. B. 104  
 Woster *see* Worcester  
**WRIGHT** Adelaide L. lxix  
 Alfred lxviii  
 Alma Ann 104  
 Azariah lxviii  
 Caleb lxviii  
 Charles xlv  
 Delia M. 267  
 Dorashus 104  
 Elizur lxviii  
 Emily lxviii  
 Frankie 104  
 Harriet S. 104  
 Henry Burt 320  
 Henry Parks 320 321  
 Hosea 104  
 Mariam 104  
 Marion xlv  
 Mary Anna xlv  
 Olive 19  
 Parke 320  
 Relief Willard 320  
 Rodney Prescott xxxv lxviii  
 lxix  
 Sally 185  
 Samuel 267 320 lxviii lxix  
 Sophia B. 104  
 Stephen 104

**WRIGHT** cont'd

Tobias Alexander 81  
 W. V. 104  
**WROTTESLEY** George 59  
**WYARD** Robert 291  
**WYATT** Wyatt  
 — 136  
 James Bosley Noel 81  
**WYETH** Margaret 279  
 Nicholas 279  
 Wylett *see* Willett  
 Wyllys *see* Willis  
**WYMAN** Loantha lxxv  
**WYTHE** Wyth  
 John 292  
 Thomas 292  
 William 291  
**YALE** Leroy M. (Mrs.) xciii  
**YATE** Yeats  
 Anne 142  
 John 190  
**YEOMANS** Yemans  
 Abigail li  
 Amy li  
 Bina Frances lii  
 Charles Chester li  
 Edward li  
 Elijah li  
 Ella Fidelia xlviii  
 Elon Leslie xlviii  
 Herbert William xxxv li lii  
 John li  
 Mabel xlviii  
 Mary li  
 Mary Herbert li lii  
 Melicent li  
 Nancy li  
 Thena li  
 William li  
**YORKE** Dorothy 236  
**YOUNG** Youngs  
 Jane 225  
 Margaret 291

## MISCELLANEOUS

## SURNAMES UNKNOWN

**ANDREW** 110 112 119 123  
**ASHER** 112  
**CARL** 100  
**DYONYSSE** 230

**ELEANOR** 132  
**JOSEPH** 302  
**MOAB** 110  
**NELLE** 119 123

**PEG** 110 112 119 123  
**REBECCA** 47  
**RICHARD** 293



29.03  
NE  
Current Numbers \$1.00 Each

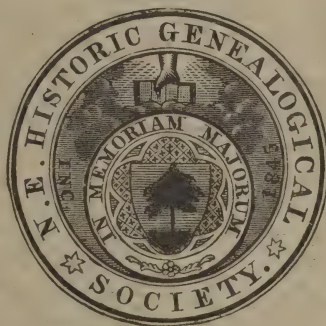
\$5.00 per Year

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY  
APR 1921  
April Supplement \$1.00

THE  
NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL  
REGISTER

VOL. LXXV. OCTOBER, 1921

WHOLE NUMBER, 300



PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE  
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
AT THE ROBERT HENRY EDDY MEMORIAL ROOMS  
9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON



The title-page and indexes formerly printed in the October number of the REGISTER now appear with the January number of the following year, in accordance with a vote of the Committee on Publications of 14 January, 1919, which was authorized by a vote of the Council of 6 November, 1918.

---

**Editor**  
**HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT**

---


## CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1921

**\*\*Illustration:**

Portrait of FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD (to face page 243)

I.	MEMOIR OF FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD. By Rev. <i>Lewis Wilder Hicks</i> , M.A.	243
II.	HENRY WITHINGTON OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS ( <i>Continued</i> ). By <i>Frederic Scherer Withington</i>	246
III.	GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND ( <i>Continued</i> ). Com. by the Committee on English Research	273
IV.	MARRIAGE INTENTIONS AT BUCKLAND, MASS., 1793-1820	302
V.	WILLIAM PUNCHARD OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., AND HIS FAMILY. By <i>Donald Lines Jacobus</i> , M.A.	309
VI.	RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF WELLS, ME. ( <i>Continued</i> ). Com. by <i>George Sawin Stewart</i> , A.B.	310
VII.	PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By <i>Henry Edwards Scott</i> , A.B., Recording Secretary	315
VIII.	NOTES: <i>Notes.</i> —Society Notice; Endogamic Ancestry, 317; Palmer: Additions and Corrections, 318; Woolley: Additions and Corrections, 319 <i>Historical Intelligence.</i> —Heraldry; A Pilgrim Memorial Church for Delfshaven; Genealogies in Preparation, 321	317-322
IX.	RECENT BOOKS	322

---

 Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts; as second-class mail matter

---

### Committee on Publication

JAMES PARKER PARMENTER	JOHN WALLACE SUTER
HOSEA STARR BALLOU	ALFRED JOHNSON
G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, JR.	GEORGE RITCHIE MARVIN
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT	

SPARTAN PRESS INC.  
146 OLIVER STREET  
BOSTON, MASS.

Owing to the large number of letters received by the officers of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, asking for genealogical or other information, to answer which satisfactorily would in many cases require extended investigations, it has become impossible for them to give personal attention to such inquiries, nor is it practicable to refer these letters to any of the assistants in the employ of the Society, because their time is occupied fully by their regular duties. The officers, however, are glad to help those seeking information by calling attention to the expert services of the genealogists, book dealers, printers and publishers, engravers and photographers, manufacturers of paper, etc., who advertise in the following pages. Inquirers should make their own business arrangements with those whose names are given below, as the Society assumes NO responsibility in the matter.

---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---

### LAWRENCE BRAINERD

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Genealogist

Family Trees Prepared

Research Work

Terms on Application

### MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW

121 St. Stephen Street, Boston, Mass.

**Genealogical and Historical  
Research**

### LUCIA RUSSELL FELLOWS

405 East First South Street,  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Summer Address: Ellsworth, Me.

Specialist in migrations from New England  
Families Traced      Genealogies prepared

### VIRGINIA HALL

19 West Cedar Street, Boston, Mass.

### MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN

39 Winsor Avenue, Watertown, Mass.

**Genealogist**

Twenty years experience

### MRS. WILLIAM S. KELSEY

52 Allston Heights, Allston District,  
Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Connecticut Research a Specialty

### CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY

Portland, Me., U. S. A.

Baffling genealogical problems solicited. Manuscripts edited to guard against spurious or not proven descents. Too often a man of means unconsciously provides financial backing for mere family camouflage

### E. C. PARMENTER, Jr.

P. O. Box 153, Wallingford, Vt.

New England lines and records looked up in New England. Vermont a specialty. Choose a man on the spot for your Vermont work

### MRS. JESSIE A. PORTER

95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Specialist in records of Western Massachusetts and Connecticut: Springfield, Northampton, Greenfield, North Adams, Pittsfield, Great Barrington, Hartford

### FRANK FARNSWORTH STARR

Middletown, Conn.

Connecticut Research a Specialty

Has genealogical notes on the families of  
Ancient Middletown and copies of over  
11,000 gravestone inscriptions in  
Middlesex County

### CHARLES M. THATCHER

Middleborough, Mass.

Town, County, or State Records. Wills and Deeds  
searched for genealogy

Has copied over 18,000 cemetery inscriptions  
in Plymouth County

### SUSAN COTTON TUFTS

9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

**GENEALOGIST**

Former Genealogist of the Massachusetts  
Society of Colonial Dames

---



---

## DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

---



---

### FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

5 West 16th Street, New York, N. Y.

Specialist in migrations from New England.  
Large collection of unprinted American and  
European records. Annual trips abroad

---



---

## ENGLISH GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH

---



---

### MRS. ELIZABETH (FRENCH) BARTLETT

Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the New England Historic  
Genealogical Society, 1908-1917, will resume work in England after the War

Valuable Material regarding English Homes of American Settlers, and Lists of Passengers to New England  
(1635-1637), Colonial Soldiers, and Prisoners in the War of 1812—all *unprinted*. British and Ameri-  
can Research undertaken. Genealogies compiled and edited

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON

118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

### J. GARDNER BARTLETT

Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

#### RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Expert Specialist on English Ancestry of Early Settlers of New England

9 ASHBURTON PLACE, BOSTON, and 118 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

Author of Coe, Newberry, Talbot, Hill, Wilson, Jones, Belcher, and Stone genealogies

### MR. THOS. M. BLAGG

(Life Member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society)

Honorary General Editor of the "Index Library" (British Record Society), and Chief Editor of Philli-  
more's Parish Register Series, undertakes searches for Private Clients in London,  
the Provinces, Scotland, Ireland, and elsewhere

*Specialties: English Parish Registers and Provincial Probate Courts*

120 CHANCERY LANE, LONDON

---



---

## DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---



---

### COLESWORTHY'S BOOKSTORE

66 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

**Historical and Genealogical Books  
bought, sold, and exchanged**

Established 1833

### A. J. HUSTON

92 Exchange Street, Portland, Me.

**Genealogy, Americana, and  
Books on Maine**

### NOAH F. MORRISON

314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

**Genealogies and Americana**

Catalogues sent upon request

### WILDER'S BOOKSHOP

46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

Makes a Specialty of Dealing in and Search-  
ing for books on GENEALOGICAL AND HIS-  
TORICAL SUBJECTS. Carries in stock from  
4000 to 5000 books on AMERICAN LOCAL AND  
FAMILY HISTORY. Genealogical Researches  
Conducted

---



---

## ENGRAVERS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

---



---

### A. W. ELSON & COMPANY

School Street, Belmont, Mass.

#### PHOTOGRAVURE REPRODUCTIONS

of Portraits, Manuscripts, Views, etc., for Gene-  
alogies, Town Histories, and the Illustration of  
Books in general. Send for samples, free, stating  
your requirements



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

## PRICE LIST, 1919

## THE REGISTER

**The New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, established in 1847 and published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains eighty or more octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy, and Biography of America, printed on durable paper made especially for the Society, with an engraved portrait. Complete indexes to each volume have hitherto been printed in the October number, but will hereafter appear with the January number of the following year. Subscription, \$5.00 per year in advance, commencing in January. Current single numbers, \$1.00. Supplement to April number, \$1.00. Prices of complete sets, odd volumes, and single numbers quoted on application. Unobjectionable advertisements accepted at reasonable rates.

**Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register**, Vols. 1-50. Index of Persons (A to Z), Index of Subjects, and Index of Places. Price for the complete work, bound in cloth, 4 vols., \$100.

The Register with its Consolidated Index is indispensable to family historians, genealogists, and all persons seeking information about American families. The number of complete sets in existence is limited, and their value is constantly increasing.

## ENGLISH RESEARCH

**Genealogical Gleanings in England**, by Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols., 1643 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

**Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury**, at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. \$6.00

**Emigrants**. Emigrants from England, 1773-1776. 1913. 206 pages. \$4.00

**Emigrants**. List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool, 1697-1707. 1913. 55 pages. \$1.00

**Research in England**. An essay to aid the student. Lea. 1905. 36 pages. \$1.00

## VITAL RECORDS

**Massachusetts Vital Records**. The Births, Marriages, and Deaths recorded in towns in Massachusetts, from their founding to the year 1850, taken from the original records of the town, arranged in alphabetical order, printed on paper made especially for the Society, and bound in cloth. These books are most useful to those seeking genealogical information about ancestors who lived in these towns.

*Published by the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society:*

Abington, 1912. 2 vols., 632 pages.	\$8.00
Alford, 1902. 32 pages.	.75
Arlington, 1904. 162 pages.	2.25
Becket, 1903. 98 pages.	1.25
Bedford, 1903. 142 pages.	1.75
Bellingham, 1904. 222 pages.	2.75
Billerica, 1908. 405 pages.	5.25
Bridgewater, 1916. 2 vols., 948 pages.	12.00
Brockton, 1911. 371 pages.	4.75
Carver, 1911. 179 pages.	2.25
Charlemont, 1917. 166 pages.	2.25
Chester, 1911. 255 pages.	3.25
Chilmark, 1904. 96 pages.	1.25
Dalton, 1906. 82 pages.	1.25
Dover, 1908. 107 pages.	1.50
Dracut, 1907. 302 pages.	4.00
Duxbury, 1911. 446 pages.	5.75
E. Bridgewater, 1917. 406 pages.	5.25
Edgartown, 1906. 276 pages.	3.50
Foxborough, 1911. 249 pages.	3.25
Gill, 1904. 97 pages.	1.25
Granville, 1914. 236 pages.	3.00
Gr. Barrington, 1904. 89 pages.	1.25
Greenfield, 1915. 299 pages.	3.75
Hanson, 1911. 110 pages.	1.50
Heath, 1915. 142 pages.	1.75
Hinsdale, 1902. 98 pages.	1.25
Holliston, 1908. 358 pages.	4.50
Hopkinton, 1911. 462 pages.	6.00
Kingston, 1911. 396 pages.	5.00
Lee, 1903. 239 pages.	3.00
Lincoln, 1908. 179 pages.	2.25
Medfield, 1903. 243 pages.	3.25
Medford, 1907. 469 pages.	6.00
Medway, 1905. 345 pages.	4.50
Middlefield, 1907. 138 pages.	1.75
Montgomery, 1902. 66 pages.	1.50
New Ashford, 1916. 43 pages.	1.00
New Braintree, 1904. 163 pages.	2.25
Newton, 1905. 521 pages.	6.50
Norton, 1906. 405 pages.	5.25
Palmer, 1905. 242 pages.	3.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Pelham, 1902. 177 pages.	\$2.25
Pembroke, 1911. 465 pages.	6.00
Peru, 1902. 112 pages.	1.50
Richmond, 1913. 113 pages.	1.50
Rochester, 1914. 2 vols., 768 pages.	9.75
Scituate, 1909. 2 vols., 909 pages.	11.50
Shirley, 1918. 211 pages.	2.75
Stow, 1911. 270 pages.	3.50
Sturbridge, 1906. 393 pages.	5.00
Sudbury, 1903. 332 pages.	4.25
Tisbury, 1910. 244 pages.	3.25
Tyringham, 1903. 108 pages.	1.50
Walpole, 1902. 216 pages.	2.75
Waltham, 1904. 298 pages.	3.75
Washington, 1904. 57 pages.	.75
Wayland, 1910. 160 pages.	2.25
W. Bridgewater, 1911. 222 pages.	3.00
W. Stockbridge, 1907. 115 pages.	1.50
Westport, 1918. 296 pages.	3.75
Weymouth, 1910. 2 vols., 735 pages.	9.25
Williamstown, 1907. 173 pages.	2.25
Windsor, 1917. 153 pages.	2.00
Worthington, 1911. 159 pages.	2.00

*Published by Thomas W. Baldwin.\**

Boxborough, 1915. 78 pages.	\$1.25
Burlington, 1915. 100 pages.	1.25
Cambridge, 1914 and 1915. 2 vols., 1742 pages.	20.00
Chelsea, 1916. 558 pages.	7.00
Cohasset, 1916. 237 pages.	3.25
Framingham, 1911. 474 pages.	6.00
Hull, 1911. 75 pages.	1.25
Natick, 1910. 249 pages.	3.25
Northbridge, 1916. 202 pages.	3.00
Reading, 1912. 586 pages.	7.00
Sherborn, 1911. 229 pages.	3.00
Uxbridge, 1916. 420 pages.	5.50
Wakefield, 1912. 341 pages.	4.50
Wrentham, 1910. Vol. 1 (Births) only, 237 pages.	3.00

*Published by the Topsfield Hist. Society.\**

Amesbury, 1913. 600 pages.	\$6.25
Andover, 1912. 2 vols., 966 pages.	10.00
Beverly, 1906 and 1907. 2 vols., 1027 pages.	10.75
Boxford, 1905. 274 pages.	3.00
Bradford, 1907. 373 pages.	4.00
Haverhill, 1910 and 1911. 2 vols., 827 pages.	8.75
Methuen, 1909. 345 pages.	3.75
Middleton, 1904. 143 pages.	1.60
Salisbury, 1915. 636 pages.	7.50
Topsfield (to 1900), 1903 and 1916. 2 vols., 509 pages.	5.50

\* Only a limited number of the books of these publishers are available; some are entirely out of print.

## BIOGRAPHIES

Memorial Biographies of Deceased  
Members of the New England Historic

Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9, containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. Vols. 1-3, \$3.00 each; vols. 4 and 5, \$2.00 each; vols. 6-9, \$1.00 each. Complete set, \$15.00.

Davidson. Reminiscences of John Davidson, a Maine pioneer. Johnson. 1916. 16 pages. \$0.75

Ensign. Memoir of Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B. Ensign. 1918. 10 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Gay. Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay, A.B. Edmonds. 1917. 9 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Sanborn. Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A.B. Sanborn. 1917. 7 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

Standish. Graves of Myles Standish. Huiginn. 1914. 218 pages. Cloth. \$1.50

Tucker. Life of Commodore Samuel Tucker. Shepard. 1868. 384 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Waters. Memoir of Henry FitzGilbert Waters, A.M. Hosmer. 1914. 17 pages, with portrait and autograph. \$0.50

## GENEALOGIES

Ainsworth. Ainsworth families in America. Parker. 1894. 212 pages. Cloth. \$3.00

Andrews. John<sup>2</sup> Andrews of Ipswich, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., and some of his descendants. Goodell. 1916. 30 pages. \$1.50

Bacon. Michael Bacon of Dedham, 1640, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1915. 420 pages. Illus. Folding geneal. tab. Cloth. \$8.00

Batchelder. Batchelder, Batcheller genealogy. Descendants of Rev. Stephen Bachiler of New Hampton, N. H., and Joseph, Henry, Joshua, and John Batcheller of Essex Co., Mass. Pierce. 1898. 623 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

Bates. Genealogy of the descendants of Edward Bates of Weymouth, Mass. Bates. 143 pages. Cloth. \$2.00

Belcher. The Belcher families in New England. Bartlett. 1906. 32 pages. \$1.50

Belknap. The English ancestry of Abraham Belknap. Belknap. 1914. 20 pages. \$0.75

Benton. Caleb Benton and Sarah Bishop, their ancestors and their descendants. Benton. 1906. 92 pages. Cloth. \$3.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Blake.** Increase Blake of Boston, his ancestors and descendants. Blake. 1898. 147 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Brooks.** The Brooks family of Woburn, Mass. Cutter and Loring. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Cotton.** The Cotton family of Portsmouth, N. H. Cotton. 1905. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Curtis.** The family of Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass. Woods. 1907. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Cushman.** Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. Cushman. 1855. 665 pages. Half mor. \$10.00
- Cutter.** Supplement to the history of the Cutter family of New England. Cutter. 1875. 67 pages. \$1.50
- Dam.** Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633. Scales. 1911. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Darby-Derby.** John Darby of Marblehead, Mass., and his descendants. Five generations. Derby. 7 pages. \$0.50
- Davis.** Dolor Davis. A sketch of his life with a record of his earlier descendants. With supplement. Davis. 1881. 46 pages. \$3.00
- De Blois.** De Blois family of Boston. Eaton. 1913. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Dewing.** Descendants of Andrew Dewing of Dedham, Mass. Dewing. 1904. 165 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dodge.** The descendants of Tristram Dodge. Woodward. 1904. 233 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Dows (Dowse).** The Dows or Dowse family in America. Dows. 1890. 348 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Eames.** Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring. 1908. 17 pages. \$0.75
- Eastman.** History and genealogy of Deacon Joseph Eastman of Hadley, Mass. Eastman. 1908. 262 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Felton.** A genealogical history of the Felton family: descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton of Salem. Felton. 1886. 260 pages. \$3.00
- Field.** Record of the Field family in America prior to 1700. Emigrant ancestors in Mass., R. I., N. Y., N. J., N. H., and Va. Descendants of the English branch whose ancestor was from Alsace-Lorraine. Pierce. Vol. 2, 1901. 1196 pages. Cloth. \$15.00
- Finney.** The Finney family of Bristol, R. I. Clark. 1906. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Floyd.** The Floyd family of Rumney Marsh, Mass. Floyd. 1909. 15 pages. \$0.75
- Foster.** Record of the posterity of Reginald Foster, an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass. Pierce. 1899. 1081 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Gage.** Some descendants of John Gage of Ipswich, Mass. Gage. 1908. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Gerrish.** The Gerrish family of Boston (Family of Capt. John Gerrish). Eaton. 1913. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Getchell.** The family of Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass. Getchell. 1909. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Gillson or Jillson.** Genealogy of the Gillson and Jillson family. Jillson. 1876. 266 pages. Cloth. \$2.50
- Grosvenor.** The English Home and Ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Kent. 1918. 13 pages. \$1.00
- Hale.** The Hale family of Connecticut. Morris. 1907. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Harris.** Robert Harris and his descendants, with notices of the Morey and Metcalf families. Harris. 1861. 56 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Harrison.** Five generations of Connecticut Harrisons. Corbin. 1916. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Haynes and Noyes.** Descendants of Walter Haynes and Peter Noyes of Sudbury, Mass. Newell. 1893. 5 pages. \$0.50
- Hill.** John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Hills.** Ancestry and descendants of William Hills, emigrant in 1632, and of Joseph Hills, emigrant in 1638. Hills. 148 pages. \$3.00
- Holmes.** The descendants of George Holmes of Roxbury, Mass., and John Holmes of Woodstock, Conn. Gray. 432 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Huckins.** Huckins family: Robert Huckins of the Dover Combination and some of his descendants. Hardon. 1916. 11 + 192 pages. Cloth. \$6.50
- Huntoon.** Philip Huntoon and his descendants. Huntoon. 1881. 113 pages. \$1.00
- Jones.** Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass., and some of his descendants. Bartlett. 1908. 33 pages. \$1.50
- Kimber.** Descendants of Richard Kimber of Grove, near Wantage, Berkshire, Eng. Kimber. 1894. 76 pages. \$2.00



## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Lakin.** The Lakin family of Groton, Mass. Manning. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Lawrence.** Historical sketches of some members of the Lawrence family. Lawrence. 1888. 215 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Lay.** The descendants of Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn. Hill. 1908. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Levet.** Thomas Levet of Exeter and Hampton, N. H., with notes on the English and American families of Levett and Leavitt. Sanborn. 1913. 21 pages. \$1.00
- Lillibridge.** Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I., and his descendants. Eno. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Livermore.** The Livermore family of America. Thwing. 1902. 479 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Luddington.** William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and East Haven, Conn., and his descendants. Shepard. 1904. 13 pages. \$0.75
- Manning and Whitfield.** Notes on the Manning family of co. Kent, Eng., with additional notes on the Waters, Proctor, and Whitfield families. Waters. 1897. 35 pages. \$1.00
- Moore.** Some descendants of John Moore of Sudbury. Bolton. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Oak.** Family register of Nathaniel Oak of Marlborough, Mass. Oak. 1906. 84 pages. \$1.00
- Page.** Table showing ancestors and descendants of Nathaniel Page (1742-1819) of Bedford, Mass. Chart. 1899. \$1.00
- Palmer.** Some descendants of William Palmer of Watertown, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. Palmer. 1914. 4 pages. \$0.50
- Parish.** John Parish of Groton, Mass., and some of his descendants. Parish. 1909. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Partridge.** William Partridge of Medfield, Mass., and his descendants. Partridge. 1909. 8 pages. \$0.50
- Patten.** Patten Genealogy: William Patten of Cambridge, 1635, and his descendants. Baldwin. 1908. 290 pages. Fcsm. Cloth. \$5.50
- Peterson.** The Peterson family of Duxbury, Mass. Browne. 1916. 25 pages. \$1.25
- Pomeroy.** Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and four generations of his descendants. Rodman. 1903. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Remington.** Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Rising.** James Rising of Suffield, Conn., and some of his descendants. Dewey. 1909. 11 pages. \$0.75
- Russell.** The descendants of John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass. Russell. 1904. 20 pages. \$1.00
- Sargent.** Some descendants of Digory Sargent of Massachusetts and Vermont. Woods. 1904. 12 pages. \$0.75
- Savage.** Major Thomas Savage of Boston and his descendants. Park. 1914. 78 pages. Portraits. \$2.25
- Seymour.** The English home and ancestry of Richard Seamer or Semer of Hartford, Conn., progenitor of the Seymours of Connecticut and New York. Seymour. 1917. 12 pages. \$1.00
- Sherburne.** Some descendants of Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H. Sherburne. 1904. 22 pages. \$1.00
- Sprague.** The brothers Ralph and William Sprague and some of their descendants. Sprague. 1909. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Standish.** Some recent investigations concerning the ancestry of Capt. Myles Standish. Porteus. 1914. 34 pages. \$1.25
- Stanwood.** A history of the Stanwood family in America. Bolton. 1899. 317 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Stebbins.** A genealogy of the Stebbins family (Reprint of Edition of 1771). Watson. 31 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Sumner.** Record of the descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636. With supplement. Appleton. 1879. 207 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Tarbell.** Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass., and some of his descendants. Wight. 1907. 18 pages. \$0.75
- Thwing.** Thwing: A genealogical, biographical, and historical account of the family. Thwing. 1883. 216 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Travers (Travis).** Descendants of Henry Travers of London, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Daniels. 1903. 147 pages. Cloth. \$3.50
- Treadwell.** Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass., and some of his descendants. Robbins. 1906. 26 pages. \$1.25
- Trowbridge.** The Trowbridge genealogy. History of the Trowbridge family in America. Trowbridge. 1908. 848 pages. Cloth. \$10.00

## PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

By the Treasurer of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society  
9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

- Tucker.** Tucker genealogy: Record of Gilbert Ruggles and Evelina Christina (Snyder) Tucker, their ancestors and descendants. Morris. 1901. 305 pages. Half mor. \$6.00
- Vinton.** The Vinton Memorial. Genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton of Lynn, and allied families of Alden, Adams, Allen, Boylston, Faxon, French, Hayden, Holbrook, Mills, Niles, Penniman, Thayer, White, Richardson, Baldwin, Carpenter, Safford, Putnam, and Green. Vinton. 1858. 534 pages. Cloth. \$7.50
- Walker.** Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass., and some of his descendants. Loring and Cutter. 1903. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Ward.** Ward family: descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. Ward. 1851. 265 pages. Cloth. \$2.00
- Ware.** Descendants of Elisha Ware of Wrentham, Mass., to Jan. 1, 1896. Mann. 11 pages. \$0.50
- Ware.** Ware genealogy: Robert Ware of Dedham, Mass., 1642-1699, and his lineal descendants. Ware. 1901. 335 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- West.** Francis West of Duxbury, Mass., and some of his descendants. Cornwall. 1906. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Whitney.** Descendants of John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., in 1635. Pierce. 1895. 691 pages. Cloth. \$10.00
- Whittier and Rolfe.** Notes on the English ancestry of the Whittier and Rolfe families of New England. 1912. 14 pages. \$0.75
- Williams.** The family of John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. Williams. 1908. 10 pages. \$0.50
- Wilmot.** The Wilmot family of New Haven, Conn. Jacobus. 1904. 9 pages. \$0.50
- Wilson.** Ancestry and descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. Bartlett. 1907. 16 pages. \$0.75
- Woodman.** The Woodmans of Buxton, Me. Woodman. 1874. 125 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Woods.** The Woods family of Groton, Mass., a record of six generations. Woods. 1910. 39 pages. \$1.00
- LOCAL HISTORY**
- Braintree, Mass.** Braintree, Mass., Records, 1640-1793. Bates. 1886. 940 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Concord, Mass.** Concord, Mass., Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1635-1850, 496 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Exeter, N. H.** The Lincolnshire origin of some Exeter settlers, and the daughters of Balthazar Willix. Sanborn and Hall. 1914. 19 pages. \$0.75
- Hampstead, N. H.** Memorial History of Hampstead, N. H. Noyes. 1899. 2 vols. Cloth. \$10.00
- Hartford, Vt.** History of Hartford, Vt., 1761-1889. Tucker. 488 pages. Cloth. \$5.00
- Marlborough, Mass.** Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass. Spalding. 1909. 47 pages. \$1.50
- Massachusetts.** The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass., 1900. 4to. 550 pages. \$15.00
- New England.** Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers. Baker. 1911. 56 pages. \$2.00
- Ohio.** First Ownership of Ohio Lands. Dyer. 1911. 85 pages. \$2.50
- Watertown, Mass.** Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps, and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. One of the most important of Massachusetts local histories for genealogical information. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. \$10.00
- MISCELLANEOUS**
- American Authors' Ancestry.** Austin. 1915. 107 pages. Cloth. \$3.00
- Genealogies in Preparation.** 1906. 27 pages. \$1.00
- Smith.** Records by Rev. John Smith, D.D., of Hanover, N. H. Bryant. 1916. 6 pages. \$0.50
- Somerset Pedigree Forms.** An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors. Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.50. 3 sets, \$1.00. Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets, \$0.15. 3 sets, \$0.40.



---

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

---

WE RESPECTFULLY CALL THE ATTENTION of those interested in Genealogical Research to the fact that we carry the largest stock in the country of Genealogies and Town Histories containing Genealogical material.

We are pleased to receive inquiries, which will have our careful attention, and to receive wants for books for which we will make search and report first available copies.

Librarians will find it to their advantage to examine our lists before placing orders.

We are offering an extensive series of Genealogical and Historical Serial Publications, including sets of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, BANGOR HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, ESSEX INSTITUTE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS, OLD NORTHWEST QUARTERLY, NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, PUTNAM'S HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, MAINE HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDER, RHODE ISLAND COLONIAL RECORDS, RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY COLLECTIONS, PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE, MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, RHODE ISLAND VITAL RECORDS, COLLECTIONS OF THE MAINE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT, COLLECTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEDHAM HISTORICAL REGISTER, TRANSACTIONS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, and MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY.

Also Town Histories of the Various States (especially of the New England States), containing genealogy, Vital Records, Church Histories, etc., etc.

---

GOODSPEED'S BOOKSHOP

(Successors to GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD, 1915, and GEORGE W. HUMPHREY, 1918)

5 A PARK STREET, BOSTON, MASS.



---

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

---

## Why Risk Much to Save Little?

**Y**OUR book will show the result of your work; a typographical error will stand as your own. We are constantly on the watch for errors and our long experience in genealogical work and careful proof-reading enables us to avoid mistakes. We print from hand-set type, and the product of our presses cannot be excelled. Our expert service in printing an accurate, handsome genealogy is well worth our price.

### MAY WE NOT PRINT YOUR BOOK?

**T. R. MARVIN & SON**

**152 Purchase Street, - - - Boston, Mass.**

---

**THE TUTTLE COMPANY**

Rutland, Vermont

Complete equipment and wide experience in publishing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first-class. Prices reasonable. Monotype, Linotype, Hand Composition. Write us. Established 1832.

**TOBIAS A. WRIGHT**

150 Bleecker Street, New York City

**Genealogical Printer and Publisher**

Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book.

Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

---

## **S. D. WARREN COMPANY**

**200 DEVONSHIRE STREET - BOSTON, MASS.**

MANUFACTURERS OF STANDARDS IN  
COATED AND UNCOATED PRINTING PAPERS

Also manufacturers of the papers for The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vital Records of Massachusetts, and many genealogies

Write for Samples

---





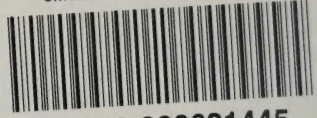








UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 003621445